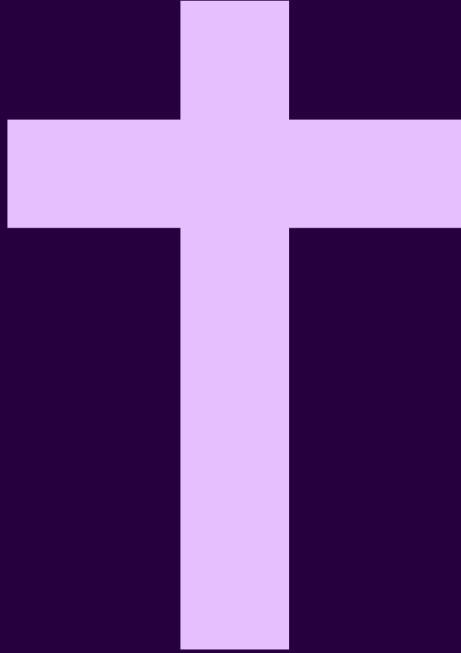


Kije Manido
Odikido8in: Ocki
Mazinaigan



Algonquin: Algonquin New Testament New Testament only

Kije Manido Odikido8in: Ocki Mazinaigan
Algonquin: Algonquin New Testament New Testament only

copyright © 1998 Canadian Bible Society

Language: Algonquin

Translation by: Canadian Bible Society

Algonquin New Testament

About Algonquin

Algonquin is one of the Algonquian languages of Canada in the same family as Cree, Ojibwe, Naskapi and Atikamekw. It is locally known as Anicinabemowin. It is spoken in northwestern Quebec in 9 communities in Abitibi-Temiscamingue, and one community in Ontario. Like other languages in Quebec introduced to Christianity by the Roman Catholic Church, it is written using Roman script instead of the syllabic script used in Cree, Ojibwe and various other Algonquian languages in Canada.

About This Translation

The translation represented by this text was started under the auspices of the North American Branch of the Summer Institute of Linguistics in 1975. SIL staff worked in close partnership with members of the Algonquin First Nation at Pikogan and with the Roman Catholic Church. The Canadian Bible Society provided consultant and publishing support to this project and published the New Testament in 1998. The translation team also produced weekly lectionary readings for the Church. If you are interested in obtaining a printed copy of this New Testament, please contact the Canadian Bible Society at <http://www.biblescanada.com>.

Copyright Information

Algonquin New Testament © 1998 Canadian Bible Society

The text of the Bible in Algonquin that appears in this electronic format or website is for personal use only.

Up to five hundred (500) verses of the Bible text in any form (written, visual, electronic or audio) may be quoted without permission. The quoted verses may not be more than 50% of a complete book of the Bible, or more than 25% of the total text of the work in which they are quoted. Prior written permission must be obtained for any other use of the text. Copyright acknowledgement must in all cases appear on the title or copyright page.

For more information on copyright conditions or to apply, visit <http://www.biblesociety.ca/copyright>.

Algonquin New Testament © 1998 Canadian Bible Society

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

66cffe2c-22a6-5119-835f-e18dfc6adb93

Contents

MATIO	1
MAK	64
LOK	103
JOHN	167
JESOS ODANODAGANAN ODIJITCIGE8INI8AN	210
ROM	266
1 KONIT	295
2 KONIT	321
KALECIA	338
EPES	349
PILIP	359
KOLOSI	366
1 TESALONIKA	373
2 TESALONIKA	379
1 TIMOTE	383
2 TIMOTE	391
TITE	396
PILEMO	400
EBARO	402
JAK	425
1 PIEN	432
2 PIEN	440
1 JOHN	445
2 JOHN	452
3 JOHN	454
JOD	456
KAGI IJI 8ABADAAGANI8IDJ JOHN	459

Min8adjimo8ini kagi ojibiag kitcit8a Matio Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi aa Matio (Matthieu) pejig ka midatcin acitc nijindjin Jesus okikinoamaganan. Ogi ma8adjiconia8etama8abanin kitci ogiman, Jesus dac ogi nd8e8eman kidji okikinoamaganidj acitc kidji Odanodaganidj. “Lepi” odijinikana8an Mak (Marc) acitc Lok (Luc) omazinaigani8akag.

Coda8inni8iban aa Matio kagi ani teb8eta8adjin Jesusan. Okitci kikendanaban dac Coda8innin okitcit8a mazinaigan acitc odijita8ini. Okitci nda8endanaban omazinaiganikag 8edjidagotc kidji kikendamoni8edj mi ini8e Jesusan Kije Manido kagi ikidogobanen kidji pidjinija8adjin kidji pi nda ag8acimandjin kakina a8iagon, kagi ijibiige8agobanen niganadjimo8innig. Mojang dac Matio ogi abadjitonan niganadjimo8innin kagi ikidonipanin kidji gi kikendamoni8edj ii.

Matio ki 8abadai8e omazinaiganikag Jesusan e kitci kikinoamage8inni8indjin, ka mikodamindjin Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini, acitc ka kackitondjin kidji 8a8idamagendjin adi ekidomaganigin inakonige8inan aja 8eckadj kagi migi8endjin Kije Manidon.

Jesos 8edaiagizidj (Inabin acitc Lok 3.23-38)

¹ Niga mikoma Jesus Christ. Ogima Davidikag odaiagizigoban aa Jesus, acitc dac ogima David 8in Abanaamikag (Abraham) odaiagizigoban. Midac oo 8edaiagizipan Jesus:

² Abanaam ini og8izisibanin Aisikan (Isaac).

Aisik ini og8izisibanin Tcekapan (Jacob).

Tcekap ini og8izisibanin Codan (Juda)

acitc Codan ka iji 8idjiki8endjin.

³ Coda ini og8izisibanin Peresan (Pharès) acitc Zaran.

Mi ini odjodjomi8abanin Tamaran.

Peres ini og8izisibanin Esroman.

Esrom ini og8izisibanin Araman.

⁴ Aram ini og8izisibanin Aminadaban.

Aminadab ini og8izisibanin Naassonan.

Naasson ini og8izisibanin Salmon.

⁵ Salmo ini og8izisibanin Boozan.

Mi ini Booz odjodjombanin Raaban.

Booz ini og8izisibanin Obedan.

Mi ini Obed odjodjombanin Ruthan.

Obed ini og8izisibanin Jessen.

⁶ Jesse ini og8izisibanin ogima Davidan.

David ini og8izisibanin Sanamo (Salomon).

Sanamo odjodjoman,

mi ini ockadok Ori (Urie) okokomimbanin.

⁷ Sanamo ini og8izisibanin Roboaman.

Roboam ini og8izisibanin Abian.

Abia ini og8izisibanin Asafan.

⁸ Asaf ini og8izisibanin Josapatan.

Josapat ini og8izisibanin Joraman.

Joram ini og8izisibanin Oziasan.

⁹ Ozias ini og8izisibanin Joataman.

Joatam ini og8izisibanin Akazan.

Akaz ini og8izisibanin Ezekiasan.

¹⁰ Ezekias ini og8izisibanin Manasan.

Manasa ini og8izisibanin Amonan.

Amon ini og8izisibanin Josiasan.

¹¹ Josias ini og8izisibanin Iekonian

acitc ka iji 8idjiki8edj Iekonia.

Midac ii apitc ka iji8inagani8i8adj Israel a8iagog

8edi Babilon (Babylone) akikag.

¹² Ka ick8a iji8inagani8i8adj Israel a8iagog 8edi Babilon akikag,

Iekonia ini og8izisibanin Salatielan.

Salatiel ini og8izisibanin Zorobabelan.

¹³ Zorobabel ini og8izisibanin Abiodan.

Abiod ini og8izisibanin Eliakiman.

Eliakim ini og8izisibanin Azoran.

¹⁴ Azor ini og8izisibanin Sadokan.

Sadok ini og8izisibanin Akiman.

Akim ini og8izisibanin Eliodan.

¹⁵ Eliod ini og8izisibanin Eleazaran.

Eleazar ini og8izisibanin Matanan.

Matan ini og8izisibanin Tcekapan (Jacob).

¹⁶ Tcekap ini og8izisibanin Josepan,

mi ini Mani o8idigemaganibanin.

Mi aa Mani kagi nta8igiadjin Jesusan,

8in “Kije Manido ka pidjinija8adjin” ka

ijinikanagani8indjin.

¹⁷ Midatcin acitc ni8in dac ki ani aianike nta8igi8ag ka ako tedj Abanaam (Abraham) pinici David. Mina8adj dac midatcin acitc ni8in inigik ki ani aianike nta8igi8ag ka ako tedj David pinici kidji odjtcisenig apitc kagi ijini8agani8i8agobanen Israel a8iagog 8edi Babilon akikag. Mina8adj dac midatcin acitc ni8in ki ani aianike nta8igi8ag ka ako ijini8agani8i8agobanen Israel a8iagog 8edi Babilon akikag pinici kidji nta8igindjin Jesusan, mi ini Kije Manido kagi ikidogobanen kidji pidjinija8agobanen.

Jesos ka nta8igidj

(Inabin acitc Lok 2.1-7)

¹⁸ 8adan adi ka ijise8 apitc Jesos Christ ka pi nta8igidj. Odjodjoman Manin aja ki iji pagidinimagani8inigoban Josepikag kidji iji niba8indjin. Ab8amac dac madji 8idji tajikemidi8adj, abinodjijan ogi kigicka8an Mani, kagi minigodjin Mino Manidon.

¹⁹ Kitci k8aiak8adizigoban aa nabe Josep, Manin ke iji 8idigemadjin. Apitc Josep ka kikendag Manin kidji otcidjicimindjin, ogi inendanaban kidji naganadjin, ka8in dac o8i ki8enija8asi8abanin meg8adj e kijigabamagani8idj, acitc ogi inendanaban kidji kimodji madjinija8adjin. ²⁰ Ka8in maci ododji onendasinaban adi ke inakamigizidj, apitc ka pi nda 8abamigodjin ka Tibendjigendjin odajenimini meg8adj e nibadj. Ajenin dac ogi igon: “Josep, kin David odanike ojisan, ka8in segiziken Mani kidji iji o8idigemaganian. Teb8e mega Mino Manidon ogi minigon kidji kigicka8adjin abinodjijan. ²¹ Kada og8izisi. Jesos kiga ijinikana. Oga ag8aciman mega odanicinabeman adi ka iji patadindjin.”

²² Kakina dac ii ki iji8eban, 8eckadj kagi minapanin ka Tibendjigedj niganadjimo8innin kidji tibadjimondjin:

²³ “Ockinigik8e kada kigicka8aso.

Kada og8izisi.

Emmanuel kada ijinikazo8an.”

Ésaïe 7.14

Emmanuel dac ikidomagan: “Kije Manido ki8idjiogonan.”

²⁴ Apitc ka kockozidj Josep, mi ka inakamigizidj kagi igodjin ka Tibendjigendjin odajenimini. Ogi 8idigeman Manin. ²⁵ Ka8in dac ododji pamenimasi8an Manin, pinici kidji nta8igindjin og8izisini. Josep dac ogi 8inan ini abinodjijan, “Jesos” ogi ijinikanan.

2

Nandam nabeg 8abanog odose8ag e pi nda icpenima8adjin Jesosan

¹ Jesos ki nta8igigoban Betleem (Bethléem) odenakag, Coda (Judée) akikag, meg8adj Herod ka ogima8igobanen. Ka ick8a nta8igidj, nandam nabeg ka nanada kikenima8adjin 8anagocan, acitc 8abanog ka odji8adj, Jerusalem odenani ogi oditana8a. ² Ki k8ag8ed8e8ag dac: “Adi apan abinodjij kagi nta8igidj acitc ke Coda8inni ogima8idj? Nigi 8abamananan o8anagociman 8abanog inekena. Nigi pijamin dac e pi nda manadjagidj.”

³ Apitc ogima Herod ka nodagedj ii, ki kitci migockadendam, acitc ke8ina8a kakina a8iagog Jerusalemikag ka tajike8adj. ⁴ Herod dac ogi ma8adjian kakina Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin. Midac ka iji k8ag8edjimadjin adi ke iji nta8iginipanin ini8eni8an Kije Manidon kagi ikidonigobanen kidji pidjinija8andjin.

⁵ Ogi nak8e8ajia8an dac: “8edi Betleem odenag, Coda akikag. Mi mega oo niganadjimo8inni kagi ojibiamogobanen:

⁶ *‘Kin Betleem, misa8adj e kitci agacinojag kidodenam,*

Coda akikag ka iji tag8ag,

kin ma8adj ki apitendag8an kidodenam

kakina ka inigok8ag Coda aki.

Kidakikag mega kada odji nta8igi

pejig Ogima kakina Israel a8iagon kidji nosoneogodjin,’

Michée 5.1(2)

mi ejibiigadeg,” ki ikido8ag.

⁷ Herod dac ogi kimodji nd8e8eman ini8e naben 8abanog ka odjindjin, kidji 8idamagodjin anapitc maia ka nagozindjin 8anagocan. ⁸ Midac 8edi Betleemikag ogi ijinija8an acitc ogi inan: “Madjaok, k8ag8e mika8ik dac ataji maia e tedj aa abinodjij. Apitc dac ick8a mika8eg, pi nda 8idamaocik, kenin kidji gi nda manadjag,” ogi inan.

⁹ Apitc ka ick8a aiamiigo8adjin ogiman, igi8e nabeg ki madja8ag. Mina8adj dac ki koki nagozi8an ini 8anagocan kagi 8abama8agobanen 8edi 8abanog inekena. Ki ani nigani8an ini 8anagocan ke ani ija8adj, pinici kidji iji kibisikandjin iima ka iji tegobanen aa abinodjij. ¹⁰ Ki kitci min8endamog apitc mina8adj ka koki 8abama8adjin ini 8anagocan. ¹¹ Ki pidige8ag dac migi8amikag acitc ogi 8abama8an ini abinodjijan acitc odjodjimini Manin. Ogi nibak8ita8a8an dac acitc ogi manadjia8an. Mina8adj dac ogi cebidona8an omackimoda8an acitc ogi ca8enima8an oza8iconian, acitc ka minomatenig pig8ini, acitc ka minomag8anig pig8ini “mir” (myrrhe) ka ijinikadenig.

¹² Mina8adj dac Kije Manido ogi inan ini naben meg8adj e nibandjin ega kidji koki nda 8abama8adjin ogiman Herodan. Midac kodag mikanani ka iji madjiado8adj e ki8e8adj odaki8akag.

Josep odiji8inan Jesosan acitc Manin 8edi Idjip (Égypte) akikag

¹³ Ka ick8a madja8adj igi8e nabeg 8abanog ka odji8adj, ka Tibendjigedj odajeniman ogi pi nda 8abamigon Josep meg8adj e nibadj, acitc ogi igon: “8anickan, madji8ij aa abinodjij kigi odjodjoman, acitc Idjip (Égypte) akikag ipai8en. Tajiken 8edi, pinici kidji 8idamonan anapitc ke pi koki ki8ean. Ogima Herod mega oga nanada 8abaman ini abinodjijan kidji nidadjin.”

¹⁴ Josep dac ki 8anicka, ogi madji8inan ini abinodjijan acitc odjodjomini, acitc Idjip akikag ki ipai8e8ag meg8a tibik. ¹⁵ Ki tajike8ag dac 8edi pinici kidji nibondjin Herodan. Kakina dac ii ki ani iji8ebani kagi inapanin ka Tibendjigedj kidji tibadjimondjin niganadjimo8innin:

“Nigi nd8e8ema nig8izis kidji nagadag Idjip akini.”

Osée 11.1

Nisagani8i8ag Betleem ockina8esag

¹⁶ Meg8adj kiabadj e pimadizipan ogima Herod, apitc ka kikendag egi 8agackib-inigodjin ini naben 8abanog ka odjindjin, ki kitci nickadizi. Ki anoki dac kidji nisimagani8indjin kakina ockina8esan Betleem ka tajikendjin acitc 8ajagam iima, ka nijopibon8ezindjin iji tcabacic. Mi mega ii ka iji tibaigepan, e abadjitodj ka igopanin ini naben kagi 8abamanipanin 8anagocan. ¹⁷ Kakina dac ii ki iji8ebani kagi iji tibadjimogobanen niganadjimo8inni Jeremi:

¹⁸ *“Nodjigade e pabibaginani8ag iima Rama odenakag.*

Kitci ma8inani8an acitc kitci kackendjigade.

Racel (Rachel) omoka8anan odabinodjijiman.

Ka8in kackiagani8isi kidji kagidjiagani8idj,

kakina mega ki nisagani8i8an.”

Jérémie 31.15

Jesos onigiigon koki ki8e8an Israel akikag

¹⁹ Apitc ka nibodj ogima Herod, ka Tibendjigedj odajeniman ogi pi nda 8abamigon Josep, 8edi Idjip (Égypte) akikag, meg8adj e nibadj. ²⁰ Ajenin dac ogi igon: “8anickan, madji8ij aa abinodjij kigi odjodjoman. Koki ki8en dac 8edi Israel akikag. Aja mega ki nibo8ag igi8e ka 8i nisa8apanin ini abinodjijan.” ²¹ Josep dac ki 8anicka, ogi madji8inan ini abinodjijan kigi odjodjomini, acitc ki koki ki8e8ag Israel akikag.

²² Josep dac ki nodage Akiliosan (Archélaüs), Herodan og8izisini, egi nabicka8andjin odadamini kidji ogima8indjin 8edi Coda (Judée) akikag. Midac ka iji segizidj kidji iji a8i tajikedj iima. Mina8adj dac ki 8idama8agani8i meg8adj e nibadj adi ke todag, midac ka iji ijadj Galilee akikag. ²³ 8edi dac ki nda tajike pejig odenani, Nazaret (Nazareth) ka ijinikadenig. Midac ka iji8ebag adi kagi ikido8agobanen niganadjimo8innig: “Kada Nazareti8inni8i aa Kije Manidon ke pidjinijaogodjin.”

3

Adi Cabadis (Jean-Baptiste) ka iji paba kagik8edj

(Inabin acitc Mak 1.1-8; Lok 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)

¹ Ii apitc, Cabadis ki odji tag8icnogoban pig8adakamig Coda (Judée) akikag, e paba kagik8edj oo8e: ² “An8endizok, aja mega peconag8ani Kije Manido Odogima8i8in.” ³ Mi ini Cabadisan kagi mikomadjin niganadjimo8inni Isaia apitc ka tibadjimogobanen: “A8iag kada tag8icnogoban kidji pabibagidj pig8adakamigokag. Mi oo8eni ke ikidodj:

Eco8iok kidji tag8icnogoban ka Tibendjigedj.

Ojitamaok e k8aiakojimonig mikanani.”

Ésaïe 40.3

⁴ Aa8e Cabadis ka nijo pik8aoganendjin a8esizi8aianan ijiogoban, acitc pack8egino kitcipizonan okigicka8abanin opik8anakag. Papakinen inadjigegoban acitc amo siz-ibak8adoni pig8adakamigokag kagi iji mikag. ⁵ A8iagog dac ka tajike8agobanen Jerusalem odenani acitc mizi8ena Coda akikag acitc pecodj Jourdain sibikag ogi pi nda

8abama8abanin Cabadisan. ⁶ 8idamage8agoban egi patadi8adj, Cabadis dac Jourdain sibikag ogi iji sigaada8agoban.

⁷ Cabadis ogi 8abaman mane Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan, “Parisienag” (Pharisiens) ka ijinikanagani8inigobanen, acitc Coda8innin ega ka teb8etamindjin abidjiba8ini, “Sadose8innig” (Sadducéens) ka ijinikana-gani8inigobanen, e pi nda 8abamigodjin kidji gi sigaada8adjin. Cabadis dac ogi inan ini: “Kina8a madji a8iagog! Tabickotc ka pitcibo8inezi8adj kinebigog kidijinagozim! A8enen kagi kikinoamago8eg kidji kackito8eg kidji ojidameg Kije Manido otibakonige8in ke pijamaganig? ⁸ Kicpin teb8e an8endizo8eg, kidinendagozim kidji 8abadjigadeg e mino ijtcigeieg. ⁹ Ka8in inendakegon: ‘Ka8in kiga tibakonigosimin, Abanaamikag (Abraham) mega kidiji kitci odadamimin.’ Ceck8at iidi kidinendana8a! Ki8idamonom kidji kijigabameg8a igi asinig. Kije Manido ogagi meckodjian ini asinin Abanaam odanike ojisan kidji gi ijinagozindjin. ¹⁰ Aja ick8a tacaigade ozidak kidji kicka8agani8i8adj mitigog ka odji 8adadabigicino8adj. A8enatigigotc ega mino minatigo8idj kada kicka8agani8i acitc kada madjocte8ebinagani8i.”

¹¹ “Nin nibikag kidiji sigaadaonom kidji nag8ag aja egi an8endizo8eg. Anic dac aa8e nage ke pi tag8icig, na8adj kitci macka8izi apitc8in nin. Ka8in tibise nidapitendagozisi kidji maninam8agin omakizinan. 8in dac Mino Manidokag acitc ickodekag kiga iji sigaadago8a. ¹² Mi maia tabickotc a8iag ka ick8atadj kidji kizi8adjin anom-inan ejinagozidj. Oga papa8ibanian kidji managodenig ega ka iji minozindjin. Oga ma8adjian dac anominan, otatasonigi8amikag oga iji naasan. Oga ick8azanan dac ega ka min8acinigin kegonan ickodekag ega 8ikad ka ata8enig.”

Jesos ka sigaadazodj

(Inabin acitc Mak 1.9-11; Lok 3.21-22)

¹³ Kegapitc Jesos ki tag8icin 8edi Jourdain sibikag, Galilee akikag egi pi odosedj. Ogi pi nda 8abaman Cabadisan kidji gi sigaadagodjin. ¹⁴ Cabadis dac ka8in ododji 8i sigaada8asi8an acitc ogi inan: “Nin sa kinada8enimin kidji sigaadaojian. Adi dac 8edji pi nazikaojian kidji gi sigaadaonan?”

¹⁵ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mi iji pagidinan iidi kidji iji8ebag pinama. Panima mega iidi ki todamak kidji iji8ebag kakina adi ka iji nda8endag Kije Manido.” Cabadis dac ogi sigaada8an.

¹⁶ Teci8ag ka ick8a sigaadazodj Jesos, ki ag8azi. Ii dac maia apitc ki cese 8ak8ig, acitc ogi 8abaman Kije Manidon Omino Manidomini e pi najisendjin 8agidj 8inikag, mi maia omimi ka 8abizidj ejinagozindjin. ¹⁷ Midac a8iag 8ak8ig ki odji mad8e anim8e: “Mi aa Nig8izis ka kitci sagiag. Nikitci min8endamiig aa.”

4

Jesos ka k8ag8e 8agackibinagani8idj

(Inabin acitc Mak 1.12-13; Lok 4.1-13)

¹ Kegapitc Jesos ogi iji8inigon Mino Manidon ka iji pig8adakamiganig, kitci madji manidon kidji k8ag8e 8agackibinagodjin. ² Ka ick8a nimidana8egonaganig acitc nimidana taso tibik ega kegon egi midjigobanen, Jesos ki odji 8i 8isinigoban. ³ Kitci madji manidon ogi pi nazikagon, kidji k8ag8e 8agackibinagodjin. Ogi igon dac: “Kicpin Kije Manido Og8izisan aiaa8ian, ijik igi asinig kidji ani pak8ejigani8i8adj.”

⁴ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mazinadeni oo8e Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag: *‘Ka8in pak8ejiganan eta kadagi odji pimadjiosi a8iag. Panima onada8endanan kakina Kije Manido odanim8e8inan kidji odji pimadjiodj,’*”

Deutéronome 8.3

ogi inan.

⁵ Mina8adj dac kitci madji manido ogi iji8inan Jesusan Jerusalem odenakag, mi ii Kije Manidon ododenamini, acitc 8agidj Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag ogi iji 8agidasan. ⁶ Ogi inan dac: “Ack8e sa pinig8ackonin, kicpin Kije Manido Og8izisan aiaa8ian. Mazinadeni mega oo8e Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Oga anonan odajeniman kidji nagadjük8a.

Kiga midjiminigog dac,

ega 8a8adj kidji 8isagizidecinian asinikag.’ ”

Psaume 91.11-12

ki ikido aa madji manido.

⁷ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mazinadeni acitc Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Ka8in k8ag8e kadjinija8akegon

ka Tibendjigedj Kikije Manidomi8a

kidji abadjitodj omacka8izi8in.’ ”

Deutéronome 6.16

⁸ Mina8adj dac kitci madji manido ogi iji8inan Jesusan 8agidadin pik8adinani e kitci icpadinanig. Ogi 8abadaan kakina ogima8i8inan ooma akikag acitc adi eji kitci minonag8anigin. ⁹ Ogi 8idama8an dac: “Kakina ini ogima8i8inan kiga minin, kicpin nibak8itaojian kidji icpenimijian.”

¹⁰ Jesus dac ogi inan: “A8as 8edi ijan madji manido! Mazinadeni mega oo8e Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Kiga icpenima8a ka Tibendjigedj Kikije Manidomi8a,

acitc 8in eta kiga anokita8a8a.’ ”

Deutéronome 6.13

¹¹ Midac ka iji naganigodjin kitci madji manidon. Ajenig dac ogi pi nda nazika8a8an Jesusan acitc ogi pi nda 8idoka8a8an.

Jesus madjita kidji kagik8edj Galilee akikag

(Inabin acitc Mak 1.14-15; Lok 4.14-15)

¹² Apitc Jesus ka nodagedj egi takonagani8indjin Cabadisan, Galilee akikag ki ija.

¹³ Ka8in dac odji nda tajikesi 8edi Nazaret odenakag. Tiegodj 8edi Kaponaoim (Capernaüm) odenakag ki a8i tajike, pecodj Galilee sagaiganikag, 8edi akikag ka iji tajike8agobanen igi8e Coda8innig Sebilan (Zabulon) acitc Napitali (Neftali) ka odakanezi8adj. ¹⁴ Midac kidji gi iji8ebanig ka ikidogobanen niganadjimo8inni Isaia:

¹⁵ “8edi Sebilan (Zabulon) akikag acitc Napitali (Neftali) akikag,

pecodj kitcigamikag ka tag8agin,

pinici k8ekagam Jourdain kitci sibikag,

mizi8e Galilee akig, taji ka odji8adj ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj,

¹⁶ *igi8e a8iagog iima ka tajike8adj ka iji kacki tibikanig,*

ogi odji 8abadana8a e pi kitci 8aseanig.

Igi8e odji ka iji kacki tibikanig akini ka tajike8adj,

nibo8ini ka iji tag8anig,

ki odji kitci tcakateni.”

Ésaïe 8.23-9.1(9.1-2)

¹⁷ Ii apitc Jesus ki madjitagoban kidji kagik8edj oo8eni: “An8endizok! Aja mega peconag8ani Kije Manido Odogima8i8in.”

Jesus onad8e8eman ni8in kigozike8innin

(Inabin acitc Mak 1.16-20; Lok 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Meg8adj e pimosepan tcigagam Galilee sagaiganikag, Jesus ogi 8abaman nijin kigozike8innin e taji pagida8andjin. Simo Pien dac aa pejig ijinikazo, kodag dac mi ini o8idjiki8en, Andre ijinikazo8an. ¹⁹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Pijaok! Nosoneocik! Kiga 8abadainom dac adi ke todameg kidji pidji8ineg8a a8iagog ninikag.” ²⁰ Teci8ag dac ogi nagana8an odasabi8an. Midac ka iji nosone8a8adjin Jesusan.

²¹ A8acic 8edi ki iji madja Jesus, acitc ogi 8abaman nijin nabem e iji 8idjiki8emidindjin, Jak (Jacques) acitc John e ijinikazondjin, mi ini Zebedee og8izisan. Otcimani8akag

te8agoban kigi odadami8an, e taji 8a8ejaasabi8agobanen. Jesus dac ogi nd8e8eman. ²² Teci8ag ogi nagadana8a otcimani8a acitc odadami8an. Midac ka iji nosone8a8adjin Jesusan.

*Jesus paba kikinoamage
(Inabin acitc Lok 6.17-19)*

²³ Jesus ki paba ijagoban mizi8e Galilee akikag. Kikinoamageban pepakan Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag, e paba kagik8edj min8adjimo8ini ka odji kikendjigadenig Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini, acitc okigeabanin kakina ka akozindjin adigotc ka inapinendjin. ²⁴ Jesus ki ani mikomagani8i mizi8e Siria (Syrie) akikag. Kakina dac ka akozi8adj pepakan ka inapine8adj ki pidji8inagani8i8ag Jesusikag kidji kigeigo8adjin. Nandam e taci8adj kitci 8isagendamobanig, nandam okigickago8abanin madji manidon, nandam majise8apinebanig, acitc nandam op8ana8itona8aban kidji pimose8adj. Jesus dac kakina ogi kigean. ²⁵ Kitci mane a8iagog onosone8a8agoban Jesusan. Galilee akikag odose8agoban, acitc Midatcin Odenan ka ijinikadenig akini, Jerusalem odenakag, Coda (Judée) akikag, acitc k8ekagam Jourdain sibikag.

5

Jesus kagik8e pik8adinajcikag

¹ Apitc ka 8abamadjin e kitci manendjin a8iagon e nosoneogodjin, Jesus ki ik8amadji8e pik8adinajcini. Apitc dac ka abidj, okikinoamaganan ogi pi nazikagon.

² Ki madji kikinoamage dac.

*Jesus omikodan ca8endagozi8ini
(Inabin acitc Lok 6.20-23)*

- ³ “Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka kikendamo8adj
ega eta 8ina8akag kidji gi iji apacenimo8adj,
Kije Manidokag dac maia kidji iji apacenimo8adj,
Kije Manidon mega Odogima8i8inikag iji tibendagozi8ag!”
- ⁴ Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka kackendamo8adj,
Kije Manidon mega oga kagidjiigo8an!
- ⁵ Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka nokidee8adj,
kada minagani8i8ag mega ii akini
Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji migi8endjin!
- ⁶ Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka kitci nda8endamoadj
Kije Manidon ka iji nda8endamindjin kidji inadizi8adj,
oga aiana8a mega kakina kagi iji pagosendamoadj!
- ⁷ Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka kidimagenima8adjin kodagian a8iagon,
Kije Manidon mega oga kidimagenimigo8an!
- ⁸ Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka paiekidee8adj,
oga 8abama8an mega Kije Manidon!
- ⁹ Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka 8idjia8adjin kodagian
kidji mino 8idji8idindjin,
Kije Manidon mega ‘nidabinodjjimag’ oga ijinikanigo8an!
- ¹⁰ Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka nanekadjiagani8i8adj
e ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon adi eji nda8endamindjin,
Kije Manidon mega Odogima8i8inikag iji tibendagozi8ag!”
- ¹¹ “Kica8endagozim apitc a8iagog manazomigo8eg, nanekadjiigo8eg, acitc kag-ina8icki8adj e madji mikomigo8eg, e nosoneojieg odji. ¹² Min8endamok acitc modjigendamok. Teb8e mega Kije Manido kiga kitci ca8enimigo8a 8ak8ig. Mi iidi maia kagi iji nanekadjiagani8i8adj niganadjimo8innig, kagi pimadizi8apan ab8amaci kina8a.”

*Jesos omikodan ci8itagani acitc 8asea8ini
(Inabin acitc Mak 9.50; Lok 14.34-35)*

¹³ Jesos kiabadj ki ikido: “Ci8itagan kidijinagozim ooma akikag. Kicpin dac ani ijiseg ci8itagan ega kidji ci8itaganipog8ag, adi dac kegi todjigadegiban kidji koki ci8itaganipog8ag? Ka8in aja odji pejig abadasinon. Sagidji8ebinigade dac, acitc a8iagog omamagoockana8a.”

¹⁴ “8asakonendamagan kidijinagozim ooma akikag. Kakina dac a8iag o8abandan odenani kicpin pik8adinakag iji tag8anig. ¹⁵ Ka8in a8iag 8asakonendjigani osakaasin, anamig akikokag kidji iji atodj. Tiegodj 8asakonendjiganatigokag odiji aton, kakina a8iagon pidigamig ka tendjin kidji 8asakonendama8adjin. ¹⁶ Mi iidi enendag8ag kidji inasakoneg ki8asakonendjigani8a a8iagog odji, kidji gi 8abadamo8adj adi eji mino ijitcigeieg, acitc kidji gi odji icpenima8adjin Kije Manidon Kidadami8an, 8ak8ig ka tendjin.”

Jesos omikodan Kije Manidon odinakonige8ini

¹⁷ “Ka8in inendakegon egi pijaian kidji pi nda pigobida8ag Mois odinakonige8in, kek8an niganadjimo8innig okikinoamage8ini8a. Ka8in nidodji pijasi kidji pi nda pigobido8anin, nigi pija sa kidji pi 8abadai8eian adi maia 8a ikidomagagin. ¹⁸ Teb8e ki8idamonom, inigikigotc ke tag8ano8ag8en 8ak8i acitc aki, ka8in 8a8adj pejig ka agacinojag ojibiigan kek8an pejig ega ka apitendag8ag inakonige8in kada 8ebinigadesinon, pinici kakina kidji iji8ebagin. ¹⁹ Kicpin dac a8iag ana8endag pejig eta ini inakonige8inan, misa8adj ma8adj ega ka apitendag8anig, acitc kikinoama8adjin kodagian a8iagon kidji kagikina8abamigodjin, mi aa ma8adj ke tabasendagozidj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag. Aa8e dac ka nosoneagin ini inakonige8inan acitc kikinoama8adjin kodagian a8iagon kidji kagikina8abamigodjin, mi aa8e ke kitci icpendagozidj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag. ²⁰ Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin ega na8adj k8aiak8adzieg apitc8in Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan, ka8in kigagi pidigesim Kije Manido Odogima8i8inikag.”

Jesos omikodan kiji8azi8ini

²¹ “Kigi nodana8adok adi ka inagani8i8adj 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig:
‘Ka8in kiga nici8esim. Exode 20.13; Deutéronome 5.17
Kicpin a8iag nici8edj, kada tibakonagani8i.’

²² Nin dac 8in ki8idamonom oo8e. A8enenigotc ke kiji8azig8en o8idjiki8en odji kada tibakonagani8i. Aa8e ka inadjin o8idjiki8en: ‘Kikikimadizinan!’ kada iji8inagani8i nigan Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innikag. Aa dac ka inadjin: ‘Ka8in odji pejig kidabadizisi!’ kackitamadizo kitci ickodekag kidji madjocte8ebinagani8idj. ²³ Apitc dac nda migi8ean kipagidinige8in kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji icpenimaganidj Kije Manido, odji mika8ian dac egi kiji8aadj kidjiki8e, ²⁴ mi iji nagadan iima kipagidinige8in. Pinama dac a8i nda kagidjii kidjiki8e, midac pidjinag ke nda migi8ean kipagidinige8in.”

²⁵ “Kicpin a8iag inactaonik egi madji toda8adj, acitc ani 8idjiok tibakonige8igi8amikag e ijaieg, nanada8i todan teci8ag kidji gi 8a8ejibido8an ii, ab8amac i kidji oditameg. Kicpin mega ega mikidaman ii, kiga iji8inig nigan tibakonige8innikag, tibakonige8inni dac kiga pagidenimig takoni8e8innikag, acitc takoni8e8inni kiga kibaog kibaodimigi8amikag. ²⁶ Teb8e dac ki8idamonom, ka8in kiga sagaasi iima, pinici kidji ick8a kijikazo8an ick8eag somanike inigik ka inendagozian kidji kijikazo8an.”

Jesos omikomani a8ian madji aido8ini ka pamendamindjin

²⁷ “Kigi nodana8adok adi ka inakonigani8ag:
‘Ka8in madji aido8in pamendakegon.’ Exode 20.14; Deutéronome 5.18

²⁸ Nin dac 8in ki8idamonom oo8e. Aa nabe ka kana8abamadjin e mosa8enimadjin ik8e8an, aja madji aido8ini opamendan odeikag. ²⁹ Kicpin kickijig kikitcinikikag inekena pataigo8an, manibidon, midac 8asag inatig8en. Na8adj kiga minose kidji 8anito8an pejig kickijig apitc8in kidji madjocteigadeg kakina kia8 kitci ickodekag. ³⁰ Kicpin kikitcinidji pataigo8an, kickijan, midac 8asag inatig8en. Na8adj kiga minose kidji 8anito8an pejig kinidji apitc8in kidji madjocteigadeg kakina kia8 kitci ickodekag.”

*Jesos omikoman ka 8ebinidindjin ka niba8indjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Lok 16.18)*

³¹ “Ki inakonigani8an acitc:

‘A8enenigotc 8ebinadjin okokomiman,
panima ojibiigani oga minan e 8ebinadjin.’

Deutéronome 24.1

³² Nin dac 8in ki8idamonom oo8e. A8enenigotc 8ebinadjin okokomiman ega egi nodjiandjin kodag naben, opatadian ini ik8e8an, madji aido8ini mega oga pabamendamini kicpin koki niba8indjin. Acitc aa8e ke 8idigemadjin ini ik8e8an, ke8in madji aido8ini opabamendan.”

Ka8in kegon 8idakegon kidji odji teb8etago8eg

³³ “Kigi nodana8adok adi ka inagani8i8adj 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig:

‘Kicpin inadj ka Tibendjigedj ketcinam kegoni kidji todam8adj,

todan adi kagi ikido8an kidji todaman.’ *Lévitique 19.12; Nombres 30.3(2); Deutéronome 23.22-24*

³⁴ Nin dac 8in ki8idamonom oo8e. Apitc ikido8eg kegon kidji todameg, ka8in kegon 8idakegon kidji odji na8adj teb8etago8eg. Ka8in ikidokegon: ‘Icpimig nidodji teb8e,’ mi mega iima eji abidj Kije Manido ka ogima8idj. ³⁵ Ka8in ikidokegon: ‘Akikag nidodji teb8e,’ mi mega iima eji tajigaba8idj Kije Manido. Acitc ka8in ikidokegon: ‘Jerusalemikag nidodji teb8e,’ mi mega ii kitci ogima ododenam. ³⁶ Acitc ka8in ikidokegon: ‘Nictig8anikag nidodji teb8e,’ ka8in mega iaga pejig 8ina8anisis kikackitosin kidji makade8ag kek8an kidji 8abag. ³⁷ ‘Ee’ eta ikidok, konigotc ‘Ka8in.’ 8egonenigotc kodag ikido8eg kidji 8abadai8eieg e teb8eieg, madji manidokag odjimagan.”

*Jesos omikodan nak8itage8ini
(Inabin acitc Lok 6.29-30)*

³⁸ Jesos kiabadj ki ikido: “Kigi nodana8adok adi ka inakonigani8ag:

‘Kicpin ki potcabinik a8iag, mi kekin ke toda8adj.

Kicpin ki pok8abideok a8iag, mi kekin ke toda8adj.’ *Exode 21.23-25; Lévitique 24.19-20; Deutéronome 19.21*

³⁹ Nin dac 8in ki8idamonom oo8e. Ka8in nak8ita8akegon a8iag ka madji todago8eg. Kicpin a8iag pasabaok, pagidin k8ekinekena acitc kidji iji pasabaok. ⁴⁰ Kicpin a8iag 8i tibakonik acitc 8i makamik kipabagi8ani, mi iji mij acitc kipizika8agani. ⁴¹ Kicpin a8iag k8ag8edjimik kidji pimi8ida8adj omackimod pejigotibaigan inigik, nijotibaigan inigik iji8idao. ⁴² Kicpin a8iag k8ag8edjimik kegoni, mi iji mij. Kicpin a8iag 8i a8iazomik kegoni, mi iji a8ii.”

*Sagiikog ka madjenimigo8eg
(Inabin acitc Lok 6.27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ “Kigi nodana8adok adi ka inakonigani8ag:

‘Kiga sagia8a kidjipimadizimi8a,
pekic dac kiga madjenima8a ka madjenimigo8eg.’

Lévitique 19.18

⁴⁴ Nin dac 8in ki8idamonom oo8e. Sagiikog ka madjenimigo8eg acitc aiamietamaokog igi8e ka nanekadjiigo8eg. ⁴⁵ Kicpin iidi inakamigizieg, Kije Manido Kidadami8a 8ak8ig ka tedj odabinodjjiman kiga ijinikanigom. 8in mega opagidinan kizison kidji

mokaamindjin taji e tendjin ka madjideendjin acitc ka minodeendjin, acitc opagid-inan kidji kimi8anig taji e tendjin ka madji inakamigizindjin acitc ini8e ka mino inakamigizindjin. ⁴⁶ Kicpin sagieg8a eta igi8e ka sagiigo8eg, 8egonen 8edji inendameg kidji ca8endagozieg? 8a8adj igi8e ka ma8adjia8adjin conian kitci ogiman odji mi iidi e todamo8adj. ⁴⁷ Kicpin anamika8eg8a eta kidjiki8e8ag, ka8in ii odji pejig kegon. 8a8adj igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon mi iidi e todamo8adj. ⁴⁸ Kina8a dac, apanigotc k8aiakoziok, tabickotc Kidadami8a 8ak8ig ka tedj 8edjidagotc ka kitci k8aiakozidj.”

6

Adi ke iji 8idjieg8a ka kidimagizi8adj

¹ Jesos kiabadj ki ikido: “Tag8amig! Apitc mino kegon todameg, ka8in ii todakegon ka iji manenani8ag, kidji gi 8abamigo8eg kakina a8iagog. Ka8in mega Kidadami8a, 8in icpimig ka tedj, kiga ca8enimigosi8a, kicpin iidi todameg.”

² “Apitc dac ca8enimeg8a conian ka kidimagizi8adj, ka8in iidi todakegon kakina a8iagog kidji kikendamoadj adi ka pi inakamigizieg. Mi iidi e todamo8adj ka kimodizi8adj aiamiemigi8amikag acitc mikanakag, kidji gi min8adjimagani8i8adj. Teb8e ki8idamonom, aja kakina ogi odisigona8a ka iji kackitamadizo8adj. ³ Kina8a dac 8in, apitc ako ca8enimeg8a conian ka kidimagizi8adj, todamok iidi ega 8a8adj ma8adjji ka kitci pec8abameg ki8idji8agani8a kidji kikendag. ⁴ Ka8in dac a8iag oga kikendasin egi ca8enimeg8a. Kije Manido dac Kidadami8a, 8in kabena ka 8abamigo8eg adi enakamigizieg, kiga ca8enimigo8a.”

Jesos omikodan aiamie8ini (Inabin acitc Lok 11.2-4)

⁵ “Apitc aiamieieg, ka8in inadizikegon tabickotc 8ina8a ka kimodizi8adj. Okitci min8endana8a e tajigaba8i8adj e aiamie8adj aiamiemigi8amikag acitc kikeag mikanakag, kakina a8iagon kidji gi 8abamigo8adjin. Teb8e ki8idamonom, aja kakina ogi odisigona8a ka iji kackitamadizo8adj. ⁶ Kina8a dac 8in, apitc 8i aiamieieg, pidigeok kina8a eta kipakesagami8akag, kibaamok kidick8ademi8a, acitc pagosenimik Kidadami8a, iima ka tedj misa8adj ega e 8abameg. Kidadami8a dac, 8in kabena ka 8abamigo8eg adi enakamigizieg, kiga ca8enimigo8a.”

⁷ “Apitc aiamieieg, ka8in motci migodjimokegon, tabickotc ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon ka todamo8adj. ‘Niga kitci ndotagonan Kije Manido kicpin kin8ej aiamieieg,’ inendamog. ⁸ Ka8in todakegon tabickotc ka todamo8adj! Kije Manido mega Kidadami8a aja okikendan 8egonen ka nodeseieg ab8amacu k8ag8edjimeg. ⁹ Apitc dac aiamieieg, mi oo8e ke ikido8eg:

Nidadaminan, 8ak8ig ka tean,
8egona kakina a8iag kitcit8a8endag kidijinikazo8ini.

¹⁰ 8egona pijamagag kidogima8i8in.

8egona iji8ebag ooma akikag eji nda8endaman,
tabickotc ka iji8ebag 8ak8ig.

¹¹ Mijicinam ogajigag midjim ke odji pimadiziag.

¹² Kasiamaoocinam ka iji patadiag,
tabickotc acitc ka iji ponenimagid8a igi8e kagi madji todago8ag.

¹³ Ka8in pagidenimi8eken kidji pakebinigo8ag,
8ack8ebininam dac madji manidokag.

[Kin mega ka tibendaman ogima8i8in, macka8izi8in,
acitc icpendagozi8in, kagigekamig. Amen.]”

¹⁴ “Kicpin mega ponenimeg8a 8ina8a kagi madji todago8eg, Kije Manido Kidadami8a 8ak8ig ka tedj kiga kasiamago8a kipatado8ini8a. ¹⁵ Kicpin dac ega ponenimeg8a 8ina8a

kagi madji todago8eg, Kije Manido Kidadami8a ka8in kiga kasiomagosi8a adi kagi iji patadie8.”

Jesos omikodan pagidadjige8ini

¹⁶ “Mina8adj kodag kegon. Apitc pagidadjigeieg, ka8in kackendaminagozikegon, tabickotc ka kimodizi8adj ka todamo8adj. 8i paietenagozi8ag mega e pagidadjige8adj, kakina a8iagon kidji gi 8abamigo8adjin. Teb8e ki8idamonom, aja kakina ogi odisig-ona8a ka iji kackitamadizo8adj. ¹⁷ Kina8a dac 8in, apitc pagidadjigeieg, kiziabiok acitc pinak8eok. ¹⁸ Ka8in dac a8iagog kiga kikenimigosi8ag e pagidadjigeieg. Mi eta Kidadami8a oga kikendan, iima ka tedj misa8adj ega e 8abameg. Kidadami8a dac, 8in kabena ka 8abamigo8eg adi enakamigizie8, kiga ca8enimigo8a.”

*Ma8adjitamadzok 8anadizi8inan 8ak8ig
ka iji kitci apitendag8agin
(Inabin acitc Lok 12.33-34)*

¹⁹ “Ka8in ma8adjitamadzokegon 8anadizi8inan ooma akikag, ke 8anadjito8adjin mandjocag, acitc ke ani ag8ag8abikagin, acitc kimodi8innig ke odji pig8aamo8adjin kidick8ademabiko8an kidji kimodimigo8eg. ²⁰ Tiegodj, ma8adjitamadzok 8anadizi8inan 8ak8ig ka tag8agin. Iima dac, ka8in oga kackitosina8a mandjocag kidji 8anadjito8adjin, acitc ka8in kada ani ag8ag8abikasino8an, acitc ka8in kimodi8innig oga pig8aasina8an kidick8ademabiko8an kidji kimodimigo8eg. ²¹ Ke ijinag8agin mega ki8anadizi8ini8an, mi acitc ke ijideeieg.”

*8asea8inikag iji pimadiziok
(Inabin acitc Lok 11.34-36)*

²² “Mi maia 8asakonendjigan epitendag8agin kickijigon kia8ikag. Kicpin min8acigin kickijigon, ka iji 8aseag kada tag8an mizi8e kia8. ²³ Kicpin dac ega min8acigin kickijigon, mizi8e kia8 ka iji kacki tibikag kada tag8an. Kicpin dac ega 8aseag pidigamig kinikag, acitc motci kacki tibikag, mi aja maiagotc ka iji kitci kacki tibikag kidiji pimadizinan.”

*Kidji iji apacenimonani8ag Kije Manidokag
(Inabin acitc Lok 16.13; 12.22-31)*

²⁴ Jesos kiabadj ki ikido: “Ka8in a8iag nijin kackan ogagi anokita8asi8an. Pejig mega ini8e oga madjeniman, kodagian dac ini8e oga sagan. Kek8an pejig ini8e oga anokita8an, kodagian dac ini8e ka8in oga pabiziskenimasi8an. Ka8in midjinijin kigagi anokita8asi8a8ag Kije Manido acitc conia.”

²⁵ “Ki8idamonom dac, ka8in nigod inendakegon 8egonen ke midjieg kek8an 8egonen ke minik8eieg, kidji odji pimadizie8. Ka8in kek8an animendakegon adi ke ijio8eg kia8i8akag. Kana na8adj apitendag8asinodok pimadizi8in apitc8in midjim? Acitc kana na8adj apitendag8asinodok kia8i8a apitc8in kegojican? ²⁶ Kana8abamikog pinecijag icpimig ka pabamise8adj. Ka8in kitigesi8ag, acitc ka8in oma8adjitosina8an kitiganan kagi kitige8adj, acitc ka8in tag8asini ke iji asadjigo8adj. Misa8adj dac, Kije Manido Kidadami8a 8ak8ig ka tedj, odacaman. Kana na8adj kina8a kidapitendagozisina8adok apitc8in igi pinecijag? ²⁷ A8enen aa e tacie8 keckitodj kidji pagojatodj opimadizi8in e kitci 8a8anendag inigik kiabadj ke pimadizidj?”

²⁸ “8egonen 8edji kitci animendamiigo8eg adi ke ijio8eg? Kana8abadamokon 8abig8anin cibeckodeg adi ejigigin. Ka8in mikimomagasi8an acitc ka8in ojitamadizomagasi8an kegojican. ²⁹ Kidininom dac, misa8adj kitci ogima Sanamo (Salomon) egi aiagin ka kitci sanaganigin kegojican, ka8in iaga pejig apitci kitci min8acisini okegojiciman ka apitci min8acinigin ini 8abig8anin. ³⁰ Kije Manido iidi omin8acitonan mijackoni, nogom cibeckodeg ka nta8iginigin, acitc ne8ad

8abanig ke madjocte8ebinigadenigin ickodekag. Kana a8acamej kekina8a kiga odji kana8abamigosi8a Kije Manido kidji 8a8epinigo8eg? Kotadji agacinoja eji teb8etameg!”

³¹ “Ka8in dac animendakegon kidji inendameg: ‘8egonen ke midjiag?’ kek8an: ‘8egonen ke minik8eiag?’ kek8an: ‘Adi ke ijio8ag?’ ³² Mi mega igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon apanigotc ka nanada 8abadamo8adjin kakina ini kegonan. Kina8a dac 8in, Kidadami8a 8ak8ig ka tedj okikendan e nda8endamegon ini kakina kegonan kidji pimadjio8eg. ³³ Tiegodj pinama mamidonendamok Kije Manido Odogima8i8in acitc adi ke iji k8aiakopimadzieg adi eji nda8enimigo8eg Kije Manido. Misa dac kiga minigo8a kakina ini kegonan kegi nda8endamegon. ³⁴ Ka8in dac animendakegon adi ke iji8ebag 8abag. Kiga aiana8an 8abag kodagian kegonan kidji animendamiigo8egon. Tibise tag8an taso kajik adi ke iji animendameg, ega mamakadj kidji mamidonendamog adi ke iji8ebag 8abag.”

7

Ka8in onenimakegonig kodagiag a8iagog (Inabin acitc Lok 6.37-38,41-42)

¹ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “Ka8in onenimakegon a8iag, ka8in dac Kije Manido kiga tibakonigosi8a. ² Adi kagi iji onenimeg8a kidjipimadzimi8ag, mi iidi ke iji tibakonigo8eg Kije Manido. Adi kagi iji toda8eg8a kidjipimadzimi8ag, mi iidi Kije Manido ke todago8eg. ³ 8egonen 8edji kitci kana8abadam8adj kidjiki8e e pizinidj minigonacini, kin dac 8in ka8in kipabiziskendasin mitigoc e pizinian? ⁴ Adi dac kegi odji ikido8aban: ‘Nidjiki8e! Ack8e niga manibidon ii ka pizinian,’ pekic dac ka8in 8a8adj ki8abadasin mitigoc ka pizinian? ⁵ Kikitci kimodizinan! Pinama ki manibido8an ii mitigoc kagi pizinian, kidji gi 8abian kicpin 8i manibida8adj kidjiki8e ka pizinidj.”

⁶ “Ka8in minakegon ka kitcit8a8endag8anigin kegonan animocag. Kicpin iidi todameg, kada motci k8ekigaba8i8ag kidji mag8amigo8eg. Acitc ka8in minakegon asinin ka kitci sanagizindjin kokocag. Kicpin mega iidi todameg, oga motci mamagocka8a8an.”

K8ag8ed8eok, nanada 8abadamok, acitc papa8aamok ick8adem (Inabin acitc Lok 11.9-13)

⁷ “K8ag8ed8eok, kiga minigom dac. Nanada 8abadamok, kiga mikana8a dac. Papa8aamok ick8adem, kiga cenamagom dac. ⁸ A8enenigotc mega k8ag8ed8edj kegoni, oga odisigon. A8enenigotc nanada 8abadag kegoni, oga mikan. Acitc a8enenigotc papa8aag ick8ademini, kada cenama8agani8i. ⁹ Kicpin pejig e tacieg abinodjijan aia8adjin, asinin na oga minan kicpin pak8ejiganan k8ag8edjimigodjin odabinodjijiman? ¹⁰ Kek8an dac, kinebigon na oga minan kicpin kigozan k8ag8edjimigodjin? ¹¹ Misa8adj madjideeieg, kikikendana8a mino kegonan kidji mineg8a kidabinodjijimi8ag. Midac na8adj a8acamej Kidadami8a 8ak8ig ka tedj ke iji minadjin mino kegonan ini8e ka k8ag8edjimigodjin.”

¹² “Mi iidi iji mino todaokog kodagiag a8iagog adi kina8a eji nda8endameg kidji iji mino todago8eg. Mi mega ekidomaganigobanen Mois odinakonige8in acitc niganadjimo8innig omazinaigani8a.”

Ka iji agasick8ada8eag (Inabin acitc Lok 13.24)

¹³ “Nijin tag8anon ick8ademan. Pidigeok dac ka iji agasick8ada8eag. Ka magick8ada8eag mega ick8adem, mi iima ke iji mikameg nici8anadjio8in. Minojimon dac ii mikana kidji ijani8ag, acitc dac mane8ag igi ka iji pimaado8adj. ¹⁴ Ka agasick8ada8eag dac ick8adem, mi iima ke iji mikameg pimadzisi8in. Sanagan kidji ani ijani8ag ii mikana, ka8in dac manesi8ag igi8e ka mikamo8adj.”

*Jesos omikoman mitigon acitc ominimini
(Inabin acitc Lok 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ “Tag8amenimikog niganadjimo8innig ka kagina8icki8adj. Mi tabickotc mantcenicag ejinagozi8adj, pekic mi maia tabickotc maiganag ka kitci kotanigozi8adj ejidee8adj. ¹⁶ Kiga nisida8ina8a8ag apitc kikenimeg8a adi enadizi8adj. Kakina mega pepejig minatig odji nisida8inagozi adi ejinag8anigin ominiman. Ka8in a8iag oga mikasinan minan azadikag, acitc ka8in a8iag kada ma8izosi kibisatigokag. ¹⁷ Kitci minogini8an ominiman ka minozidj minatig, acitc ka8in minogisini8an ominiman minatig ega minozidj. ¹⁸ Ka8in kada ijisesinon ega kidji min8acinigin ominiman minatig ka minozidj, acitc ega ka minozidj ka8in kadagi min8acisini8an ominiman. ¹⁹ A8enatigigotc ega min8acinigin ominiman, kicka8agani8i acitc madjocte8ebinagani8i. ²⁰ Kigagi nisida8ina8a8ag dac niganadjimo8innig ka kagina8icki8adj apitc kikenimeg8a adi enadizi8adj.”

*Igi8e teb8e ka nosone8a8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin
(Inabin acitc Lok 13.25-27)*

²¹ “Ka8in kakina a8iagog ka ijinikaniji8adj ‘Tebendjigean!’ kadagi pidigesi8ag Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag. Mi eta igi8e ka ijitcige8adj ka iji nda8endamindjin Nidadaman, 8ak8ig ka tendjin, kadagi pidige8ag. ²² Apitc odjiticseg Kije Manido kidji tibakonigedj, mane a8iagog niga igog: ‘Tebendjigean! Tebendjigean! Nigi paba tibadjimomin Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in, ki8izon e abadjito8ag! Nigi abadjito-nanan ki8izon kidji sagidjini8a8agid8a madji manidog a8iagogag! Kitci mane nigi iji mamada8izimin, ki8izon e abadjito8ag!’ ²³ Midac niga inag: ‘Ka8in 8ikad kidodji kikenimisinonom. A8as 8edi ijaok, kina8a ka nta madji inakamigizieg!’ ”

*Jesos omikodanan nijin migi8aman
(Inabin acitc Lok 6.47-49)*

²⁴ “A8enenigotc ke ndotamog8enin nidikido8inan nogom kagi ikido8an, acitc ke nosoneagin, mi maia tabickotc ka kagita8endag nabe, asinikag kagi iji migi8amikedj, ke ijinagozidj. ²⁵ Ki kitci kimi8ani, ki kitci pajidjibi8anon sibin, acitc ki kitci nodinicinomagan ii migi8am. Ka8in dac odji ka8i8ebasasinon, asinikag mega ki iji sakakisidjigade.”

²⁶ “A8enenigotc dac ke ndotamog8enin nidikido8inan nogom kagi ikido8an, ega dac nosoneagin, mi maia tabickotc ega teb8e ka kagita8endag nabe, nega8ikag kagi iji migi8amikedj, ke ijinagozidj. ²⁷ Ki kitci kimi8ani, ki kitci pajidjibi8anon sibin, acitc ki kitci nodinicinomagani omigi8am. Midac ka iji ka8asanig, acitc ki ick8a abadani.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesos.

Kakina a8iagog mamakadendamog adi eji kikinoamagendjin Jesosan

²⁸ Apitc Jesos ka ick8a kikinoamagedj, kakina a8iagon iima ka tendjin ki kitci mamakadendamon adi ka iji kikinoamagedj. ²⁹ Ka8in mega odji iji kikinoamagesi tabickotc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin ka iji kikinoamagendjin odinakonige8inikag. Apitc e kikinoamagegobanen Jesos, kikenimagani8iban ako e kitci macka8izidj.

8

*Jesos okigean pejig naben e omigi8apinendjin
(Inabin acitc Mak 1.40-45; Lok 5.12-16)*

¹ Jesos ki pi pinazi8e pik8adinajcikag, acitc mane a8iagon ogi pi nosoneogon. ² Pejig a8ian e kitci omigi8apinendjin ogi pi nazikagon. Ogi pi nibak8itagon, acitc ogi igon: “Tebendjigean! Kicpin iji nda8endaman, kikackiton kidji kigeijian.”

³ Jesos ki tesindjita, acitc ogi saminan, e inadjin: “Kinada8enimin kidji kigean. Kigen sa dac.” Teci8ag dac ki kige aa nabe ka inapinedj. ⁴ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Ndotan! Ka8in a8iag 8idama8aken egi kigeinan. Anic dac nda 8abadai Coda8inni aiamie ogima

adi ejinagozian nogom, acitc migi8en ii pagidinige8ini Mois kagi inakonigedj kidji todjigadenig. Mi kidji gi teb8etamo8adj kakina a8iagog egi kigean.”

*Jesos okigean pejig cimaganici ogiman odanodagani
(Inabin acitc Lok 7.1-10)*

⁵ Apitc Jesos ka tag8icig Kaponaom (Capernaüm) odenakag, pejig cimaganici ogiman ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ogi pi nda 8abamigon, acitc ogi pagosenimigon kidji 8idoka8adjin. ⁶ Ogi igon: “Tebendjigean! Nidanodagan kitci akozi. Pimicin onibe8inikag 8edi nimigi8amikag. Midjimicka acitc kitci mamida8endjige.”

⁷ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Niga pi nda kigea.”

⁸ Pekic dac aa cimaganici ogima ogi nak8e8ajian: “Tebendjigean! Ka8in tibise nidapitendagozisi kidji gi pi pidigean nimigi8amikag. Anic pejig eta kegon ikidon, misa dac kidji kigedj nidanodagan. ⁹ Kenin mega nidaia8a pejig nikackam, acitc nidaia8ag cimaganicag e kackakanag8a. Pejig aa8e nidina kidji ijadj 8edi, mi eji ijadj. Kodag aa8e nidina kidji pijadj, mi eji pijadj. Acitc nidanodagan nidanona: ‘Ijitan oo8e!’ misa eji ijitadj.”

¹⁰ Apitc Jesos ka nodag ii, ogi kitci mamakazita8an, acitc ogi inan a8iagon kagi nosoneogodjin: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in 8ikad nidodji mika8asi pejig a8iag Israael a8iagogag epitci sogi teb8etag tabickotc aa8e nabe. ¹¹ Ki8idamonom oo8e. Mane a8iagog 8abanog acitc nigabianog ka odji8adj kada pidige8ag Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag acitc kada iji abi8ag ka iji magocani8anig kidji 8idji 8isinima8adjin Abanaaman (Abraham), Aisikan (Isaac) acitc Tcekapan (Jacob). ¹² Igi8e dac ka inendagozi8apan Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag kidji iji tibendagozi8adj, ka iji kacki tibikanig kada iji 8ebinagani8i8ag. Iima dac, kada kitci ma8i8ag acitc kada kitci mamad8eabidecka8ag ke apitci kodagito8adj.”

¹³ Midac Jesos ogi inan ini cimaganici ogiman: “Mi iji ki8en. Kigi teb8etan e kackitodj Kije Manido kidji kigeadjin kidanodaganan, acitc mi ke toda8adjin.”

Mi maiagotc ii apitc ki kigeagani8i8an odanodaganan.

*Jesos okigean kitci mane ka akozindjin
(Inabin acitc Mak 1.29-34; Lok 4.38-41)*

¹⁴ Jesos dac ki tag8icin Pien omigi8amikag. Iima dac ogi 8abaman Pienan ozigosini e pimakocinindjin onibe8inikag, e kitci kijizo8apinendjin. ¹⁵ Jesos ogi samindjinan, midac ka iji poni kijizondjin. Ki pazig8i dac aa ik8e, acitc ki madjita kidji mikimodj kidji acamadjin Jesosan.

¹⁶ Apitc e ani onag8icinig, Jesusikag ki iji8inagani8i8ag kitci mane a8iagog ka kigickago8adjin madji manidon. Jesos dac ogi aiamian madji manidon e sagidjinija8adjin, acitc dac ogi kigean kakina iima ka akozindjin. ¹⁷ Midac iidi ka iji8ebag ii kagi mazinadenig niganadjimo8inni Isaia omazinaiganikag:

“Ogi manibidonan kikodagito8inanan.

Kigi kigeigonan adi ka iji akoziakoban.”

Ésaïe 53.4

*Igi8e ka nda8endamo8adj kidji nosone8a8adjin Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Lok 9.57-62)*

¹⁸ Apitc e 8abamadjin mane a8iagon 8ajagam 8inikag, Jesos ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Ijadan 8edi agamig sagaiganikag.” ¹⁹ Pejig Coda8inni kikinoamage8inni ogi pi nazika8an Jesosan acitc ogi inan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kiga nosoneon adigotc ke ija8anen.”

²⁰ Jesos dac ogi inan: “8agocag o8aji8ag acitc pinecijag o8asasoni8ag, pekic dac nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, ka8in nidaiasin migi8am ke iji an8ecimono8an.”

²¹ Pejig kodag a8ian, ka okikinoamaganipan, ogi igon Jesos: “Tebendjigean! Pinama pagidinicin kidji nda naata8ag nidadam o8ia8.”

²² Jesus dac ogi inan: “Nosoneocin! Igi8e mi maia ka nibo8adj ka ijinagozi8adj oga kackitona8a kidji naatama8a8adjin o8ia8ini ka nibondjin.”

Jesus okibitinan e kitci nodinig

(Inabin acitc Mak 4.35-41; Lok 8.22-25)

²³ Jesus dac tcimanikag ki pozigoban, acitc okikinoamaganan ogi 8idjiogon. ²⁴ Kitata, ki madji kitci nodin sagaiganikag, acitc kegat ki kozabi tciman, epitci mamagaag. Jesus dac 8in taji nibagoban. ²⁵ Okikinoamaganan ogi pi kockonigon, acitc ogi igon: “Tebendjigean! Ag8acimicinam! Aja kiga nisaba8emin!”

²⁶ Jesus dac ogi inan: “8egonen 8edji kitci segizieg? Kitci agacinoja eji teb8etameg!” Jesus dac ki pazig8i, acitc ogi kitci aiamiton e kitci nodinig acitc e kitci mamagaanig. Midac ki ani kitci an8atini.

²⁷ Kakina dac ka taci8adj ki kitci mamakadendamogoban acitc ikido8agoban: “A8enen dac aa nabe maiagotc? 8a8adj e nodinig acitc nibini onadotagon!”

Jesus okigean nijin naben madji manidon kagi pidigeckagondjin

(Inabin acitc Mak 5.1-20; Lok 8.26-39)

²⁸ Apitc Jesus ka mijagagobanen Gadara akikag, k8ekagam Galilee sagaiganikag, nijin naben ki pi odji sagaamon 8ibabikiniganikag, acitc ogi pi nda nagickagon. Igi8e nabeg ogi pidigeckago8agoban madji manidon, acitc kakina a8iagon okosigo8agoban kidji nagickago8adjin iima mikanakag, osa mega kitci kotadendagozibanig igi. ²⁹ Ki kitci pabibagi8ag dac: “Kije Manido Og8izisan! Adi eji nda8enimijiag? Kigi pi nda pajacteojinam na, ab8amaci kidji odjiciseg kidji tibakonige8igijigag?”

³⁰ Tebanig iima pecodj kitci mane kokocag e nanada 8isini8adj. ³¹ Midac igi madji manidog ogi kitci pagosenima8an Jesusan: “Kicpin 8i sagidjinijaojiag, todan kidji pidigecka8agid8a igi kokocag.”

³² Jesus dac ogi inan: “Ijaok.” Igi dac madji manidog ki sagaamog nabekag, acitc ogi pidigecka8a8an ini kokocan. Teci8ag dac kakina igi kokocag ki pakobig8ackoni8ag acitc ki nisaba8e8ag.

³³ A8iagog dac ka kana8enima8adjin kokocan ki ojimo8ag. Odenag ki ipai8e8ag, acitc ki tibadjimo8ag kakina adi ka iji8ebanig, acitc adi ka iji8ebizindjin ini nijin naben kagi pidigeckagondjin madji manidon. ³⁴ Kakina dac a8iagog iima odenakag ka tajike8apan ogi pi nda nagicka8a8an Jesusan. Apitc dac ka 8abama8adjin, ogi kitci k8ag8edjima8an kidji madjandjin iima odaki8akag.

9

Jesus okigean a8ian ega ka mazikandjin

(Inabin acitc Mak 2.1-12; Lok 5.17-26)

¹ Kegapitc dac Jesus ki pozigoban tcimanikag kidji ajo8aag sagaigani. Ogi oditan dac ododenam. ² Ki pidji8idama8agani8i pejig a8ian ega e mazikandjin tesiniganikag. Apitc Jesus 8eabamadjin ini a8iagon kagi pidji8inandjin ini naben adi epitci sozi teb8etamindjin, ogi inan ini8e ega ka mazikandjin: “Nig8izis! Ka8in ana8endjigeken! Aja ki kasiigade8an kipatado8inan.”

³ Nandam dac Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ki inidi8ag: “Omanazoman Kije Manidon aa nabe!”

⁴ Jesus okikendanagoban adi enendaminigobanen acitc ogi inan: “8egonen 8edji madji inendameg? ⁵ Na8adj na 8edandok kidji inag: ‘Aja ki kasiigade8an kipatado8inan,’ kek8an: ‘8anickan acitc pimosen’ kidji inag? ⁶ Kinada8eniminom mega kidji kikendameg Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj e kackitodj kidji kasiamagedj patado8ini ooma 8akidakamig,” ki ikido.

Ogi inan dac ini8e ega ka mazikandjin: “8anickan, odapinan kitesinigan, acitc ki8en kimigi8amikag.”

⁷ Ki 8anicka dac aa nabe acitc ki ki8e. ⁸ Apitc ka 8abadamo8adj ii, kakina a8iagog ki kitci segizi8ag. Ogi icpenima8an dac Kije Manidon egi minandjin a8ian ii macka8izi8ini.

Jesos onad8e8eman Mation

(Inabin acitc Mak 2.13-17; Lok 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesos iima ki odji madja, acitc meg8adj e pimaadodj, ogi odji 8abaman pejig naben, Matio e ijinikazonigobanen. Ojibiige8igi8amikag ka iji ma8adjiagani8indjin conian e kijikaomagani8indjin kitci ogiman taji abigoban. Jesos dac ogi inan: “Nosoneocin.”

Matio dac ki pazig8i acitc ogi nosone8an.

¹⁰ Kegapitc Jesos ki nda 8isinigoban Mation omigi8aminikag. Kitci mane8agoban ka ma8adja8adjin conian kitci ogiman odji acitc kodagiag madji a8iagog ka in-enimagani8i8apan e pi nda 8idji 8isinima8adjin Jesosan acitc okikinoamaganan.

¹¹ Coda8innig dac ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi 8abama8agoban, acitc ogi ina8agoban Jesosan okikinoamaganan: “8egonen kikikinoamage8innimi8a 8edji 8idji 8isinimadjin ini8e ka ma8adjiandjin conian kitci ogiman odji acitc ini8e ka madji inadizindjin?”

¹² Jesos dac ogi noda8an acitc ki ikido: “A8iagog ka mino pimadizi8adj ka8in on-ada8enimasi8a8an mackiki8innin, mi eta ka akozi8adj. ¹³ K8ag8e nisidotamok adi 8a ikidomaganig kagi ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Kinada8eniminom kidji kije8adizieg,

acitc ega mamakadj kidji pagidinigetamaojieg a8esizag.’

Osée 6.6

Ka8in mega nidodji pijasi kidji nd8e8emag8a ka kitci k8aiak8enimidizo8adj a8iagog, tiegodj nigi pija kidji nd8e8emag8a ka patadi8adj.”

Jesos omikodan pagidadjige8ini

(Inabin acitc Mak 2.18-22; Lok 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Nigodin Cabadis okikinoamaganan ogi nazika8a8agoban Jesosan. Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac: “Mojag nipagidadjigemin nina8it acitc ke8ina8a ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan. 8egonen dac 8edji ega pagidadjige8adj kikikinoamaganag?”

¹⁵ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kidinendana8a na kadagi kackendamog igi8e kagi nd8e8emagani8i8adj e niba8inani8anig, meg8adj ini naben ka niba8indjin e 8idji8a8adjin? Ketcinadj ka8in ii ijisesinon! Kegapitc dac kada odjicise panima kidji madjadj aa ka niba8idj. Midac pidjinag ke pagidadjige8adj ka nd8e8emagani8i8adj.”

¹⁶ “Ka8in a8iag odabadjitosin ocki kegojicini kidji pag8aag kete kegojicini. Ii mega ocki kegojic kada odji manise kete kegojicikag. Midac kiabadj kada ani magi tadocka.

¹⁷ Acitc dac ka8in kete nibi8ajikag ka pack8egino8agin iji siginigadesinon ocki com-inabo. Kicpin mega iidi todjigadeg, mi ke iji pakodjisegin ini. Motcikag dac kada inajiga8in ii cominabo, acitc mi eck8a abadagin ini nibi8ajan. Tiegodj, ocki pack8egino nibi8ajikag iji siginigade ocki cominabo. Ka8in dac nigodisinon cominabo acitc kin8ej kada min8acinon pack8egino nibi8ajan.”

Jesos okigean Tcerosan (Jairus) odanisini

acitc pejig ik8e8an

(Inabin acitc Mak 5.21-43; Lok 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Meg8adj Jesos e taji ikidodj oo8eni, pejig Coda8inni ka niganizidj ki pi tag8icin, acitc ogi nibak8ita8an Jesosan. Ki ikido dac aa nabe: “Nidanis nogom maia odji nibo. Pijan dac kidji pi nda taginadj, midac kada koki pimadizi.”

¹⁹ Jesos ki pazig8i kigi okikinoamaganan, ogi 8idji8an dac.

²⁰ Pejig dac ik8e, aja midatcin acitc nijopibon inigik o8anitonagoban omisk8i, odakanag ogi pi odji nazika8an Jesosan, acitc ogi taginan 8ajagameig okonasini.

²¹ Inendamogoban mega: “Kicpin iaga taginam8ag Jesos okonas, mi ke iji kigean.”

²² Jesus ki k8ekigaba8i, acitc ogi odji 8abaman ini ik8e8an. Ogi inan dac: “Nidanis! Ka8in ana8endjigeken! Kiteb8etamo8in kigi kigeigon.” Teci8ag dac ki kige aa ik8e.

²³ Jesus dac ki odji tag8icin 8edi Coda8inni ka niganizindjin omigi8aminikag. Ogi 8abaman nodag8atcige8innin e ick8atandjin kidji nodag8atcigendjin meg8adj e nig8aakani8anig, acitc a8iagon e kitci mad8etondjin. ²⁴ Ki ikido dac: “Kakina ka tacieg, sagaamok ooma! Ka8in mega nibosi aa ik8eses, motci niba eta.” Kakina dac ogi maskita8a8an Jesosan. ²⁵ Apitc ka ick8a sagidjini8adadjin kakina a8iagon, Jesus ki pidige ik8esesan opakesagamini. Ogi na8adjindjibinan acitc ki pazig8i8an. ²⁶ Mizi8e dac iima akikag ki nodagani8an oo kagi iji8ebanig.

Jesus okigean nijin a8iagon ega ka 8abindjin

²⁷ Jesus dac ki odji madja iima migi8amikag. Meg8adj dac e ani pimosedj, nijin a8iagon ega ka 8abindjin ogi madji nosoneogon, e pabibagimigodjin: “Kin ogima David odanike ojisan! Kidimagenimicinam!” ²⁸ Apitc Jesus ka oditag migi8amikag, ogi pi nazikagon ini8e ega ka 8abindjin. Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kiteb8etana8a na e kackito8an kidji kigeinagok?”

“Ee, Tebendjigean! Niteb8etananan!” ki ikido8ag.

²⁹ Jesus dac ogi tagickijig8enan, acitc ki ikido: “Kiga iji8ebizim adi ka iji teb8etameg.” ³⁰ Ki odji 8abi8agoban dac. Jesus dac ogi kitci sogi aiamian: “Ndotaocik 8e8enda! Ka8in a8iag 8idama8akegon adi ka ijiseieg.”

³¹ Misa8adj dac, apitc ka ick8a sagaamo8adj, ogi paba mikoma8an Jesosan mizi8e iima akikag.

Jesus okigean pejig naben ega ka nta8endjin

³² Meg8adj e ani sagaamo8apan igi nabeg ega ka 8abi8apan, Jesus ki pidama8agani8i pejig a8ian ega ka nta8endjin, e kigickagondjin madji manidon. ³³ Apitc dac Jesus ka ick8a sagidjini8adadjin madji manidon, aa nabe okackitonagoban aja kidji anim8edj. Kakina dac a8iagog iima ka te8agobanen ki kitci mamakadendamog, acitc ki ikido8ag: “Ka8in 8ikad ooma Israel akikag kidodji 8abadasinan kegon e apitci mamakadendag8ag!”

³⁴ Anic dac Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ki ikido8ag: “Aa8e ka kackakanadjin madji manidon, mi aa8e ka minadjin Jesosan macka8izi8ini kidji gi sagidjini8andjin madji manidon.”

Jesus okidimageniman a8iagon ka pi nda 8abamigodjin

³⁵ Jesus paba ijagoban kakina odenakag acitc odenajicikag iima akikag. Paba kikinoamagoban Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc paba kagik8egoban min8adjimo8ini, ka odji kikendjigadenig Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini. Okigeagoban kakina ka akozindjin adigotc ka inapinendjin. ³⁶ Kitci mane a8iagon ogi 8abaman egi pi nda nagickagodjin, acitc ogi kitci kidimageniman. Kitci aiekozi8agoban mega igi a8iagog acitc 8i ani ana8endjigebanig, tabickotc mantcenicag ega ka tendjin a8ian kidji kana8enimigo8adjin ijinagozi8agoban. ³⁷ Jesus dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Mi maia kitiganan ejinagozi8adj igi a8iagog. Kitci manedon kitiganan ke ma8adjitcigadegin, midac eta ka8in tibisesi8ag mikimo8innig. ³⁸ Pagosenimik dac Kije Manido, 8in ka tibendagin kitiganan, kidji ijini8adadjin mane kodagian mikimo8innin kidji ma8adjitondjin okitiganan.”

10

*Jesus odonabaman
ka midatcin acitc nijindjin Odanodaganan
(Inabin acitc Mak 3.13-19; Lok 6.12-16)*

¹ Jesus dac ogi nde8eman ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan, acitc ogi minan macka8izi8ini kidji gi sagidjinja8andjin madji manidon, acitc kidji gi kigeandjin ka akozindjin adigotc enapinendjin. ² 8adan ono8e o8izoni8an ka midatcin acitc nijindjin Jesus Odanodaganan: Simo, Pien ka ijinikanagani8idj, acitc Andre, 8in Simo o8idjiki8en; Jak (Jacques) acitc John, 8ina8a midjinijin Zebedee og8izisan; ³ Pilip (Philippe), acitc Batelemi (Barthélemy); Tomas (Thomas) acitc Matio (Matthieu), 8in ka ma8adjiadjin conian kitci ogiman odji; Jak, 8in Alpi (Alphée) og8izisan, acitc Tadi (Thaddée); ⁴ Simo, 8in ka acidagimaganigobanen taji ka iji ma8asag8akonidindjin ega ka nda8endaminigobanen kidji tibenimigo8adjin ogiman Rom ka odjindjin, acitc Judas Iskaniot (Iscariote), 8in nage ka mamijimadjin Jesusan.

*Jesus omadjinija8an okikinoamaganan kidji a8i paba kagik8endjin
(Inabin acitc Mak 6.7-13; Lok 9.1-6)*

⁵ Jesus ogi madjinija8an ini ka midatcin acitc nijindjin naben kidji a8i paba kagik8endjin. Ogi inan dac ab8amaci madjandjin: “Ka8in ijakegon iima akin adi eji tajike8adj ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, acitc ka8in pidigekegon odenan Samani (Samarie) akikag. ⁶ Tiegodj, ijaok ka iji tajike8adj Israel a8iagog, tabickotc mantcenicag ka 8anicino8adj ka ijinagozi8adj. ⁷ Apitc dac paba ijaieg, mi oo8e ke paba tibadjimo8eg: ‘Aja kegat kada tag8icinomagani Kije Manido Odogima8i8in.’ ⁸ Kigeikog ka akozi8adj, abidjibakog ka nibo8adj, kigeikog ka omigi8apine8adj, acitc sagidjinjaokog madji manidog. Ka8in kegon odji inagidag8asinon ii macka8izi8in kagi minigo8eg kidji todameg ii, kiga kitci abadjitona8a dac, ega mamakadj kidji kijikago8eg. ⁹ Ka8in conia madji8inakegon adigotc enagidagozidj. ¹⁰ Ka8in madji8idokegon mackimod e pabamodeieg, ka8in nijin pabagi8anan, ka8in kek8an makizinan konigotc sakaon. Mikimo8inni mega inendagozi kidji minagani8idj adi ke odji pimadjiodj.”

¹¹ “Apitc tag8icinieg pejig odenakag kek8an odenajicikag, nanada 8abamik a8iag ke 8i kana8enimigo8eg omigi8amikag, acitc mi iima tajikeok, pinici kidji odjit-ciseg kidji odji madjaieg. ¹² Apitc pidigeieg a8iag omigi8amikag, ikidok oo8e: ‘Kije Manido kiga minigo8a pekadendamoni.’ ¹³ Kicpin igi8e ka tajike8adj iima migi8amikag 8i kana8enimigo8eg, teb8e oga odisigona8a pekadendamoni. Kicpin dac ega nda8enimigo8eg, kiga pagosenima8a Kije Manido ega kidji minadjin pekadendamoni. ¹⁴ Kicpin dac ega tedj a8iag iima migi8amikag kek8an odenakag e nda8enimigo8eg acitc e 8i ndotago8eg, mi iji madjaok acitc papa8izidecimonok e minigonaci8akizineieg. ¹⁵ Teb8e ki8idamonom, apitc odjitcisenig Kije Manido kidji tibakonigedj, na8adj a8acamej oga sogi pajacte8an ini8e a8iagon iima odenag ka tajikendjin, apitc8in ini8e madji a8iagon 8eckadj ka tajikenipanin Sodom odenag acitc Gomora (Gomorrhe) odenag.”

*Kada nanekadjiagani8i8ag igi8e ka nosone8a8adjin Jesusan
(Inabin acitc Mak 13.9-13; Lok 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ “Ndotacocik! Mi tabickotc mantcenicag ka ijinija8agani8i8adj nena8idj maiganikag e ijinagozieg e madjinijaonagok. Iag8amig dac, tabickotc ka iji kitci iag8ami8adj kinebigog, acitc k8aiak8adziok, tabickotc ka inadizi8adj omimig ka 8abizi8adj. ¹⁷ Iag8amig! A8iagog mega kiga takonigo8ag acitc nigan tibakonige8innikag kiga iji8inigo8ag. Kiga papajacteogo8ag odaiamiemigi8ami8akag. ¹⁸ E nosoneojieg mega ke odji takonigo8eg acitc ke odji iji8inigo8eg nigan ka niganizi8adj acitc ogimakag kidji tibakonigo8eg. Ii dac apitc, kiga 8idama8a8ag min8adjimo8ini, 8ina8a igi8e acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. ¹⁹ Apitc dac iji8inigo8eg nigan tibakonige8innikag, ka8in nigod inendakegon adi ke ikido8eg acitc ke todameg. Kiga 8idamagom mega adi ke ikido8eg ii apitc. ²⁰ Ka8in mega kina8akag kada odjisesino8an kidikido8ini8an, Kidadami8a dac Omino Manidoman kiga 8idamago8a adi ke ikido8eg.”

²¹ “Nandam a8iagog oga mamijima8an o8idjiki8e8an kidji nisimagani8indjin, acitc mi nandam nabeg pejig8an ke toda8a8adjin odabinodjijimi8an kidji gi nisimagani8indjin. Nandam abinodjijag oga ana8eta8a8an onigiigo8an, acitc oga pagidenima8an kidji nisimagani8indjin. ²² E nosoneojieg, kakina a8iagog kiga odji madjenimigo8ag. Aa8e dac ega ke ana8endjigedj, ka sogigaba8idj dac, mi aa8e ke ag8acimagani8idj. ²³ Apitc nanekadjiigo8eg pejig odenakag, kodag odenag ipai8eg. Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in 8a8adj maci kiga ick8a paba tibadjimosim min8adjimo8in kakina odenan Israel akikag, ab8amacu tag8icig Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj.”

²⁴ “Aa ka kikinoamazodj ka8in na8adj apitendagozisi apitc8in ini8e ka kikinoamagodjin, acitc anokitage8inni ka8in na8adj apitendagozisi apitc8in okackaman. ²⁵ Oda kitci inendan kikinoamagan toda8agani8idj tabickotc ka todaomagani8indjin okikinoamage8inniman, acitc anokitage8inni oda kitci inendan toda8agani8idj tabickotc ka todaomagani8indjin okackaman. Tabickotc ka niganendagozidj pejigodenakag nidapitendagozinan. Nigi manazomigo e ijinikanigo8an: ‘Beelzebul, ka niganizidj madji manidokag.’ Na8adj dac a8acamej kiga manazomigo8a, kidji madji ijinikanigo8eg, kina8a ninikag ka iji tibendagozieg.”

*Kije Manido kinagadjiigo8a
(Inabin acitc Lok 12.2-7)*

²⁶ “Ka8in dac kosakegonig a8iagog. Kakina kegon ka kadjigadeg kada nag8an, acitc kakina kegon ega maci ka kikendjigadeg kada kikendag8an. ²⁷ Kakina kegon ka 8idamonagok ka iji kacki tibikag, koki 8idamageok ka iji 8aseag. Kakina kegon ka kimodji 8idamago8eg, mi iji pabibagiok e 8idamageieg kakina a8iagog. ²⁸ Ka8in kosakegonig a8iagog ka kackito8adj kidji nisigo8eg. Okackitona8a kidji nici8anadjito8adj 8ia8ini, ka8in dac 8in okackitosina8a kidji nici8anadjia8adjin a8ian odjicagocini. Tiegodj, kosik Kije Manido, 8in ka kackitodj kitci ickodekag kidji nici8anadjitodj 8ia8ini acitc dac kidji nici8anadjia8adjin a8ian odjicagocini. ²⁹ Kije Manido kakina kegoni onagadjiton, 8a8adj kegoni ka kitci agacinojanig. Anic dac kina8a ma8adj kidapitenimigo8a. 8adan oo8e. Pejig somanike eta kidinada8emin nijin k8ig8icig, midac 8in Kije Manido Kidadaminan eji kikendag apitc nibondjin pejig ini k8ig8icin. ³⁰ Okikendan 8a8adj adi e tasinigin ki8ina8anisisi8an kictig8ani8akag. ³¹ Ka8in sa dac kotadjikegon, na8adj mega kina8a kikitci apitenimigo8a apitc8in kitci mane k8ig8icig!”

*Ka8in agadjikegon kidji tibadjimo8eg
e teb8eta8eg Jesos
(Inabin acitc Lok 12.8-9)*

³² “A8enenigotc ega ke cag8enimog8en kidji 8idama8adjin kodagian a8iagon ninikag e iji tibendagozidj, kenin acitc niga 8idama8a Nidadam 8ak8ig ka tedj e tibenimag 8aa8e. ³³ A8enenigotc dac ke inag8en a8iagon ega e kikenimijidj, kenin acitc niga ina Nidadam 8ak8ig ka tedj ega e kikenimag 8aa8e.”

*Jesos mega 8edji nenicikesenani8ag
(Inabin acitc Lok 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ “Ka8in inendakegon e pido8an pekadendamoin ooma akig. Ka8in nidodji pijasi kidji pido8an pekadendamoin, tiegodj nigi pi nda nenicikebinag a8iagog, acitc kidji migadi8adj. ³⁵ Nigi pija kidji ijisenig nabe kidji ana8eta8adjin odadaman, ik8e kidji ana8eta8adjin odjodjoman, acitc naaganik8e kidji ana8eta8adjin ozigosan. ³⁶ Kakina dac pepejig a8iagog oga madjenimigon ini8e a8iagon ka 8idji tajikemadjin.”

³⁷ “Aa8e na8adj a8acamej ka kitci sagiadjin odadaman kek8an odjodjoman apitc8in nin, ka8in inendagozisi ninikag kidji iji tibendagozidj. Acitc aa8e na8adj a8acamej ka kitci sagiadjin og8izisan kek8an odanisan apitc8in nin, ka8in inendagozisi ninikag kidji iji tibendagozidj. ³⁸ Aa8e ega pimi8inadjin otcibaiatigoman acitc ega ijadj adigotc ke

ija8ag, ka8in inendagozisi ninikag kidji iji tibendagozidj. ³⁹ Aa8e ka kitci manadjitodj opimadizi8in kada nibo, aa8e dac pekic ke nibog8en nin odji, kada koki pimadizi.”

*Aa8e ke ca8enimagani8idj
(Inabin acitc Mak 9.41)*

⁴⁰ “Aa8e ka mino todago8eg, kenin nimino todag. Acitc aa8e mino todaojidj, omino toda8an ke8in ini8e kagi pidjinijaojindjin. ⁴¹ Aa8e ka mino toda8adjin Kije Manidon pejig oniganadjimo8innimini, osa mega Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozi8an e niganadjimo8inni8indjin, ka iji ca8enimagani8idj niganadjimo8inni kada iji ca8endagozi ke8in. Aa8e ka mino toda8adjin a8ian e k8aiakozindjin, osa mega k8aiakozian, kada ca8endagozi tabickotc a8ian ka k8aiakozindjin. ⁴² Teb8e ki8idamonom, aa8e ka minadjin 8a8adj pejigonagan e min8agaminig anisibini ini8e ega odji pejig ka apitendagozindjin nikikinoamaganan, osa mega nin ini nikikinoamaganan, ketcinadj kada ca8enimagani8i.”

11

*Cabadis okikinoamaganan onada 8abama8an Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Lok 7.18-35)*

¹ Apitc Jesus ka ick8a 8idama8adjin ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan adi ke todamindjin, iima ki odji madja kidji paba kikinoamagedj acitc kidji paba kagik8edj odenakag iima Galilee akikag.

² Kibaodimigi8amikag tegoban Cabadis ii apitc, acitc ki nodagegoban peba ijitandjin Jesosan. Ogi ijinija8an dac nandam okikinoamaganan ³ kidji nda k8ag8edjimandjin Jesosan: “Kin na aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaojindjin? Kek8an kodag panima niga pianan?”

⁴ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nda tatibadjimotaok Cabadis adi ka iji nodameg acitc ka iji 8abadameg. ⁵ Ega ka 8abi8apan aja 8abi8ag, ega ka mazika8apan aja pimose8ag, ka omigi8apine8apan aja kige8ag, ega ka ozite8apan aja ozite8ag, ka nibo8apan koki pimadizi8ag, acitc ka kidimagizi8adj aja 8idama8agani8i8ag Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. ⁶ Ca8endagozi aa a8iag ega ke ana8enimijidj.”

⁷ Apitc ka ick8a madjandjin Cabadisan okikinoamaganan, Jesus ogi mikoman Cabadisan a8iagokag e ikidodj: “Apitc ka ijaieg pig8adakamigokag, a8enen kagi a8i nda 8abameg? Kidinendana8aban na kidji 8abameg a8iag e kitci cagozidj, tabickotc nibic ka kitci mamadji8ebasag e nodinig e ijinagozidj? Ka8in sa iidi! ⁸ A8enen dac kagi a8i nda 8abameg? Kigi a8i nda 8abama8a na a8iag e kitci minokonaedj? Ka kitci minokonaedj, kitci ogiman omigi8aminikag iji tajike8ag. ⁹ A8enen dac kagi a8i nda 8abameg? Niganadjimo8inni na kagi a8i nda 8abameg? Ee! Ki8idamonom, Cabadis na8adj apitendagozi apitc8in niganadjimo8inni. ¹⁰ Cabadis dac 8in, mi 8aa Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag ka mikomagani8idj, oo8e e mazinadenig:

‘Kije Manido ikido:

*Niniganinija8a aa8e ke tibadjimodj nidikido8ini,
kidji nigani ojitamaok kimikanani adi ke ani ijaian.’*

Malachi 3.1

Mi mezinadenig. ¹¹ Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in a8iag tesi ooma akikag na8adj e kitci apitendagozidj apitc8in Cabadis. Pekic dac aa8e ma8adji ka tabasendagozidj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag, na8adj apitendagozi apitc8in Cabadis. ¹² Apitc ka odji madji kagik8edj Cabadis pinici nogom, ki kitci sogapineigadeni Kije Manido Odogima8i8in, acitc ka kitci sogendagozi8adj a8iagog ki k8ag8e makazo8ag ii Ogima8i8ini. ¹³ Ab8amacu tag8icigiban Cabadis, kakina niganadjimo8innig omazinaiganikag acitc Moisi odinakonige8inikag, ogi mikodana8a Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini. ¹⁴ Kicpin dac 8i teb8etaojieg, mi 8aa Cabadis ka mikomigodjin

niganadjimo8innin apitc ka ikidonigobanen kidji koki tag8icinindjin Elin ooma akikag.
¹⁵ Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok.”

¹⁶ “A8enen kegi iji tibaageiabab a8iagog nogom ka pimadizi8adj ejinagozi8adj? Mi maia tabickotc abinodjijag ka odamino8adj ejinagozi8adj, pepakan ka taji oko-gaba8i8adj ka iji ada8ani8anig, acitc ka pabibagimidi8adj oo8eni:

¹⁷ ‘Nigi nodag8atcigemin, ka8in dac kidodji nimisim.

Mina8adj dac nibo8ini nigamo8inan nigi nigamomin,
 kiabadj dac ka8in kidodji ma8isim.’

¹⁸ Midac pejig8an, apitc ka tag8icig Cabadis e pi nda kagik8edj, ka8in ododji am8asi8agoban pak8ejiganan acitc ka8in odji minik8esigoban cominaboni. Ki ikido-nani8anogoban dac e kigickagogobanen madji manidon. ¹⁹ Nin dac, Ka pi Anicin-abe8i8idizodj, apitc ka tag8icinian kidji pi nda kagik8eian, ka8in nidodji mana 8isinisi acitc ka8in nidodji mana minik8esi. Midac kiabadj ka iji ikidonani8ag: ‘Kana8abamik aa nabe! Mi eta kidji 8isinidj acitc kidji minik8edj cominaboni eji mika8idj. Omino 8idji8an ini8e ka ma8adjandjin conian kitci ogiman odji, acitc ini8e ka madji inadizind-jin,’ ikidonani8an. Eji pimadizi8adj dac a8iagog, mi 8edji nagozi8adj ka apitci odisigo8ag8en Kije Manidon okagita8endamo8ini.”

*Ke iji8ebizi8adj igi8e ega ka 8i teb8etamo8adj
 (Inabin acitc Lok 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Igi8e a8iagog ka tajike8apan iima odenan taji kagi iji kitci mamada8izindjin Jesosan, ka8in 8i an8endizosi8agoban acitc ka8in 8i poni patadisi8agoban. Jesus dac ogi kaganonan ini a8iagon, e ikidodj: ²¹ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a ka tajikeieg Korazin (Chorazin) odenag acitc kina8a ka tajikeieg Betseda (Bethsaïda) odenag! Kitci mane mega nigi iji mamada8izinan kidodenami8akag, ka8in dac misa8adj ki8i odji an8endizosim. Kicpin ini mamada8izi8inan ki todjigadegibanin 8eckadj 8edi Tir (Tyr) acitc Sidon odenakag, igi madji a8iagog iima ka tajike8apan aja 8eckadj kadagi makade8eginoobanig kidji 8abadai8e8adj e an8endizo8adj. ²² Teb8e dac ki8idamonom, apitc odjicisenig Kije Manido kidji tibakonigedj, na8adj a8acamej kiga sogi pajacteogom apitc8in igi8e a8iagog 8eckadj Tir acitc Sidon ka tajike8apan. ²³ Kina8a dac Kaponaom (Capernaüm) odenag ka tajikeieg, ‘Nikitci apitendagozimin’ kidinendana8a na? Tiegodj dac Kije Manido kiga kitci sogi pajacteogo8a. Kitci mane mega nigi iji mamada8izinan kidodenami8akag, ka8in dac misa8adj kigi odji an8endizosim. Kicpin ki todjigadegibanin ini mamada8izi8inan Sodom odenag, kadagi an8endizobanig igi8e a8iagog, acitc kiabadj nogom kadagi pimadjiomaganiban ododenami8a. ²⁴ Teb8e dac ki8idamonom, apitc odjicisenig Kije Manido kidji tibakonigedj, na8adj a8acamej kiga sogi pajacteogom apitc8in igi8e a8iagog 8eckadj Sodom odenag ka tajike8apan.”

*Jesos onad8e8eman kidji nazikagodjin a8iagon
 (Inabin acitc Lok 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Ii dac apitc Jesus ki ikido: “Nidadam, kin ka Tibendamanin 8ak8ig acitc aki, mig8etc kidinin, osa mega kigi kikendamonag abinodjijag kegonan ka kadama8ad8a a8iagog ka kagita8endamo8adj acitc ka omidonendjigani8adj. ²⁶ Nidadam! Teb8e mi ii8e kin kagi iji nda8endaman kidji ijinag8ag.”

²⁷ “Kakina macka8izi8ini Nidadam nigi minig. Ka8in a8iag nikikenimigosi, midac eta Nidadam nikikenimig. Ka8in a8iag okikenimasin Nidadaman, midac eta nin Og8izisan nikikenima, acitc igi8e ka nda8enimag8a kidji kikenima8adjin.”

²⁸ “Pi nazikaocik, kina8a kakina ka kitci aiekozieg acitc ka kitci k8azigo8aneieg. Kiga mininom dac kidji an8ebieg. ²⁹ Pagidenimidizok kidji anokitaojieg, acitc kagik-ina8abamicik. Nikitci kije8adizinan mega, acitc nikitci nokidee. Midac iidi ke odji

mikameg an8ebi8in kina8a tibina8e odji. ³⁰ Kitci 8edan mega ii ka inanoninagok, acitc nagan ii ka mininagok kidji pimi8ido8eg.”

12

*Jesos omikodan Coda8inni aiamie kijigoni
(Inabin acitc Mak 2.23-28; Lok 6.1-5)*

¹ Nigodin meg8adj e Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan opimi cabocta8eckana8agoban ka iji kitigani8anig anominan. Kitci 8i 8isinibanin ini okiki-noamaganan. Ki madjita8agoban dac kidji ma8adjia8adjin nandam anominan acitc ogi am8a8an. ² Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi 8abamigo8an e todamo8adj ii, acitc ogi ina8an Jesosan: “Kijigabamik! Kikikinoamaganag oma8adjia8an anominan meg8adj e aiamie kijiganig! Ikidomaganon kidinakonige8inanan ega e inendagozi8adj kidji todamo8adj iidi.”

³ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kana 8ikad kidodji nabo8adasina8a Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag adi ka todamogobanen ogima David? Nigodin ki mamida8askade8agoban 8in acitc o8idji8aganan. ⁴ David dac ki pidigegoban Kije Manidon odaiamiemigi8aminikag. 8in dac acitc o8idji8aganan ogi am8a8agoban pak8ejiganan Kije Manidon kagi ca8enimagani8indjin. Kidinakonige8inanan ikidomaganon ega e inendagozi8adj kidji am8a8adjin ini pak8ejiganan, inazinade Coda8inni aiamie ogimag eta kidji am8a8adjin. ⁵ Mina8adj dac, kana 8ikad kidodji nabo8adasina8a kidinakonige8inakag adi ako e todamo8adj aiamie ogimag? Maiagotc kitci mikimo8ag aiamiemigi8amikag e aiamie kijiganig, ka8in dac onosoneasina8a kagi inakonigani8anig e Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig. Misa8adj dac, ka8in tibakonagani8isi8ag ii odji. ⁶ Ki8idamonom, tag8an kegon ooma na8adj e kitci apitendag8ag apitc8in Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8am! ⁷ Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Kinada8eniminom kidji kije8adizieg

acitc ega mamakadj kidji pagidinigetamaojieg a8esizag.’

Osée 6.6

Ka8in kidagi inactaonasi8a8ag igi8e ega kagi madji todamo8adj, kicpin maiagotc nisido-tamegoban adi 8a ikidomagag oo8e. ⁸ Nin mega, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, nitibendan ii ka Coda8inni aiamie kijigag.”

*Nabe ega ka mazikanig onidji
(Inabin acitc Mak 3.1-6; Lok 6.6-11)*

⁹ Jesos dac ki odji madja iima, acitc Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag ki ija. ¹⁰ Pejig nabe iima tegoban ega e mazikanig onidji. Nandam dac a8iagog iima ka te8agobanen ogi k8ag8edjima8an Jesosan: “Ikidomaganon na kidinakonige8inanan kidji kigeagani8idj a8iag e aiamie kijiganig?” Ok8ag8e nanada8i ina8abanin mega kidji k8ag8e katcid-ina8adjin ke iji nak8e8ajii8endjin, kidji gi inactaona8adjin egi panaagendjin.

¹¹ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kicpin pejig e tacieg aia8adjin e motci pejigondjin mantcencan, acitc podazig8egodjinindjin ka iji kitci pagonekamiganig e aiamie kijiganig, kana oga a8i 8ik8adjiasi8an? ¹² Teb8e na8adj kitci apitendagozi pejig a8iag apitc8in pejig mantcenic! Ikidomaganon sa dac kidinakonige8inanan kidji mino toda8agani8idj a8iag e Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig.”

¹³ Jesos dac ogi inan ini naben: “Pi ijindjitan.”

Midac ka today, acitc teci8ag k8aiak ki koki mikimomagani onidji, tabickotc kodag ii8eni. ¹⁴ Igi dac Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ki odji sagaamog aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc ki nda ma8adjii8ag kidji nanada8i kikendamo8adj adi ke todamo8apan kidji gi nisa8apanin Jesosan.

*Mi aa Jesus kagi onabamigodjin
Kije Manidon kidji anodagani8idj*

¹⁵ Apitc Jesus ka nodagedj e 8i nisigodjin, ki madja, acitc mane a8iagon ogi noso-
neogon. Jesus dac ogi kigean kakina ka akozindjin. ¹⁶ Pekic dac ogi kitci sogineman e
8idama8adjin ega kidji tibadjimondjin a8enen 8in. ¹⁷ Midac iidi ka ani iji8ebanig adi
kagi ikidogobanen niganadjimo8inni Isaia:

¹⁸ “Mi ka ikidodj Kije Manido:

*8adan 8aa nidanodagan, kagi onabamag.
Nikitci sagia acitc nikitci min8endamiig.
Nimino Manidoman niga mina kidji kigickagodjin,
acitc oga paba tibadjimota8an kakina a8iagon
kidji pi nda ag8acimimagin.*

¹⁹ *Ka8in a8ian oga k8ag8e cagozomasin,
acitc ka8in kada pabibagisi.
Ka8in kada kiji8esi ka iji manenani8anig
kidji gi noda8agani8idj.*

²⁰ *Kada kitci nokadizi apitc paba tedj
ka iji cagozindjin a8iagon,
tabickotc ka kagan8ackosi8agagin mijackon
ka ani piskiginigin ka ijinagozindjin.
Oga 8idjian ini8e ka cagozindjin oteb8etamo8inikag,
tabickotc 8asakonendjigan ana8iz ka 8asakoneg
ka ijinagozindjin.*

*Oga todan ii pinici kidji ndotaomagani8indjin Kije Manidon,
kakina a8iagon kidji gi odji ag8acimagani8indjin.*

²¹ *Kakina dac ka inakanezi8adj a8iagon
kada iji apacenimo8ag 8inikag.”*

Ésaie 42.1-4

Mi ii8eni kagi ojibiag niganadjimo8inni Isaia omazinaiganikag, Jesusan e mikomadjin.

*Jesos ajide8e e inactaonagani8idj
(Inabin acitc Mak 3.22-30; Lok 11.14-23)*

²² Pejig naben Jesus ki pidji8idama8agani8i. Ka8in 8abisigoban acitc ka8in
nta8esigoban, osa mega okigickagobanin madji manidon. Jesus dac ogi kigean ini
naben, kidji gi anim8endjin acitc kidji gi 8abindjin. ²³ Kakina dac a8iagog iima ka
te8agobanen ki kitci mamakadendamobanig, acitc ki ikido8ag: “Mi ini ne8ad Kije
Manido kagi ikidopan kidji pidjinija8adjin, 8aa Davidikag ke pi odaiagizindjin.”

²⁴ Apitc dac Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ka
nodage8agobanen ii, ki ikido8ag: “Mi aa madji manido ogima, ‘Beelzebul’ ka ijinikazodj,
kagi minadjin Jesusan macka8izi8ini kidji gi sagidjinija8andjin madji manidon
a8iagogag!”

²⁵ Jesus dac okikenimabanin adi enendaminigobanen. Midac ogi inan: “Kicpin
a8iagog pejig ogima8i8inikag ka tajike8adj iji ma8asago migadi8adj pepejig e taci8adj,
kada ani nici8anadjiomagan ii ogima8i8in. Kicpin a8iagog pejig odenakag ka tajike8adj
iji ma8asago migadi8adj, kada ani nici8anadjiomagan ii odena. Acitc kicpin a8iagog ka
pejigode8izi8adj migadi8adj, ka8in kadagi pimadjiomagasinon ii pejigodena. ²⁶ Kicpin
dac kitci madji manido sagidjinija8adjin kodagian madji manidon ka tibenimadjin,
kitci madji manido 8inigotc tibina8e migandizo! Adi dac ke odji pimadjiomaganig
odogima8i8in? ²⁷ Kitci madji manido Beelzebul niminig omacka8izi8in kidji gi sagid-
jinija8ag8a madji manidog kidikidom. Pekic dac nandam igi8e ka nosoneogo8eg,
ke8ina8a okackitona8a kidji sagidjinija8a8adjin madji manidon. Adi dac 8edinamo8adj
8ina8a omacka8izi8ini8a? Ka nosoneogo8eg 8abadai8e8ag ega e teb8eieg. ²⁸ Ka8in kitci

madji manido ogima Beelzebul ka minijidj macka8izi8ini kidji sagidjinija8ag8a madji manidog, 8in Kije Manido Omino Manidoman ka minijidj. Ki8abadaigona8a dac Kije Manido Odogima8i8in aja egi pi odisigo8eg.”

²⁹ “Ka8in a8iagigotc kadagi pidigesi ka macka8izindjin a8iagon omigi8aminikag kidji gi nda kimodimadjin odaimini kicpin ega pinama mag8apinadjin ini ka macka8izindjin naben. Apitc ick8a mag8apinadjin, oga kackiton kidji kimodimadjin.”

³⁰ “Kicpin a8iag ega 8idji mikimomijidj, onagabidon nimikimo8ini. Kicpin a8iag ega 8idjiijidj kidji ma8adjiimagin a8iagon, tiegodj odobenija8an. ³¹ Midac 8edji 8idamonagok, kadagi kasiama8agani8i8ag a8iagog kakina opatado8ini8an, acitc kakina kagi iji manad8e8adj acitc ka iji madjigij8e8adj kadagi kasiama8agani8i8ag. Anic dac a8enenigotc ke maskenimag8enin Mino Manidon, ka8in kada kasiama8agani8isi. ³² A8enenigotc ke madji mikomijig8en nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kada kasiama8agani8i. Anic dac a8enenigotc ke madji mikomag8enin Mino Manidon, ka8in 8ikad kada kasiama8agani8isi, ka8in nogom acitc ka8in kek8an pidjinag.”

*Jesos omikoman mitigon acitc ominimini
(Inabin acitc Lok 6.43-45)*

³³ “Kicpin minatig minozidj, kada minogini8an ominiman. Kicpin dac ega minozidj minatig, ka8in kada minogisini8an ominiman. Kakina mega pepejig minatig odji nisida8inagozi adi ejinag8anigin ominiman. ³⁴ Kina8a madji a8iagog, tabickotc ka pitcibo8inezi8adj kinebigog kidjinagozim! Adi dac kegi odji mikodamegon mino kegonan, e kitci madjideeieg? Ejigij8edj mega a8iag, odji nag8ani adi ejideedj. ³⁵ Mino a8iag mino kegonan odjimagani8an odeikag, osa mega minodee. Madji a8iag dac madji kegonan odjimagani8an odeikag, madjidee mega.”

³⁶ “Teb8e ki8idamonom, apitc tibakonige8igijigag, kakina pepejig a8iag panima kada tibadjimo kakina ka pi anica aikidodj. ³⁷ Kije Manido oga abadjitonan kidikido8ini8an apitc tibakonigo8eg kakina pepejig e tacieg. E abadjitodjin dac kidikido8ini8an, kiga odji 8idamagom kicpin ka apitci k8aiak8adizi8eg8en kek8an ka apitci panaage8eg8en.”

*Jesos onak8e8ajian
ini8e ka k8ag8edjimigodjin kidji mamada8izidj
(Inabin acitc Mak 8.11-12; Lok 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc nandam Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ogi ina8an Jesosan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Mamada8izin, kidji 8abadai8ean teb8e kimacka8izi8in Kije Manidokag epitci odjimagaganog8en.”

³⁹ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “A8iagog nogom ka te8adj kitci madji a8iago8i8ag acitc ka8in o8i teb8eta8asi8a8an Kije Manidon! Nik8ag8edjimigog kidji mamada8izi8ag kidji nda motci kikendamoadj epitci teb8emaganig8en ii egi pidjinijaojindjin Kije Manidon. Ka8in sa dac niga mamada8izi8asin. Aja mega okikendana8a 8eckadj adi kagi iji8ebizindjin niganadjimo8innin Jonasan. Midac iima ke iji 8abadamo8adj mamada8izi8ini ka k8ag8ed8e8adj. ⁴⁰ Nisokajik acitc nisotibik Jonas ki tajikegoban ka kitci mididondjin kigozan omisadanikag. Midac pejig8an nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, nisokajik acitc nisotibik niga tajike anamakamig. ⁴¹ 8eckadj a8iagog Ninip (Ninive) ka tajike8agobanen ki an8endizozag apitc ka noda8a8adjin Jonasan e kagik8endjin. Aja dac te nogom ooma pejig a8iag na8adj e kitci apitendagozidj apitc8in Jonas. Apitc dac Kije Manido tibakonadjin a8iagon, Ninip ka tajike8agobanen a8iagog kada pazig8i8ag kidji inactaona8adjin ini8e a8iagon nogom ka tendjin ega ka 8i an8endizondjin. ⁴² Acitc dac aa 8eckadj kitci ogimak8e, ca8anog ka odjipan, kitci 8asag ki odose e pi nda ndotagin Sanamon (Salomon) odikido8inan, e kitci kagita8endamindjin. Aja dac te nogom ooma pejig a8iag na8adj e kitci apitendagozidj apitc8in Sanamo. Apitc dac Kije Manido

tibakonadjin a8iagon, aa ogimak8e kada pazig8i kidji inactaonadjin ini a8iagon nogom ka tendjin ega ka 8i ndotamindjin.”

*Okoki pidigecka8an a8ian madji manido
(Inabin acitc Lok 11.24-26)*

⁴³ “Apitc madji manido ick8a sagidjinija8agani8idj a8iagokag, pig8adakamigokag paba ija kidji k8ag8e mikag ke iji an8ecimonodj. Ka8in dac omikasin. ⁴⁴ Ikido dac: ‘Niga koki ki8e taji ka iji tajikeiaban kagi odji sagidjinijaogo8an.’ Midac koki ki8e acitc omika8an ini a8ian ka odji sagidjinija8agani8ipan, tabickotc migi8amini ka kitci paiekinag8anig e ijinagozindjin, ega dac kodag a8ian iima e tajikendjin. ⁴⁵ Aa dac madji manido onada 8abaman nij8atcin kiabadj kodagian madji manidon, na8adj kiabadj e madji inadizindjin apitc8in 8in. Mama8 dac opidigecka8a8an ini a8ian acitc mi iima eji tajike8adj. Ick8a dac ii, na8adj kiabadj kitci kotadendagozi aa a8iag apitc8in ockadok. Mi ke iji8ebizi8adj a8iagog nogom ka pimadizi8adj ka kitci madji a8iago8i8adj.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

*Jesos odjodjoman acitc o8idjiki8en
(Inabin acitc Mak 3.31-35; Lok 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Meg8adj Jesus kiabadj e aiamiadjin a8iagon, odjodjoman acitc o8idjiki8en ki tag8icinobanin. Ag8adjik paba tajigaba8ibanig acitc o8i aiamia8abanin. ⁴⁷ Jesus dac ki inagani8i: “Kidjodjom acitc kidjiki8eg ag8adjik paba tajigaba8i8ag, e 8i aiamiik8a.”

⁴⁸ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “A8enen dac aa nidjodjom acitc a8eneni8ag igi nidjiki8eg?” ⁴⁹ Okikinoamaganan dac ogi ino8an, acitc ki ikido: “Kijigabamikog! Mi ogo8e nidjodjom acitc nidjiki8eg. ⁵⁰ A8enenigotc mega ke ijtcigedj adi eji nda8endamindjin Nidadaman 8ak8ig ka tendjin, mi aa nidjiki8e kek8an nidjodjom.”

13

*Kitige8inni adisokan
(Inabin acitc Mak 4.1-9; Lok 8.4-8)*

¹ Ii pejig8an e kijiganig, Jesus ki sagaamogoban migi8amikag ka iji tegobanen acitc tcigagam sagaiganikag ki iji nda abi kidji kikinoamagedj. ² Kitci manebanin a8iagon e ma8adjiidindjin 8ajagam 8inikag, pidonag dac ki iji nda abigoban. Ag8idinoban ii tciman nibikag, a8iagog dac tcigagam tajigaba8i8agoban. ³ Adisokanan dac odabadjitonagobanin e kikinoamagedj mane kegoni.

Ogi inan dac: “Nigodin pejig kitige8inni ki nda kitigegoban. ⁴ Meg8adj dac e taji kitigegobanen odanominiman okitigan akikag, nandam mikanakag ki inagodjino8an. Pinacijag dac ogi pi nda am8a8an. ⁵ Kodagiag dac anominag ka iji asini8akamiganig ki inagodjinog, ka iji ega kipagakamiganig. Teci8ag dac ki madjigi8ag anominag, ega e manenig akini. ⁶ Apitc dac ka ani icpagodjig kizis, ki ick8ade8an ini kitiganijican acitc ki pate8an, ega tibise e kin8agin 8adabin. ⁷ Nandam dac kodagiag anominag ka iji minesatigo8anig ki inagodjinog. Meg8adj dac ka pimigigin ka min8acigin kitiganan, minesatigog acitc ki ani madjigi8ag, midac ka iji ani kib8anamockigadegin kidji gi minogigin ka min8acigin kitiganan. ⁸ Kodagiag dac nandam anominag ka iji min8acinig akini ki inagodjinog. Kitiganan dac ki madjiginon acitc minan ki nta8iginon, nanandam memidasomidana8edon e azaodegin, nanandam dac nenigod8asomidana8edon, acitc dac nanandam nenisomidana8edon e azaodegin.”

⁹ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok.”

*Segonen 8edji abadjitodjin adisokanan Jesus
(Inabin acitc Mak 4.10-12; Lok 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Jesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi pi nazikagon acitc ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “8egonen adisokanan 8edji abadjito8anin e aiamiad8a a8iagog?”

¹¹ Ogi nak8e8ajian dac: “Kina8a kigi odisigona8a kidji kikendameg Kije Manido Odogima8i8in, ega 8ikad a8iag kagi kikendag. Igi8e dac 8ina8a, ka8in ododji odisigosina8a. ¹² A8iag mega kegoni ka aiag, a8acamej oga odisigon, kitci mane dac kegoni oga aian. Aa dac a8iag ega kegoni ka aiag, misa8adj pagi eta kegoni aiag kada makamagani8i. ¹³ 8edji abadjito8anin dac adisokanan e kikinoama8ag8a, osa ka8in kegoni o8abadasina8a apitc inabi8adj, acitc ka8in kegoni onodasina8a acitc ka8in kegoni onisidotasina8a apitc ndotamo8adj. ¹⁴ Midac oodi eji8ebizi8adj 8eckadj kagi iji tibadjimogobanen niganadjimo8inni Isaia:

‘Kije Manido ikido:

*Kiga kitci paietetana8a, ka8in dac kiga nisidotasina8a.
8e8enda kiga kijigabadana8a,
ka8in dac kiga nisida8inasina8a.*

¹⁵ *Ani kitci cibictig8ane8ag mega igi a8iagog.
Ki kibota8agendizo8ag acitc ki pazag8abi8ag.
Ka8in ockijigo8an o8i abadjitosina8an kidji 8abi8adj,
acitc ka8in ota8aga8an o8i abadjitosina8an
kidji nodamo8adj,
acitc ka8in omidonendjigani8a o8i abadjitosina8a
kidji nisidotamo8adj.*

Ka8in ninikag 8i inasamigaba8isi8ag.

Ka8in dac nikackiasi8ag kidji kigeag8a.’ ”

Ésaie 6.9-10

¹⁶ “Kina8a dac, kica8endagozim, ki8abim mega acitc kidozitem! ¹⁷ Teb8e ki8idamonom, kitci mane niganadjimo8innig acitc a8iagog ka k8aiakozi8adj ogi kitci nda8endana8a kidji iji 8abadamo8adj ka iji 8abadameg, ka8in dac ododji 8abadasina8a. Ogi kitci nda8endana8a kidji nodamo8adj ka iji nodameg, ka8in dac ododji nodasina8a.”

Jesus 8a8idamage adi ekidomaganig kitige8inni adisokani

(Inabin acitc Mak 4.13-20; Lok 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “8e8enda ndotamok kidji nisidotameg adi ekidomagag oo8e adisokan kitige8inni e mikomagani8idj. ¹⁹ Igi8e a8iagog ka nodage8adj e mikodjigadenig Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini, acitc ega ka nisidotamo8adj, mi maia tabickotc anominag mikanakag kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Kitci madji manidon opi nda manibidoni kagi kitigani8anig odei8akag, kidji 8anike8adj min8adjimo8ini. ²⁰ Nandam dac kodagiag a8iagog, mi maia tabickotc anominag ka iji asini8akamiganig kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Onodana8a min8adjimo8ini acitc teci8ag oteb8etana8a e modjigendamo8adj. ²¹ Ka8in dac macka8izimagasini oteb8etamo8ini8a acitc ka8in kin8ej okana8endasina8a. Apitc dac madjise8adj, kek8an nanekadjigani8i8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini odji, teci8ag o8ebinana8a oteb8etamo8ini8a. ²² Nandam dac kodagiag a8iagog, mi maia tabickotc anominag ka iji minesatigo8anig akini kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Onodana8a Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. Pe-kic dac odanimendamiigona8an kegonan ka nda8endamo8adjin kidji pimadjio8adj, acitc omotci nda8endana8a kidji 8anadzizi8adj, ega e kikendamo8adj ega odji pejig e apitendag8anig. Kib8anamockigade dac ii min8adjimo8in, ka8in dac odji pejig abadasini opimadizi8ini8akag. ²³ Nandam dac kiabadj kodagiag a8iagog, mi maia tabickotc anominag ka iji min8acinig akini kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Onodana8a min8adjimo8ini acitc 8e8enda onisidotana8a. Odabadjitona8a dac opimadizi8ini8akag, nandam pagi eta, nandam enigok, acitc nandam okitci abadjitona8a.”

Madji mijacko adisokan

²⁴ Yesus ogi abadjiton kodagini adisokani e kikinoamagedj, e ikidodj: “8adan oo ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Pejig nabe ki kitigegoban ka minozindjin anominan okitigan akikag. ²⁵ Nigodin dac e tibikanig, meg8adj kakina a8iagon e nibandjin, pejig a8ian ka kitci madjenimigodjin ki kimodji tag8icinon. Madji mijackoni dac ki kitigenigoban iima okitigan akikag, nena8idj anomunikag ka minozindjin. Midac ka iji madjandjin. ²⁶ Apitc dac ka madjigi8adj ka minozi8adj anominag, acitc minan ka ani nta8igigin, mi acitc madji mijackon ka iji madjigigin.”

²⁷ “Odanokitage8inniman dac aa ka tibendag akini ogi pi igon: ‘Kacka! Mino anominag eta kigi kitigenaban kikitigan akikag. Adi dac 8edjisegin madji mijackon?’ ”

²⁸ “Aa dac kacka ogi inan: ‘A8iag e madjenimijidj ii ka todag.’ ”

“Igi8e dac anokitage8innig ogi k8ag8edjima8an: ‘Kinada8endan na kidji nda manibido8agin madji mijackon?’ ”

²⁹ “Ogi nak8e8ajian dac: ‘Ka8in ii todakegon. Meg8adj mega taji manibido8egon madji mijackon, ne8ad acitc ka min8acigin kitiganan kiga pitci pidona8an. ³⁰ Mi ijitaokon manodj kada ma8asago madjiginon, pinici kidji odjiciseg kidji ma8adjitcigadegin kitiganan. Ii dac apitc, niga inag ka ma8adjito8adjin kitiganan: Manibidaokon pinama madji mijackon, acitc ok8abidaokon kidji ick8azamegon. Mina8adj dac ma8adjitaokon ka min8acigin kitiganan acitc nidatasonigi8amikag ataokon, mi ke inag8a,’ ki ikido aa nabe.” Mi ka inadisokedj Yesus.

Ma8adji ka kitci agasiminagizidj anomin adisokan

(Inabin acitc Mak 4.30-32; Lok 13.18-19)

³¹ Yesus dac ogi abadjiton kodagini adisokani e kikinoamagedj, e ikidodj: “8adan oo8e ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Mi maia tabickotc anomines ejinag8anig, pejig kitige8inni kagi kitigedj okitigan akikag. ³² Mi aa ma8adji ka kitci agasiminagizidj kakina ka taci8adj anominag. Apitc dac ka madjigidj, mi aa ma8adji ka mitcakozidj. Ani kin8akozi tabickotc mitig, acitc pinecijan pi nda 8asasonike8an o8adik8anikag.”

Obisidjigani adisokan

(Inabin acitc Lok 13.20-21)

³³ Yesus ogi abadjiton kodagini adisokani e kikinoamagedj, e ikidodj: “8adan oo ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Mi maia tabickotc obisidjigan ejinag8anig, pejig ik8e kagi iji kiniga8isidodj kitci mane kapanekag, pinici kidji kitci obicinindjin mizi8e odobiziganiman.”

8egonen Yesus 8edji abadjitogobanen adisokanan

(Inabin acitc Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Kakina ini kegonan Yesus ogi iji 8a8idama8an a8iagon adisokanan e abadjitodjin. Ka8in kegoni ikidosiban ega e abadjitodjin adisokanan. ³⁵ Otdanagoban iidi kidji iji8ebanig kagi ikidonigobanen niganadjimo8innin:

*“Adisokanan niga abadjita8anan e aiamiag8a,
niga 8idama8ag kegonan kagi kadjigadenigin
ka ako kijendjigadeg aki.”*

Psaume 78.2

Yesus 8a8idamage adi ekidomaganig madji mijacko adisokani

³⁶ Yesus dac ogi naganan kakina a8iagon, acitc ki ki8e ka iji tajikepan. Okikinoamaganan dac ogi pi nazikagon acitc ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “8a8idamaocinam adi 8a ikidomagag madji mijacko adisokan ka nta8iginogobanen kitigan akikag.”

³⁷ Yesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aa8e ka kitigedj ka minozindjin anominan, mi 8aa Kagi pi Anicinabe8iidizodj. ³⁸ Kitigan aki dac, mi maia tabickotc a8iagog ooma akig ijina8an. Ka minozia8adj dac anominag, mi maia tabickotc igi a8iagog Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj ejinagozi8adj. Madji mijackon dac 8in, mi maia tabickotc igi8e ka tibenimigo8adjin madji manidon ejinag8agin. ³⁹ Madji a8iag dac ka kitigedj madji mijackoni, mi aa madji manido. Apitc dac ma8adjitcigadegin kitiganan, mi maia tabickotc ka ponaki8ag ejinag8ag. Ka ma8adjito8adjin dac kitigani, mi igi ajenig.”

⁴⁰ “Ka ijinag8ag dac kagi ma8adjitcigadegin madji mijackon kidji ick8azigadegin, mi pejig8an ke ijiseg apitc ponaki8ag. ⁴¹ Ii apitc Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj oga pidjini8an odajeniman. Kada paba ija8ag dac Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag, e ma8adjia8adjin ini8e ka pakebinandjin kodagian a8iagon e 8ik8adjandjin kidji patadindjin, acitc ini8e ka madji inakamigizindjin. ⁴² Kitci ickodekag dac oga iji8ebina8an. Iima dac kada kitci ma8i8ag a8iagog acitc kada kitci mamad8eabidecka8ag ke apitci kodagito8adj. ⁴³ Ka k8aiakozi8adj dac 8ina8a, mi maia tabickotc kizis ka kitci tcakasgedj ke ijinagozi8adj Odadami8an Odogima8i8inikag. Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok!”

Ka sanagag kegon ka kadjigadeg adisokan

⁴⁴ “8adan oo8e ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Mi maia tabickotc pejig kegon ka kitci sanagag egi kadjigadeg kitigan akikag ejinag8anig. Pejig dac a8iag ogi mikan, acitc ogi koki kadon. Ki kitci modjigendam. Kakina dac ki nda ada8e odaiman, acitc ogi kicpinadon ii kitigan akini.”

Migis adisokan

⁴⁵ “Mina8adj dac, mi maia tabickotc ada8e8inni ka nanada 8abamadjin ka kitci minojicindjin migisan ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. ⁴⁶ Apitc dac pejig ka mika8adjin ka kitci sanagizindjin, ki nda ada8e kakina odaiman, acitc ogi kicpinanan ini migisan.”

Asabi adisokan

⁴⁷ “Mina8adj dac, mi maia tabickotc asab kagi pakobiatig8ani8ag sagaiganikag ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in, acitc kakinagotc aijinagozi8ag kigozag kagi pidaamo8adj. ⁴⁸ Apitc kicpone kigozi8idj aa asab, ki ag8azidabi8ag ka pagida8a8adj, acitc ki onabi8ag kidji onina8adjin kigozan. 8adabi8akikokag ogi iji asa8an ka minozindjin kigozan, acitc ogi 8ebina8an ini8e ega ka minozindjin. ⁴⁹ Apitc ponaki8ag, mi pejig8an ke ijiseg. Ajenig oga pi nda onina8an madji a8iagon acitc ka k8aiakozindjin. ⁵⁰ Oga madjocte8ebina8an dac madji a8iagon. Iima dac, kada kitci ma8i8ag acitc kada kitci mamad8eabidecka8ag ke apitci kodagito8adj.”

Ocki kegonan acitc 8eckadj kegonan ka kitci apitendag8agin

⁵¹ Yesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kakina na kigi nisidotana8a ii?”

“Ee, ninisidotananan,” ogi igon.

⁵² Ogi inan dac: “A8enenigotc 8e8enda ka kikendagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, acitc ani kikendag adi eji kikinoamage8ag e mikodam8ag Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini, 8adan oo ejinagozidj. Mi maia tabickotc ka kitci 8anadizidj a8iag ejinagozidj, ka kitci manenigin o8anadizi8inan omigi8amikag, nandam ocki kegonan acitc nandam 8eckadj kegonan.”

*Yesus ana8enimagani8i 8edi Nazaretikag
(Inabin acitc Mak 6.1-6; Lok 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Ka ick8a adisokedj e kikinoamagedj, Jesus ki odji madja iima. ⁵⁴ Ki ijagoban dac 8edi Nazaret odenakag, taji kagi odji obigigobanen. Ki madji kikinoamage dac iima Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc kakina a8iagon ka tenipanin iima ki kitci makadendamon. Ikido8agoban dac: “Adi 8edinag ii okagita8endamo8in? A8eneni8an kagi minigodjin macka8izi8ini kidji gi iji mamada8izidj iidi? ⁵⁵ Kana mi 8aa mitigonabe og8izisan? Mani ijinikazo8an odjodjoman! Mi ini Jak (Jacques) o8idjiki8en, Josep (Joseph), Simo (Simon), acitc Jod (Jude)! ⁵⁶ Ocimejan ka ik8e8indjin kakina tajike8an ooma kina8itinakag! Adi dac 8edinag ii okagita8endamo8in acitc omacka8izi8in?” ⁵⁷ Onagabinigona8aban dac ii kidji teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan.

Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kitci manadjiagani8i ako niganadjimo8inni. Kagi iji obigidj dac odenani acitc omigi8amikag eta ka8in iji manadjiagani8isi,” ki ikido.

⁵⁸ Ka8in dac Jesus mane ki iji mamada8izisi 8edi Nazaretikag, ka8in mega teb8eta8agani8isiban.

14

Cabadis (Jean-Baptiste) nibo

(Inabin acitc Mak 6.14-29; Lok 9.7-9)

¹ Ii apitc Herod (Hérode), ka ogima8igobanen Galilee akikag, ki nodagegoban Jesusan e mikomagani8indjin. ² Ogi inan dac odanodaganan: “Mi aa Cabadis, kagi abidjibag8en! Mi 8edji kackitodj kidji mamada8akamigizidj!”

³⁻⁴ Mi mega oo8e ka iji8ebag kidji nibodj Cabadis. Herod acitc Herodiad (Hérodiate) ki iji niba8i8agoban, misa8adj Herodiad egi iji niba8igobanen Pilipikag, Herod o8idjiki8en. Cabadis dac odinagoban Herodan: “Ka8in kidinendagozisi kidji makazo8an aa ik8e, mi mega ekidomagagin inakonige8inan.” Herod dac ki anokigoban kidji na8adinimagani8indjin Cabadisan, acitc kidji mag8apinagani8indjin acitc kidji kiba8agani8indjin kibaodimigi8amikag.

⁵ Herod onada8endanagoban kidji nisimagani8indjin Cabadisan. Okosabanin dac ini a8iagon ka nosone8andjin Cabadisan, kakina mega niganadjimo8inni8i odinenima8agoban ini.

⁶ Apitc Herod ka tibickamogobanen, Herodiad odanisan ki niminigoban nigan a8iagon kagi nd8e8emagani8indjin. Herod dac ogi kitci min8endamiigon ini ik8esesan e nimindjin. ⁷ Ogi inan dac: “Teb8e ketcinadj kiga minin kakina kegon ke k8ag8edjimiji8anen.” ⁸ Ogi igon dac aa ik8eses odjodjoman 8egoneni ke iji k8ag8ed8edj. Midac ka inadjin Herodan aa ik8eses: “Pidamaocin Cabadis octig8an kitci nabaginaganikag.”

⁹ Herod dac ki kitci kackendamisegoban. Pekic dac kakina iima kagi nd8e8emagani8inigobanen ogi nodagon adi kagi inadjin ini ik8esesan kidji minadjin 8egonenigotc ke iji k8ag8edjimigog8en. Midac ka iji ikidodj kidji minadjin. ¹⁰ Ogi ijinija8an dac a8ian kidji nda kickig8ega8andjin Cabadisan 8edi kibaodimigi8amikag.

¹¹ Kitci nabaginaganikag dac ki iji pidji8idjigadeni Cabadis octig8an. Ki minagani8i dac aa ik8eses, midac ka iji minadjin odjodjoman. ¹² Cabadis dac okikinoamaganan ogi pi nadji8idoni o8ia8, acitc ogi naatoni. Ogi a8i nda 8abama8an dac Jesusan, e nda 8idama8adjin adi kagi iji8ebanig.

Jesus odacaman nanan kitci midasomidana (5000) a8iagon

(Inabin acitc Mak 6.30-44; Lok 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

¹³ Apitc Jesus ka nodagedj Cabadisan egi nibondjin, 8in nicikena ki pozi tcimani e madji odj, ega ka iji tani8anig e ijadj. A8iagog dac ki nodage8ag. Ogi nagadana8an dac ododenami8an, acitc ogi nosone8a8an Jesusan tcigibiag e pimajagame8adj. ¹⁴ Apitc dac Jesus ka kabadj tcimanikag, ogi 8abaman kitci mane a8iagon. Ogi kitci kidimageniman dac ini a8iagon, acitc ogi kigean ka akozindjin.

¹⁵ Apitc e ani onag8icinig, Jesus okikinoamaganan ogi pi nazikagon acitc ogi igon: “Ka8in tag8asinon kegon ooma, acitc aja kitci 8ikadi8an. Ijinijaok dac igi a8iagog, odenajicikag kidji nda manimidjime8adj.”

¹⁶ Jesus ogi inan: “Ka8in mamakadj kada ijasi8ag. Kina8a tibina8e mijikog kidji 8isini8adj.”

¹⁷ Midac ka ina8adjin Jesusan: “Motci nanani8ag obiziganesag e aia8agid8a acitc ni8ag kigozag.”

¹⁸ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Ack8e pijiokog igi obiziganesag acitc kigozag.”

¹⁹ Mina8adj Jesus ogi inan kakina a8iagon kidji abindjin motakamig. Ogi odapinan dac ini ka nananindjin obiziganesan acitc ka nijindjin kigozan. Ki icpanabi 8ak8ig acitc mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon. Ogi papak8ebinan obiziganesan, acitc ogi minan okikinoamaganan. 8ina8a dac ogi madinama8a8an kakina a8iagon. ²⁰ Ki 8isini8an dac kakina, acitc ki tebickono8an. Jesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi ma8adjitona8a midjimini kagi odji ickosenig. Midatcin acitc nijin 8adabi8akik8an ki kicpone8an inigik ka ickosenig midjimini. ²¹ 8aiej nanan kitci midasomidana (5000) taci8agoban nabeg kagi 8isini8adj, ega ik8e8ag acitc abinodjijag e acidagimagani8i8adj.

Jesus 8agidjibig iji pimose

(Inabin acitc Mak 6.45-52; John 6.15-21)

²² Teci8ag dac ka ick8a acamadjin a8iagon, Jesus ogi pozinija8an okikinoamaganan tcimanikag, 8ina8a nitam kidji gi ajo8aamindjin sagaigani. 8in dac ki tajike iima, e ki8enija8adjin ini mane a8iagon. ²³ Ick8a dac ii, pik8adinajicikag ki 8agidamadji8e e nda aiamiedj. Apitc e ani onag8icinig, Jesus kiabadj teban iima, 8in eta. ²⁴ Nena8agam dac sagaiganikag ki ani inasan tciman, acitc ki naga8ebasan e kitci nodig acitc e kitci mamagaag.

²⁵ Apitc e ani pidabanig, Jesus ogi nda nazika8an okikinoamaganan, 8agidjibig e iji pimosedj. ²⁶ Apitc ka 8abamigodjin e pimosedj 8agidjibig, kakina ki kitci kock8endamon. Midac ekidondjin: “Tcibai mada aa!” Acitc ki kitci pabibagi8an, epitci kitci segizindjin.

²⁷ Teci8ag dac Jesus ogi aiamian: “Ka8in segizikegon! Nin Jesus! Ka8in nigod inendakegon!”

²⁸ Midac Pien ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! Kicpin teb8e kin e aiaa8anen, ikidon kidji nda nagickaonan nibikag.”

²⁹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Pijan!” Pien dac ki kaba tcimanikag acitc 8agidjibig ki iji pimose e nda nagicka8adjin Jesusan. ³⁰ Apitc dac ka 8abadag e madjino8enig, mi ka iji kotag. Kegapitc dac ki ani kozabi. Midac ki pabibagi: “Tebendjigean! Ag8acimicin!”

³¹ Teci8ag dac Jesus ki ijindjita. Ogi na8adjibinan dac acitc ogi inan: “Kitci agacinoja eji teb8etaman! 8egonen 8edji ega ki apacenimo8an ninikag?”

³² Midjinijin dac ki pozi8ag tcimanikag, acitc mi ka iji ponino8enig. ³³ Igi dac kikinoamaganag tcimanikag ka te8adj ogi nibak8ita8a8an Jesusan e ikido8adj: “Kin teb8e Kije Manido Og8izisan!”

Jesus okigean ka akozindjin

Jenesaret (Génésareth) akikag

(Inabin acitc Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki ick8a ajo8agame8agoban sagaigani acitc ki kaba8ag Jenesaret akikag. ³⁵ A8iagog iima ka tajike8apan ogi nisida8ina8a8an Jesusan, acitc ki paba ija8ag mizi8e iima akikag e paba 8a8idamage8adj egi tag8icinindjin. Ogi iji8idama8a8an dac kakina ka akozindjin. ³⁶ Okitci k8ag8edjima8agoban dac Jesusan kidji gi pagidinigo8adjin pagigotc eta kidji taginamo8adj 8ajagameig okonasini. Kakina dac ka taginamo8adj ki kige8ag.

15

Seckadj Coda8innig okikinoamage8ini8a (Inabin acitc Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc nandam Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig, Jerusalem ka odji8adj, ogi pi nazika8a8an Jesosan, acitc ogi k8ag8edjima8an: ² “8egonen 8edji ega nosoneamo8adj kikikinoamaganag ka iji kikinoamage8apan 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig? Ka8in mega kizindjisi8ag ab8amaci 8isini8adj, tabickotc kagi ikidomaganig aiamie inakonige8ini!”

³ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kina8a dac, 8egonen 8edji ega ndotamegon Kije Manido odinakonige8inan? Tiegodj, kinosoneana8an kina8a tibina8e kikikinoamage8ini8an.

⁴ Kije Manido mega ki ikido:

‘Kiga manadjia8ag kidadami8a acitc kidjodjomi8a.’

Exode 20.12; Deutéronome 5.16

Acitc dac mina8adj ki ikido:

‘Aa8e ke madji inadjimag8en odadaman kek8an odjodjoman inendagozi kidji nisagani8idj.’

Exode 21.17

⁵ Kina8a dac, pakan kidiji kikikinoamagem, e ikido8eg: ‘Kicpin pejig a8iag odadaman kek8an odjodjoman nodesendjin kegoni, okackiton kidji inadjin: Nida min8endan kidji mininan kegon kidji gi 8idjiinan. Sanagadakamig dac kidji gi todamaban, aja mega nigiki nakomonan kidji minag Kije Manido.’ ⁶ Kipagidina8a dac aa a8iag ega kidji manadjiadjin odadaman ke 8idjiapanin. Midac iidi e todameg e 8ebinameg Kije Manido odikido8in, e kikinoamageieg kina8a tibina8e kikikinoamage8ini8a. ⁷ Kikitci kimodizim! Kikitci teb8emigo8agoban e mikomigo8eg niganadjimo8inni Isaia, apitc ka ojibiag oo8eni:

⁸ *‘Kije Manido ikido:*

*Ogo8e a8iagog nimin8adjimigog
odikido8ini8an e abadjito8adjin,
anic dac nikitci na8abamigog odei8akag.*

⁹ *Kitci anica dac nidaiamitagog.*

*Kikinoamage8ag mega ini inakonige8inan
a8iagon kagi ojitondjin,
mi maia tabickotc nin kagi ojita8agin*

ini inakonige8inan 8a in8eto8adjin.’”

Ésaïe 29.13

Ka pataigodj a8iag (Inabin acitc Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesos dac ogi nd8e8eman kakina a8iagon acitc ogi inan: “Ndotocik, acitc k8ag8e nisidotamok oo8e. ¹¹ Ka8in 8in ka pidigemaganig a8iag odonikag ka pataigodj, tiegodj ka sagidjisenig.”

¹² Jesos dac okikinoamaganan ogi pi nazikagon acitc ogi igon: “Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan ki kitci nickadizi8ag egi nodaok8a e ikido8adj ii.”

¹³ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Kada manakibidjigade8an kakinagotc kitiganan ega kagi kitigedj Nidadam 8ak8ig ka tedj. ¹⁴ Ka8in pabiziskenimakegonig Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan! Mi tabickotc ega ka 8abi8adj ka k8ag8e kikino8ina8adjin e 8idji pimosema8adjin kodagian ega ka 8abindjin ejinagozi8adj. Kicpin dac a8iag ega ka 8abidj k8ag8e kikino8inadjin e 8idji pimosemadjin kodagian ega ka 8abindjin, midjinijin kada podazig8egodjinog ka iji 8anakamiganig.”

¹⁵ Pien dac ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesosan: “8a8idamaocinam adi maia 8a ikidomagag ii adisokan.”

¹⁶ Jesos ogi inan: “Kekina8a, kana maci kiabadj kikackitosina8a kidji nisidotameg?

¹⁷ Aja kinisidotana8adok ka midjig a8iag, omisadakag pidigemaganig acitc kegapitc sagaamomaganig o8ia8ikag. ¹⁸ Anic dac a8iag odeikag odjiseni8an odikido8inan apitc

anim8edj, acitc mi ii8eni ka pataigodj. ¹⁹ Odeikag mega odjimagani8an a8iag omadji midonendamo8inan, kidji nici8edj, madji aido8ini kidji pabamendag, kidji madjakami-gizidj, kidji kimodidj, kidji kagina8ickidj e inactaonadjin kodagian a8iagon, acitc kidji manazomadjin. ²⁰ Mi ii8eni ka pataigodj a8iag. Kicpin dac ega kizindjidj ab8amaci 8isinidj tabickotc kagi ikidomaganig aiamie inakonige8ini, ka8in 8in ii opataigosin.”

*Pi8idek8e oteb8eta8an Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Mina8adj dac Jesus ki odji madja iima, acitc ki ija 8edi akikag pecodj Sidon acitc Tir (Tyr) odenakag. ²² Pejig ik8e iima tajikegoban ega e Coda8inni8idj, Kenan (Canaan) akini kagi odjinipanin okitci anicinabeman. Ogi pi nda 8abaman Jesosan acitc ogi pabibagiman: “Ka Tibendjigean! Kin ogima David odanike ojisan! Kidimagenimicin! Nidanis okigickagon madji manidon, kitci kodagito dac!”

²³ Ka8in dac kegoni ododji iji nak8e8ajiasin Jesus. Okikinoamaganan dac ogi pi nazikagon e pi nda pagosenimigodjin: “8ack8enijao aa ik8e. Ka8in mega kicko8esi e pabibagimigo8ak e pimi nosoneogo8ak.”

²⁴ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nigi pidjinijaogo ooma akikag kidji 8idjiag8a Israel a8iagog eta, tabickotc mantcenicag ka 8anicino8adj ka ijinagozi8adj.”

²⁵ Ogi pi nibak8itagon dac ini ik8e8an, acitc ogi igon: “Tebendjigean! 8idjiicin!”

²⁶ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in min8acisinon kidji makameg8a abinodjjag omidjimimi8a acitc dac kidji iji 8ebinama8eg8a animocag.”

²⁷ Ogi igon dac: “Tebendjigean. Teb8e ii, anic dac 8a8adj animocag omamojagadana8a ka pabi8isenig midjimini ka odji pinagodenig okackami8an o8isini8agani8akag.”

²⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Maiagotc kikitci sogi teb8etan. Kiga minigo sa ka iji pagosendaman.”

Maia dac ii apitc ki kige8an odanisan.

Jesos okigean mane ka akozindjin

²⁹ Jesus ki odji madja iima, acitc ki ija tcigagam Galilee sagaiganikag. Ki ik8amadji8e pik8adinajicikag acitc ki 8a8enabigoban iima. ³⁰ Kitci mane a8iagon ogi pi nda 8abamigobanin iima. Ki pidji8inagani8i8ag dac a8iagog ka atci8icka8adj, ega ka 8abi8adj, ka makizi8adj, ega ka nta8e8adj, acitc kitci mane kodagiag ka akozi8adj. Nigan Jesusikag ki iji pagidinagani8i8ag, ogi kigean dac. ³¹ Ki kitci mamakadendamog dac kakina a8iagog apitc ka 8abama8adjin e anim8endjin ega kagi nta8enipanin, e kigendjin kagi makizinipanin, e mino pabamosendjin kagi atci8ickanipanin, acitc e 8abindjin ega kagi 8abinipanin. Kakina dac ogi icpenima8an Israel a8iagon Okije Manidomini.

*Jesos odacaman
ni8in kitci midasomidana (4000) a8iagon
(Inabin acitc Mak 8.1-10)*

³² Kegapitc Jesus ogi nd8e8eman okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: “Nikidimagenimag igi8e a8iagog. Aja nisokajik ni8idjiogog acitc aja ka8in kegoni odaiasina8a kidji 8isini8adj. Ka8in ni8i ki8enija8asi8ag ega egi 8isini8adj. Ne8ad mega ozam kada kitci cagozi8ag kidji ki8e8adj.”

³³ Okikinoamaganan dac ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “Adi dac ke odinamak midjim kakina kidji gi acamaiakonig ooma pig8adakamigokag?”

³⁴ Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Adi inigik obiziganesag e aia8eg8a?”

Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: “Nij8atci8ag, acitc pagi kigozesag.”

³⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan kakina a8iagon kidji abindjin motakamig. ³⁶ Ogi odapinan dac ini ka nij8atcindjin obiziganesan acitc kigozan, acitc mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon. Ogi

papak8ebinan dac, acitc ogi minan okikinoamaganan, 8ina8a dac ogi madinama8a8an a8iagon. ³⁷ Kakina dac ki 8isini8an acitc ki tebickono8an. Jesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi ma8adjitona8a ka ickosenig midjimini, nij8atcin dac 8adabi8akik8an ki kicpone8an. ³⁸ Ni8in kitci midasomidana (4000) tacibanig nabeg kagi 8isini8adj, ega ik8e8ag acitc abinodjjag e acidagimagani8i8adj. ³⁹ Jesus dac ogi ki8enija8an ini a8iagon, midac ka iji pozidj tcimanikag acitc Magadan akikag ki ija.

16

Jesos k8ag8edjimagani8i kidji mamada8izidj

(Inabin acitc Mak 8.11-13; Lok 12.54-56)

¹ Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc nandam Coda8innig ega ka teb8etamo8agobanen abidjiba8ini ogi pi nda 8abama8an Jesosan. O8i k8ag8e katcidina8abanin anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8endjin. Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac kidji mamada8izindjin, kidji gi odji kikendamo8adj kicpin teb8e Kije Manidokag epitci odjimagani8en omacka8izi8ini.

² Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Apitc pagicimog, kidikidom oo8e: ‘Kitci mamisk8anak8an, kada minokijigan dac.’ ³ Acitc 8ibadj e kijeba8acig, kidikidom oo8e: ‘Kitci makade misk8aban, kada kimi8an dac ogajigag.’ Apitc kijigabadameg 8ak8ig, maiagotc kikackitona8a kidji odji kikendameg adi ke ijigijigag, ka8in dac kikackitosina8a kidji nisidotameg adi 8a ikidomagag oo8e eji8ebag nogom. ⁴ A8iagog nogom ka te8adj kitci madji a8iago8i8ag, acitc ka8in o8i teb8eta8asi8a8an Kije Manidon! Nik8ag8edjimigog kidji mamada8izi8ag kidji nda motci kikendamo8adj epitci teb8emaganig8en ii egi pidjinijaojindjin Kije Manidon. Ka8in sa dac niga mamada8izi8asin. Aja mega okikendana8a adi kagi iji8ebizindjin niganadjimo8innin Jonasan 8eckadj. Midac iima ke iji 8abadamo8adj mamada8izi8ini ka k8ag8ed8e8adj.”

Midac Jesus ka iji naganadjin e madjadj.

Iag8amig ka 8agackizi8adj kikinoamage8innig

(Inabin acitc Mak 8.14-21)

⁵ Apitc Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ka ajo8aamo8agobanen sagaigani, okikinoamaganan ki 8anikenigoban kidji madji8inandjin pak8ejiganan. ⁶ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Iag8amig Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan acitc Coda8innig ega ka teb8etamo8adj abidjiba8ini odobisidjigani8a.”

⁷ Ka8in dac ododji nisidotagosibanin okikinoamaganan adi 8a ikidopan. Ki k8ag8edjimi8an dac: “Adi 8a ikidodj ii? Misa egi 8anike8aiak pak8ejiganan 8edji ikidodj ii.”

⁸ Jesus dac ogi odji pabiziskita8an adi ekidondjin e aiamiidindjin. Ogi inan dac: “Kotadj agacinoja eji teb8etameg! 8egonen 8edji inidieg ega e aia8eg pak8ejiganan? ⁹ Kana maci kinsidotasina8a? Mik8endamok kagi papak8ebinama8ag8aban igi8e ka nano kitci midasomidana8e8apan (5000) a8iagog ka nananipanin obiziganesan. Adi inigik dac kagi kicponaieg8a 8adabi8akikog apitc ka ma8adjito8eg inigik ka ickoseg midjim ii apitc? ¹⁰ Mina8adj dac mik8endamok kagi papak8ebinama8ag8aban igi8e ka nio kitci midasomidana8e8apan (4000) a8iagog ka nij8atcinipanin obiziganesan. Adi inigik dac kagi kicponaieg8a 8adabi8akikog apitc ka ma8adjito8eg inigik ka ickoseg midjim ii apitc? ¹¹ Adi dac 8edji ega nisidotameg ega pak8ejigan aa ka mikodamonagok? Mina8adj dac kidininom, iag8amig Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan acitc Coda8innig ega ka teb8etamo8adj abidjiba8ini odobisidjigani8a.”

¹² Okikinoamaganan dac ki odji nisidotamo8an ega 8in iidi e inadjin kidji iag8amindjin obisidjigani ka abadjicigadenig kidji obiziganikani8anig. Tiegodj, ogi inan kidji iag8amindjin okikinoamage8ini ini8e Coda8innin ka nagadjitondjin inakonige8inan acitc ini8e ega ka teb8etamindjin abidjiba8ini.

*Mi 8aa Jesus**Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin**(Inabin acitc Mak 8.27-30; Lok 9.18-21)*

¹³ Jesus ki ija 8edi akikag pecodj odenani Sesani Pilip (Césarée Philippe) ka ijinikadenig. Iima dac ogi k8ag8edjiman okikinoamaganan: “Adi ekido8adj a8iagog e mikomiji8adj, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj?”

¹⁴ Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: “Nandam ikido8ag e Cabadisi8i8adj, kodagiag ikido8ag e Eli8i8adj, kodagiag kiabadj ikido8ag e Jeremi8i8adj kek8an kodag 8eckadj niganadjimo8inni.”

¹⁵ Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kina8a dac, a8enen enenimijieg?”

¹⁶ Simo Pien dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin, 8in aa8e ‘Christ’ ka ijinikanagani8idj, Kije Manido ka pimadzidj Og8izisan.”

¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kica8endagozinan, Simo, John og8izisan. Ka8in mega a8iagog kidodji kikinoamagosig oo8e teb8e8ini, tiegodj Nidadam 8ak8ig ka tedj kagi minik kidji iji kikendam8adj ii. ¹⁸ Nin dac ki8idamon oo8e. Pien kidijinikazonan, ‘asini’ ka ikidomagag. Misa dac iima asinikag ke iji ma8adjiag8a kakina ka tibenimag8a. Ka8in dac 8a8adj kakina nibo8in omacka8izi8inan ogagi cagodjiigosina8a. ¹⁹ Kiga minin Kije Manido Odogima8i8in kidabikaiganan. Kakinagotc kegon ke nagabido8anen ooma 8akidakamig, kada nagabidjigade 8ak8ig. Kakina dac kegon ke pagidinamo8anen ooma 8akidakamig, kada pagidinigade 8ak8ig.”

²⁰ Jesus dac 8e8enda ogi 8idama8an okikinoamaganan ega kidji paba tibadjimondjin 8in aa8e kagi ikidonipanin Kije Manidon kidji pidjinijaogodjin.

*Jesus nigani tibadjimo kidji nibodj acitc kidji abidjibadj**(Inabin acitc Mak 8.31-9.1; Lok 9.22-27)*

²¹ Ii dac apitc Jesus ki madjita 8e8enda kidji 8a8idama8adjin okikinoamaganan: “Pan-ima Jerusalem ki ijaian, acitc panima niga kitci kodagiigog ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamag8innig. Niga nisigo, ki nisogonaganig dac niga abidjiba8an.”

²² Pien dac pagi pakan ogi iji8inan Jesusan, 8in eta kidji aiamiadjin, acitc ogi kaganonan, e inadjin: “Kije Manido kiga nagadjiig, Tebendjigean! Ka8in iidi kiga iji8ebizisi!”

²³ Jesus dac ki k8ekigaba8i acitc ogi inan Pienan: “A8as 8edi ijan, kitci madji manido! Ki8i nagabinijinan mega kidji todaman adi enendagozian kidji todaman. Ka8in Kije Manido ka inendag kidinendasin, tiegodj tabickotc a8iagog ka inendamo8adj kidinendan.”

²⁴ Jesus dac ogi inan kakina okikinoamaganan: “Kicpin a8iag 8i 8idjiojidj, panima ki poni mik8enimidizodj, panima ki pimi8inadjin otcibaiatigoman, acitc panima ki nosoneojidj. ²⁵ Aa8e mega ka kitci manadjitodj opimadizi8in kada nibo, aa8e dac pekic ke nibog8en nin odji, kada koki pimadizi. ²⁶ Adi dac inasag a8iag kakina kegonan ka kitci min8acinigin tibendagibanin ooma akikag, kicpin 8anitodj opimadizi8in? Tag8anidok na kegoni kegi meckodonag kidji gi koki aiag opimadizi8in? ²⁷ Aa8e mega Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj kada pi tag8icin kigi odajeniman, e 8abadai8edj Odadaman odicpendagozi8ini. Oga kijika8an dac pepejig a8ian kagi iji kackitamadzondjin adi ka pi inadizindjin. ²⁸ Teb8e ki8idamonom, nandam a8iagog ooma ka te8adj ka8in kada nibosi8ag ab8amaci 8abama8adjin Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizondjin e pi nda ogima8indjin.”

17*Jesus pakan ijinagozi e 8abamagani8idj**(Inabin acitc Mak 9.2-13; Lok 9.28-36)*

¹ Ka ick8a nigod8asogonaganig, Jesus ogi madji8inan Pienan, Jakan, acitc Jak o8idjiki8en Johnan. Ogi iji8inan dac ka iji kitci icpadinanig pik8adinani, 8ina8a eta kidji te8adj. ² Meg8adj dac e kana8abamigodjin, ki ani kitci pakanabaminagozi Jesus. Mi maia tabickotc kizis ka ani ijig8easodj, acitc mi maia tabickotc ka 8asakonenigin odaiman ka apitci 8abiganigin. ³ Igi dac nisin kikinoamaganag ogi 8abama8an Moisan acitc Elin, e taji aiamiandjin Jesusan.

⁴ Pien dac ogi inan Jesusan: “Ka Tibendjigean! Kitci min8acin egi pijaiak ooma. Kicpin dac nda8endaman, niga padakisidonan nisin nibaganan, pejig kin odji, pejig Mois odji, acitc pejig Eli odji.”

⁵ Meg8adj e taji anim8edj, 8ak8ini e kitci tcakatenig ogi pi nigockagona8a. Ogi noda8a8an dac a8ian iima 8ak8ikag e odji mad8e anim8endjin e ikidondjin: “Mi aa Nig8izis ka kitci sagiag. Nikitci min8endamiiig. Ndotok dac!”

⁶ Apitc kikinoamaganag ka nodamo8adj ii anim8e8ini, ki kitci panaskabicinog motakamig ka apitcini8adj. ⁷ Jesus dac ogi nazika8an acitc ogi taginan. Ogi inan dac: “Pazig8iok! Ka8in segizikegon!” ⁸ Ki 8ajagameabi8ag dac 8ina8akag, ka8in dac kodag a8ian ododji 8abamasi8a8an, mi eta Jesusan.

⁹ Meg8adj e ani nisamadji8e8adj pik8adinakag, Jesus ogi inan oo8eni: “Ka8in a8iag mikodama8akegon adi kagi iji 8abadameg, pinici kidji abidjibadj Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj nibo8inikag.”

¹⁰ Ogi k8ag8edjimigon dac okikinoamaganan: “Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ikido8ag: ‘Eli pinama kada pi koki tag8icin ab8amaci tag8icig aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin.’ 8egonen dac 8edji ikido8adj ii?”

¹¹ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e Eli kada pi koki tag8icin, kidji pi nda 8a8ejibidodjin kakina kegonan. ¹² Anic dac, ki8idamonom oo8e. Eli aja ki pi koki tag8icin, ka8in dac a8iagog ododji nisida8ina8asi8an, tiegodj adigotc 8a toda8a8adjin ogi toda8a8an. Midac pejig8an ke iji kodagia8adjin ini8e Ke pi Anicinabe8iidizondjin.”

¹³ Ogi nisidotagon dac okikinoamaganan maiagotc Cabadisan egi mikomadjin apitc ka mikomadjin Elin.

Jesus okigean abinodjijan ka nta majise8apinendjin

(Inabin acitc Mak 9.14-29; Lok 9.37-43a)

¹⁴ Apitc Jesus acitc nisin okikinoamaganan ka odisa8adjin ini mane a8iagon ka taji piigo8adjin, pejig nabem ogi pi nazikagon Jesus, acitc ogi nibak8itagom. ¹⁵ Ogi igon dac: “Tebendjigean! Kipagosonimin kidji kidimagenimadj nig8izis. Majise8apine acitc kitci kodagito. Mo jag ako madjoctegodjin kek8an pakobise. ¹⁶ Kikikinoamaganag nigi iji8idama8ag, ka8in dac ododji kackiasi8a8an kidji kigea8adjin.”

¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi inan: “8esada ako kina8a nogom ka pimadizieg, ega ka teb8etameg, acitc pijicig madji kegonan ka 8i pamendamegon! Anigik kiabadj ke 8idji tajikeminagok? Anigik panima ke tanendamiijeg? Pidji8idamaocik aa abinodjij ooma.” ¹⁸ Jesus dac ogi kitci kanonan ini madji manidon, midac ka iji sagaamindjin iima ockina8esikag. Teci8ag dac ki kige aa ockina8es.

¹⁹ Nage dac, apitc Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan 8ina8a eta meg8adj e te8agobanen, ogi pi nazikagon okikinoamaganan acitc ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “8egonen dac 8edji ki p8a8inija8agidj kidji sagidjinija8agidj aa madji manido?”

²⁰ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in mega tibise kiteb8etasina8a. Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin anomin ka iniginidj inigok8agiban kiteb8etamo8ini8a, kida kackitona8a kidji idameg ii pik8adina: ‘Ooma odji madjan, acitc 8edi ijan,’ kida ndotagona8a dac. Ka8in dac kegon kida p8ana8itosina8a. ²¹ [Anic dac, mi eta aiامية8in acitc pagidadjige8in kadagi abadanon kidji gi sagidjinija8agani8idj aa ka inakanezidj madji manido.]”

*Jesos mina8adj tibadjimo kidji nibodj acitc kidji abidjibadj
(Inabin acitc Mak 9.30-32; Lok 9.43b-45)*

²² Nigodin Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan ma8asag ki te8agoban Galilee akikag. Jesos dac ogi inan: “Nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga 8agackibinigo, kidji gi tibenimiji8adj a8iagog ooma akig. ²³ Niga nisigog, anic dac, ki nisogonaganig niga abidjiba8an.”

Okikinoamaganan dac ki kitci kackendamon.

Jesos okijikan kitci aiamie migi8amini

²⁴ Apitc Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan ka oditamo8adj Kaponaom odenani, nandam nabeg ogi pi nda nazika8a8an Pienan. Mi igi ka ma8adjia8agobanen conian ka inendagozindjin pepejig Coda8innin kidji kijikamindjin taso pibon kitci aiamiemigi8amini. Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac Pienan: “Kikikinoamage8innimi8a dac, kana okijikasin kitci aiamiemigi8amini?”

²⁵ Pien ogi nak8e8ajian: “Tcemekasa, okijikan.”

Apitc Pien ka pidigegobanen taji ka iji tenigobanen Jesosan, 8intam Jesos ki anim8egoban acitc ogi igon: “Adi kin enendaman, Simo? A8enen enendagozi8adj kidji kijika8a8adjin ogiman ka tendjin ooma akig? Odabinodjijimi8an na kek8an kodagiag a8iagog?”

²⁶ Pien dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kodagiag a8iagog oda kijika8a8an.”

Jesos dac ogi inan: “Ka8in dac mamakadj kitci ogimag odabinodjijimi8an kada inendagozisibanig kidji kijikazo8adj. ²⁷ Pekic dac, kasa 8in ki8i kiji8aasi8ananag igi8e ka ma8adjia8adjin conian. A8i ijan sa dac tcigagam sagaiganikag acitc nimina8eatig8en kik8ack8enabanabi nibikag. Ag8azidabin aa nitam kigoz ke k8ack8ebina8ad8en acitc ta8anobij. Kiga mika8a dac iima conia kidji gi tibisean kidji gi kijikaman nin inigik mezinaigeian kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc kidji gi kijikadamadizo8an kekin. Odapin dac aa, acitc kijikazon inigik enendagoziak kidji kijikazo8ak.”

18

*Jesos 8idamage
a8enen ma8adj ketci apitendagozindjin
(Inabin acitc Mak 9.33-37; Lok 9.46-48)*

¹ Ii apitc, Jesos okikinoamaganan ogi pi nazikagon acitc ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “A8enen ma8adj ketci apitendagozidj Kije Manido Odogima8i8inikag?”

² Jesos ogi nd8e8eman pejig abinodjijan, acitc ogi asan nigan 8ina8akag. ³ Ogi inan dac okikinoamaganan: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin ega adadizieg, tabickotc abinodjijag ka ijinagozi8adj kidji ijinagozieg, ka8in 8ikad kigagi pidigesim Kije Manido Odogima8i8inikag. ⁴ Aa8e dac ke tabasenimidizog8en, tabickotc 8aa8e abinodjij ka iji tabasenimidizodj, mi aa8e ma8adj ke kitci apitendagozidj Kije Manido Odogima8i8inikag. ⁵ Acitc aa8e nin odji ke mino toda8ag8enin pejig abinodjijan tabickotc ono8e, nimino todag kenin.”

*Jesos omikodan patado8ini
(Inabin acitc Mak 9.42-48; Lok 17.1-2)*

⁶ “A8enenigotc dac ke 8ik8adjag8enin kidji patadindjin pejig ini ega ka apitendagozindjin ka te8etaojindjin, na8adj kada minoseni kidji acodapinagani8indjin kitci asinin og8ei8akag aa a8iag, acitc kidji nisaba8anagani8idj kitcigamikag. ⁷ Kitci madji iji8eban nogom akikag! Kitci mane kegoni okadjinijaogona8a kidji patadi8adj a8iagog. Ketcinam apanigotc kada tag8anon ini kegonan. Kije Manido dac oga kitci pajacte8an ini8e ke patadiag8enin kodagian a8iagon.”

⁸ “Kicpin kinidji kek8an kizid pataigo8an, kickijan, 8asag dac inatig8en. Na8adj kiga minose kagige pimadizi8in kidji odisigo8an e motci pejigondjian kek8an e motci

pejigozidean, apitc8in kidji aiamanin midjinijin kinidjin acitc midjinijin kizidan, kidji gi odji iji8ebinigo8an dac kitci ickodekag ega 8ikad ke ata8eg. ⁹ Acitc dac kicpin kickijig pataigo8an, manibidon, 8asag dac inatig8en. Na8adj kiga minose kidji odisigo8an kagige pimadizi8in e motci nabanedjabian, apitc8in kidji aiamanin midjinijin kickijigon, kitci ickodekag dac kidji gi odji iji8ebinigo8an.”

*Mantcenic ka 8anicig acitc ka koki mika8agani8idj
(Inabin acitc Lok 15.3-7)*

¹⁰ “Iag8amig! Ka8in tabasenimakegon pejig ii e taci8adj igi8e ega ka kitci apitc tendagozi8adj. Teb8e ki8idamonom, odaia8a8an ajenin 8ak8ig ka tendjin e nagadji8igo8adjin, acitc apanigotc Nidadaman 8ak8ig ka tendjin o8idji tajikema8an igi ajenig. ¹¹ [Nin dac, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, nigi pi nda ag8acimag kagi 8anicino8adj.]”

¹² “Adi dac enendameg? Kicpin a8iag aia8adjin midasomidana (100) mantcencian, odji 8aniadjin dac pejig, kana oga naganasi8an kodagian ka cagidasomidana acitc cagidatcinindjin (99) omantcenciman pik8adinajicikag, kidji a8i nanada 8abamadjin ini8e kagi 8aniadjin? ¹³ Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin mika8adjin, na8adj kada kitci min8endam egi mika8adjin ini mantcencian, apitc8in ini8e ka aia8adjin kodagian ka cagidasomidana acitc cagidatcinindjin omantcenciman ega 8ikad ka 8anicinindjin. ¹⁴ Midac pejig8an, Kidadami8a 8ak8ig ka tedj, ka8in 8a8adj iaga pejig onada8enimasi8an kidji 8anicinindjin ini ega ka apitc tendagozindjin a8iagon.”

*Adi ke todaman
apitc pejig kidjiki8e madji todaok*

¹⁵ “Kicpin kidjiki8e madji todaok, a8i nda 8abam acitc 8idamao 8e8enda adi eji 8isagendamiik, apitc kina8a eta e teieg. Kicpin dac nisidotag, kigi kackima kidji gi koki mino 8idjiok. ¹⁶ Kicpin dac ega 8i ndotag, mina8adj koki nda 8abam, acitc k8ag8edjim pejig kek8an nijin kodagiag a8iagog kidji 8idjiok8a. Midac iidi ke iji nosoneameg kagi ikidomaganig Kije Manido Omazinaigan:

*‘Kicpin a8iag inactaonagani8idj egi panaagedj,
panima nijin kek8an nisin a8iagon kada ikido8an
teb8e egi iji panaagedj iidi.’*

Deutéronome 19.15

¹⁷ Kicpin dac ega 8i ndota8adjin ini a8iagon, a8i 8idamaok kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj. Kicpin dac aa a8iag ega 8a8adj 8i ndota8adjin ka ikidondjin ka teb8etamindjin ka ma8adjiidindjin, ka8in odji pejig pabiziskeni-maken. Tabickotc a8iag ega ka teb8eta8adjin Kije Manidon inenim, kek8an tabickotc patado8inni ega ka 8i an8endizodj.”

Ma8asag kidinendagozim kidji aiamieieg

¹⁸ “Teb8e ki8idamonom, kakinagotc kegon ke nagabido8eg8en ooma 8akidakamig, kada nagabidjigade 8ak8ig. Kakina dac kegon ke pagidinameg8en ooma 8akidakamig, kada pagidinigade 8ak8ig.”

¹⁹ “Teb8e ki8idamonom acitc, kicpin nijin ii e tacieg ooma akikag ma8asag onendameg kegon kidji k8ag8ed8eieg apitc aiamieieg, kiga minigo8a Nidadam 8ak8ig ka tedj. ²⁰ Apitc mega 8a8adj nijin kek8an nisin a8iagog ka teb8etaoji8adj ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj, kenin iima niga te, kidji 8idji8ag8a.”

Anokitage8inni ega ka 8i ponenimadjin kodagian

²¹ Pien dac ogi nazika8an Jesosan acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Ka Tibendjigean! Atasi-nanaj enendagozian kidji ponenimag nidjiki8e, kicpin ega ponitodj kidji madji todaojidj? Pinici na nij8atcinanaj?”

²² Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in nij8atcinanaj eta kiga ponenimasi, apanigotc sa kiga ponenima, 8a8adj pinici nij8atcinanaj nij8asomidana8e8inaj inigik kiga ponenima. ²³ Mi mega oo8e ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Pejig

ogima ogi onendanagoban oconiaman kidji koki ndodama8adjin kakina odanokitage8inniman. ²⁴ Maiagotc dac madjitagoban, kagi odji pidji8inagani8indjin pejig odanokitage8inniman kitci mane e mazinaamagodjin. ²⁵ Ka8in dac aa anokitage8inni okackitosinagoban kidji koki ki8e migi8edj ini conian. Ki anoki dac aa ogima kidji ada8ecimagani8indjin ini anokitage8innin kidji tibenimagani8indjin, acitc kidji ada8ecimagani8indjin okokomini acitc odabinodjijimini, acitc mizi8e kakina kegoni ka tibendamindjin, kidji gi kijikadamosenig kakina inigik mezinaamagodjin.”

²⁶ “Aa dac anokitage8inni ki nibak8ibanio nigan ogimakag, acitc ogi pagoseniman e inadjin: ‘8enibik kiabadj piicin! Kakina dac mizi8e kiga kijikaon.’ ”

²⁷ “Ogi kidimageniman dac aa ogima. Ogi 8anikadan kakina ka iji mazinaamagodjin, midac ka iji pagidinadjin kidji sagaamindjin.”

²⁸ “Aa dac anokitage8inni ki sagaam, acitc ogi nagicka8an pejig o8idji mikimomaganan, pagi eta ka mazinaamagodjin. Ogi na8adjibinan, acitc kegat ogi kipisk8enan, e inadjin: ‘Kijikaocin inigik mezinaamaojian.’ ”

²⁹ “O8idji8aganan dac ki panaskicimono8an motakamig, acitc ogi kitci pagosenimigon e igodjin: ‘8enibik kiabadj piicin! Kakina dac mizi8e kiga kijikaon!’ ”

³⁰ “Ka8in dac ododji kidimagenimasi8an. Tiegodj, ki anoki kidji kiba8agani8indjin kibaodimigi8amikag, pinici kakina kidji gi koki kijikagodjin. ³¹ Apitc dac kodagiag anokitage8innig ka 8abadamo8adj adi ka pi iji8ebanig, ki kitci kackendamog acitc ogi a8i 8idama8a8an ogiman kakina ka pi iji8ebanig.”

³² “Ogima dac ogi nd8e8eman ini anokitage8innin acitc ogi inan: ‘Kimadji anokitage8inni8inan! Kakina nin nigi 8anikadan ka mazinaamaojian apitc ka pagosenimijian kidji kidimagenimanan. ³³ Kekin kidinendagozinaban kidji kidimagenimadj aa ki8idji8agan, tabickotc nin kagi iji kidimagenimanan!’ ogi inan. ³⁴ Aa dac ogima ki kitci kiji8azi. Kibaodimigi8amikag dac ogi iji8ebinan ini anokitage8innin kidji kiba8agani8indjin iima pinici kakina kidji gi koki kijikazondjin.”

³⁵ “Midac pejig8an ke todago8eg Nidadam 8ak8ig ka tedj pepejig e tacieg, kicpin ega enigokodeeieg ponenimeg kidjiki8e8a adi kagi pi iji madji todago8eg.”

19

Jesos okikinoama8an a8iagon ega kidji 8ebinidindjin (Inabin acitc Mak 10.1-12)

¹ Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, Jesos ogi nagadan Galilee akini, acitc ki ijagoban 8edi Coda (Judée) akikag, 8edi agamig Jourdain sibikag. ² Kitci mane a8iagon ogi nosoneogobanin, acitc ogi kigean iima ka akozindjin.

³ Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi pi nazika8a8an Jesosan, kidji k8ag8e katcidina8adjin anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8endjin. Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac: “Pagidini8emaganon na kidinakonige8inanan pejig nabe kidji 8ebinadjin okokomiman 8egonenigotc odji?”

⁴ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kana kidodji nabo8adasina8a Kije Manido Omazinaigan? Mazinadeni oo8eni:

*‘Apitc ka kijendagin kakina kegonan,
Kije Manido ogi kijeniman naben acitc ik8e8an.’*

Genèse 1.27; 5.2

⁵ Ki ikido dac Kije Manido:

*‘Ti dac odji, nabe oga naganan odadaman acitc odjodjoman,
kidji 8idji8adjin okokomiman,
acitc kada pejig8eiendagozi8ag e iji ni8i8adj.’*

Genèse 2.24

⁶ Midac ii odji, ka8in aja ni8eiegimagani8isi8ag, mi eta motci pejig8eiendagozi8ag. Ka8in dac a8iag oda nicikebidosin Kije Manidon kagi mama8atondjin.”

⁷ Ini dac Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “Mois dac ki inakonige oo8eni. Kicpin nabe 8i 8ebinadjin okokomiman, panima oga minan ojibiigani e tibadjimomaganig teb8e egi 8ebinadjin ini okokomiman. 8egonen dac 8edji ki inakonigedj ii8eni?”

⁸ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mois kigi pagidinigo8a kidji 8ebineg8a kikokomimi8ag, osa mega kikitci cibictig8anem. Anic dac apitc ka kijendagin kakina kegonan Kije Manido, ka8in 8in iidi ki ijinag8asiniban. ⁹ Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin pejig nabe 8ebinadjin okokomiman ega kagi nodjiandjin kodagian naben, acitc niba8idj kodagian ik8e8an, madji aido8ini opabamendan.”

¹⁰ Jesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi igon: “Kicpin ega kackitodj nabe kidji 8ebinadjin okokomiman 8egonenigotc odji, na8adj kada minoseni ega 8ikad kidji niba8idj!”

¹¹ Jesus ogi inan: “Ka8in kakina a8iagog okackitosina8a maiagotc kidji nisido-tamo8adj oo kikinoamage8ini, nandam eta Kije Manido ominan macka8izi8ini kidji gi nisidotamindjin. ¹² Ka8in niba8isi8ag nandam nabeg, ka8in mega okackitosina8a, mi gotc ii e to8adj ka ako nta8igi8adj. Ka8in nandam nabeg okackitosina8a kidji niba8i8adj, osa mega ki madij8agani8i8ag onini8akag. Ka8in niba8isi8ag nandam a8iagog, na8adj 8e8enda kidji gi anokita8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Aa dac a8iag ka kackitodj kidji nisidotag ii kikinoamage8ini, oda ndotan.”

Jesus odaiamit8anan abinodjijesan

(Inabin acitc Mak 10.13-16; Lok 18.15-17)

¹³ Nandam a8iagog ogi iji8ina8an abinodjijesan Jesusikag, kidji gi saminandjin acitc kidji gi aiमितama8andjin. Kikinoamaganag dac ogi kaganona8an ini a8iagon ka pidji8inandjin ini abinodjijan. ¹⁴ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Pagidinikog abinodjijag kidji pi nazikaoji8adj! Ka8in odjiakegonig. A8iagog mega tabickotc abinodjijag ka apitendagozi8adj, Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag kada iji tibendagozi8ag.”

¹⁵ Jesus dac ogi saminan ini abinodjijan. Midac ka iji madjadj.

Nabe ka kitci oconiamidj

(Inabin acitc Mak 10.17-31; Lok 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Nigodin pejig nabe ogi pi nazika8an Jesusan, acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kikinoam-age8inni! Adi ke iji mino ijitcigeian kidji gi odisigo8an kagige pimadizi8in?”

¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi inan: “8egonen 8edji k8ag8edjimijian adi ke iji mino ijitcigeian? Kije Manido eta teb8e mino ijitcige. Kicpin nda8endaman kagige pimadizi8in, panima ki nosoneamanin Kije Manido odinakonige8inan.”

¹⁸ Ogi k8ag8edjimigon dac: “Adi ini8eni8an?”

Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian:

“Ka8in kiga nici8esim.

Ka8in madji aido8in kiga pamendasina8a.

Ka8in kiga kimodisim.

Ka8in anodjigotc kiga iji inactaonasi8a8a kidjipimadizimi8a.

¹⁹ *Kiga manadjia8ag kidadami8a acitc kidjodjomi8a.*

Kiga sagia8a kidjipimadizimi8a

tabickotc kina8a ka iji sagiidizo8eg.” Exode 20.12-16; Deutéronome 5.16-20; Lévitique 19.18

²⁰ Midac aa ockina8e ogi inan: “Kakina nigi nosoneanan ini inakonige8inan. Adi dac kegi todaman a8acamej?”

²¹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kicpin maiagotc 8i k8aiako8ian, a8i ada8en kakina kidaiman, acitc ca8enimik ka kidimagizi8adj kiconiaman, midac kidji aiamanin 8anadizi8inan 8ak8ig. Pijan dac acitc nosoneocin.”

²² Apitc dac aa ockina8e ka nodag ii, ki madja acitc ki kitci kackendamise. Kitci 8anadizigoban mega.

²³ Jesus dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “8esa kitci sanagizi ka 8anadizidj kidji gi pidigedj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag! ²⁴ Teb8e mina8adj ki8idamonom, kitci sanagizi ka nijo pik8aoganedj a8esiz kidji gi cabocta8eckapan cabonigani ka iji pagoneanig, anic dac na8adj kiabadj sanagizi a8iag ka 8anadizidj kidji gi pidigedj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag.”

²⁵ Apitc dac ka nodamindjin okikinoamaganan adi kagi ikidodj Jesus, ogi kitci makazitagon acitc ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “A8enen dac kegi ag8acimagani8idj?”

²⁶ Jesus ogi kana8abaman okikinoamaganan, acitc ogi inan: “Ka8in a8iagigotc kadagi ag8acimidizosi. Kije Manido dac 8in kakina kegoni okackiton.”

²⁷ Pien dac ogi inan: “Nina8it, kakina kegon nigi nagadananan acitc kigi nosoneogo. 8egonen dac ke odisigo8ag?”

²⁸ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, apitc Kije Manido koki ojitodjin kakina kegonan, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj kada taji abi odogima8i tesabi8aganikag ka kitci icpendag8anig. Ii dac apitc, kina8a ka midatcin acitc nijieg kagi nosoneojieg, kiga abim kekina8a pepejig e tacieg kidogima8i tesabi8agani8akag, kidji tibakoneg8a ka midatcin acitc ni8adj ka inakanezi8adj Israel a8iagog. ²⁹ Kakina a8iagog ke nagadamo8ag8en omigi8ami8an kek8an okitigan aki8an kidji nosoneoji8adj, kek8an ke nagana8ag8en o8idjiki8e8an, odadami8an, odjodjomi8an, kek8an odabinodjijimi8an kidji nosoneoji8adj, oga odisigona8an midasomidana a8acamej ini kegonan, acitc oga aiana8a kagige pimadizi8ini. ³⁰ Mane dac a8iagog nogom ma8adj ka kitci apitendagozi8adj, ma8adj kada kitci tabasendagozi8ag ii apitc, acitc mane a8iagog nogom ma8adj ka kitci tabasendagozi8adj, ma8adj kada kitci apitendagozi8ag.”

20

Anokitage8innig ka mikimo8adj kitigan akikag adisokan

¹ Jesus mina8adj ki ikidogoban: “8adan oo ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Nigodin 8ibadj e kijeba8acinig pejig a8iag ka tibendag kitigan akini ki sagaamogoban e nanada 8abamadjin nandam anokitage8innin kidji gi mikimondjin okitigan akikag.

² Ki nakomo dac kidji kijika8adjin pepejig ini anokitage8innin pejig 8abiconia8abikon pejigokajik e mikimondjin. Ogi ijinija8an dac kidji nda mikimondjin okitigan akikag.”

³ “Ki koki sagaamogoban dac mina8adj 8aiej e cagidasotibaiganeanig e kijeba8acinig. Ogi odji 8abaman dac nandam kodag a8iagon e paba naniba8indjin ka iji ada8ani8anig, ega e nigod ijitandjin. ⁴ Ogi inan dac: ‘A8i mikimok kekina8a nikitigan akikag. K8aiak dac kiga kijikaonom.’ ⁵ Ki ija8ag dac kitigan akikag.”

“Aa8e dac ka tibendag kitigan akini mina8adj ki koki sagaamogoban 8aiej e abitakijiganigobanen acitc mina8adj 8aiej e ani nisotibaiganeanigobanen e ick8a abitakijiganig, acitc mi pejig8an ka todag. ⁶ Kegapitc dac, 8aiej e nanotibaiganeanigobanen e ick8a abitakijiganig, mina8adj ki koki sagaamogoban acitc ogi odji mika8agoban nandam kodagian nabem kiabadj e paba naniba8indjin ka iji ada8ani8anig ega e nigod ijitandjin. Ogi k8ag8edjiman dac: ‘8egonen 8edji paba naniba8ieg ooma kabe kijik, ega e nigod ijitaieg?’ ”

⁷ “Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: ‘Ka8in mega a8iag nidodji anonigosinan.’ ”

“Ogi inan dac: ‘A8i mikimok sa kekina8a nikitigan akikag.’ ”

⁸ “Apitc dac e ani onag8icinig, aa8e ka tibendag kitigan akini ogi inan ini ka kackakanandjin kakina anokitage8innin: ‘Nd8e8emik kakina anokitage8innig, acitc kijikaok egi mikimo8adj. Igi8e dac ick8eag kagi anonagani8i8adj nitam kiga kijika8ag, acitc dac igi8e nitam kagi madjita8adj, ick8eag kiga kijika8ag.’ ”

⁹ “Igi8e dac kagi madjita8apan kidji mikimo8adj e nanotibaiganeanig e ick8a abitakijiganig ki pija8ag, acitc pepejig ki minagani8i8ag pejig 8abiconia8abikon. ¹⁰ Apitc dac ka pija8adj igi8e nitam kagi madjita8apan kidji mikimo8adj, ogi inendana8aban na8adj

mane conian kidji kackia8adjin. Anic dac ke8ina8a pepejig ki minagani8i8ag pejig 8abiconia8abikon. ¹¹ Apitc dac ka minagani8i8adj oconiami8an, ogi kitci kiji8aigo8an ini8e ka tibendamindjin kitigan akini. ¹² Ogi ina8an dac: ‘Igi8e anokitage8innig ick8eag ki madjita8ag, pejigotibaigan eta inigik ki mikimo8ag, tabickotc dac nina8it ka iji kijikaojiag kigi iji kijika8ag, nina8it kagi kitci aiekoziag kabe kijik egi mikimo8ag meg8adj e kitci kijateg!’ ”

¹³ “Aa8e dac ka tibendag kitigan akini ogi nak8e8ajian pejig ii e tacindjin anokitage8innin: ‘Ni8idji8agan! Ka8in kidodji 8aiejimisinon. Kigi nakomonan kidji mikimo8an pejig 8abiconia8abik kidji kijikago8an pejigokajik, kana? ¹⁴ Odapinan sa dac kikackitason acitc madjan. Mi pejig8an 8a iji kijika8ag aa8e ick8eag kagi madjitadj tabickotc kin. ¹⁵ Nin mada aa niconiam. Niga inabadjia dac gotc adi 8a inabadjia, kana? Kek8an kidodendan na osa e minodeeian?’ ”

¹⁶ Jesus dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Midac ejinag8ag, igi8e nogom ick8eag ka te8adj, nigan kada te8ag, acitc dac igi8e nogom nigan ka te8adj, ick8eag kada te8ag.”

*Aja nisananaj Jesus tibadjimo kidji nibodj acitc kidji abidjibadj
(Inabin acitc Mak 10.32-34; Lok 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Meg8adj Jesus e pimi ijagobanen Jerusalem odenakag, ogi ma8adjian ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan, acitc ogi aiamian 8ina8a eta meg8adj e pimode8adj, e inadjin: ¹⁸ “Ndotamok! Jerusalem kidijamin. Iima dac, nin, Ka pi Anic-inabe8iidizodj, niga takonigo, acitc niga tibenimigog Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig. Niga ick8aaienimigog dac. ¹⁹ Niga iji8inigog ega ka Coda8inni8indjin kidji tibenimijindjin. Igi8e dac niga manenimigog, niga papajacteo-gog, acitc niga acidak8aogog tcibaiatigokag. Ki nisogonaganig dac, niga abidjiba8an.”

*Jak acitc John odjodjomi8an opagosenimani Jesusan
(Inabin acitc Mak 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Kegapitc Zebedee odik8eman ogi pi nazika8ani Jesusan, kigi midjinijin og8izisan. Ogi nibak8ita8an dac, kegoni e pagosenimadjin.

²¹ Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “8egonen neda8endaman?”

Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: “Kinada8enimin kidji ijian kidji kitci apitendagozi8adj ogo8e ka ni8i8adj nig8izisag kidogima8i8inikag, kidji abi8adj dac opimena kinikag, pejig kikitcinikikag acitc pejig kinamadinikikag.”

²² Jesus dac ogi inan Jakan acitc Johnan: “Ka8in kikikendasina8a 8egonen e k8ag8edjimijieg. Kikackitona8a na kidji kodagito8eg adi nin ke iji kodagito8an?”

Ki ikido8ag dac: “Ee, nikackitonanan.”

²³ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Teb8e kiga kodagitom adi ke iji kodagito8an. Anic dac ka8in nin ke onaco8anag a8enen ke pi abidj nikitcinikikag kek8an ninamadinikikag. Nidadam aja ogi onendan a8eneni8an ke abindjin iima.”

²⁴ Apitc kodagiag ka midatci8adj kikinoamaganag ka nodamo8adj ii, ogi kitci kiji8aigo8an ini ka nijindjin e iji 8idjiki8edindjin. ²⁵ Jesus dac ogi nd8e8eman kakina okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: “Kikikenima8ag igi8e ka ogima8i8adj ooma akikag kitci kacka8enimidizo8ag, acitc igi8e ka kitci apitendagozi8adj okitci 8i abadjitona8a omacka8izi8ini8a. ²⁶ Ka8in dac kina8a kida todasina8a iidi. Tiegodj, kicpin pejig aa8e e tacieg 8i kitci apitendagozidj, panima ki anokitago8eg, ²⁷ acitc kicpin pejig aa8e e tacieg 8i kitci niganizidj, panima ki tabasenimidizodj, tabickotc anokitage8inni ka tibenimeg kidji inenimidizodj. ²⁸ Midac pejig8an, kenin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, ka8in nidodji pijasi kidji anokitago8an. Nigi pija dac kidji anokitageian, acitc kidji migi8eian nipimadizi8in kidji gi odji ag8acimag8a mane a8iagog.”

*Jesus okigean nijin naben ega ka 8abindjin
(Inabin acitc Mak 10.46-52; Lok 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Apitc Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ka nagadamo8adj Jeriko (Jéricho) odenani, mane a8iagon ogi nosoneogo8an. ³⁰ Nijin nabeg ega e 8abi8adj taji abi8agoban opimekana. Apitc dac ka nodage8adj Jesusan kidji pimi ijandjin iima, ki madji pabibagi8ag: “Tebendjigean! Ogima David odanike ojisan! Kidimagenimicinam!”

³¹ Mane a8iagon ogi kaganonigo8an acitc ogi igo8an kidji ponimo8adj. Na8adj dac kiabadj ki kiji8e8agoban e pabibagi8adj: “Tebendjigean! Ogima David odanike ojisan! Kidimagenimicinam!”

³² Jesus ki kibitcigaba8i, ogi nd8e8eman, acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman: “8egonen eji nda8endameg kidji todaonagok?”

³³ Ogi nak8e8ajia8an dac: “Tebendjigean! Kipagosenimigo kidji kigeijiag kidji gi 8abiag.”

³⁴ Ogi kidimageniman dac Jesus, acitc ogi taginan ockijigoni. Teci8ag dac ogi kacki-tona8agoban kidji 8abi8adj, acitc ogi nosone8a8an Jesusan.

21

Jesus pidige Jerusalem odenag

(Inabin acitc Mak 11.1-11; Lok 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

¹ Apitc Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan e ani pec8abadamo8adj Jerusalem odenani, pecodj Betapaje (Bethphagé) odenajicini ani tebanig, Olip (Oliviers) pik8adinajic ka iji tag8ag. Iima dac, Jesus ogi niganinija8an nijin okikinoamaganan, ² acitc ogi inan: “A8i ijaok 8edi odenajicikag nigan ka tag8ag. Iima dac kiga mika8a8a pejig noje misaboz e sagapizodj, kigi omisabozociman. Pagidabaokog dac acitc pidji8ijikog ooma. ³ Kicpin dac kegon igo8eg, nak8e8ajit8ag oo8e: ‘Ka Tibendjigedj onada8eniman,’ teci8ag dac kada pagidinagani8i8ag,” ogi inan.

⁴ Midac ii kidji gi iji8ebag 8eckadj kagi ikidodj niganadjimo8inni:

⁵ “*Sidamaokog oo8eni a8iagog Sion odenakag ka tajike8adj:*

Kijigabamik!

Kipi nazikago8a kidogimami8a, ka kitci nokadizidj.

Misabozokag dac iji 8agida8aganebi.

Misabozocikag pi iji 8agida8aganebi.”

Zacharie 9.9

⁶ Ki madja8ag dac igi ka niji8adj kikinoamaganag, acitc ki ijita8ag adi kagi igo8apanin Jesusan kidji todamo8adj. ⁷ Ogi iji8idama8a8an dac Jesusan ini noje misabozon acitc omisabozocimini. Ogi pakidjisidona8an dac opizika8agani8an 8agidj misabozokag acitc 8agidj misabozocikag, acitc Jesus ki 8agida8aganebi ini misabozon. ⁸ Kitci mane a8iagog ogi taj8egisidona8an opizika8agani8an mikanakag taji Jesusan ke ani ijandjin. Kodagiag dac a8iagog ogi ndogaana8an 8adik8anan acitc ogi atona8an iima mikanakag. ⁹ A8iagog ka pimose8apan nigan Jesusikag, acitc ke8ina8a igi8e ka nosone8a8agobanen, kitci pabibagi8agoban: “Kitcit8a8endagozi ogima David odanike ojisan! Ca8endagozi aa8e ka Tibendjigendjin kagi pidjinijaogodjin! Kitcit8a8endagozi Kije Manido icpimig ka tedj!”

¹⁰ Apitc Jesus ka pidigedj Jerusalem odenakag, kakina a8iagog iima ka tajike8apan ogi kitci ki8ack8eiendamiigona8a adi eji8ebanig. “A8enen dac aa nabe?” iji k8ag8edjimidibanig.

¹¹ Mane dac a8iagog ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “8in aa niganadjimo8inni, Jesus ka ijinikazodj, Nazaret odenakag 8edi Galilee akikag ka odjidj.”

Jesus pidige Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag

(Inabin acitc Mak 11.15-19; Lok 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

¹² Jesus dac ki pidige Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc ogi sagidjinija8an kakina a8ian ka ada8endjin acitc ka kicpinadjigendjin iima. Ogi k8anabi8ebinan

o8isini8agani8an ini8e ka meckodonandjin conian acitc otesabi8agani8an ini8e ka ada8endjin omimin ka 8abizindjin. ¹³ Ogi inan dac: “Mazinadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Kidji iji aiamiani8ag kada inabadan nimigi8am.’

Ésaie 56.7

Kina8a dac, kimodi8innimigi8am kidinabadjtona8a,” ki ikido.

¹⁴ Ega ka 8abindjin acitc ega ka kackitondjin kidji pimosendjin ogi pi nazikagon Jesus iima kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc ogi kigean. ¹⁵ Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ogi 8abadana8an ini kegonan ka kitci makadendag8anigin kagi todamindjin Jesusan, acitc ogi noda8a8an abinodjijan kitci aiamiemigi8amikag e pabibagindjin: “Kitcit8a8endagozi ogima David odanike ojisan!” Ki kitci nickadizi8ag dac. ¹⁶ Ogi ina8an dac Jesusan: “Kinoda8ag na adi ekido8adj?”

Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ee, ninoda8ag. Mazinadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*‘8a8adj abinodjijag acitc tcidjicag kigi kikinoama8ag
kidji icpenimik8a.’*

Psaume 8.3

Kana dac 8ikad kidodji nabo8adasina8a ii?”

¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi naganan ini Coda8innin, acitc Jerusalem ki odji madja, Betani (Béthanie) odenakag kidji ijadj. Ki niba dac iima.

*Jesus 8abadai8e
adi epitci macka8izimaganig teb8etamo8ini
(Inabin acitc Mak 11.12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ 8ibadj dac 8iabani8, apitc Jesus e ani koki ijagobanen Jerusalemikag, ki kitci mamida8askadegoban. ¹⁹ Ogi 8abaman dac pejig minatigon e padakicinindjin opimekana mikanakag, acitc dac ogi nazika8an. Nibicibagon dac eta o8abadanabanin. Jesus dac ogi inan ini minatigon: “Ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kiga mini8isi!” Teci8ag dac aa minatig ki kitci pasogoban.

²⁰ Okikinoamaganan ogi 8abamigon adi ka todag acitc ki kitci mamakadendamom. Ogi k8ag8edjimigon dac: “Adi ka ijisedj 8edji kitci kaiezigotc ki pasodj aa minatig?”

²¹ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin teb8etameg, acitc ketcinamendameg, kekina8a kida kackitona8a kidji toda8eg adi kagi toda8ag aa minatig. Acitc dac 8a8adj kigagi idana8a ii pik8adina: ‘Ta8ickan iima acitc pakobi8ebinidizon kitcigamikag,’ midac iidi ke ijiseg. ²² Kicpin teb8etameg, kakina kegon ke iji pagosendameg e aiamieieg kiga odisigona8a.”

*Adi 8edjimaganig Jesus omacka8izi8in
(Inabin acitc Mak 11.27-33; Lok 20.1-8)*

²³ Jesus ki pidige kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc ki madji kikinoamage. Nandam Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig ogi pi nazika8a8an acitc ogi k8ag8edjima8an: “8egonen 8edji todamanin ini kegonan? A8enen kagi pagidinik kidji todaman ii?”

²⁴ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nintam kegon kiga k8ag8edjiminom. Kicpin dac nak8e8ajijieg, kiga 8idamonom 8egonen 8edji kackito8an kidji todamanin ini kegonan. ²⁵ 8idamaocik dac, a8enen ka pidjini8adjin Cabadisan kidji sigaadagendjin, Kije Manido na, kek8an a8iagog?”

Igi8e dac Coda8innig ki kitci aiamiidi8ag 8ina8a tibina8e, e inidi8adj: “Kicpin nak8e8ajit8aiak: ‘Kije Manido ka pidjini8adjin Cabadisan,’ kiga k8ag8edjimigonan: ‘8egonen dac 8edji ega ki teb8eta8eg Cabadis?’ ²⁶ Kicpin dac ikido8ak: ‘A8iagog ka pidjini8a8adjin Cabadisan,’ panima ki kosaiakonig a8iagog adi ke inakamigizi8adj. Kakina mega inendamog e niganadjimo8inni8inipanin ini Cabadisan.”

²⁷ Ogi nak8e8ajia8an dac Jesosan: “Ka8in nikikenimasi8anan a8enen kagi pid-jinja8adjin.”

Jesos dac ogi inan: “Misa dac kenin ka8in kiga 8idamaosinom 8egonen 8edji todamanin ini kegonan.”

Nabe ka nijinipanin og8izisan adisokan

²⁸ Jesos dac mina8adj ogi inan: “Adi enendameg oo adisokan? Pejig nabe nijibanin og8izisan. Ogi inan dac ka keteadzindjin: ‘Nig8izis! Nda mikimon ogajigag kitigan akikag.’ ²⁹ Og8izisan dac ogi nak8e8ajiigon: ‘Ka8in ni8i nda mikimosi ogajigag.’ Nage dac ki ani adendamom, midac ka iji nda mikimondjin kitigan akikag. ³⁰ Aa dac nabe ogi aiamian kodagian og8izisan, acitc mi pejig8an ka inadjin. ‘Aode, Papa’ ki ikido8an, ka8in dac ki odji ijasi8an. ³¹ Adi dac aa8e eji niji8adj enendameg ka ndota8adjin odadaman?”

Ki ikido8ag: “Nitam og8izisan.”

Jesos dac ogi inan: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, igi8e ka ma8adjia8adjin kitci ogiman oconiamini, acitc madji ik8e8ag, misa8adj ka kitci patadi8adj, na8adj oga kackitona8a kidji pidige8adj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag, apitc8in kina8a. ³² Cabadis mega ki pija kina8akag, e 8abadaigo8eg adi eji nda8enimigo8eg Kije Manido kidji inadizieg. Ka8in dac kidodji teb8eta8asi8a8a Cabadis. Igi8e dac ka ma8adjia8adjin conian kitci ogiman odji, acitc madji ik8e8ag, ogi teb8eta8a8an Cabadisan. Misa8adj egi 8abadameg ii, ka8in kidodji an8endizosim kidji teb8eta8eg.”

Jesos omikoman kitige8innin ka madji inakamigizindjin

(Inabin acitc Mak 12.1-12; Lok 20.9-19)

³³ “K8ag8e nisidotamok oo8e kodag adisokan. Pejig nabe ki kitigegoban cominici kitiganan odakikag. Ki meniganatigoke dac 8ajagam okitigan akikag, kijadj ki monaige ke iji cacagocka8agani8indjin cominican, acitc ogi ojiton tecibidagani kidji gi odji nagadjitodj okitigan aki. Mina8adj dac ogi a8ian nandam kodagian kitige8innin okitigan aki, midac ka iji nda pabamadizidj. ³⁴ Apitc ka ani odjicisenig kidji ma8adjia8ani8indjin ini cominican, aa nabe ogi ijinja8an nandam odanokitage8inniman kidji nda 8abamandjin ini a8iagon kagi a8iadjin okitigan aki, kidji a8i nadjinandinjin inigik cominican kagi inendagozinipanin kidji minigodjin.”

³⁵ “Igi8e dac kitige8innig ogi na8adjibina8an ini anokitage8innin. Pejig dac ini ogi migana8an, kodagian ogi nisa8an, ick8eag dac ini8e ogi pabim8asinaa8an pinici kidji abida8a8adjin. ³⁶ Aa dac ka tibendag kitigan akini mina8adj ogi ijinja8an kodagian odanokitage8inniman 8edi okitigan akikag, na8adj mane ogi ijinja8an apitc8in ockadok. Midac maia pejig8an ka toda8a8adjin igi madji kitige8innig. ³⁷ Ick8eag dac, ogi ijinja8an og8izisan, e inendag: ‘Oga manadjia8an nig8izisan.’ ”

³⁸ “Apitc dac igi kitige8innig ka 8abama8adjin okackami8an og8izisini, ki inidi8ag: ‘Mi aa ockina8e nage ke kacka8idj ick8a nibondjin odadaman. A8isa nisadan, kina8it dac kiga tibendam8anan ii okitigan aki.’ ³⁹ Ogi na8adjibina8an dac ini ockina8en, ogi sagidji8ebina8an iima kitigan akikag, acitc ogi nisa8an.”

⁴⁰ Jesos dac ogi k8ag8edjiman Coda8innin: “Apitc dac tag8icig aa ka tibendag kitigan akini, adi ke toda8adjin ini kitige8innin?”

⁴¹ Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: “Oga nisan ini madji a8iagon, ega odji pejig kidji kidimagenimadjin. Oga a8ian dac kodagian kitige8innin okitigan aki, ke minigodjin cominican ka inendagozidj kidji aia8adjin apitc odjicisenig kidji ma8adjia8andjin.”

⁴² Jesos dac ogi inan: “Mazinadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Migi8amike8innig ogi ana8enima8an ini asinin.

Anic dac mi aa asini ma8adji ka ani kitci apitendagozidj.

Ka Tibendjgedj dac ii ka todag,

kikitci mamakadendananan dac e 8abadamak. *Psaume 118.22-23*
 Kana dac 8ikad kidodji nabo8adasina8a ii? ⁴³ Mi 8edji 8idamonagok oo8e. Kiga makamigom Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Kada minagani8i8ag dac kodagiag a8iagog ke iji pimadizi8adj adi ka iji nda8endamindjin Kije Manidon kidji todamo8adj. ⁴⁴ [Kada ojig8icin aa8e ke pagicinog8en iima asinikag, acitc kicpin pejig a8iagogag inagodjinindjin ini asinin, oga cacagockagon.]”

⁴⁵ Igi8e Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi noda8a8an Jesosan e inadisokendjin e kikinoamagendjin, acitc ogi nisidota8a8abanin egi mikomigo8adjin. ⁴⁶ Ogi nanada8i kikendana8a dac adi ke todamo8apan kidji gi takona8adjin Jesosan. Pekic dac ogi kosa8abanin ini mane a8iagon “niganadjimo8inni8i Jesos” ka inenimandjin.

22

Ka kitci magocani8ag e niba8inani8ag adisokan (Inabin acitc Lok 14.15-24)

¹ Jesos mina8adj ogi abadjitonagobanin adisokanan kidji kikinoama8adjin a8iagon. Ogi inan dac: ² “8adan oo8e ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Nigodin pejig ogima odojtonagoban kidji kitci magocani8anig e niba8indjin og8izisan. ³ Ogi ijini8a8an dac odanodaganan kidji nda 8idama8andjin ini a8iagon kagi nd8e8emadjin kidji pi nda 8isinindjin. Ka8in dac 8i pijasinigoban ini8e kagi nd8e8emadjin.”

⁴ “Ogi ijini8a8an dac aa ogima kodagian odanodaganan e inadjin: ‘Ijikog igi ka nd8e8emag8a: Meg8adj taji ojtcigade nimagocan nogom. Ninabe mictozomag acitc ka kitci pimideo8adj nida8esizimag ki nisagani8i8ag, kakina dac aja ick8atani8an. Pi nda 8isiniok dac.’”

⁵ “Igi8e dac kagi nd8e8emagani8i8adj ka8in ododji pabiziskenimasi8a8an, acitc ki nda mikimo8ag, pejig okitigan akikag, kodag dac odada8agamigokag. ⁶ Nandam dac kodagiag kagi nd8e8emagani8i8adj ogi na8adjibina8an ini ogiman odanodagani, ogi manenima8an acitc ogi nisa8an. ⁷ Ki kitci nickadizi dac aa ogima. Ogi ijini8a8an dac ocimaganiciman kidji nda nisandjin ini8e nici8e8innin, acitc ododenamini kidji sakaamindjin.”

⁸ “Ogi inan dac odanodaganan: ‘Aja ick8a ojtcigade niba8i magocan, ka8in dac odji kackitamadzosi8ag kidji pija8adj igi kagi nd8e8emagani8i8adj. ⁹ A8i ijaok dac 8edi kitci mikanakag, acitc nd8e8emikog kakina igi8e ke 8abameg8a.’ ¹⁰ Midac ka iji ija8adj mikanakag igi anodaganag, acitc ogi ma8adjia8an kakina ini8e kagi mika8a8adjin, madji a8iagon acitc dac mino a8iagon. Midac panima iidi ka ani iji kitci manenani8ag ka iji magocani8ag.”

¹¹ “Aa dac ogima ki pi pidige ka iji magocani8anig e nda pojoka8adjin ini8e kagi pijandjin. Ogi odji 8abaman dac pejig naben iima, ega egi pisikamindjin pitcikonaani ka minapanin a8iagon kidji ijikonaendjin. ¹² Ogi inan dac: ‘Ni8idji8agan! Adi 8edji ki pidigean ooma ega k8aiak e ijoo8an?’ Ka8in dac kegon odji nak8e8ajit8asi aa nabe.”

¹³ “Aa dac ogima ogi inan odanodaganan: ‘Nabogadepinik acitc nabonikepinik, midac iji8ebinik ka iji kacki tibikanig. Iima dac kada kitci ma8i acitc kada kitci mamad8eabidecka ke apitci kodagitodj.’” Mi ka inadisokedj Jesos.

¹⁴ Mina8adj dac Jesos ki ikido: “Kitci mane nd8e8emagani8i8ag, nandam dac eta onabamagani8i8ag.”

Ka kijika8agani8idj ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj (Inabin acitc Mak 12.13-17; Lok 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Coda8innig dac ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ki ma8adjiidi8ag kidji onendamo8adj adi kegi iji k8ag8ed8e8apan kidji gi katcidina8adjin Jesosan anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8endjin. ¹⁶ Ogi ijini8a8a8an dac nandam okikinoamagani8an acitc

nandam kitci ogima Herod odanodaganan kidji nda sidama8andjin Jesosan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Nikikendananan kin e teb8ean. K8aiak kikikinoamage adi ke todjigadenig 8e8enda kidji gi nosoneigadenig Kije Manido omikana. Ka8in kikosasi8ag adi enendamo8adj a8iagog, ka8in mega kipabiziskendasin adi eji apitenimagani8idj a8iag. ¹⁷ Sidamaocinam dac, ikidomaganon na kidinakonige8inanan kidji kijika8aiak ma8adj kitci ogima Sesar (César), Rom ka tajikedj, kek8an ka8in?”

¹⁸ Jesos dac ogi kikeniman ini8e a8iagon adi eji k8ag8e 8agackibinigodjin. Ogi inan dac: “Kikitci kimodizim! 8egonen 8edji k8ag8e katcidinijieg anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8eian? ¹⁹ 8abadaicik conias ka abadjagi8idj kidji kijika8agani8idj kitci ogima.”

Ogi 8abadaa8an dac pejig coniasan. ²⁰ Jesos dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kana8abamik 8aa conias. A8enen aa ka mazinazodj? A8enen ii o8izon?”

²¹ “Kitci ogima Sesar,” ogi ina8an.

Jesos dac ogi inan: “Mijik sa dac kitci ogima Sesar kegoni ka tibendag, acitc Kije Manido mijik kegoni ka tibendag.”

²² Apitc dac ka nodamo8adj ii adi kagi iji nak8e8ajiagani8i8adj, ki kitci mamakadendamog. Ogi nagana8an dac Jesosan.

*Jesos k8ag8edjimagani8i
ke apitci abidjibanig8enin kagi nibondjin
(Inabin acitc Mak 12.18-27; Lok 20.27-40)*

²³ Pejig8an ii apitc e kijigag, nandam Coda8innig “Sadose8innig” (Sadducéens) ka ijinikazo8adj ogi pi nazika8a8an Jesosan. Mi igi ako ka ikido8adj ega kidji abidjibandjin a8iagon. Ogi pi k8ag8edjima8an dac Jesosan: ²⁴ “Kikinoamage8inni! Mois kigi minigonanaban oo8e inakonige8ini:

*‘Kicpin pejig nabe odji nibodj,
ega egi aia8adjin abinodjijan,
inendagozi8an o8idjiki8en kidji iji niba8indjin okokomiman,
kidji gi odabinodjijimiadjin o8idjiki8en kagi nibondjin.’*

Deutéronome 25.5-6

Mi ka inakonigedj Mois. ²⁵ Nigodin dac nina8itinakag tebanig e nij8atci8apan nabeg e iji 8idjiki8emidi8adj. Kitci oseezima dac ki niba8i, acitc ki nibo ega egi tendjin odabinodjijiman. Midac o8idjiki8en ka iji niba8indjin okokomiman. ²⁶ Ke8in dac ki nibo ega egi aia8adjin abinodjijan. Midac pejig8an ka ijisendjin mina8adj ini8e o8idjiki8en, acitc mi pejig8an kakina ka ani ijise8adj kakina eji nij8atci8adj. ²⁷ Ick8eag dac igi8e kakina, aa ik8e ke8in ki nibo. ²⁸ Apitc dac odjicisenig kidji abidjiba8adj ka nibo8adj, adi ini8e maia ke iji o8idigemaganidj aa ik8e? Kakina mega ka nij8atci8adj igi nabeg ki iji niba8i8ag ini pejig8an ik8e8an!”

²⁹ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Anodj kidinendana8a. Ka8in mega kikikendasina8a Kije Manido Omazinaigan kek8an omacka8izi8in. ³⁰ Apitc ki abidjiba8adj igi kagi nibo8adj, ka8in kada niba8isi8ag nabeg acitc ik8e8ag. Tiegodj, mi maia pejig8an ke iji pimadizi8adj ajenin ka iji pimadizindjin 8ak8ig ka tendjin. ³¹ Kicpin dac 8i kikendameg ke apitci abidjiba8ag8en kagi nibo8adj, kana panima kida nabo8adasina8a adi eji 8idamago8eg Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag oo8e ekidodj?”

³² *‘Nin Abanaam (Abraham), Aisik (Isaac)*

acitc Tcekap (Jacob) Okije Manidomi8an,’

Exode 3.6

ki ikido. Kije Manidon dac 8in Okije Manidomi8ag igi8e ka pimadizi8adj, ka8in 8in igi8e kagi nibo8adj.”

³³ Kakina dac a8iagog ka noda8a8adjin Jesosan adi kagi iji nak8e8ajitagendjin, ogi kitci mamakazita8a8an adi eji kikinoamagendjin.

*Inakonige8in ma8adji ka kitci apitendag8ag
(Inabin acitc Mak 12.28-34; Lok 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Apitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ka nodage8adj adi kagi iji cagozomandjin Jesusan ini Sadose8innin, ki ma8adjiidi8ag. ³⁵ Pejig e taci8adj, e Coda8inni kikinoamage8inni8idj, o8i k8ag8e katcidinabanin Jesusan anodj kidji pitci odji ikidondjin. Ogi k8ag8edjiman dac: ³⁶“Kikinoamage8inni! Kidinakonige8inanakag, adi ii8e inakonige8in ma8adji ketci apitendag8anog8en?”

³⁷ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian:

“*Kiga sagia8a ka Tibendjigedj Kikije Manidomi8a
enigokodeeieg, enigokodjitcagocieg,
acitc enigokomidonendjiganieg.*

Deutéronome 6.5

³⁸ Mi oo8e ma8adji ketci inendag8ag acitc ketci apitendag8ag inakonige8in. ³⁹ 8adan dac oo8e kodag inakonige8in, pejig8an ketci apitendag8ag apitc8in kodag:

*‘Kiga sagia8a kidjipimadizimi8a
tabickotc kina8a ka iji sagiidizo8eg.’*

Lévitique 19.18

⁴⁰ Kakina dac Mois odinakonige8inan acitc kakina niganadjimo8innig okikinoam-
age8ini8an, mi kakina eji pagisigin ono8edi ka nijigin inakonige8inan.”

*David acitc aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin
kidji pidjinijaogodjin*

(Inabin acitc Mak 12.35-37; Lok 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Meg8adj igi8e Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan kiabadj ma8adjiidibanig iima, Jesus ogi k8ag8edjiman oo8eni: ⁴² “Adi enenimeg aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin? Adi enenimeg 8edadabigicig?”

Ogi nak8e8ajia8an dac: “Ogima David ini odanike ojisan.”

⁴³ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Adi dac 8edji ki ijise8 David kidji ijinikanadjin ‘Tebendjigean’? David mega, e kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, ki ikidogoban oo8eni:

⁴⁴ *‘Ka Tibendjigedj ogi inan ka Tibenimijindjin:*

*Nikitcinikikag iji pi nda abin,
pinici kidji cagodjiag8a ka madjenimik8a,
kinikag kidji iji tabasendizo8adj.’*

Psaume 110.1

⁴⁵ David dac ‘Ka Tibenimijidj’ odijinikanan ini a8ian Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinija8andjin. Adi dac kegi odji ijisedj David kidji odanike ojisi8idj ini?”

⁴⁶ Ka8in odji pejig a8ian iima ka tenipan ododji kackiigosin kidji nak8e8ajii8ogodjin. Ick8a dac ii, ka8in mina8adj a8ian kegoni ododji k8ag8edjimigosin. Kakina mega cag8enimobanin.

23

*Jesus ikido kidji iag8amenimagani8indjin
Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin acitc
Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan*

(Inabin acitc Mak 12.38-39; Lok 11.43,46; 20.45-46)

¹ Jesus dac ogi aiamian okikinoamaganan acitc kodagian a8iagon iima ka tendjin, ² e inadjin: “Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan kikinoamage8ag adi ekidomaganigin Mois odinakonige8inan. ³ Kidinendagozim dac kidji ndota8eg8a, acitc kidji todameg kakina adi ego8eg kidji todameg. Anic dac ka8in kagikina8abamakegonig adi ka inadizi8adj. Ka8in mega onosoneasina8an 8ina8a tibina8e okikinoamage8ini8an. ⁴ Kitci mane inakonige8inan omina8an a8iagon, e kitci sanagiigondjin kidji nosoneamindjin. Ka8in dac 8a8adj o8idjiasi8a8an kidji nosoneamindjin.”

⁵ “Kakina ka ijita8adj, kidji motci pabiziskenimigo8adjin a8iagon eta 8edji ijita8adj ii. Odani micatona8a ii mitigo8ajicini ka panaskapido8adj oskatigo8akag acitc oniki8akag, taji ka iji pidjisinigin nandam mazinaiganesan eji mazinadenig pagi Kije Manido Omazinaigan adi ekidomaganig. Acitc odani kagan8abigitona8an odagog8adjigani8an odaimi8akag, ‘kitci aiamie8ag’ kidji inenimagani8i8adj. ⁶ Ma8adji dac ka iji min8acinig 8i iji abi8ag e magocani8anig, acitc ma8adji ke iji paietenagozi8adj 8i iji abi8ag Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. ⁷ Kitci min8endamog e anamika8agani8i8adj ka iji manenani8anig, acitc ‘Kikinoamage8inni’ e ijinikanigo8adjin a8iagon.”

⁸ “Kina8a dac 8in, ka8in pagidinakegon a8iag ‘Kikinoamage8inni’ kidji ijinikanigo8eg. Motci pejigo mega eta kikikinoamage8innimi8a, acitc kakina tabickotc kidapitendagozim, mi maia pejig8an eji 8idjiki8edieg ejinagozieg. ⁹ Motci pejigo eta Kidadami8a, mi aa Kije Manido, 8ak8ig ka tedj. Ka8in dac ‘Nidadaminan’ kiga ijinikanasi8a8a a8iag ooma akig kidji gi odji manadjieg. ¹⁰ Motci pejigo eta kidogimami8a, mi aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin. Ka8in dac pagidinakegon a8iag ‘Ogima’ kidji ijinikanigo8eg. ¹¹ Aa8e dac ma8adji ka apitendagozidj kina8akag, inendagozi kidji anokitago8eg. ¹² A8enenigotc dac icpenimidi-zodj, kada tabasendagozi, anic dac a8enenigotc tabasenimidizodj, kada icpendagozi.”

Jesos odinactaonan e kimodizindjin

Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin acitc

Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan

(Inabin acitc Mak 12.40; Lok 11.39-42,44,47-52; 20.47)

¹³ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka kikinoamageieg acitc kina8a ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Kikitci kimodizim! Kinagabina8ag a8iagog kidji pidige8adj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag. Kina8a tibina8e ka8in kipidigesim, acitc dac ka8in kipagidinasi8a8ag kidji pidige8adj igi8e ka 8i pidige8adj.”

¹⁴ [“Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka kikinoamageieg acitc kina8a ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Kikitci kimodizim! Kikimodima8ag ik8e8ag ka pejigo8adj kakina odaimi8an, pekic dac kitci kin8ej kidaiamiem kidji mino inabaminagozieg. Midac ke odji na8adj kitci sogi pajacteogo8eg kina8a.”]

¹⁵ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka kikinoamageieg acitc kina8a ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Kikitci kimodizim! Kikitci paba ijam kitcigamig acitc mizi8ekamig, kidji gi kackimeg eta pejig a8iag kidji nosoneagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Apitc dac ki iji kackimeg, mi eta nijinanaj a8acamej kackitamadizo kidji iji8ebinagani8idj kitci ickodekag apitc8in kina8a.”

¹⁶ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a mi maia tabickotc ega ka 8abi8adj ka ijinagozieg, ka k8ag8e kikino8ina8adjin kodagian a8iagon! Kidikidom oo8e: ‘Kicpin a8iag ikidodj kegoni kidji todag, “Kitci aiamiemigi8amikag nidodji teb8e” e ikidodj, ka8in nigod kicpin ega todag ii kagi ikidopan. Kicpin dac ikidodj: “Ka iji oza8iconia8ag kitci aiamiemigi8amikag nidodji teb8e,” panima oga todan adi kagi ikidopan,’ kidikidom.

¹⁷ Kikitci ki8ack8em acitc mi maia tabickotc ega ka 8abi8adj epitendagozieg, ka8in mega kegon kinisidotasina8a! Na8adj na apitendagozi oza8iconia, kek8an kitci aiamiemigi8am? Kitci aiamiemigi8am sa ma8adji apitendag8an, acitc mi eta egi abadizidj oza8iconia kitci aiamiemigi8amikag 8edji kitcit8a8endagozidj. ¹⁸ Kidikidom acitc oo8e: ‘Kicpin a8iag ikidodj kegoni kidji todag, “Kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido nidodji teb8e” e ikidodj, ka8in nigod kicpin ega todag ii kagi ikidopan. Kicpin dac ikidodj: “8iasikag kagi pagidinigetama8agani8idj Kije Manido iima kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag nidodji teb8e,” panima oga todan adi kagi ikidopan,’ kidikidom. ¹⁹ Mi maia tabickotc ega 8abiegoban ejinagozieg! Adi ii8e ma8adji epitendag8anog8en, pagidinige8in kek8an kitcit8a 8isini8agan? Kitcit8a 8isini8agan sa ma8adji apitendag8an, acitc mi eta egi iji 8agidatcigadeg pagidinige8in iima kitcit8a

8isini8aganikag 8edji kitcit8a8endag8ag pagidinige8in. ²⁰ Aa8e dac ka ikidodj: ‘Kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag nidodji teb8e,’ maiagotc ikido: ‘Kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag acitc kakina kegon iima ka atcigadeg nidodji teb8e.’ ²¹ Aa8e dac ka ikidodj: ‘Kitci aiamiemigi8amikag nidodji teb8e,’ maiagotc ikido: ‘Kitci aiamiemigi8amikag acitc Kije Manido iima ka tajikedj nidodji teb8e.’ ²² Aa8e dac ka ikidodj: ‘Icpimig nidodji teb8e,’ maiagotc ikido: ‘Kije Manido okitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag acitc Kije Manido iima ka iji abidj nidodji teb8e.’ ”

²³ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka kikinoamageieg acitc kina8a ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Kikitci kimodizim! Kitci 8e8enda kinosoneana8an nandam aiamie inakonige8inan ega abidji ka apitendag8agin, e mineg Kije Manido pejig e taso midatcigin kitiganan kagi ma8adjito8egon. Anic dac ka8in odji pejig kipabiziskendasina8an ini ma8adj ka kitci apitendag8agin inakonige8inan: kidji k8aiakoziieg, kidji kidimagenimi8eieg, acitc kidji teb8eiendagoziieg. Midac iidi maia enendagoziieg kidji todamegoban, kidji nosoneamegon ka apitendag8agin inakonige8inan, ega dac acitc kidji 8anikeieg ini kodagian ega abidji ka apitendag8agin! ²⁴ Kina8a mi maia tabickotc ega ka 8abi8adj ka ijinagoziieg, ka k8ag8e kikino8ina8adjin kodagian a8iagon! Kicab8ajiga8itona8a kinibimi8a ega kidji mandjoci8agamig, pekic dac kikona8a ka nijo pik8aoganedj a8esiz.”

²⁵ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka kikinoamageieg acitc kina8a ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Kikitci kimodizim! Ag8adjik mega eta inekena kikizisibadona8an kidonagani8an acitc kiminik8anagani8an. Pekic dac kikitci kicponadona8an kikimodi8ini8an acitc kegonan kagi makameg8a a8iagog. ²⁶ Kin Coda8inni ka nagadjito8anin inakonige8inan, ega ka 8abian! Pinama pidigeabik kiziabikinan kiminik8anagan, kada ani paiekabikan dac ag8adjik inekena.”

²⁷ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka kikinoamageieg acitc kina8a ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Kikitci kimodizim! Mi maia tabickotc 8ibabikiniganan kagi 8abibiigadegin ejinagoziieg. Kitci minonag8anon ag8adjik inekena. Pidigamig dac, a8iagog kagi nibo8adj e cigoganecino8adj kicponeckine8ag, acitc kakinagotc kegonan ka 8anadagin. ²⁸ Midac pejig8an kina8a, ‘kitci mino a8iago8i8ag’ kidinenimigom, ejideeieg dac kikitci kimodizim acitc kikitci 8i madji todana8a.”

²⁹ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka kikinoamageieg acitc kina8a ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Kikitci kimodizim! Kidojitama8a8ag e kitci min8acinig taji e tanaki8adj niganadjimo8innig, acitc kikitci min8acitona8a taji ka tanaki8adj igi8e kagi k8aiak8adizi8adj. ³⁰ Kidikidom dac oo8e: ‘Kekina8it ki pimadiziakoban meg8adj ka pimadizi8apan 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig, ka8in kidagi 8idjiasi8ananag kidji nisa8adjin niganadjimo8innin.’ ³¹ Midac oo8e maia ekido8eg, kina8a tibina8e ki8idamagem 8ina8akag e odaiagizieg igi8e kagi nisa8adjin niganadjimo8innin. ³² Ka8in dac ponitokegon. Kijitaok kagi madjito8agobanen 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig!”

³³ “Kina8a madji a8iagog, tabickotc ka pitcibo8inezi8adj kinebigog ka ijinagoziieg! Adi enendameg ke todameg kidji gi ojimo8eg kidji ick8aienimigo8eg kidji madjocte8ebinigo8eg kitci ickodekag? ³⁴ Midac ke odji ijinijaamaonagok niganadjimo8innig kina8akag, acitc a8iagog ka kitci kagita8endamo8adj, acitc a8iagog kidji kikinoamago8eg. Nandam kiga nisa8ag acitc nandam kiga acidak8a8a8ag tcibaiatigokag. Kiga papajacte8a8ag kodagiag kidaiamiemigi8ami8akag acitc kiga paba minijao8a8ag adigotc ke paba ija8adj odenan. ³⁵ Kina8a dac kiga odji pajacteogom kakina ka k8aiak8adizi8adj ka pi nisagani8i8adj ooma akikag. Nitam mega Abel ka kitci k8aiak8adizidj ki nisagani8igoban 8eckadj. Ick8eag dac, nogom ka8in 8eckadj, Zakani (Zacharie), Banaki (Barachie) og8izisan kigi nisa8a, maiagotc pidigeatig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, nasa8idj kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji

ick8az8agani8i8adj a8esizag e pagidinigetama8agani8idj Kije Manido acitc taji ma8adji ka iji kitciti8a8endag8ag aiamiemigi8amikag. ³⁶ Teb8e ki8idamonom, a8iagog nogom ka pimadizi8adj kada pajacte8agani8i8ag kakina ini8e egi pi nisimagani8indjin.”

*Jesos omikodan Jerusalem odenani
(Inabin acitc Lok 13.34-35)*

³⁷ “Kina8a Jerusalemikag ka tajikeieg! Kinisa8ag niganadjimo8innig acitc kipabim8asinaa8ag pinici kidji nise8a igi8e Kije Manidon kagi pidjini8aogodjin! Mo8ag nigi kitci nda8endanaban kidji ma8adjiinagok pecodj ninikag, tabickotc pakaak8an ka ma8adjiadjin opakaak8anesiman cegodj omig8anakag. Ka8in dac kidodji iji nda8endasina8a. ³⁸ Midac ii ke odji nagadag Kije Manido kidodenami8a, ka8in aja oga nagadjitosin. ³⁹ Ki8idamonom oo8e, ka8in mina8adj kiga 8abamijisim pinici kidji odjiciseg kidji ikido8eg: ‘Ca8endagozi aa8e Ka Tibendjigendjin ka pidjini8aogodjin.’ ” Mi ka ikidodj Jesos.

24

*Jesos 8idamage kidji nici8anadjiomaganig
Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amini
(Inabin acitc Mak 13.1-2; Lok 21.5-6)*

¹ Jesos ki sagaam Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc meg8adj e ani madjadj, okikinoamaganan o8i pi nazikagon e 8abadaigodjin adi kagi ijicigadenig kitci aiamiemigi8amini acitc kodagian migi8aman iima ka iji acidakisinigin. ² Jesos dac o8i inan: “Ki8abadana8a na kakina ii? Teb8e ki8idamonom, kada odjicise nigodin ega iaga pe8ig asinig kidji aiag8ita8abi8adj. Kakinagotc kada k8enabagodjinog.”

*Ke iji8ebag ab8amaci ponaki8ag
(Inabin acitc Mak 13.3-8; Lok 21.7-11)*

³ Jesos ki a8i abigoban Olip (Oliviers) pik8adinajicikag. Okikinoamaganan dac eta o8i pi nazikagon, acitc o8i k8ag8edjimigon: “8idamaocinam anapitc ke iji8ebag ii, acitc 8egonen ke 8abada8emagag e odjiciseg kidji pi koki tag8icinian, acitc kidji ponaki8ag.”

⁴ Jesos o8i nak8e8ajian: “Iag8amendamok ega kidji 8aiejimigo8eg. ⁵ Mane mega a8iagog kada pija8ag ni8izoni e abad8ito8adj, acitc kada ikido8ag: ‘Nin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin.’ Mane dac a8iagon oga 8aiejima8an. ⁶ Kiga nodana8a e mad8e migadinani8ag pecodj acitc kiga nodagem e mad8e migadinani8ag 8asag anodj 8edi. Ka8in dac segizikegon ii odji. Panima ii kada iji8eban, ka8in dac maci kada ponaki8asinon. ⁷ Pe8ig8eieg a8iagog ka inakanezi8adj oga migana8an a8iagon pakan ka inakanezindjin, acitc a8iagog pe8ig aki ka tajike8adj oga migana8an a8iagon pakan akin ka tajikendjin. Kada ka8askadani8an acitc kada k8ig8an aianodjigotc. ⁸ Apitc ii iji8ebag, mi maia tabickotc ik8e ka madapinedj kidji nta8igindjin odabinodjijiman ke ijinag8ag.”

*Adi ke iji8ebizi8adj ka teb8etamo8adj
(Inabin acitc Mak 13.9-13; Lok 21.12-19)*

⁹ “Kina8a dac kiga takonigom kidji nanekadjiigo8eg acitc kiga nisigom. Kakina ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog kiga madjenimigo8ag, e nosoneojieg. ¹⁰ Ii dac apitc, kitci mane ka teb8etamo8adj oga 8ebinana8a oteb8etamo8ini8a. Kada mamijimidi8ag, acitc kada madjenimidi8ag. ¹¹ Kada kitci mane8ag ke kagina8icki8adj, e ikido8adj e niganadjimo8inni8i8adj, acitc oga 8aiejima8an kitci mane a8iagon. ¹² Kada kitci obese eckam eckam madjido8in. Ii dac odji, kitci mane a8iagog kada poni sagiidi8ag. ¹³ Aa8e dac ega ke ana8endjigedj, ka sogigaba8idj dac, mi aa8e ke ag8acimagani8idj.

¹⁴ Mizišekamig dac kada tibadjimonani8an oo8e min8adjimo8in, ka odji kikendji-gadenig Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini. Kakina dac ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog kada nodage8ag oo min8adjimo8ini. Ick8a dac ii, mi apitc ke ponaki8ag.”

Kada kitci kodagito8ag a8iagog

(Inabin acitc Mak 13.14-23; Lok 21.20-24)

¹⁵ “8eckadj ako, niganadjimo8inni Danian (Daniel) omikomaban ini a8ian ‘Kitci madji kegon ka kitci kotadendag8ag’ ka ijinikazondjin. Kiga 8abama8a dac aa madji a8iag pidigamig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, taji ma8adji ka iji kitcit8a8endag8anig. Aa8e ke nabo8adag oo8e, panima 8e8enda oda k8ag8e nisidotan. ¹⁶ Ii dac apitc, igi8e Coda (Judée) akikag ka tajike8adj, panima pik8adinakag kada ipai8e8ag. ¹⁷ Aa8edi 8agid-abak8an omigi8amikag ke teg8en, ka8in kadagi pidigebatosi kidji a8i ma8adobidodjin odaiman. ¹⁸ Mi pejig8an, aa8e okitigan akikag ke teg8en, ka8in kadagi koki ki8esi kidji nda nadji8idodj opizika8agan. ¹⁹ Ii dac apitc, kada kitci kodagito8ag ik8e8ag ke kigicka8a8ag8en abinodjijan acitc igi8eni8ag ke tcodjocikea8aso8ag8en. ²⁰ Aiamieok dac ega panima kidji madjipai8eieg meg8adj e pibog kek8an e aiamie kijigag. ²¹ Ii mega apitc, na8adj kada kitci sogendag8an kodagito8in apitc8in kakina kodagian ka pi tag8agin, ka ako madji tag8ag aki pinici nogom, acitc ka8in mina8adj 8ikad pejig8an kada iji8ebasinon. ²² Kicpin Kije Manido ega ki inendagiban kidji adji8inag inigik ke iji kodagitonani8anig, ka8in a8iag kadagi pimadjiosiban. Ini8e dac a8iagon odji kagi onabamadjin 8edji ki adji8inag inigik ke iji kodagitonani8anig.”

²³ “Kicpin dac a8iag igo8eg: ‘Inabiok! Aja ooma te aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinjaogodjin!’ kek8an: ‘Iima te!’ ka8in teb8eta8akegon. ²⁴ Nandam mega a8iagog kada pija8ag e kagina8icki8adj e ikido8adj: ‘Nin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinjaogodjin’ kek8an: ‘Nin niniganadjimo8inni8inan.’ Kada kitci mamada8izi8ag acitc kada mamada8akamigizi8ag, kidji k8ag8e 8agackibina8adjin 8a8adj ini8e a8iagon Kije Manidon kagi onabamigondjin. ²⁵ Ndotamok! Kigi 8idamonom nigan ke iji8ebag.”

²⁶ “Kicpin dac igo8eg: ‘Inabiok! Pig8adakamigokag 8edi te!’ ka8in 8edi ijakegon. Kicpin igo8eg: ‘Inabiok! Mi ooma eji kazodj!’ ka8in teb8eta8akegon. ²⁷ Apitc mega tag8icig Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kakina a8iagon oga 8abamigon. Mi maia tabickotc ka kitci 8asakoneseg 8abanog pinici nigabianog, mi ke ijinag8anig apitc pi tag8icig Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj.”

²⁸ “Taji ke iji tanatenig8en o8ia8 a8esiz kagi nibodj, mi iima ke iji ma8adjiidi8adj kakagig.”

Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj kada tag8icin

(Inabin acitc Mak 13.24-27; Lok 21.25-28)

²⁹ “Teci8agigotc dac ick8asenigin ini kodagito8inan, kada ani makade8asige kizis acitc ka8in kada tcakasigesi tibikikizis. 8ak8ikag kada odagodjinog 8anagocag acitc kakina kegonan icpimig kada ninigise8an. ³⁰ Midac 8ak8ig niga odji pi nagozinan e pi tag8icinian, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj. Kakina dac a8iagog ooma akikag kada kitci pabibagi8ag acitc kada kitci ma8i8ag, acitc niga 8abamigog, nin Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kidji pi najiseian nena8idj 8ak8ikag, e kitci macka8izian acitc e kitci icpendagozian. ³¹ Kada nodag8an kitci podadjigan acitc niga ijinija8ag nidajenimag mizišekamig kidji a8i ma8adja8adjin kakina a8iagon kagi onabamimagin.”

Jesos odadisokanan minatigon

(Inabin acitc Mak 13.28-31; Lok 21.29-33)

³² “Pagidinik minatig kidji kikinoamago8eg kegoni. Apitc o8adik8anan madjiginigin acitc onibicibagoman sagiginigin, kikikendana8a aja pecodj kidji nibig. ³³ Midac pejig8an, apitc 8abadamegon ini kegonan e iji8ebagin, kiga kikendana8a aja e ani

peconag8anig kidji tag8icig Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj. ³⁴ Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in kakina kada nibosi8ag a8iagog nogom ka pimadizi8adj, ab8amaci kakina ii iji8ebag ka ikido8an. ³⁵ 8ak8i acitc aki kada ponise8an, nidikido8inan dac 8in ka8in 8ikad kada ponisesino8an.”

*Kije Manido eta okikendan apitc ke ponaki8anig
(Inabin acitc Mak 13.32-37; Lok 17.26-30,34-36)*

³⁶ “Ka8in dac a8iag okikendasin anapitc maia ke ponaki8anig. Ka8in 8a8adj ajenig 8ak8ig ka te8adj okikendasina8a, ka8in 8a8adj Kije Manido Og8izisan okikendasini. Mi eta Kije Manido Kidadaminan okikendan. ³⁷ Kagi iji8ebag meg8adj No8a (Noé) ka tepan, mi maia pejig8an ke iji8ebag apitc tag8icig Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj. ³⁸ Ii apitc, ab8amaci nikibig, a8iagog 8isini8agoban acitc minik8e8agoban, acitc nabeg acitc ik8e8ag niba8i8agoban, pinici No8a kidji pidigedj kitci tcimanikag. ³⁹ Ka8in dac kegoni ododji nisidotasina8a igi a8iagog, pinici kidji kitci nikibinig acitc kidji ani nisaba8e8adj kakina. Mi iidi ke iji8ebag apitc tag8icig Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj. ⁴⁰ Ii dac apitc, nijin nabeg kada te8ag kitigan akikag. Pejig dac kada madji8inagani8i, kodag dac kada naganagani8i. ⁴¹ Nijin ik8e8ag ma8asag kada tcibak8e8ag. Pejig dac kada madji8inagani8i, kodag dac kada naganagani8i.”

⁴² “Eco8iok dac! Ka8in mega kikikendasina8a apitc ke tag8icig ka Tibenimigo8eg. ⁴³ K8ag8edjitaok kidji nisidotameg oo8e. Aa a8iag ka tibendag migi8amini ka8in okikenimasi8an anapitc ke odisigodjin kimodi8innin meg8a tibik. Kicpin dac kikenimapanin anapitc ke odisigodjin, kada eco8iban, acitc oda taji pian ega kidji kimodji pidigendjin omigi8amikag. ⁴⁴ Midac ke odji eco8ieg kekina8a. Aa mega Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj kitci kaiezigotc kada odji tag8icin maia apitc ega odji pejig e pieg.”

*Ka teb8eiendagozidj anokitage8inni
acitc aa8e ega ka teb8eiendagozidj
(Inabin acitc Lok 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ “A8enen dac aa8e anokitage8inni ka teb8eiendagozidj acitc ka kagita8endagozidj? Mi aa ke igodjin okackaman: ‘Kiga nagadjiag kakina a8iagog nimigi8amikag ka anokitaoji8adj meg8adj ke tanedian. Kakina pepejig e taci8adj kiga minag midjimini eko tibise8adj apitc odji 8i 8isini8adj,’ inagani8i. ⁴⁶ Kicpin dac okackaman apitc pi ki8endjin 8abamigodjin 8e8enda e anokita8adjin, kada mino iji8ebizi aa anokitage8inni. ⁴⁷ Teb8e ki8idamonom, okackaman oga minigon kakina odaimini kidji nagadjitodjin. ⁴⁸ Mamidonendamok dac adi ke ijisegiban kicpin ega k8aiak anokitagepan aa anokitage8inni, acitc dac inendagiban oo8eni: ‘Kin8ej kiabadj kada inedi nikackam.’ ⁴⁹ Omiganan dac kodagian o8idji anokitage8inniman, acitc o8idji 8isiniman acitc o8idji minik8eman ini8e ka nta ki8ack8ebindjin. ⁵⁰ Kegapitc dac nigodin kada tag8icino8an okackaman, apitc ega pabajine piadjin, ka8in mega okikendasin adi ke ijigijiganig kek8an ke taso tibaiganeanig apitc ke tag8icinindjin. ⁵¹ Aa dac kacka oga kitci sogacte8an ini anokitage8innin. Oga sagidji8ebinan kidji 8idji8andjin ini8e ka kimodizindjin, taji ke iji kitci ma8indjin acitc ke iji kitci mamad8eabideckandjin ke apitci kodagitondjin.”

25

Ka midatci8adj ik8esesag adisokan

¹ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “Apitc tag8icig Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, mi oo8e ke iji-nag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Midatcin ik8esesag ki 8a8ejio8agoban kidji ija8adj ka iji niba8inani8anig. Ogi madji8idona8an dac o8asakonendjigani8an acitc ki sagaamog e nda nagicka8a8adjin ini naben ke niba8indjin. ² Nanan dac ii e taci8adj ki8ack8eiendagozibanig, kodagiag dac igi8e nanan piziskadizibanig. ³ Ik8esesag dac

ka ki8ack8eiendagozi8adj ogi madji8idona8an o8asakonendjigani8an, ka8in dac odji nimi pimide8esi8ag kidji koki kicponebado8adjin o8asakonendjigani8an. ⁴Igi8e dac ka piziskadizi8adj ogi madji8idona8an o8asakonendjigani8an, acitc ki nimi pimide8e8ag modaiabikokag. ⁵Kitci kin8ej ki taji piagani8i aa ke niba8idj nabe. Kegapitc dac ki nodeg8aci8ag igi ka midatci8adj ik8esesag, misa dac kakina ki nibese8ag.”

⁶“Apitc dac e abitatibikag, ki odji kitci pibaginani8an: ‘8adan aa ke niba8idj! Sagaamok acitc a8i nda nagickaok!’ ”

⁷“Kakina dac igi ik8esesag ki kockozi8ag, acitc ogi nagadjitona8an o8asakonendjigani8an. ⁸Igi dac ka ki8ack8eiendagozi8adj ik8esesag ogi ina8an ka piziskadizindjin ik8esesan: ‘Minicinam pagi kipimidemi8a. Aja mega ani ata8e8an ni8asakonendjigananan.’ ”

⁹“Ka piziskadizi8adj dac ki nak8e8ajit8a8ag: ‘Ka8in niga tibisesimin kenina8it acitc dac kekina8a. A8i nda odapinamadizok sa ada8agamigokag.’ ”

¹⁰“Ogi nda odapinana8a dac pimideni igi8e ka ki8ack8eiendagozi8adj. Meg8adj dac e tandedi8adj, aa8e ke niba8idj ki odji tag8icin. Igi8e nanan ik8esesag ka ick8ata8adj ki pidige8ag kigi ke niba8indjin ka iji niba8inani8anig. Midac ka iji kibaigadegin acitc ka iji kidabikaigadegin ick8ademan.”

¹¹“Kegapitc dac nanage, ki tag8icinog igi kodagiag nanan ik8esesag. Ki kitci pabibagi8ag dac: ‘Cebidaok! Cenamaocinam!’ ”

¹²“Aa dac ka niba8idj ki ikido: ‘Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in kikikenimisinonom.’ ”

¹³Midac Jesus ikidogoban: “Panima dac apanigotc kiga eco8im! Ka8in mega kikikendasina8a apitc maia ke tag8icig Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj.”

*Ka nisi8adj anokitage8innig adisokan
(Inabin acitc Lok 19.11-27)*

¹⁴Mina8adj dac Jesus ki ikido: “Apitc tag8icig Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, 8adan oo8e ke ijinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Pejig nabe 8i a8i pabamadizigoban. Ogi nd8e8eman dac odanokitage8inniman acitc ogi anonan kidji kana8enimandjin oconiaman, acitc ani8ag kidji nda kackiandjin. ¹⁵Ogi minan dac pepejig pepagi kidji kana8enimandjin eji kackitondjin. Pejig dac ogi minan nano midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon, kodagian dac nijo midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon, acitc dac kiabadj kodagian pejigo midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon. Midac ka iji madjadj aa nabe. ¹⁶Aa dac anokitage8inni nano midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon kagi minagani8ipan, teci8ag ki nda mikimo e abadjadjin ini conian, kidji gi nda kackiadjin a8acamej. Nano midasomidana dac oza8iconia8abikon ani8ag ogi nda kackian. ¹⁷Aa dac anokitage8inni nijo midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon kagi minagani8ipan, mi ke8in ka todag tabickotc nitam anokitage8inni. Nijo midasomidana dac oza8iconia8abikon ani8ag ogi nda kackian. ¹⁸Aa dac anokitage8inni pejigo midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon kagi minagani8ipan, ki nda monaige acitc ogi kanan ini okackaman oconiamini.”

¹⁹“Kin8ej dac ka ick8a madjandjin, ki odji tag8icino8an ini okackami8an, acitc ogi k8ag8edjimigo8an adi ka inabadjia8adjin ini conian kagi kana8endamoigo8apanin.

²⁰Aa dac anokitage8inni nano midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon kagi minagani8ipan ogi pi nazika8an okackaman acitc ogi minan ini conian kagi minigopanin, acitc dac ini nano midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon ani8ag kagi nda kackiadjin. Ogi inan dac: ‘Nikackam! Kigi minijinaban nano midasomidana oza8iconia8abikog. Kana8abandan! 8adan ogo8e nano midasomidana oza8iconia8abikog ani8ag kagi nda kackiag8a.’ ”

²¹“Okackaman dac ogi igon: ‘Mi iidi k8aiak! Maiagotc kimino anokitage8inni8inan acitc kikitci teb8eiendagozinan! K8aiak kigi todan, misa8adj pagi eta egi inanoninaban. Kiga anonin dac mane kegonan kidji nagadjito8anin. Pi nda 8idji mina8azimicin.’ ”

²² “Mina8adj dac aa anokitage8inni nijo midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon kagi minagani8ipan ogi pi nazika8an okackaman acitc ogi inan: ‘Nikackam! Kigi minijinaban nijo midasomidana oza8iconia8abikog. Kana8abandan! 8adan ogo8e nijo midasomidana ani8ag kagi nda kackiag8a.’ ”

²³ “Okackaman dac ogi igon: ‘Mi iidi k8aiak! Maiagotc kimino anokitage8inni8inan acitc kikitci teb8eiendagozinan! K8aiak kigi todan, misa8adj pagi eta egi inanoninaban. Kiga anonin dac mane kegonan kidji nagadjito8anin. Pi nda 8idji mina8azimicin.’ ”

²⁴ “Ick8eag dac, aa anokitage8inni pejigo midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon kagi minagani8ipan ogi pi nazika8an okackaman acitc ogi inan: ‘Kacka! Kikikenimin e ak8adizian, acitc e ma8adjito8anin ako kitiganan 8a8adj iima kodag a8iag kagi iji kitigegobanen. ²⁵ Kikosinaban dac acitc nigi nda kana kiconiam anamakamigokag. Kana8abandan! 8adan 8aa kiconiam.’ ”

²⁶ “Okackaman dac ogi igon: ‘Kimadji anokitage8inni8inan acitc kikitci kitiminan! Kikikenimijinaban e ma8adjito8anin kitiganan 8a8adj iima kodag a8iag kagi iji kitigepan. ²⁷ Conia8igi8amikag dac kidagi asa niconiam. Apitc dac koki tag8icinian, nidagi 8ikobina niconiam acitc na8adj mane kadagi ik8agidagoziban.’ ”

²⁸ “Ki ikido dac: ‘Makamik ini midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon, acitc dac mijik aa pejig kitci midasomidana oza8iconia8abikon ka aia8adjin. ²⁹ Aa mega a8iag kegoni ka aiag, a8acamej oga odisigon, acitc kitci mane kegoni oga aian. Aa dac a8iag ega kegoni ka aiag, misa8adj pagi eta kegoni aiag kada makamagani8i. ³⁰ Sagidji8ebinik dac ag8adjik ka iji tibikanig aa anokitage8inni ega odji pejig ka abadizidj. Iima dac kada kitci ma8i acitc kada kitci mamad8eabidecka ke apitci kodagitodj.’ ”

Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj oga pi tibakonan kakina a8iagon

³¹ “Apitc pi tag8icig Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj kigi kakina ajenig, kidji pi ogima8idj, kada pi nda abi okitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag ka kitci icpendag8anig kidji tibakonadjin a8iagon. ³² Kakinagotc dac adi enakanezi8adj a8iagog ooma akikag kada ma8adjiidi8ag nigan 8inikag acitc oga nenijo nenicikenan, tabickotc aa8e ka kana8enimadjin a8esizan ka nenicikendjin pepakan mantcencian acitc minago mantcencian. ³³ Oga asan dac ini8e ka k8aiakozindjin okitcinikikag inekena acitc dac ini8e ka madjakamigizindjin onamadinikikag inekena.”

³⁴ “Aa dac ogima oga inan ini8e okitcinikikag ka tendjin: ‘Pijaok, kina8a Nidadam ka ca8enimigo8eg! Mi iima ke iji tibendagozieg Ogima8i8inikag kagi ojitamago8eg ka ako kijendjjigadeg aki. ³⁵ Nigi kitci mamida8askadenaban mega, acitc kigi acamijim. Nigi mamida8abag8enaban, acitc kigi minaijim. Nigi pi8ide8inaban, acitc kigi nd8e8emijim kimigi8ami8akag. ³⁶ Nigi moceckadenaban, acitc kigi 8a8epinijim. Nigi akozinaban, acitc kigi pamijim. Nigi takonigonaban, acitc kigi ndaodeomijim.’ ”

³⁷ “Ini8e dac ka k8aiakozindjin oga nak8e8ajiigon: ‘Tebendjigean! Anapitc ka 8abamigo8an kidji mamida8askadean acitc kagi acamigo8an, kek8an kagi mamida8abag8ean acitc kagi minaigo8an? ³⁸ Anapitc ka 8abamigo8an e pi8ide8ian acitc kagi nd8e8emigo8an nimigi8aminakag, kek8an kagi moceckadean acitc kagi 8a8epinigo8an? ³⁹ Anapitc ka 8abamigo8an e akozian, kek8an e takonigo8an, acitc kagi ndaodeomigo8an?’ ”

⁴⁰ “Aa dac ogima oga nak8e8ajian: ‘Teb8e ki8idamonom, tasinigotc kagi mino toda8eg pejig oo ka taci8adj, nidjiki8eg ka inenimag8a, ega a8iagon ka apitenimigo8adjin, kenin kigi mino todaojim.’ ”

⁴¹ “Mina8adj dac aa ogima oga inan ini8e onamadinikikag ke tendjin: ‘A8as 8edi ijaok, kina8a ka ick8aienimigo8eg Kije Manido! 8edi ijaok kagige ickodekag, kagi ojitama8agani8idj madji manido acitc odajeniman! ⁴² Nigi kitci mamida8askadenaban mega, acitc ka8in kidodji acamijisim. Nigi mamida8abag8enaban, acitc ka8in kidodji

minaijisim. ⁴³ Nigi pi8ide8inaban, acitc ka8in kidodji nd8e8emijisim kimigi8ami8akag. Nigi moceckadenaban, acitc ka8in kidodji 8a8epinijisim. Nigi akozinaban acitc nigi takonigonaban, acitc ka8in kidodji 8idjiijisim.’ ”

⁴⁴ “Oga nak8e8ajiigon dac ke8ina8a: ‘Tebendjigean! Anapitc ka 8abamigo8an e mamida8askadean, kek8an e mamida8abag8ean, kek8an e pi8ide8ian, kek8an e moceckadean, kek8an e akozian, kek8an e takonigo8an, ega dac egi pi 8idjiigo8an?’ ”

⁴⁵ “Ogima dac oga inan: ‘Teb8e ki8idamonom, tasinigotc ega kagi mino toda8eg pejig oo ka taci8adj, ega a8iagon ka apitenimigo8adjin, kenin ka8in kidodji mino todaojisim.’ ”

⁴⁶ “Kada ijinija8agani8i8ag dac, kagige kidji pajacte8agani8i8adj. Ka k8aiakozi8adj dac kada ijinija8agani8i8ag kagige kidji pimadizi8adj.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

26

Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj o8i kimodjika8a8an Jesosan (Inabin acitc Mak 14.1-2; Lok 22.1-2; John 11.45-53)

¹ Apitc Jesus ka ick8a kikinoamagedj kakina ii, ogi inan okikinoamaganan: ² “Kikikendana8adok ick8a nijogonagag kada Kitci Magocani8an, Pak ka ijinikadeg. Ii dac apitc, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga takonigo kidji acidak8aogo8an tcibaiatigokag.”

³ Coda8inni dac kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ki ma8adjiidi8ag Kaiapasan (Caïphe) okitci migi8aminikag, 8in ka aiamie ogima8inipanin ma8adji ka niganizinipanin. ⁴ Ma8asag dac ogi onendana8a kidji kimodji takona8adjin Jesosan, acitc kidji nisa8adjin. ⁵ Ki ikido8ag dac: “Ka8in kida takonasi8anan meg8adj e Kitci Magocani8anig. A8iagog mega kiga odji kitci nickiananag.”

Pejig ik8e osiginan ka minomag8anig Jesosan octig8anikag (Inabin acitc Mak 14.3-9; John 12.1-8)

⁶ Jesus tegoban Betani (Béthanie) odenakag, acitc ki ijagoban Simon omigi8aminikag. Simo dac kitci omigi8apinegoban. ⁷ Meg8adj e taji 8isinani8anig, pejig ik8e8an ogi pi nazikagogoban Jesus, acitc e kitci min8acinig modaiabikoni e kicponebinig ka minomag8anig ka kitci sanaganig ogi pidon. Ogi siginan dac ii ka minomag8anig Jesosan octig8anikag. ⁸ Apitc Jesus okikinoamaganan ka 8abadamo8adj ii, ki kiji8azi8ag acitc ki ikido8ag: “8egonen 8edji ki 8anadjitodj ii? ⁹ Kadagi ada8ani8anoban mega ii ka minomag8ag ka kitci sanagag, acitc dac kadagi minagani8ibanig conian ka kidimagizi8adj.”

¹⁰ Jesus ogi odji pabiziskeniman adi ekidondjin acitc ogi inan: “8egonen 8edji animieg aa ik8e? Kitci min8acini ii kagi todaojidj. ¹¹ Kabena ka kidimagizi8adj kiga 8idji tajikemigo8ag, nin dac 8in ka8in apanigotc kiga 8idji tajikemisinonom. ¹² Ogi siginan nia8ikag oo ka minomag8anig, kidji iji medoni ojitodj ab8amaci naatcigadenig nia8ini. ¹³ Teb8e ki8idamonom, adigotc ke iji paba tibadjimonani8anig Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in mizi8ekamig, kada tibadjimonani8ani adi kagi todag 8aa ik8e, acitc kada mik8enimagani8i.”

Judas o8i mamijiman Jesosan kitci aiamie ogimakag (Inabin acitc Mak 14.10-11; Lok 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Pejig dac ii e midatcin acitc nijindjin Jesus okikinoamaganan, Judas Iskaniot (Iscariote) ka ijinikazonigobanen, ogi nda 8abaman Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman. ¹⁵ Ogi k8ag8edjiman dac: “8egonen ke minijiegoban kicpin 8idokaonagogiban kidji takoneg Jesus?” Ogi minigon dac nisomidana 8abiconia8abikon. ¹⁶ Midac ii maia apitc, Judas ka madji nanada kikendag anapitc maia ke minosenigiban kidji gi mamijimapanin Jesosan.

Jesos o8idji 8isiniman okikinoamaganan

(Inabin acitc Mak 14.12-21; Lok 22.7-14,21-23; John 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Apitc e madjita8agobanen e kitci ijigijiganoke8adj, apitc ako ka am8agani8igobanen ega ka obicig pak8ejigan, Jesos okikinoamaganan ogi pi nda k8ag8edjimigon: “Ataji iima eji nda8endaman kidji nda 8isininikeiag, kidji gi Kitci Magocanikeiak?”

¹⁸ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ijaok odenag, acitc aa nabe kagi mikomag a8i nda 8abamik. Kiga ina8a dac: ‘Kikinoamage8inni ikido oo8e: Aja kegat kada odjicise kidji iji8ebizian ka inateg kidji iji8ebizian. Kimigi8amikag dac ni8i iji nda magoce kigi nikikinoamaganag.’ ”

¹⁹ Ki ijita8an dac Jesos okikinoamaganan adi kagi inanonapanin acitc ogi ojitona8a kidji magocani8anig e kitci ijigijiganig.

²⁰ Apitc e ani onag8icinig, Jesos acitc ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan ki 8akanabi8ag 8isini8aganikag kidji magoce8adj. ²¹ Meg8adj e taji 8isini8adj, Jesos ki ikido: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, pejig oo e tacieg niga mamijimig.”

²² Okikinoamaganan dac ki kitci kackendamise8an acitc pepejig aiackodj ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “Tebendjigean! Ka8in nin ke todaman, kana?”

²³ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aa8e ke8in ke kidagaminadjin opak8ejiganiman apitc nin kidagaminimigin, mi aa8e ke mamijimijidj. ²⁴ Ketcinam nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga nibonan, maia tabickotc ka iji mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag. Anic dac 8in aa nabe ke mamijimijidj, kada kitci madji iji8ebizi. Na8adj kadagi minoseniban aa nabe ega ki nta8igipan.”

²⁵ Judas dac, 8in ke mamijimadjin Jesosan, ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kikinoamage8inni! Ka8in nin aa, kana?”

Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kinigotc kidikidonan.”

Ick8eag ka 8isinigobanen Jesos

(Inabin acitc Mak 14.22-26; Lok 22.14-20; 1 Konit 11.23-25)

²⁶ Meg8adj e taji 8isini8adj, Jesos ogi odapinan pak8ejiganan, mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, acitc ogi papak8ebinan. Ogi minan dac okikinoamaganan, e ikidodj: “Odapinik acitc amok. Mi oo8e nia8.”

²⁷ Mina8adj dac ogi odapinan minik8anagani, mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, acitc ogi minan okikinoamaganan e ikidodj: “Minik8eok kakina e tacieg. ²⁸ Mi oo8e nimisk8i, 8edji madjitamaganig Kije Manido onakomo8in kidji mama8ise8adj Kije Manido acitc odanicinabeman. Kitci mane a8iagog odji siginigade, kidji kasiigadegin patado8inan. ²⁹ Ki8idamonom, ka8in 8ikad mina8adj niga minik8esi oo cominabo pinici kidji 8idji minik8eminagok ocki cominabo Nidadam Odogima8i8inikag.”

³⁰ Ki nigamo8ag dac ini aiamie nigamo8inan ka nigamonani8anig ako apitc e Kitci Magocani8anig, midac ka iji ija8adj 8edi pik8adinajicikag Olip (Oliviers) ka ijinikadenig.

Jesos onigani 8idama8an Pienan kidji kagina8ickindjin

(Inabin acitc Mak 14.27-31; Lok 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

³¹ Jesos dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Nogomigotc ke tibikag, kakina e tacieg kiga naganijim, maia tabickotc ka iji mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Mantcenican ka kana8enimadjin niga nisa,

midac kakina kada obebaidi8ag mantcenicag,’

Zacharie 13.7

mi e mazinadeg. ³² Ick8a abidjibaian dac, Galilee akikag kiga iji nda piinom.”

³³ Pien dac ogi inan: “Misa8adj kakina 8ina8a naganik8a, ka8in 8ikad nin kiga naganisinon.”

³⁴ Yesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamon, nogomigotc ke tibikag, ab8amaci nabe pakaak8an nodagozidj, aja nisinanaj kigagi odji ikidonan ega e kikenimijian.”

³⁵ Pien dac ogi inan: “Ka8in 8ikad niga ikidosi ega e kikeniminan, misa8adj 8idji nibominaban.”

Midac pejig8an kodagian okikinoamaganan ka ikidonigobanen.

*Getsemane (Gethsémané) kitigan akikag iji aiamie Yesus
(Inabin acitc Mak 14.32-42; Lok 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Yesus acitc okikinoamaganan ogi oditana8agoban Getsemane (Gethsémané) ka ijinikadenig kitigan akini. Ogi inan dac okikinoamaganan: “Ooma abiok, meg8adj e nda aiamieian 8edi.” ³⁷ Mi eta nisin ogi madji8inan, Pienan acitc ka nijindjin Zebedee og8izisan. Tedago dac Yesus ki odji kitci kackendam acitc ki kitci animendam. ³⁸ Ogi inan dac: “Nikitci ka8enimonan. Tajikeok ooma acitc 8idabimicik e nibebian.”

³⁹ A8acic pagi ki ija taji eji tenipanin okikinoamaganan, acitc ki 8anijibanio. Ki aiamie dac e ikidodj: “Nidadam! Kicpin minoseg, 8ack8ebidon nidanimizi8in! Pekic dac ka8in nin ka iji nda8endaman todaken, tiegodj kin ka iji nda8endaman todan.”

⁴⁰ Ogi koki nda 8abaman dac ini ka nisindjin okikinoamaganan, acitc ogi mika8an e pajigog8acinindjin. Ogi inan dac Pienan: “Kana 8a8adj pejigotibaigan kikackitosina8a kidji 8idabimijieg? ⁴¹ K8ag8e cibig8aciok, acitc aiamieok kidji macka8izieg, ega kidji gi pakebinigo8eg madji manido. Teb8e ki8i k8ag8e k8aiak8adizim, pekic dac kia8i8a kitci cagozimagan.”

⁴² Mina8adj Yesus a8acic pagi ki ija taji eji tenipanin okikinoamaganan acitc ki aiamie e ikidodj: “Nidadam! Kicpin ega kackitomagag oo animizi8in kidji 8ack8ekamagag, mi panima kin ka iji nda8endaman kada iji8eban.” ⁴³ Ogi koki nda 8abaman dac okikinoamaganan acitc mina8adj ogi mika8an e pajigog8acinindjin. Kitci aiekozi8agoban mega acitc ka8in okackitosina8agoban kidji cibig8aci8adj.

⁴⁴ Kiabadj mina8adj Yesus ogi naganan, a8acic pagi ki ija taji e tenipanin, acitc mina8adj mi pejig8an ka ikidodj e aiamiedj. ⁴⁵ Mina8adj dac ogi koki nda 8abaman okikinoamaganan, acitc ogi inan: “Kiabadj na kinibam acitc kidan8ecimonom? Inabiok! Aja odjicise nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kidji pagidenimigo8an kidji gi tibenimiji8adj ka patadi8adj a8iagog. ⁴⁶ 8anickaok! Ijadan! Kijigabamik, aa nabe ke mamijimijidj aja tag8icin.”

*Yesus takonagani8i
(Inabin acitc Mak 14.43-50; Lok 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)*

⁴⁷ Kiabadj Yesus taji anim8egoban, apitc Judas ka odji tag8icinogobanen, mi aa pejig ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan. Kitci manebanin a8iagon Judas e 8idjiogogobanen, kitci mokomanan acitc mitigon e pimi takonamo8agobanen. Ogi pidjini8ago8agoban Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman acitc ka niganizindjin Coda8innin.

⁴⁸ Judas dac, aa8e kagi mamijimadjin Jesusan, aja ogi 8idama8abanin a8iagon adi ke inakamigizidj. Ogi inagobanin dac: “Aa8edi ke nda odjimag, mi aa8e ka nda8enimeg. Takonik dac aa.”

⁴⁹ Teci8ag dac Judas ogi pi nda nazika8an Jesusan acitc ogi inan: “K8e, Kikinoamage8inni!” Ogi odjiman dac.

⁵⁰ Yesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ni8idji8agan! 8ibadj ick8a ijitan adi ka pi nda ijitaian.”

Igi8e dac kodagiag a8iagog ogi pi nazika8an Jesusan, ogi na8adina8an acitc ogi takona8an. ⁵¹ Pejig dac ii e taci8adj ka 8idji8a8adjin Jesusan ogi odapinan okitci mokoman, ogi pakite8an Coda8inni aiamie ogiman ma8adj ka niganizindjin odanodagani acitc ogi kickita8age8eba8an.

⁵² Yesus dac ogi inan: “Koki pinaan ii kikitci mokoman. Kakina mega a8iagog mokoman ka abadji8adj mi ii8eni ke odjine8adj. ⁵³ Kana kikikendasin e kackito8an kidji pagosenimag Nidadam kidji pi nda 8idjiijidj? Teci8ag dac ogagi ijinija8an kitci mane

midasomidana ajenin kidji gi pi nda sidokaoidjin. ⁵⁴ Kicpin dac pekic iidi todamaban, ka8in kada iji8ebasinoban kagi ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag! Mazinade dac panima iidi kidji iji8ebag.”

⁵⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan kakina ini8e a8iagon ka pi takonigodjin: “Mi na e ijio8eg, e omokomanieg acitc e omitigomieg e pi nadji8inijieg, tabickotc kimodi8inni8iaban? Taso kajik nigi nda abinan Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag e kikinoamageian, ka8in dac kidodji takonijisim. ⁵⁶ Midac 8edji iji8ebag ii, kidji gi ijiseg adi kagi iji ojibiamo8adj niganadjimo8innig.”

Kakina dac okikinoamaganan ogi naganigon acitc ki ojimobanin.

*Jesus iji8inagani8i nigan Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innikag
(Inabin acitc Mak 14.53-65; Lok 22.54-55,63-71; John 18.13-14,19-24)*

⁵⁷ Igi8e a8iagog kagi takona8adjin Jesusan, ogi iji8ina8an Kaiapasan (Caiphe) omigi8aminikag, 8in ka Coda8inni aiamie ogima8inipanin ma8adj ka niganizinipanin. Iima dac aja taji ma8adjidibanig Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig. ⁵⁸ Pien dac 8asag odakanag ogi pi odji nosone8agoban Jesusan, pinici pidigeatig taji ka iji tag8anig aiamie ogiman ma8adj ka niganizindjin omigi8amini. Ki pidigeako dac, acitc ogi a8i 8idabiman ini ka kana8endamindjin aiamie ogiman ma8adj ka niganizindjin omigi8amini, kidji kikendag adi ke iji8ebizindjin Jesusan.

⁵⁹ Igi8e Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc kakina Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig, ogi k8ag8e mikana8a kegoni kegi odji inactaona8apanin Jesusan, misa8adj ega e teb8emaganig ii, kidji gi odji ick8aienima8adjin. ⁶⁰ Ka8in dac kegoni ododji mikasina8a kegi odji ick8aienima8apanin, misa8adj mane a8iagon egi pi kag-ina8ickindjin e inactaonandjin Jesusan.

Kegapitc dac nijin nabeg ki pija8ag, ⁶¹ acitc ki ikido8ag: “8aa nabe ki ikido: ‘Niga kackiton kidji nici8anadjito8an Kije Manido okitci aiamiemigi8am acitc nisogon inigik niga tajikan kidji koki ojito8an.’ ”

⁶² Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj ki pazig8i acitc ogi inan Jesusan: “Kana kegon kinak8e8ajii8esi? Teb8e8ag na igi ka inactaonik8a?” ⁶³ Ka8in dac Jesus odji kidosi.

Aa dac aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj ogi inan: “Kik8ag8edjimin kidji teb8ean e 8idamaojian, e kikendaman Kije Manido ka pimadizidj e kijigabamik. Kin na aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin, Kije Manido Og8izisan?”

⁶⁴ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mi ekido8an kin. Ki8idamonom dac, aja pecodj kiga 8abamijim nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kidji abian Kije Manido ma8adj ka kitci macka8izidj okitcinikikag, acitc kiga 8abamijim kidji pi najiseian nena8idj 8ak8ikag.”

⁶⁵ Aa dac aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj ogi tadobidon okonas epitci kitci madjita8adjin, acitc ki ikido: “Ogi manazoman Kije Manidon! Ka8in aja kodag a8iag ninada8enimasi8anan kegoni kidji pi nda tibadjimodj! Kakina e tacieg kigi noda8a8a adi kagi iji kitci manazomadjin Kije Manidon. ⁶⁶ Adi enendameg?”

Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: “Maiagotc ki kitci panaage! Kackitamadizo kidji nis-agani8idj!”

⁶⁷ Nandam dac a8iagog ogi sik8ana8an acitc ogi papakite8a8an. Nandam dac ogi pasaba8a8an, ⁶⁸ e ina8adjin: “Kin Kije Manido ka pidjinija8adjin! 8idamaocinam, a8enen ka pakiteok?”

*Pien kagina8icki
(Inabin acitc Mak 14.66-72; Lok 22.56-62; John 18.15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁹ Pien dac ag8adjik taji abigoban, pidigeatig taji ka iji tag8anig aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizindjin omigi8amini. Pejig dac anodaganik8e ogi pi nazika8an acitc ogi inan: “Kekin kipaba 8idji8aban Jesus, aa nabe Galilee ka odjidj.”

⁷⁰ Pien dac ki ikido ega e teb8emaganig ii, e nak8e8ajjadjin: “Ka8in nikipendasin 8egonen ka mikodaman.” Kakina dac a8iagon ogi nodagon.

⁷¹ Pien dac ki ijagoban pecodj 8akaak8aiganikag taji ka iji ick8ademi8anig. Kodagian dac anodaganik8en ogi 8abamigon acitc ogi inan kakina ini8e iima ka tendjin: “Mi 8aa pejig nabe ka paba 8idji8apanin Jesosan, Nazaret ka odjindjin.”

⁷² Kiabadj dac Pien ki ikido ega e teb8emaganig ii, e ikidodj: “Niteb8e! Ka8in nikikenimasi aa nabe!”

⁷³ Nanage dac, igi8e iima ka tajigaba8i8agobanen ogi nazika8a8an Pienan acitc ogi ina8an: “Kiketcinamenimigo, kekin kipaba 8idji8aban Jesus! Kinisidotagozinan mega e anim8ean.”

⁷⁴ Pien dac ki ikido: “Manodj pajacteojidj Kije Manido kicpin kagina8ickian! Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in nikikenimasi aa nabe!”

Maiagotc dac ii apitc, ki nodagozi nabe pakaak8an. ⁷⁵ Pien dac ki odji mika8ise adi kagi igogobanen Jesosan: “Ab8amaci nabe pakaak8an nodagozidj, aja nisinanaj kigagi odji ikidonan ega e kikenimijian.” Pien dac ki madja acitc ki nda kitci ma8i.

27

Jesos nigan Pilatikag te

(Inabin acitc Mak 15.1; Lok 23.1-2; John 18.28-32)

¹ 8ibadj e kijeba8acinig, kakina Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ma8asag ogi onendana8a kidji nisagani8indjin Jesosan. ² Ogi mag8apina8an dac, acitc ogi madji8ina8an, acitc Pilatikag ogi iji8ina8an, 8in ka kitci ogima8indjin.

Judas nibo

(Inabin acitc Jesos Odanodaganan Odijitcige8ini8an 1.18-19)

³ Judas, 8in kagi mamijimapanin Jesosan, apitc ka kikenimadjin egi ick8aienimaganisindjin, ki an8endizog egi mamijimadjin, acitc ogi a8i koki ki8e minan ini nisomidana 8abiconia8abikon Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman acitc Coda8innin ka niganizindjin kagi minigopanin. ⁴ Ogi inan dac: “Nigi kitci patadinan egi mamijimag a8iag ega 8ikad madji kegoni egi todagiban kidji gi odji nisagani8idj.”

Ogi nak8e8ajjigon dac: “Ka8in nigod nidinendasinan nina8it. Kin ii kimikimo8in, ka8in nina8it.”

⁵ Judas dac ogi iji8ebinan ini conian kitci aiamiemigi8amikag acitc ki madja. Midac ka iji a8i agondizodj.

⁶ Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag ogi ma8adona8an ini conian acitc ki ikido8ag: “Ka8in kipagidinigosinan kidinakonige8inan kidji abadizidj aa conia pidigamig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, ki odji nisagani8i mega a8iag ini odji.”

⁷ Ki nakomo8ag dac kidji abadjia8adjin ini conian kidji kicpinadona8adj pejig ojidjicki8aginige8innin odakini, iima dac pi8ideg kidji gi iji nig8aakanagani8i8adj. ⁸ Midac ii 8edji ijinikadjigadeg ii aki “Misk8i Aki” pinici nogom.

⁹ Midac kakina ki ani iji8ebani adi kagi ikidopan niganadjimo8inni Jeremi (Jérémie) 8eckadj:

“Ogi odapina8an ini nisomidana 8abiconia8abikon.

Mi inigik ka pagidinigenipanin Israel a8iagon kidji nisagani8idj.

¹⁰ *Ogi abadjia8an dac kidji odapinamo8adj*

pejig ojidjicki8aginige8innin odakini,

tabickotc Kije Manido kagi inanonijipan kidji iji 8idama8ag8a.”Zacharie 11.12-13; Jérémie 18.2-3; 19.1-2; 32.6-15

Pilat ka iji k8ag8edjmadjin Jesosan

(Inabin acitc Mak 15.2-5; Lok 23.3-5; John 18.33-38)

¹¹ Yesus dac ki iji8inagani8i nigan Pilatikag, midac ka iji k8ag8edjimidgodjin: “Kin na Coda8innig odogimami8an?”

Yesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kin ka in8ean.”

¹² Mina8adj dac, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ogi inactaona8an Jesusan, ka8in dac kegoni odji ikidosi8an.

¹³ Pilat dac ogi inan: “Kana kinodasinan kakina ini kegonan ka inactaonik8a?”

¹⁴ Ka8in dac kegoni ki odji nak8e8ajii8esi adi kagi iji inactaonigodjin. Pilat dac ki kitci mamakadendam.

Pilat odick8aieniman Jesusan

(Inabin acitc Mak 15.6-15; Lok 23.13-25; John 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵ E taso pibonig, meg8adj e Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8anig, Pilat opagidinabanin ako pejig takoniganan, ini8e ka nda8enimandjin a8iagon. ¹⁶ Teban dac ii apitc pejig takonigan e kitci kikenimagani8idj, Yesus-Barabbas ijinikazogoban. ¹⁷ Pilat dac ogi k8ag8edjiman ini a8iagon ka pi ma8adjiidindjin: “A8enen neda8enimeg kidji pagidinag, Yesus-Barabbas kek8an aa Yesus ‘Kije Manidon ka pidjinijaogodjin’ ka ijinikana8ani8idj?” ¹⁸ Pilat mega okikendanaban Jesusan egi pagidenimagani8inigobanen osa e odenimagani8inipanin.

¹⁹ Meg8adj Pilat e taji abigobanen iima tibakonige8igi8amikag, okokomiman ogi pidjinija8ani a8ian kidji pi nda igodjin: “Ka8in pabamendaken ka iji 8i tibakonagani8idj aa nabe ega odji pejig ka panaagedj. Nogom ka tibikag nigi kitci ainabandan, acitc nigi kitci kodagito8an 8in odji.”

²⁰ Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig ogi kadjinija8a8agoban kakina a8iagon kidji k8ag8ed8endjin Barabbasan kidji pagidinagani8indjin, acitc kidji nisimagani8indjin Jesusan. ²¹ Pilat dac ki ikido: “Adi dac aa8e e ni8i8adj neda8enimeg kidji pagidinag?”

Ki ikido8ag dac: “Barabbas!”

²² Pilat dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Adi dac ke toda8ag Yesus, ‘Kije Manidon ka pidjinijaogodjin’ ka ijinikanagani8idj?”

Kakina dac ogi nak8e8ajiigon: “Acidak8ao tcibaiatigokag!” ²³ Pilat dac ki k8ag8ed8e: “Adi dac ka iji panaagedj?”

Kiabadj dac enigok ki kitci pabibagi8ag: “Acidak8ao tcibaiatigokag!”

²⁴ Pilat dac ogi nisidotan ega pabajine eji kackitodj kidji cagozomadjin ini a8iagon, tiegodj, na8adj ki ani kitci pabibagi8an. Ki anoki dac kidji pidama8agani8idj nibini, acitc mi ka iji kizindjidj, meg8adj e kijigabamigodjin kakina a8iagon. Ki ikido dac: “Ka8in nin ka toda8ag 8edji nisagani8idj aa nabe. Kina8a ii kimikimo8ini8a!” ²⁵ Kakina dac a8iagog ki ikido8ag: “Nina8it acitc nidabinodjijiminanag ninakomomin kidji pajacteogo8ag egi nisagani8idj.”

²⁶ Pilat dac ogi pagidinan Barabbasan. Ki anoki dac kidji papajacteomagani8indjin Jesusan, acitc ogi anonan cimaganican kidji acidak8a8andjin Jesusan tcibaiatigokag.

Cimaganicag omanenima8an Jesusan

(Inabin acitc Mak 15.16-20; John 19.2-3)

²⁷ Pilat dac ocimaganiciman ogi pidige8ina8an Jesusan kitci ogima8imigi8amikag, acitc kakina ka taci8adj ki ma8asagogaba8i8ag 8ajagam 8inikag. ²⁸ Ogi kitcion-aebina8an opitcikonaanan, acitc ogi pisikamodina8an e misk8eganig okonasini.

²⁹ Minesatigoni dac ki apikage8ag, sizok8epizoni e ojito8adj, acitc ogi 8agidatona8a Jesusan octig8anikag, acitc mitigoni ogi mina8an okitcinikinikag kidji takonamindjin. Ogi nibak8ita8a8an dac e manenima8adjin e ina8adjin: “Kidanamikago, Coda8innig odogimami8an!” ³⁰ Ogi sasik8ana8an, acitc ogi koki odapinana8a ii mitigoni kagi mina8apanin acitc ogi papakitectig8ane8a8an ii mitigoni e abadjito8adj. ³¹ Apitc ka

ick8a manenima8adjin, ogi kitchikonaebina8an ii okonasini acitc ogi koki pisikamodina8an opitcikonaani. Midac ogi madji8ina8an kidji nda acidak8a8a8adjin tcibaiatigokag.

*Tcibaiatigokag acidak8a8agani8i Jesus
(Inabin acitc Mak 15.21-32; Lok 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)*

³² E sagaamo8adj odenakag, ogi nagicka8a8an pejig naben, Simo e ijinikazondjin, Sinen (Cyrène) odenakag e odjindjin. Cimaganicag dac ogi na8adina8an acitc ogi mina8an Jesusan otcibaiatigomini kidji pimi8inandjin. ³³ Kegapitc dac ogi oditana8a 8edi “Golgota” ka ijinikadenig, “Golgota” dac ikidomagan “Tcibaictig8an.” ³⁴ Iima dac ogi minaa8an cominaboni eji mama8agamisinig mackiki8aboni e kitci madjipog8anig. Jesus ogi kodjipidan, ka8in dac 8i minik8esigoban.

³⁵ Ogi acidak8a8a8an dac tcibaiatigokag, midac ka iji padakicima8adjin, acitc dac ki madinamadi8ag opitcikonaani, e k8ag8e mikose8adj. ³⁶ Midac ki abi8ag kidji taji kana8abama8adjin. ³⁷ 8agidj octig8anikag, ojibiigani agokenigoban e tibadjimomaganig adi 8edji ki ick8aienimaganisidj. Mazinadeniban dac: “Mi 8aa Jesus, Coda8innig odogimami8an.” ³⁸ Nijin kimodi8innig ki acidak8a8agani8i8ag ke8ina8a otcibaiatigomi8akag, midac nenida8ina Jesusikag ka iji padakicimaganisigobanen otcibaiatigomi8an, pejig okitcinikikag inekena acitc pejig onamadinikikag.

³⁹ A8iagog ka pimose8agobanen iima ki kitci 8e8ebik8ebanio8ag acitc okitci manazoma8abanin. ⁴⁰ Odina8abanin dac: “Kin ka 8i nici8anadjito8aban kitci aiamiemigi8am, acitc kidji gi koki ojito8an kodag nisokajik eta kidji tajikaman, kin tibina8e pimadjiidizon, kicpin teb8e Kije Manido Og8izisan epitci aiaa8i8anen, acitc nisada8en kitchibaiatigomikag.”

⁴¹ Mi pejig8an, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag, Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig, acitc Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj omanenima8abanin e ikido8adj: ⁴² “Kodagian a8iagon ogi pimadjian, 8in dac tibina8e ka8in okackitosin kidji pimadjiidizodj! Kicpin teb8e Israel a8iagog odogimami8an aiaa8idj, kada nisada8eban nogom otcibaiatigomikag, nida teb8eta8anan dac.” ⁴³ Acitc dac ogi ina8an: “Kije Manidokag ki iji apacenimogoban. 8a8adj ki ikidogoban: ‘Nin Kije Manido Og8izisan.’ Misa dac kiga 8abadananan ke apitci nda8enimag8enin nogom Kije Manido kidji pimadjiadjin!”

⁴⁴ Ke8ina8a kimodi8innig, nenida8ina Jesusikag kagi iji acidak8a8agani8i8apan, mi pejig8an okitci mamanzoma8abanin.

*Jesus ka nibodj
(Inabin acitc Mak 15.33-41; Lok 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)*

⁴⁵ E abitakijigag, ki odji kacki tibikise mizi8e akikag, pinici kidji nisotibaiganeag e ick8a abitakijigag. ⁴⁶ 8aiej e ani nisotibaiganeanig, Jesus ki kitci pibagi: “Eli! Eli! Lema sabaktani?” mi ekidomagag:

*“Nikije Manidom! Nikije Manidom!
8egonen 8edji ki naganijian?”*

Psaume 22.1

⁴⁷ Nandam iima ka te8apan ogi noda8a8an, acitc ki ikido8ag: “Niganadjimo8inni Elin onad8e8eman!” ⁴⁸ Teci8ag dac pejig ii e taci8adj ogi a8i nadjibat8an ka opani8anig kasiigani. Ogi kidagaminan dac cominabokag ka kitci 8isagagaminig, acitc ogi inak8aama8an Jesusan odonikag, mitigoni e abadjitodj, kidji minik8endjin.

⁴⁹ Kodagiag dac a8iagog ikidobanig: “Keck! Kiga 8abadananan kicpin teb8e Eli ke apitci pijag8en kidji pi nda ag8acimadjin.”

⁵⁰ Mina8adj dac Jesus ki kitci pibagi, midac ka iji ick8anamodj.

⁵¹ Ii maia apitc, Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag kitci kibigaigan abita ki tadose, icpimig pinici tcabacic. Ki kitci k8ig8an, acitc asinig ki kitci kibickise8ag.

⁵² 8ibabikiniganan ki cegode8an, acitc kitci mane Kije Manido odanicinabeman kagi nibonipanin ki abidjiba8an. ⁵³ Ki sagidjise8ag dac igi o8ibabikinigani8akag, acitc apitc ka ick8a abidjibadj Jesos, ki pidige8ag Jerusalemikag, kitcit8a odenakag. Kitci mane a8iagon dac ogi 8abamigo8an.

⁵⁴ Cimaganici ogima dac acitc kakina ocimaganiciman ka kana8enima8apanin Jesosan ogi 8abadana8a e kitci k8ig8anig acitc kakinagotc eji8ebanig. Ki kitci segizi8ag dac acitc ki ikido8ag: “Teb8e mi aa Kije Manido Og8izisan!”

⁵⁵ Mane ik8e8ag te8agoban iima, pagi 8asag e odji kana8abi8adj adi eji8ebanig. Galilee akikag ogi pi odji nosone8a8agoban Jesosan kidji 8idoka8a8adjin. ⁵⁶ Mani Magdala iima tegoban, acitc ke8in kodag Mani, mi ini Jak acitc Josep odjodjomi8an, acitc dac Zebedee odik8eman, mi ini Jak acitc John odjodjomi8an.

8ibabikiniganikag iji atcigadeni Jesos o8ia8

(Inabin acitc Mak 15.42-47; Lok 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ E ani onag8icinig dac, pejig nabe ka kitci oconiamidj ki odji tag8icinogoban, Animati (Arimathée) odenag ka odjipan. Josep ijinikazogoban acitc ke8in oteb8eta8abanin Jesosan. ⁵⁸ Ogi nda 8abaman dac Pilatan kidji k8ag8edjimadjin Jesosan o8ia8ini. Pilat dac ki ikido kidji minagani8indjin Josepan. ⁵⁹ Midac Josep ka iji odapinag Jesosan o8ia8ini, acitc ogi 8ik8eiginan ocki 8abiskiginokag. ⁶⁰ Ogi nda naaton dac 8inigotc o8ibabikiniganikag, maiagotc nogom kagi iji monaigadenig asinikag. Ogi taditibinan dac kitci asinin kidji kibaag 8ibabikinigani. Midac ka iji madjadj. ⁶¹ Mani Magdala acitc kodag Mani iima te8agoban ke8ina8a, e taji abi8agobanen nigan 8ibabikiniganikag.

Cimaganicag okana8endana8a 8ibabikinigani

⁶² Mina8adj e kijeba8aganig, apitc e Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc igi8e ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ma8asag ogi nda 8abama8an Pilatan. ⁶³ Ogi ina8an dac: “Nidogimaminan! Nimika8imin egi ikidopan aa ka kagina8ickidj nabe meg8adj kiabadj e pimadzipan: ‘Ick8a nisogonagag, niga abidjiba.’” ⁶⁴ Anonik dac kicimaganicimag 8e8enda kidji kana8endamo8adj 8ibabikinigani, pinici kidji ick8a nisogonaganig, ega dac okikinoamaganan kidji gi pi nadjidondjin o8ia8, acitc dac ega kidji gi tibadjimondjin egi abidjibadj nibo8inikag. Kicpin mega kagina8icki8apan e ikido8adj egi abidjibandjin Jesosan, na8adj a8acamej kada madjiseban apitc8in kagi iji madjiseg apitc ka kagina8ickidj Jesos e mikomidizodj.”

⁶⁵ Pilat dac ogi inan: “8adan ogo cimaganicag. Madjaok acitc a8i nagadjitaok kitci 8e8enda adi eji kackito8eg 8ibabikinigan.”

⁶⁶ Ki ija8ag dac 8ibabikiniganikag, acitc ogi kikina8adjibi8a8an ini kitci asinin ka kibockodjigendjin 8ibabikiniganikag, kidji gi odji kikendamo8adj kicpin a8ian ka apitci adjibinag8enin asinin kidji pidigendjin 8ibabikiniganikag, acitc cimaganican ogi anona8an kidji nagadjitondjin.

28

Jesos ka abidjibadj

(Inabin acitc Mak 16.1-10; Lok 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

¹ Ka ick8a Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, apitc ka mokaamindjin kizison e manadjitaganiganig, Mani Magdala acitc kodag 8aa Mani ki ija8agoban 8ibabikiniganikag ka iji asagani8igobanen Jesos. ² Ii apitc ki kitci k8ig8ani. Pejig dac Kije Manido odajeniman 8ak8ikag ki pi odji najise8an. Ogi nda taditibinan kitci asinin ka odji pidigani8anig 8ibabikiniganikag, acitc ki 8agidabi asinikag. ³ Ki kitci 8aseasige aa ajeni, acitc mi maia tabickotc kon ka apitci 8abiganigin odaiman. ⁴ Cimaganicag dac ka kana8endamo8adj 8ibabikinigani ki kitci ninigise8ag ka apitcini8adj, acitc ki pagicinog motcikag mi maia ka nibo8adj.

⁵ Aa dac ajeni ogi inan ik8e8an: “Ka8in segizikegon! Nikikendan e nanada 8abameg Jesos, 8in kagi acidak8a8agani8idj tcibaiatigokag. ⁶ Ka8in aja ooma tesi. Ki abidjiba nibo8inikag, maiagotc kagi ikidopan kidji iji8ebizidj. Inabiok! 8adan ooma ka iji asagani8ipan. ⁷ 8ibadj a8i 8idamaokog okikinoamaganan: ‘Jesos ki abidjiba nibo8inikag, acitc kiga piigo8a Galilee akikag. 8edi dac kiga odji 8abama8a.’ Mi oo8e ka pi ininagok,” ki ikido ajeni.

⁸ Kitci 8ibadj dac ogi nagadana8a 8ibabikinigani, e kitci segizi8adj pekic acitc e kitci modjigendamodadj. Ki ipato8ag dac e nda 8a8idama8a8adjin Jesosan okikinoamagani.

⁹ Kitci kaiezigotc Jesosan ogi pi nda nagickago8an acitc ogi anamikago8an. Igi dac ik8e8ag ogi nazika8a8an, ki nibak8ibanio8ag e na8adjizidebina8adjin, acitc ogi icpenima8an. ¹⁰ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Ka8in segizikegon! A8i 8idamaokog nidjiki8eg kidji ija8adj Galilee akikag. Mi iima ke iji 8abamiji8adj.”

Ka inadjimo8adj cimaganicag

¹¹ Meg8adj e ani pimose8adj igi ik8e8ag, nandam cimaganicag ka kana8endamo8agobanen 8ibabikinigani ki koki ija8ag odenakag acitc ogi 8idama8a8an Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman kakina adi kagi iji8ebanig. ¹² Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag dac mama8 ki ma8adjiidi8ag acitc ka niganizi8adj. Ki nakomodag dac kidji mina8adjin cimaganican kitci mane conian. ¹³ Ogi ina8an dac: “8adan oo8e ke inadjimo8eg: ‘Jesos okikinoamaganan ki pija8an 8ibabikiniganikag meg8a tibik, acitc ki kimodi8an o8ia8 meg8adj e taji nibaiag.’ ¹⁴ Kicpin dac Pilat nodagedj oo8eni, nina8it niga nda aiamianan. Ka8in dac kiga odji animiigosim.”

¹⁵ Igi8e dac cimaganicag ogi odapina8an ini conian acitc ki inadjimo8ag ka inanona8ani8i8adj kidji ikido8adj. Midac iidi kakina Coda8innikag ki ani obeckamagan ii tibadjimo8in, pinici nogom.

Jesos o8abamigon okikinoamaganan

(Inabin acitc Mak 16.14-18; Lok 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Jesos Odanodaganan Odijit-cige8ini8an 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Ka midatcin acitc pejjigondjin dac Jesos okikinoamaganan ki ija8an Galilee akikag, acitc ogi oditana8a iima pik8adinakag adi Jesos kagi inadjin kidji ijandjin. ¹⁷ Apitc ka 8abama8apanin Jesosan, ogi icpenima8an. Nandam dac pekic e taci8adj ki k8ina8i inendamodagoban. ¹⁸ Jesos dac ogi nazika8an acitc ogi inan: “Nigi minigo macka8izi8in kidji ogima8ian 8ak8ig acitc akikag. ¹⁹ Paba nda 8abamikog dac kakina a8iagog kakinagotc ka inakanezi8adj, acitc kikinoamaokog kidji nosoneoji8adj. Sigaadaokog dac e abadjito8egon o8izoni8a Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Og8izisan acitc Omino Manidoman. ²⁰ Kikinoamaokog dac kidji nosoneamo8adjin kakina ini inakonige8inan kagi mininagok. Nin dac, apanigotc kiga 8idjionom, pinici kidji ponaki8ag.”

Min8adjimo8ini kagi ojibiag kitcitra Mak Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Meg8adj Jesus e pimadizigobanen, Mak (Marc) ke8in teban ii apitc. Opaba nosone8abanin Jesusan, pekic dac ka8in 8in acidagimagani8isigoban ka midatcin acitc nijindjin Jesus okikinoamaganan. 8idamage omazinaiganikag adi ka todamindjin Jesusan meg8adj e paba kikinoamagenigobanen. Mak okitci nda8endan kidji kikendjigadenig mi aa Jesus 8in Kije Manido Og8izisan acitc dac 8in aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin. 8abadai8e e kitci macka8izindjin Jesusan meg8adj e kikinoamagendjin, meg8adj e kigeandjin a8iagon, meg8adj e sagidjinija8andjin madji manidon, acitc e kasiama8andjin a8iagon opatado8ini. Jesus ki ijinikandizo “Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj,” egi pijadj kidji migi8edj opimadizi8in kidji ag8acimadjin a8iagon ka iji patadindjin.

Mak nitam omikoman Cabadisan (Jean-Baptiste), e 8idamagedj adi ka iji pimadizinigobanen acitc adi ka iji kagik8enigobanen kidji an8endizonani8anig. Kegapitc dac 8idamage Cabadisan egi sigaada8andjin Jesusan, acitc 8idamage madji manidon egi k8ag8e 8agackibinandjin Jesusan kidji patadindjin 8edi pig8adakamigokag. Kegapitc Mak omikoman Jesusan e kagik8endjin acitc e kigeandjin a8iagon. Igi8e a8iagog ka nosone8a8apanin Jesusan, eckam eckam ogi ani nisidota8a8abanin. Pekic dac eckam eckam Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj na8adj odani madjenima8abanin Jesusan.

*Adi Cabadis (Jean-Baptiste) ka iji paba kagik8edj
(Inabin acitc Matio 3.1-12; Lok 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)*

¹ Mi oo8e e odji madjitamagag min8adjimo8in, ka iji mikomagani8idj Jesus Christ, Kije Manido Og8izisan.

² Niganadjimo8inni Isaia omazinaiganikag 8eckadj ki niganadjimogoban e ojibiagedj: “Kije Manido ikido:

*Niniganinija8a aa8e ke tibadjimodj nidikido8ini,
kidji nigani ojitamaok kimikanani adi ke ani ijaian.”*

Malachi 3.1

³ “A8iag kada tag8icin kidji pabibagidj pig8adakamigokag.

Mi oo8eni ke ikidodj:

*Eco8iok kidji tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj.
Ojitamaok e k8aiakojimonig mikanani.”*

Ésaïe 40.3

⁴ Cabadis dac ki odji tag8icinogoban pig8adakamig. Sigaadagegoban acitc kagik8egoban oo8eni e ikidodj: “An8endizok acitc sigaadazok. Midac Kije Manido kiga kasiamago8a kipatado8ini8an.” ⁵ Kitci mane a8iagog ka tajike8agobanen Coda (Judée) akikag acitc Jerusalem odenani ogi pi nda 8abama8an ini Cabadisan. 8idamage8agoban egi patadi8adj, Cabadis dac Jourdain sibikag ogi iji sigaada8agoban.

⁶ Ka nijo pik8aoganendjin a8esizi8aianan ijiogoban Cabadis, acitc pack8egino kitcipizonan okigicka8abanin opik8anakag. Papakinen inadjigegoban acitc amo sizibak8adoni pig8adakamigokag kagi iji mikag. ⁷ O8idama8abanin a8iagon: “Aa a8iag nage ke pi tag8icig, na8adj kitci macka8izi apitc8in nin. Ka8in tibise nidapitendagozisi kidji camagian acitc kidji abiskobida8agin omakizinan. ⁸ Nin nibikag kigi sigaadaonom. 8in dac, Mino Manidokag kiga iji sigaada8a.”

*Jesus ka sigaadazodj acitc ka k8ag8e 8agackibinagani8idj
(Inabin acitc Matio 3.13-4.11; Lok 3.21-22; 4.1-13)*

⁹ Ii apitc, Jesus Nazaret odenajcikag ki odosegoban, Galilee akikag, acitc Cabadisan ogi sigaadagon Jourdain sibikag. ¹⁰ Apitc dac Jesus ka ag8azigobanen nibikag, ogi 8abandan 8ak8ig e cesenig, acitc ogi 8abaman Mino Manidon e pi najisendjin 8agidj 8inikag, mi maia omimi ka 8abizidj ejinagozindjin. ¹¹ Midac ogi noda8an a8ian 8ak8ig e odji mad8e anim8endjin: “Kin Nig8izis ka kitci sagiinan. Kikitci min8endamiijan.”

¹² Teci8ag dac Mino Manido ogi ijini8an Jesusan ka iji pig8adakamiganig. ¹³ Nimidana tasogon inigik Jesus ki tajikegoban 8edi pig8adakamig. Ima dac kitci madji manidon ogi k8ag8e 8agackibinigon Jesus. Pig8adakamig a8esizan o8idji tajikemabanin ii apitc, acitc ajenin o8idokagobanin.

*Jesus onad8e8eman ni8in kigozike8innin
(Inabin acitc Matio 4.12-22; Lok 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Kegapitc ki takonagani8i Cabadis. Jesus dac ki ija Galilee akikag, e paba kagik8edj min8adjimo8ini Kije Manidokag ka odjimaganig. ¹⁵ Ki ikido dac: “Aja peconag8ani Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. An8endizok dac acitc teb8etamok Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in,” ki ikidogoban Jesus.

¹⁶ Meg8adj e pimosepan tcigagam Galilee sagaiganikag, Jesus ogi 8abaman nijin kigozike8innin e taji pagida8andjin. Simo dac aa pejig ijinikazo, kodag dac mi ini o8idjiki8en, Andre ijinikazo8an. ¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Pijaok! Nosoneocik! Kiga 8abadainom dac adi ke todameg kidji pidji8ineg8a a8iagog ninikag.” ¹⁸ Teci8ag dac ogi nagana8an odasabi8an. Midac ka iji nosone8a8adjin Jesusan.

¹⁹ A8acic 8edi ki iji madja Jesus, acitc ogi 8abaman nijin naben, Jak (Jacques) acitc o8idjiki8en John ka ijinikazondjin, mi ini Zebedee og8izisan. Otcimani8akag te8agoban, e taji 8a8ejaasabi8agobanen. ²⁰ Apitc Jesus ka 8abamadjin Jakan acitc Johnan, teci8ag ogi nd8e8eman. Ogi nagana8an odadami8an tcimanikag kigi odanokitage8innimi8an. Midac ka iji nosone8a8adjin Jesusan.

*Nabe ka kigickagodjin madji manidon
(Inabin acitc Lok 4.31-37)*

²¹ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki ija8agoban Kaponaom (Capernaüm) odenani. E Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, Jesus ki pidige Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag acitc ki madjita kidji kikinoamagedj. ²² Kakina a8iagog ka noda8a8adjin ki kitci mamakadendamog adi ka iji kikinoamagendjin. Ka8in mega odji iji kikinoamagesi tabickotc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ka iji kikinoamage8apan odinakonige8ini8akag. Apitc e kikinoamagegobanen Jesus, kikenimagani8iban ako e kitci macka8izidj.

²³ Kitata dac pejig nabe e kigickagodjin madji manidon ki pidige Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. Ki pabibagi oo8e: ²⁴ “8egonen neda8endaman nina8itinakag, Jesus Nazareti8inni? Kigi pi nda nici8anadjiijinam na? Kikikenimin, kin ka kitcit8a8izian, Kije Manido kagi pidjini8aogo8an.”

²⁵ Jesus ogi kitci kaganonan ini8e madji manidon acitc ogi inan oo8eni: “Ponimon! Sagaan 8inikag!”

²⁶ Aa madji manido ogi kitci mamadjibinan ini naben acitc ki odji sagaam o8ia8inikag e kitci pabibagidj. ²⁷ Kakina a8iagog ki kitci mamakadendamobanig acitc ki k8ag8edjimidi8agoban: “8egonen dac ii? Ocki kikinoamage8ini ka kitci macka8izimaganig odaian 8aa nabe. Okaganonan 8a8adj madji manidon, onadotagon dac.”

²⁸ Kitci 8ibadj dac mizi8ena Galilee akikag ki nodagani8an e mikomagani8idj Jesus.

*Jesus okigean kitci mane ka akozindjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 8.14-17; Lok 4.38-41)*

²⁹ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ogi nagadana8a ii8e Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amini, midac teci8ag Simon acitc Andren omigi8aminikag ka iji ija8agobanen, Jak acitc

John e 8idjiogo8adjin. ³⁰ Simo ozigosan pimakocinobanin onibe8inikag, e kitci kizijo8apinendjin. Teci8ag dac ka tag8icig Jesus, ki 8idama8agani8i e akozindjin ini8e ik8e8an. ³¹ Ogi nda 8abaman dac acitc ogi na8adjindjibinan, midac ogi pazig8ian. Ki poni kijizo, acitc ki madjita kidji mikimodj aa ik8e kidji acamadjin kakina a8ian.

³² Apitc e ani onag8icinig, ka ick8a pagicimonig, ki iji8inagani8i8ag Jesusikag kakina ka akozi8adj acitc a8iagog ka kigickago8adjin madji manidon. ³³ Kitci mane a8iagog iima odenag ka odji8apan ki ma8adjidibanig pecodj ick8ademikag iima Simon omigi8aminikag. ³⁴ Jesus dac ogi kigean mane a8ian anodjigotc ka inapinendjin acitc ogi sagidjini8an ii apitc kitci mane madji manidon a8iagogag. Ka8in dac Jesus ododji pagidinasi8an ini madji manidon kidji anim8endjin, okikenimigobanin mega a8enen 8in maia.

*Jesus Galilee akikag paba ija
(Inabin acitc Lok 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Kitci 8ibadj mina8adj e kijeba8acinig, ab8amaci mokaag kizis, Jesus ki 8anicka acitc ki sagaam Simon omigi8aminikag. Midac ag8adjik odenag ki ija, ega ka iji tani8anig, kidji nda aiamiedj. ³⁶ Simo acitc o8idji8aganan ogi nanada 8abama8an Jesusan. ³⁷ Apitc dac ka mika8a8adjin, ogi ina8an: “Kakina a8iagog kinanada 8abamigog.”

³⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Paba ijadan kodagian odenajican. Panima acitc ki kagik8eian 8edi, mi mega 8edji ki pijaian ooma.”

³⁹ Ki paba ija dac mizi8e Galilee akini. Paba kagik8egoban pepakan Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag acitc osagidjini8agoban madji manidon.

*Jesus okigean pejig naben e omigi8apinendjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 8.1-4; Lok 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Pejig nabe e kitci omigi8apinedj ogi nda 8abaman Jesusan. Ogi pi nibak8ita8an acitc ogi kitci pagoseniman kidji kigeigodjin, e ikidodj: “Kicpin iji nda8endaman, kikackiton kidji kigeijian.”

⁴¹ Jesus ogi kitci kidimageniman. Ki tesindjita, acitc ogi saminan, e inadjin: “Kinada8enimin kidji kigean. Kigen sa dac.”

⁴² Teci8ag dac odakozi8in ogi pagidinigon aa nabe acitc ki kige. ⁴³ Midac Jesus teci8ag ogi madjini8an acitc 8e8enda ogi 8idama8an: ⁴⁴ “Ndotan! Ka8in a8iag 8idama8aken egi kigeinan. Anic dac nda 8abada Coda8inni aiamie ogima adi ejinagozian nogom, acitc migi8en ii pagidinige8ini Mois kagi inakonigedj kidji todjigadenig. Mi kidji gi teb8etamo8adj kakina a8iagog egi kigean.”

⁴⁵ Misa8adj dac, aa nabe ki madja acitc ki paba tibadjimo adi ka iji8ebizidj. Ka8in dac mina8adj Jesus ogi odji kackitosin kidji 8abamagani8idj anodjigotc odenakag. Panima ag8adjik odenakag tajikegoban adi ega eji tani8anig. Kakina dac a8iagog ogi pi nda 8abama8an Jesusan, kakinagotc e odose8agobanen.

2

*Jesus okigean a8ian ega ka mazikandjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 9.1-8; Lok 5.17-26)*

¹ Maneogon ick8a ii, Jesus ki koki pija Kaponaom (Capernaüm) odenag, acitc mane a8iagog ogi kikendana8a egi koki pi ki8endjin. ² Kitci mane dac a8iagog ki iji ma8adjidi8ag iima migi8amikag ka iji tajikenigobanen. Ka8in dac tibise ta8atesinogoban ke iji abinani8ag, ka8in 8a8adj ag8adjik ick8ademikag. Jesus dac ki kikinoamage.

³ Nandam a8iagog ki odji tag8icino8agoban, e iji8ina8adjin Jesusikag pejig naben ega e mazikandjin, ni8in e taci8adj e pimi8ina8adjin. ⁴ Ka8in dac okackitosina8aban kidji

pidige8ina8apanin adi e tendjin Jesosan, epitci kitci manenani8anigobanen. 8agid-abak8an dac ogi ik8ada8e8ina8an, acitc ogi pagonebak8eana8a tibickotc adi Jesus eji tegobanen. Midac iima ka odji pagonebak8eamo8adj ka iji nisabikena8adjin ini8e ega ka mazikandjin, apicimonikag e iji pimakocinogobanen. ⁵ Apitc Jesus 8eabamadjin ini a8iagon kagi pidji8inandjin ini naben adi epitci sozi teb8etamindjin, ogi inan ini8e ega ka mazikandjin: “Nig8izis! Aja ki kasiigade8an kipatado8inan.”

⁶ Nandam Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig e taji abi8agobanen iima ki inendamo8agoban: ⁷ “Adi 8edji ikidodj ii? Omanazoman Kije Manidon! Ka8in a8iag tesi e kackitodj kidji kasiamagedj patado8inan, Kije Manido eta okackiton!”

⁸ Jesus teci8ag okikendanagoban adi enendaminigobanen, acitc ogi inan: “8egonen 8edji inendameg ii? ⁹ Na8adj na 8edandok kidji inag aa8e ega ka mazikadj: ‘Aja ki kasiigade8an kipatado8inan,’ kek8an: ‘8anickan, odapinan kidapicimon, acitc pimosen’ kidji inag? ¹⁰ Kinada8eniminom mega kidji kikendameg Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj e kackitodj kidji kasiamagedj patado8ini ooma 8akidakamig,” ki ikido.

Ogi inan dac ini8e ega ka mazikandjin: ¹¹ “Ki8idamon, 8anickan, odapinan kidapicimon, acitc ki8en kimigi8amikag.”

¹² Meg8adj dac kakina a8iagon e kana8abamigogobanen 8aa ega ka mazikadj, teci8ag ki 8anicka, ogi odapinan odapicimon, acitc ki ki8e. Kakina ka 8abama8adjin ki kitci mamakadendamog acitc ogi icpenima8an Kije Manidon, e ikido8adj: “Ka8in 8ikad nidodji 8abadasinanan oo8e kegon ka iji8ebag.”

Jesos onad8e8eman Lepin (Lévi)

(Inabin acitc Matio 9.9-13; Lok 5.27-32)

¹³ Jesus ki koki ija tcigagam Galilee sagaigani. Kitci mane a8iagon ogi pi nda 8abamigobanin, acitc ogi kikinoama8an. ¹⁴ Meg8adj e pimaadodj, Lepin (Lévi) ogi odji 8abaman, Alpi (Alphée) og8izisan. Ojibiige8igi8amikag ka iji ma8adjia8ani8indjin conian e kijikaomagani8indjin kitci ogiman taji abigoban. Jesus dac ogi inan: “Nosoneocin.” Lepi dac ki pazig8i acitc ogi nosone8an.

¹⁵ Kegapitc Jesus ki nda 8isinigoban Lepin omigi8aminikag. Kitci mane8agoban ka ma8adjia8adjin conian kitci ogiman odji acitc kodagiag madji a8iagog ka inenimagani8i8apan, e 8idji 8isinima8apanin Jesosan acitc okikinoamaganan. Kitci mane mega igi ka inadizi8agobanen onosone8a8agoban Jesosan. ¹⁶ Nandam dac Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan, ka kikinoamage8agobanen acitc ini inakonige8inan, ogi 8abama8agoban Jesosan e 8idji 8isinimandjin ini8e a8iagon. Ogi ina8agoban dac Jesosan okikinoamaganan: “8egonen 8edji 8idji 8isinimadjin ini8e ka ma8adjandjin conian kitci ogiman odji acitc ini8e ka madji inadizindjin?”

¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi noda8an acitc ogi inan ini Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin: “A8iagog ka mino pimadizi8adj ka8in onada8enimasi8a8an mackiki8innin, mi eta ka akozi8adj. Ka8in nidodji pijasi kidji nd8e8emag8a ka kitci k8aiak8enimidizo8adj a8iagog, tiegodj nigijija kidji nd8e8emag8a ka patadi8adj.”

Jesos omikodan pagidadjige8ini

(Inabin acitc Matio 9.14-17; Lok 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Nigodin Cabadis okikinoamaganan acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan pagidadjigebanig. Nandam dac a8iagog ogi pi nda k8ag8edjima8an Jesosan: “Cabadis okikinoamaganan acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan okikinoamaganan pagidadjige8an. 8egonen dac 8edji ega pagidadjige8adj kin kikinoamaganag?”

¹⁹ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kidinendana8a na kadagi pagidadjige8ag igi8e kagi nd8e8emagani8i8adj e niba8inani8anig, meg8adj ini naben ka niba8indjin e 8idji8a8adjin? Ketcinadj ka8in ii ijisesinon! Inigikigotc ke 8idji8a8adjin ini naben ka

niba8indjin, ka8in kadagi pagidadjigesi8ag. ²⁰ Kegapitc dac kada odjicise panima kidji madjadj aa ka niba8idj. Midac pidjinag ke pagidadjige8adj ka nd8e8emagani8i8adj.”

²¹ “Ka8in a8iag odabadjitosin ocki kegojicini kidji pag8aag kete kegojicini. Ii mega ocki kegojic kada odji manise kete kegojicikag. Midac kiabadj kada ani magi ta-docka. ²² Acitc dac ka8in a8iag kete nibi8ajikag ka pack8egino8anigin odiji siginasin ocki cominaboni. Kicpin mega iidi today, kada pakodjisemaganon ini nibi8ajan ka pack8egino8agin ocki cominabo kagi iji siginigadeg. Midac kicominabom acitc kinibi8ajan ma8asag eck8a abadagin. Ka8in 8in iidi! Panima ocki pack8egino nibi8ajikag ki iji siginigadeg ocki cominabo.”

Jesos omikodan Coda8inni aiamie kijigoni

(Inabin acitc Matio 12.1-8; Lok 6.1-5)

²³ Nigodin meg8adj e Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan opimi cabocta8eckana8agoban ka iji kitigani8anig anominan. Meg8adj e pimode8adj, igi kiki-noamaganag ki madjita8agoban kidji ma8adjia8adjin nandam anominan. ²⁴ Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi ina8an Jesosan: “Kijigabamik! 8egonen kikikinoamaganag 8edji ma8adjia8adjin anominan meg8adj e aiamie kiji-ganig? Ikidomaganon kidinakonige8inan ega e inendagozi8adj kidji todamo8adj iidi.”

²⁵ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kana 8ikad kidodji nabo8adasina8a Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag adi ka todamogobanen ogima David? Nigodin midjimini onada8endana8agoban 8in acitc o8idji8aganan e mamida8askade8agobanen.

²⁶ David dac ki pidigegoban Kije Manidon odaiamiemigi8aminikag acitc ogi am8an pak8ejiganan Kije Manidon kagi ca8enimagani8indjin. Ii apitc Abiatar Coda8inni aiamie ogima8igoban ma8adj ka niganizipan. Kidinakonige8inan ikidomaganon Coda8inni aiamie ogimag eta kidji am8a8adjin ini pak8ejiganan. Anic dac David ogi odapinan acitc ogi minan o8idji8aganan.”

²⁷ Jesos kiabadj ogi inan: “Kije Manido ogi ojiton e aiamie kijiganig a8iagog odji. Ka8in ododji kijenimasin ini a8iagon kidji tibenimigondjin ii ka aiamie kijiganig. ²⁸ Nin dac, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, nitibendan ii ka Coda8inni aiamie kijigag.”

3

Nabe ega ka mazikanig onidji

(Inabin acitc Matio 12.9-14; Lok 6.6-11)

¹ Nigodin Coda8inni e aiamie kijiganig Jesos ki koki pidige Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. Pejig nabe iima tegoban ega e mazikanig onidji. ² Nandam dac a8iagog iima ka te8agobanen, kitci 8e8enda okijigabama8agoban Jesosan kidji gi 8abama8adjin kicpin ke apitci kigeag8enin ini naben e aiamie kijiganig, kidji gi inactaona8adjin egi panaagendjin. ³ Jesos ogi inan ini naben ega ka mazikanig onidjini: “Pazig8in iima, kakina a8iagog kidji gi 8abamik8a.”

⁴ Midac Jesos ogi k8ag8edjimogoban a8iagon ka kana8abamigodjin: “Adi maia enakonigemagagin kidinakonige8inan? Ikidomaganon na kidji mino toda8aiak a8iag meg8adj e Coda8inni aiamie kijigag, kek8an kidji madji toda8aiak? In-akonigemaganon na kidji 8idoka8aiak a8iag kidji gi kana8endag opimadizi8in, kek8an kidji nici8anadjita8aiak opimadizi8in?”

Ka8in dac odji kidosi8agoban. ⁵ Jesos dac kakina ini a8iagon ogi kana8abaman e kiji8azidj. Pekic dac kitci kackendamoban, kitci cibictig8anenigoban mega ini a8iagon. Jesos dac ogi inan ini naben: “Pi ijindjitan.” Midac ka today, acitc teci8ag k8aiak ki koki mikimomagani onidji.

⁶ Igi dac Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ki odji sagaamog aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc ki nda ma8adjiidi8ag kigi Herod odanodaganan, kidji nanada8i kikendamoadj adi ke todamo8apan kidji gi nisa8apanin Jesosan.

A8iagog onada 8abama8an Jesosan

⁷ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki ija8ag Galilee sagaiganikag, acitc kitci mane a8iagon ogi nosoneogo8an. Galilee akikag odji8agoban igi a8iagog, acitc Coda (Judée) akikag, ⁸Jerusalem odenag, Idome (Idumée) akikag, kodag akikag k8ekagam Jourdain sibi, acitc ii akikag pecodj Tir (Tyr) acitc Sidon odenan. Igi dac a8iagog ogi nda 8abama8an Jesosan egi nodage8apan kakina kegoni kagi inakamigizininigobanen.

⁹ Epitci manenani8anig, Jesus ogi k8ag8edjimabanin okikinoamaganan tcigagam kidji pido8adj tcimanijicini kidji gi pozidj, ega a8iagon kidji sidjickagodjin. ¹⁰ Mane mega a8iagog ka akozi8adj ok8ag8e pec8abama8abanin Jesosan kidji gi tagina8adjin, egi nodage8apan mane a8iagon egi kigeagobanen. ¹¹ A8iagog ka kigickago8agobanen madji manidon, apitc ka 8abama8agobanen Jesosan, ozidnikag pagicino8agoban acitc pabibagi8agoban: “Kin Kije Manido Og8izisan.” ¹² Midac Jesus ki kitci sogigij8e ega kidji tibadjimondjin a8enen 8in.

Jesus odonabaman midatcin acitc nijin okikinoamaganan (Inabin acitc Matio 10.1-4; Lok 6.12-16)

¹³ Jesus pik8adinajicikag ki ijagoban. Ogi nd8e8eman dac ini8e ka nda8enimadjin, ogi pi nazikagon dac. ¹⁴ Midatcin acitc nijin ogi onabaman, Odanodaganan kidji ijinikanagani8indjin. Ogi onabaman kidji gi paba 8idjiogodjin, kidji gi ijinija8adjin kidji nda paba kagik8endjin, ¹⁵ acitc kidji gi aiamindjin macka8izi8ini kidji gi sagidjinija8andjin madji manidon. ¹⁶ Mi ono8e ka midatcin acitc nijindjin a8iagon ka onabamadjin: Simo, Jesus ka adjinikanadjin, Pien e ijinikanadjin; ¹⁷ Jak (Jacques) acitc John, midjinijin Zebedee og8izisan, Jesus ka adjinikanadjin, Bo8anejes (Boanergès) kidji ijinikanadjin, “A8iagog ka macka8izi8adj tabickotc inimikin” ka ikidomagag; ¹⁸ Andre, Pilip (Philippe), Batelemi (Barthélemy), Matio (Matthieu), Tomas (Thomas), Jak, 8in Alpi (Alphée) og8izisan, Tadi (Thaddée), Simo, 8in ka acidagimagani8igobanen taji ka iji ma8asag8akonidindjin ega ka nda8endaminigobanen kidji tibenimigo8adjin ogiman Rom ka odjindjin, ¹⁹ acitc Judas Iskariot (Iscariote), 8in nage ka mamijimadjin Jesosan.

Jesus o8i madji8inigon otcina8emaganan

²⁰ Jesus dac ki koki ki8e migi8amikag ka iji tajikegobanen acitc mina8adj kitci mane a8iagog ki ma8adjiidi8ag iima. Ka8in dac Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ick8atasi8agoban kidji 8isini8adj. ²¹ Apitc Jesus otcina8emaganan ka kikendamindjin ii, ki pija8an kidji pi nadji8inigodjin. Odinenima8abanin mega: “Ki8ack8edok aa!”

Jesus ajide8e e inactaonagani8idj (Inabin acitc Matio 12.22-32; Lok 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Nandam Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig, Jerusalem ka odji8adj, ikido8agoban: “Kitci madji manido ogima, ‘Beelzebul’ ka ijinikazodj okigickagon.” Acitc kiabadj ki ikido8agoban: “Aa8e ka kackakanadjin madji manidon, mi aa8e ka minadjin Jesosan macka8izi8ini kidji gi sagidjinija8andjin madji manidon.”

²³ Jesus dac ogi nd8e8eman ini Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin acitc ogi aiamian, adisokani e abadjitodj kidji kikinoamagedj: “Kidinendana8a kitci madji manidokag e odjimagag nimacka8izi8in. Adi dac kitci madji manido ke odji sagidjinija8adjin kodagian madji manidon ka tibenimadjin? ²⁴ Kicpin a8iagog pejig ogima8i8inikag ka tajike8adj iji ma8asago migadi8adj pepejig e taci8adj, ka8in kadagi pimadjiomagasinon ii ogima8i8in. ²⁵ Acitc kicpin a8iagog ka pejigode8izi8adj migadi8adj, ka8in kiabadj kadagi pimadjiomagasinon ii pejigodena. ²⁶ Midac pejig8an, kicpin kitci madji manido

8inigotc tibina8e migandizodj, kicpin nenicikesenig odogima8i8in, ka8in kadagi pimad-
jomagasini odogima8i8in. Kada ick8aseni omacka8izi8in.”

²⁷ “Ka8in a8iagigotc kadagi pidigesi ka macka8izindjin a8iagon omigi8aminikag kidji
gi nda kimodimadjin odaimini kicpin ega pinama mag8apinadjin ini ka macka8izindjin
naben. Apitc ick8a mag8apinadjin, oga kackiton kidji kimodimadjin.”

²⁸ “Teb8e ki8idamonom, kadagi kasiama8agani8i8ag a8iagog kakina
opatado8ini8an, acitc kakina kagi iji manad8e8adj acitc ka iji madjigij8e8adj kadagi
kasiama8agani8i8ag. ²⁹ Anic dac a8enenigotc ke maskenimag8enin Mino Manidon,
ka8in 8ikad kada kasiama8agani8isi. Kagige patado8ini oga kigickan,” ki ikido Jesus.

³⁰ Mi ka iji nak8e8ajiadjin ini a8iagon ka ikidondjin: “Jesus madji manidon okigick-
agon.”

Jesos odjodjoman acitc o8idjiki8en

(Inabin acitc Matio 12.46-50; Lok 8.19-21)

³¹ Jesus odjodjoman acitc o8idjiki8en ki tag8icinobanin. Ag8adjik migi8amikag
paba tajigaba8ibanig acitc pejig a8ian ogi ijini8a8agoban kidji a8i nde8emandjin
Jesosan. ³² Kitci mane a8iagog taji abi8agoban 8ajagam Jesosikag acitc ki inagani8i
Jesos: “Kidjodjom acitc kidjiki8eg ag8adjik te8ag, kinada8enimigog dac.”

³³ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “A8enen dac aa nidjodjom acitc a8eneni8ag igi nid-
jiki8eg?”

³⁴ Midac ogi kana8abamagoban a8iagon ka 8ajagamebindjin 8inikag acitc ki ikido:
“Kijigabamikog! Mi ogo8e nidjodjom acitc nidjiki8eg. ³⁵ A8enenigotc mega ke ijitcigedj
adi eji nda8endamindjin Kije Manidon, mi aa nidjiki8e kek8an nidjodjom.”

4

Kitige8inni adisokan

(Inabin acitc Matio 13.1-9; Lok 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus mina8adj ki madjita e kikinoamagedj tcigagam Galilee sagaiganikag.
Kitci manebanin a8iagon e ma8adjiidindjin 8ajagam 8inikag, pidonag dac ki iji
nda abigoban. Ag8idinoban ii tciman nibikag, a8iagog dac tcigagam te8agoban.
² Adisokanan dac odabadjtonagobanin e kikinoamagedj mane kegoni.

Ogi inan dac: ³ “Ndotamok! Nigodin pejig kitige8inni ki nda kitigegoban. ⁴ Meg8adj
dac e taji kitigegobanen odanominiman okitigan akikag, nandam mikanakag ki in-
agodjino8an. Pinecijag dac ogi pi nda am8a8an. ⁵ Kodagiag dac anominag ka iji
asini8akamiganig ki inagodjinog, ka iji ega kipagakamiganig. Teci8ag dac ki madjigi8ag
anominag, ega e manenig akini. ⁶ Apitc dac ka ani icpagodjig kizis, ki ick8ade8an ini kiti-
ganijican acitc ki pate8an, ega tibise e kin8agin 8adabin. ⁷ Nandam dac kodagiag anom-
inag ka iji minesatigo8anig ki inagodjinog. Meg8adj dac ka pimigigin ka min8acigin
kitiganan, minesatigog acitc ki ani madjigi8ag, midac ka iji ani kib8anamockigadegin
kidji gi minogigin ka min8acigin kitiganan, ka8in dac ki odji mini8asino8an. ⁸ Kodagiag
dac nandam anominag ka iji min8acinig akini ki inagodjinog. Kitiganan dac ki madjig-
inon acitc ki minoginon, acitc minan ki nta8iginon, nanandam nenisomidana8edon e
azaodegin, nanandam dac nenigod8asomidana8edon, acitc dac nanandam memidaso-
midana8edon e azaodegin.”

⁹ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda
ndotamok.”

8egonen 8edji abadjitodjin adisokanan Jesus

(Inabin acitc Matio 13.10-17; Lok 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Apitc Jesus ka naganadjin ini kitci mane a8iagon, mi eta ka midatcin acitc nijindjin
okikinoamaganan acitc pagi kodagian a8iagon o8idjio8obanin. Ogi k8ag8edjimigon dac

kidji 8idama8adjin adi ekidomaganigin ini adisokanan. ¹¹Ogi nak8e8ajian dac: “Kina8a kigi odisigona8a kidji kikendameg Kije Manido Odogima8i8in, ega 8ikad a8iag kagi kikendag. Kodagiag dac a8iagog adisokanan nidabadjironan kidji kikinoama8ag8a kakina kegoni, ¹²kidji gi iji8ebizi8adj ii ka iji mazinadenig Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag:

‘8e8enda oga kijigabadana8a, ka8in dac oga nisida8inasina8a.

Oga paietetana8a, ka8in dac oga nisidotasina8a.

Kicpin dac teb8e nisidotamo8apan ii,

kada an8endizobanig

acitc Kije Manidon oda kasiama8o8an ka iji patadi8adj.’ ”

Ésaie 6.9-10

*Jesos 8a8idamage adi ekidomaganig
kitige8inni adisokani*

(Inabin acitc Matio 13.18-23; Lok 8.11-15)

¹³Jesos dac ogi inan: “Kana kinisidotasina8a ii adisokan? Adi dac ke todameg kidji nisidotameg kodagian adisokanan? ¹⁴Kitige8inni mi aa ka tibadjimodj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. ¹⁵Nandam a8iagog e nodamo8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini, mi maia tabickotc anominag mikanakag kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Apitc nodamo8adj min8adjimo8ini, teci8ag kitci madji manidon opi nda manibidoni ii min8adjimo8ini kagi kitigani8anig 8ina8akag. ¹⁶Nandam dac kodagiag a8iagog e nodamo8adj min8adjimo8ini, mi maia tabickotc anominag ka iji asini8akamiganig kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Onodana8a min8adjimo8ini acitc teci8ag oteb8etana8a e modjigendamodadj. ¹⁷Ka8in dac macka8izimagasini oteb8etamo8ini8a, acitc ka8in kin8ej okana8endasina8a. Apitc dac madjise8adj, kek8an nanekadjiagani8i8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini odji, teci8ag o8ebinana8a oteb8etamo8ini8a. ¹⁸Nandam dac kodagiag a8iagog, mi maia tabickotc anominag ka iji minesatigo8anig akini kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Onodana8a Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. ¹⁹Pekic dac odanimendamiigona8an kegonan ka nda8endamodadjin kidji pimadjio8adj, acitc omotci nda8endana8a kidji 8anadizi8adj, ega e kikendamodadj ega odji pejig e apitendag8anig, acitc kodag mosa8endamodadji ododisigona8a. Kib8anamockigade dac ii min8adjimo8in, ka8in dac odji pejig abadasini opimadizi8ini8akag. ²⁰Nandam dac kiabadj kodagiag a8iagog, mi maia tabickotc anominag ka iji min8acinig akini kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Onodana8a min8adjimo8ini, oteb8etana8a, acitc odabadjirona8a opimadizi8ini8akag, nandam pagi eta, nandam enigok, acitc nandam okitci abadjitona8a,” ki ikido.

8asakonendjigani adisokan

(Inabin acitc Lok 8.16-18)

²¹Jesos kiabadj ogi inan a8iagon: “A8iagigotc na o8asakonendjigan odaton anamig akikokag konigotc anamig onibe8inikag? Kana na8adj kada minosesinoban kidji iji atodj 8asakonendjiganatigokag? ²²Kakina mega kegon ka kadjigadeg kada nag8an, acitc kakina kegon ega maci ka kikendjigadeg kakina a8iag oga kikendan. ²³Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok.”

²⁴“Iag8amendamok 8e8enda kidji ndotameg! Adi kagi iji toda8eg8a kidjipimadizimi8ag, mi iidi Kije Manido ke todago8eg, acitc 8a8adj kiga todago8a na8adj a8acamej apitc8in kagi iji todameg. ²⁵A8iag mega kegoni ka aiag, a8acamej oga odisigon. Aa dac a8iag ega kegoni ka aiag, misa8adj pagi eta kegoni aiag kada makamagani8i,” ki ikido Jesos.

Kitiganan e madjigigin adisokan

²⁶Kiabadj Jesos ki ikidogoban: “8adan oo ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Pejig nabe kitige anominan okitigan akikag. ²⁷Taso tibik dac niba acitc 8anicka e

kijeba8acinig. Meg8adj dac ii, igi anominag sagigi8ag, acitc kitiganan ani madjiginon. Aa dac nabe ka8in maia okikendasin adi ejisenig kidji nta8iginigin okitiganan. ²⁸ Aki mega tibina8e odobigitonan ini kitiganan, nitam kidji mijacko8agin, mina8adj kidji ani kitigani8anigin, ick8eag dac kidji kiji nta8igi8adj anominag iima kitiganikag. ²⁹ Apitc dac igi anominag ick8a kijigi8adj, aa nabe kickija8ani odabadjiton, aja e ijisenig kidji ma8adjitodjin okitiganan,” ki ikido.

*Ma8adj ka kitci agasiminagizidj anomin adisokan
(Inabin acitc Matio 13.31-32,34; Lok 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Jesus kiabadj ki ikidogoban: “Adi dac kegi ikido8aban kidji 8abadai8eian adi ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in? 8egoneni adisokan kegi abadjito8aban kidji mikodaman Odogima8i8in? ³¹ Mi oo ejinag8anig. Mi maia tabickotc anomines ejinag8anig, ma8adj ka kitci agasiminagizidj kakina ka taci8adj anominag apitc kitigani8anig. ³² Apitc dac kitigani8ag aa anomin, kitci madjigi acitc na8adj ani mitcakozi apitc8in kodagian kitiganan. Kitci madjiginon 8adik8anan acitc dac pinecijag pi nda 8asasonike8ag iima, ega kidji nigodi8adj,” ki ikido.

³³ Jesus ogi abadjitonagobanin kitci mane adisokanan ini ka inakaneanigin kidji gi tibadjimodj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini, inigik a8iagog eji kackito8agobanen kidji nisidotamo8adj. ³⁴ Ka8in kegoni ikidosiban ega e abadjitodjin adisokanan. Anic dac apitc ako e 8idji8apanin eta okikinoamaganan, ega e tendjin kodagian a8iagon, kitci 8e8enda o8idama8agoban ini adisokanan, 8e8enda kakina kegoni kidji gi nisidota-mindjin.

*Jesok okibitinan e kitci nodinig
(Inabin acitc Matio 8.23-27; Lok 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Apitc e ani onag8icinig ii e kijiganig, Jesus ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Tjadan 8edi agamig sagaiganikag.” ³⁶ Ogi nagana8an dac ini8e kitci mane a8iagon. Aja tegoban Jesus tcimanikag, okikinoamaganan dac ki pozi8an iima pidonag acitc ogi madji8inigon. Kodagian a8iagon pecodj taji agomonigobanin, ogi nosoneogo8an dac. ³⁷ Kegapitc ki madji kitci nodini acitc ki kitci mamagaani. Kitci pizibigoban ii tciman, maia kegat kozabi8agoban. ³⁸ Meg8adj dac ii, Jesus odakeonag taji nibagoban, apik8ecimoban. Okikinoamaganan ogi pi kockonigon, acitc ogi igon: “Kikinoamage8inni! Aja kiga nisaba8emin! Kana kinigodinendasin?”

³⁹ Jesus dac ki kockozi acitc ogi kitci aiamiton e kitci nodinig acitc e kitci mamagaanig: “Pekadj! Pekadzik!” Midac teci8ag ki kitci pekadani acitc ki kitci an8atini.

⁴⁰ Jesus dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “8egonen 8edji kitci segizieg? Kana maci kiteb8etasina8a?”

⁴¹ Ki kitci segizi8agoban dac acitc ki k8ag8edjimidi8ag: “A8enen dac aa nabe ma-
iagotc? 8a8adj e nodinig acitc nibini onadotagon!”

5

*Jesok okigean naben madji manidon kagi pidigeckagondjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 8.28-34; Lok 8.26-39)*

¹ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki mijaga8agoban Jenasa (Gérasa) ka ijinikadenig akini, k8ekagam Galilee sagaiganikag. ² Apitc Jesus ka kabadj tcimanikag, teci8ag pejig a8ian ki odji sagaamon tcibaigamigokag acitc ogi pi nda nagickagon. Aa nabe ogi pidigeckagogobanin madji manidon, ³ acitc 8ibabikiniganikag iji paba tegoban. Ka8in a8ian okackiigosibanin kidji sagapinigodjin, misa8adj pi8abiko sagapizoneabini e abadanig. ⁴ Mane8inaj ki mag8apidjigadeni8an onidjin acitc ozidan pi8abiko sagapizoneabin e abadanigin, midac ka iji pigobidodjin ini pi8abiko sagapizoneabin. Ka8in a8ian tibise macka8izisibanin kidji midjiminigodjin. ⁵ Pijicig ako kabe tibik acitc kabe

kijik tegoban 8ibabikiniganikag acitc pik8adinakag, e kitci pabibagigobanen acitc e migandizogobanen asinin e abadjiadjin.

⁶ 8asag ogi odji 8abaman Jesosan, ki ipato dac aa nabe Jesosan ka iji tenipanin, acitc ogi pi nibak8ita8an. ⁷ Ki kitci kiji8e dac e pabibagidj: “Jesos! Kije Manido ma8adji ka icpendagozidj Og8izisan! Adi eji nda8enimijian? Kipagosenimin, ka8in sanagendjigeijiken!” ⁸ 8edji ki ikidodj dac ii, Jesos mega ki ikidogoban: “Madji manido! Sagaan iima 8inikag!”

⁹ Jesos dac ogi k8ag8edjiman ini naben: “Adi e ijinikazo8an?”

Aa nabe ogi nak8e8ajian: “‘Mane’ nidijinikazonan, nimanemin mega.” ¹⁰ Aa dac nabe ogi kitci pagoseniman Jesosan ega kidji ijinija8andjin ini madji manidon 8asag anodj 8edi.

¹¹ Tebanig iima pecodj kitci mane kokocag e nanada 8isini8adj pik8adinajicikag. ¹² Midac igi madji manidog ogi kitci pagosenima8an Jesosan: “Kokocikag ijinijaocinam kidji pidigecka8agid8a.”

¹³ Jesos ogi pagidinan. Igi dac madji manidog ki sagaamog nabekag, acitc ogi pidi-gecka8a8an ini kokocan. Kakina dac igi kokocag, 8aiej nijin kitci midasomidana8ebanig (2000), ki pakobig8ackoni8ag acitc ki nisaba8e8ag.

¹⁴ A8iagog dac ka kana8enima8adjin kokocan ki madjibato8ag kidji nda tibad-jimo8adj odenakag acitc kitige8innikag adi ka iji8ebanig. Mane dac a8iagog ki pija8ag kidji 8abadamo8adj adi ka iji8ebanigiban. ¹⁵ Ogi pi nazika8a8an Jesosan, acitc ogi 8abama8an ini naben kagi kigickagonipanin mane madji manidon. Aja taji abiban, ki 8a8epizoban acitc aja kitci pagakadiziban. Midac ki kitci segizi8ag igi8e a8iagog. ¹⁶ Igi8e dac ka 8abadamo8adj adi ka iji8ebanig ogi 8idama8a8an kodagian a8iagon adi ka iji8ebizindjin ini naben kagi pidigeckagonipanin madji manidon acitc adi ka iji8ebizindjin kakina ini kokocan. ¹⁷ Midac igi a8iagog ogi kitci k8ag8edjima8an Jesosan kidji madjandjin iima odaki8akag.

¹⁸ Jesos dac meg8adj e ani pozidj tcimanikag, aa nabe ka kigickagopanin mane madji manidon ogi pagoseniman Jesosan kidji gi paba 8idji8adjin. ¹⁹ Jesos dac ka8in ododji pagidinasi8an. Ogi inan dac: “Ki8en 8edi kimigi8amikag ka iji tajike8adj kakina ka tcina8emad8a, acitc 8idamaok adi kagi iji kitci mino todaok ka Tibendjigedj acitc adi kagi iji kitci kidimagenimik.”

²⁰ Aa dac nabe ki madja, acitc ki madjita kidji paba tibadjimodj iima akikag Midatcin Odenan ka ijinikadenig, kakina adi kagi iji kitci mino todagodjin Jesosan. Kakina dac a8iagog ka nodamo8adj ii ki kitci mamakadendamog.

*Jesos okigean Tcerosan (Jaïrus) odanisini
acitc pejig ik8e8an*

(Inabin acitc Matio 9.18-26; Lok 8.40-56)

²¹ Jesos mina8adj ki koki ajo8aam sagaigani tcimanikag. Apitc ka kabadj tcigagam, kitci mane a8iagog ki ma8adjiidi8ag 8ajagam 8inikag. ²² Pejig nabe ki pi tag8icin, Tceros (Jaïrus) e ijinikazodj, mi aa8e pejig e niganizipan Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag iima odenag. Apitc ka 8abamadjin Jesosan, ogi pi nibak8ita8an. ²³ Ogi kitci pagoseniman dac kidji 8idokagodjin, e ikidodj: “Nidanis aja kegat nibo. Kipagosenimin dac kidji pijaian, kidji pi nda saminadj, midac kada kige acitc kada koki mino pimadizi.”

²⁴ Jesos dac ogi 8idji8an. Kitci mane a8iagon onosoneogobanin acitc okitci sidjick-agobanin.

²⁵ Tegoban iima pejig ik8e, aja midatcin acitc nijopibon inigik o8anitonagoban omisk8i. ²⁶ Ki kitci kodagitogoban e nda 8abamadjin kitci mane mackiki8innin odakozi8in odji, acitc kakina oconiaman ogi tcaginabanin egi kijika8adjin ini mackiki8innin. Pekic dac ka8in ani mino pimadizisiban, tiegodj eckam na8adj ani akoziban. ²⁷ Ogi nodanaban Jesosan e mikomagani8indjin. Odakanag dac ogi

pi odji nazika8an Jesusan ka iji kitci manenani8anig, acitc ogi taginan okonasini. ²⁸ Inendamogoban mega: “Kicpin iaga taginam8ag Jesus okonas, mi ke iji kigeian.”

²⁹ Teci8ag dac ki kibitajiga8ini omisk8i acitc ogi kikendan aja egi kikedj.

³⁰ Teci8ag dac Jesus ogi kikendan omacka8izi8in egi kigeigondjin a8ian. Ki k8ekigaba8i a8iagokag acitc ki ikido: “A8enen ka taginag nikonasini?”

³¹ Okikinoamaganan dac ogi nak8e8ajiigon: “Kitci mane a8iagog kikitci sidjickagonanag, misa8adj dac kidikidonan: ‘A8enen ka taginijidj?’ ”

³² Jesus dac aiagineabigoban 8ajagam 8inikag, kidji gi 8abamadjin a8enen ka taginamindjin okonasini. ³³ Midac aa ik8e ki kitci ninigickagoban epitci kitci segizigobanen, e kikendagiban adi ka iji8ebizipan. Ki pi nibak8i dac Jesusan ozidinikag acitc kakina kegoni ogi 8idama8an. ³⁴ Jesus ogi inan ini ik8e8an: “Nidanis! Kiteb8etamo8in kigi kigeigon. Ki8en acitc min8endan, aja kigi kige ka inapineaban.”

³⁵ Meg8adj Jesus e taji aiamiapanin ini ik8e8an, ki pi odji tag8icinog nandam a8iagog Tcerosan omigi8aminikag e odose8adj acitc ogi ina8an Tcerosan: “Aja ki nibo kidanis. Ceck8at kiabadj kidji 8anasadjiadiban Jesus.”

³⁶ Jesus dac ka8in ododji pabiziskita8asi8an ini a8iagon ka tag8icinindjin acitc ogi inan ini Tcerosan: “Ka8in segiziken, mi eta teb8etaocin.”

³⁷ Ka8in a8iagon ododji pagidinasi8an kidji nosoneogodjin, mi eta Pien, Jak, acitc dac Jak ocimejan John. ³⁸ Apitc dac ka tag8icino8agobanen 8edi Coda8inni ka niganizindjin omigi8aminikag, Jesus ogi 8abaman iima mane a8iagon e kitci mad8etondjin, e kitci ma8indjin, acitc e kitci pabibagademondjin. ³⁹ Ki pidige dac migi8amikag acitc ogi inan: “Adi enakamigag ooma? 8egonen 8edji kitci mad8eto8eg acitc 8edji kitci ma8ieg? Ka8in nibosi aa ik8eses, motci niba eta.”

⁴⁰ Kakina dac ogi maskita8a8an Jesusan. Jesus dac ogi sagidjinija8an ini a8iagon, acitc ogi madji8inan eta ini abinodjjan odadamini acitc odjodjomini, acitc ini nisin okikinoamaganan ka pi 8idjiogopanin. Ki pidige8ag dac pakesagakag adi ka iji pimicinipanin ini ik8esesan. ⁴¹ Ogi na8adjindjibinan ini ik8esesan acitc ogi inan: “Talita kom,” mi ekidomagag: “Ik8eses! 8anickan, kidinin!”

⁴² Teci8ag ki 8anicka aa ik8eses acitc ki pabamose. Midatcin acitc nijopibon8ezigoban. Apitc dac ii ka 8abadamo8adj, ki kitci mamakadendamog. ⁴³ Midac Jesus 8e8enda ogi inan ega a8iagon kidji 8idama8andjin ii kagi todag. Acitc dac ogi inan: “Kegoni acamik.”

6

Nazreti8innig ka8in oteb8eta8asi8a8an Jesusan

(Inabin acitc Matio 13.53-58; Lok 4.16-30)

¹ Jesus ogi nagadan ii odenajicini, ki ijagoban dac 8edi Nazaret odenag, taji ka iji obigigobanen. Okikinoamaganan dac o8idji8agoban. ² E Coda8inni aiemie kijiganig, ki madjita e kikinoamagedj Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. Igi mane a8iagog ka noda8a8agobanen Jesusan ki kitci mamakadendamog. Ikido8agoban: “Adi 8edinag ii kakina ka ikidodj? Adi 8edinag ii okagita8endamogin acitc omamada kackito8in?”

³ Kana mi 8aa mitigonabe? Kana 8in aa Mani og8izisan? 8in Jak (Jacques), Coses (Joses), Jod (Jude), acitc Simo o8idjiki8e8an, kana? Ocimejan ka ik8e8indjin kakina tajike8an ooma kina8itinakag, kana?” Onagabinigona8aban dac ii kidji teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan.

⁴ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kitci manadjiagani8i ako niganadjimo8inni. Kagi iji obigidj dac odenani, acitc ka iji tcina8enimagani8idj, acitc omigi8amikag eta ka8in iji manadjiagani8isi,” ki ikido.

⁵ Ka8in dac Jesus ododji kackitosin kidji mamada8akamigizidj iima, mi eta nandam a8iagon ogi saminan kidji kigeadjin. ⁶ Jesus dac okitci mamakadenimagoban ini a8iagon e kitci nodesendjin teb8etamo8ini.

*Nenijin Jesus omadjinija8an okikinoamaganan
kidji a8i paba kagik8endjin*

(Inabin acitc Matio 10.5-15; Lok 9.1-6)

Mina8adj dac Jesus ki paba kikinoamage pepakan odenajican egi tag8anigin. ⁷ Ogi nd8e8eman ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan acitc nenijin ogi madjinija8an kidji a8i paba kagik8endjin. Pepejig ogi minan macka8izi8ini kidji gi sagidjinija8andjin madji manidon. ⁸ Ogi inan dac: “Ka8in kegon madji8idokegon e pabamodieg, mi eta sakaon. Ka8in madji8inakegon pak8ejigan, ka8in kek8an madji8idokegon mackimod, acitc ka8in kek8an conia. ⁹ Pisikamokon nibinakizinan. Ka8in nijin pabagi8anan madji8idokegonin.”

¹⁰ Kiabadj dac ogi inan: “Apitc tag8icinieg pejig odenakag, tajikeok migi8am taji ke iji nd8e8emigo8eg, pinici kidji odjiciseg kidji odji madjaieg ii odenag. ¹¹ Kicpin dac a8iagog pejig odenakag ka te8adj ega iji nda8enimigo8eg kek8an ega 8i ndotago8eg, mi iji madjaok acitc papa8izidecimonok e minigonaci8akizineieg. Midac kidji kikendamoadj ega e min8endamia8adjin Kije Manidon,” ki ikido.

¹² Jesus okikinoamaganan ki madja8an acitc ki kagik8e8an kidji an8endizonani8anig. ¹³ Kitci mane madji manidon osagidjinija8a8abanin acitc kitci mane a8iagon okigea8abanin, pagi pimideni e cijona8adjin.

Cabadis (Jean-Baptiste) nibo

(Inabin acitc Matio 14.1-12; Lok 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Ogima Herod ki nodagegoban Jesusan e mikomagani8indjin, kakina mega a8ian omin8adjimigobanin ako Jesus. Nandam dac ikido8agoban: “Mi aa Cabadis kagi abidjibag8en! Mi 8edji kackitodj kidji mamada8akamigizidj!”

¹⁵ Nandam kodagiag ikidobanig: “Mi aa8e niganadjimo8inni Eli.”

Acitc kiabadj nandam kodagiag ikidobanig: “Niganadjimo8inni8i aa, maia tabickotc igi niganadjimo8innig ka pi pimadizi8adj 8eckadj.”

¹⁶ Herod dac e nodamogobanen ii, ki ikido: “Ketcinadj mi aa Cabadis! Nigi anoki kidji kickig8ega8agani8idj, ki abidjiba dac!”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi mega oo8e ka iji8ebag kidji nibodj Cabadis. Herod acitc Herodiad ki iji niba8i8agoban, misa8adj Herodiad egi iji niba8igobanen Pilipikag, Herod o8idjiki8en. Cabadis dac odinagoban Herodan: “Ka8in kidinendagozisi kidji makamadj kidjiki8e okokomiman, mi mega ekidomagagin inakonige8inan.” Herod dac ki anokigoban kidji na8adinimagani8indjin Cabadisan acitc kidji kiba8agani8indjin kibaodimigi8amikag.

¹⁹ Herodiad okitci madjenimagoban Cabadisan acitc onada8endanagoban kidji nisimagani8indjin. Ka8in dac okackitosinagoban, ega Herod e pagidini8egobanen. ²⁰ Herod mega okosabanin Cabadisan, e kikenimagobanen e kitci k8aiak8adizinipanin acitc e paiekideenipanin. Onagadjiagoban dac. Ka8in ako ominotasinaban adi eki-donipanin e anim8endjin, pekic dac omin8enimabanin e ndota8adjin.

²¹ Nigodin dac ki ijiseni kidji min8endag aa Herodiad. Apitc Herod ka tibickamogobanen, magocani ogi ojitonagoban. Ogi nd8e8eman kitci ogima anodaganan ka kacka8indjin, cimaganici kackan acitc kodagian a8iagon ka kitci apitendagozindjin Galilee akikag. ²² Herodiad dac odanisan ki pidige8an iima kitci migi8amikag, acitc ki nda nimi8an. Herod acitc o8idji 8isinimaganan ogi kitci min8endamiigo8an ini ik8esesan e nimindjin. Ogima Herod dac ogi inan ini ik8esesan: “K8ag8edjimicin 8egenenigotc e nda8endaman, kiga minin dac. ²³ Maiagotc niteb8e, kiga minin kakinagotc kegon ke k8ag8edjimiji8anen, 8a8adj abita nidogima8i8in,” ki ikido.

²⁴ Aa ik8eses ki sagaam acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman odjodjoman: “8egenen ke k8ag8ed8eiaban?”

Ogi igon dac odjodjoman: “Cabadis octig8an!”

²⁵ Aa dac ik8eses ki koki pidigebato kitci migi8amikag acitc ogi inan ini ogiman: “Kinadodamaon kidji pidamaojian teci8ag Cabadis octig8an kitci nabaginaganikag.”

²⁶ Herod dac ki kitci kackendamisegoban. Pekic dac ka8in onada8endasinaban kidji ana8eta8adjin. Kakina mega iima kagi nd8e8emagani8inigobanen ogi nodagon adi kagi inadjin ini ik8esesan ketcinadj kidji minadjin 8egonenigotc ke iji k8ag8edjimigog8en. ²⁷ Teci8ag dac aa ogima ogi ijinija8an pejig cimaganican ka anokitagodjin, acitc ogi inan kidji pidondjin Cabadisan octig8ani. Aa dac cimaganic ki madja, ki ija kibaodimigi8amikag, acitc ogi kickig8ega8an Cabadisan. ²⁸ Kitci nabaginaganikag dac ogi iji pidji8idon Cabadisan octig8ani, acitc ogi minan ini ik8esesan. Aa dac ik8eses ogi minan odjodjoman. ²⁹ Apitc Cabadis okikinoamaganan ka nodagendjin egi kickig8ega8agani8idj, ogi pi nadjididoni o8ia8 acitc ogi naatoni 8ibabikiniganikag.

Jesos odacaman

nanan kitci midasomidana (5000) a8iagon

(Inabin acitc Matio 14.13-21; Lok 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

³⁰ Jesos Odanodaganan ki koki pi ki8e8an acitc ogi pi nazikagon, e 8idamagodjin kakina kagi inakamigizindjin acitc kakina kagi iji kikinoamagendjin. ³¹ Kitci manebanig a8iagog aiackodj e tag8icino8agobanen kidji pi ndota8a8adjin Jesosan acitc e koki madja8agobanen. Jesos dac acitc okikinoamaganan ka8in 8a8adj tebapitcisibanig kidji 8isini8adj. Jesos dac ogi 8idama8an: “Ijadan kina8it eta anodj 8edi adi ega eji tani8ag, kidji gi an8ecimono8eg pagi.” ³² Ki pozi8ag dac tcimani e madjio8adj, 8ina8a eta, ega ka iji tani8anig e ija8adj.

³³ Kitci mane dac a8iagog ogi 8abama8an Jesosan acitc okikinoamaganan e madjandjin acitc ogi nisida8ina8a8an. Mane a8iagog pepakan odenag e 8aodji8adj 8ibadj ki ija8ag, e inaado8adj iima ka ijanipanin Jesosan acitc okikinoamaganan ab8amaciditamidjin.

³⁴ Apitc Jesos ka kabadj tcimanikag, ogi 8abaman kitci mane a8iagon. Ogi kitci kidimageniman dac, e inenimagobanen mi maia mantcencican ejinagozindjin ega ka tendjin a8ian kidji kana8enimigo8adjin. Midac ki madjita kitci mane kegoni kidji kikinoama8adjin. ³⁵ Apitc e ani onag8icinig, Jesos okikinoamaganan ogi pi nazikagon acitc ogi igon: “Ka8in tag8asinon kegon ooma, acitc aja kitci 8ikadi8an. ³⁶ Ijinijaok dac igi a8iagog kidji ija8adj kitige8inni8igi8amikag acitc odenajicikag pecodj ooma kidji nda odapinamadizo8adj midjimini.”

³⁷ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Kina8a tibina8e mijikog kidji 8isini8adj.”

Midac ka ina8adjin Jesosan: “Kinada8endan na kidji nda odapinagid8a pak8ejiganag kidji gi acamagid8a igi a8iagog? Panima a8iag kidji mikimopan a8acamej nianeniokizis, mi inigik ke ijisepan conia kakina kidji acamagani8i8adj!”

³⁸ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Adi inigik pak8ejiganag e aia8eg8a? Nda kikendamok.”

Apitc ka kikendamoadj, ogi ina8an Jesosan: “Nanani8ag obiziganesag e aia8agid8a acitc niji8ag kigozang.”

³⁹ Jesos ogi 8idama8an okikinoamaganan kidji abinija8andjin kakina a8iagon, pepagi kidji ok8abindjin motakamig. ⁴⁰ Midac ki abi8ag kakina, nandam memidasomidana8ebanig acitc nandam nenanomidana8ebanig e ok8abi8adj. ⁴¹ Jesos dac ogi odapinan ini ka nananindjin obiziganesan acitc ka nijindjin kigozan. Ki icpanabi 8ak8ig acitc mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon. Ogi papak8ebinan obiziganesan, acitc ogi minan okikinoamaganan kidji gi madinama8andjin kakina a8iagon. Ogi minan acitc ka nijindjin kigozan kidji madinama8andjin. ⁴² Ki 8isini8an dac kakina acitc ki tebickono8an. ⁴³ Jesos dac okikinoamaganan ogi ma8adjia8an obiziganesan acitc kigozan kagi odji ickosendjin. Midatcin acitc nijin 8adabi8akik8an ki kicpone8an inigik

ka ickosenig midjimini. ⁴⁴ Nanan kitci midasomidana (5000) taci8agoban nabeg kagi am8a8adjin ini obiziganesan.

*Jesos 8agidjibig iji pimose
(Inabin acitc Matio 14.22-33; John 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Teci8ag dac ka ick8a acamadjin a8iagon, Jesos ogi pozinija8an okikinoamaganan tcimanikag, 8ina8a nitam kidji gi ajo8aamindjin sagaigani, Betseda (Bethsaïda) odenag kidji ijandjin. 8in dac ki tajike iima e ki8enija8adjin ini mane a8iagon. ⁴⁶ Ka ick8a ki8enija8adjin a8iagon, pik8adinajicikag ki 8agidamadji8e e nda aiamiedj. ⁴⁷ Apitc e ani tibikanig, Jesos okikinoamaganan tcimanikag tebanin nena8agam sagaiganikag, acitc Jesos 8in eta teban tcigagam. ⁴⁸ Ogi 8abaman okikinoamaganan e kitci mamida8endjigendjin e pimak8aji8endjin e odickaamindjin. Apitc e ani pidabanig, Jesos ogi nda nazika8an okikinoamaganan, 8agidjibig e iji pimosedj, acitc aja odani adimine8abanin. ⁴⁹ Apitc ka 8abamigodjin e pimosedj 8agidjibig, ki inendaminigoban tcibai ini ka 8abamandjin acitc ki kitci pabibagi8an. ⁵⁰ Kakina mega o8abamigobanin acitc ki kitci segizi8an. Teci8ag dac Jesos ogi aiamian: “Ka8in segizikegon! Nin Jesos! Ka8in nigod inendakegon!”

⁵¹ Ki pozi dac tcimanikag kidji 8idji8adjin, acitc mi ka iji ponino8enig. Okikinoamaganan dac ki kitci mamakadendamon. ⁵² Ka8in mega maci ododji nisidotasina8aban Jesosan omacka8izi8ini, misa8adj egi 8abama8adjin e madina8endjin pak8ejiganan. Nagabinagani8i8agoban kidji gi nisidotamo8adj.

*Jesos okigean ka akozindjin Jenesaret (Génésareth) akikag
(Inabin acitc Matio 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan ki ick8a ajo8agame8agoban sagaigani. Ki kaba8ag Jenesaret akikag, acitc ogi midjimapidona8a otcimani8a. ⁵⁴ Apitc ka ick8a kaba8adj tcimanikag, a8iagog iima ka tajike8apan ogi nisida8ina8a8an Jesosan. ⁵⁵ Igi dac a8iagog ki paba ija8ag mizi8e iima akikag, acitc Jesosan ogi iji8idama8a8an ka akozindjin otesinigani8akag, adi eji nodage8agobanen e tendjin. ⁵⁶ Jesos ki paba ijagoban odenajican, odenan, acitc kitige8inni odaki8an iima akikag. Adigotc dac e paba ijagobanen, ki iji8idama8agani8i ka akozindjin, e asagani8indjin ka iji ada8ani8anig. Okitci k8ag8edjima8agoban dac Jesosan kidji gi pagidinigo8adjin pagigotc eta kidji taginamo8adj 8ajagameig okonasini. Kakina dac ka taginamo8adj ki kige8ag.

7

*8eckadj Coda8innig okikinoamage8ini8a
(Inabin acitc Matio 15.1-9)*

¹ Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc nandam Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig, Jerusalem ka odji8adj, ki okogaba8i8ag 8ajagam Jesosikag. ² Ogi 8abama8an dac nandam Jesosan okikinoamagani ega e nosoneamindjin Coda8inni aiamie inakonige8ini, e taji 8isinindjin ega e paiekindjindjin.

³ Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan, acitc kakina kodagiag Coda8innig, kitci 8e8enda onosoneana8aban ii kikinoamage8ini kagi minigo8apanin 8eckadj okitci anicinabemi8abanin. Ka8in dac 8ikad 8isinisi8agoban ega 8e8enda egi kizindji8adj. ⁴ Ka8in 8ikad 8isinisibanig e tag8icino8agobanen egi nda odapinige8adj, ega pinama egi kizisibandizo8adj. Kitci mane kodag kegoni otodana8aban 8eckadj ka todaminipanin okitci anicinabemi8abanin. Onosoneana8aban adi kagi iji kikinoamagani8i8apan kidji kizisibado8adjin onaganan, akik8an acitc pi8abikonaganan.

⁵ Igi dac Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc Coda8inni kiki-noamage8innig ogi k8ag8edjima8an Jesosan: “8egonen 8edji ega nosoneamo8adj kikikinoamaganag ka iji kikinoamage8apan 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig, mi eji 8isini8adj ega e paiekindji8adj?”

⁶ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Niganadjimo8inni Isaia kikitci teb8emigo8agoban e mikomigo8eg, kina8a ka kitci kimodizieg. Mazinadeni mega oo8eni omazinaiganikag: *‘Kije Manido ikido:*

*Ogo8e a8iagog nimin8adjimigog
odikido8ini8an e abadjito8adjin,
anic dac nikitci na8abamigog odei8akag.*

⁷ *Kitci anica dac nidaiamitagog.
Kikinoamage8ag mega ini inakonige8inan
a8iagon kagi ojitondjin,
mi maia tabickotc nin kagi ojita8agin
ini inakonige8inan 8a in8eto8adjin,’*

Ésaie 29.13

mi mezinadenig. ⁸ Kigi 8ebinana8an dac Kije Manido odinakonige8inan, tiegodj dac kinosoneana8a 8eckadj ka todamo8apan kikitci anicinabeminabanig.”

⁹ Mina8adj dac ogi inan: “Kikitci kackitona8a kidji 8ebinamegon Kije Manido odinakonige8inan, kidji nosoneamegon dac kina8a tibina8e kikikinoamage8ini8an.

¹⁰ Moisi mega ki ikido:

‘Kiga manadjia8ag kidadami8a acitc kidjodjomi8a.’

Exode 20.12; Deutéronome 5.16

Acitc dac mina8adj ki ikido:

*‘Aa8e ke madji inadjimag8en odadaman kek8an odjodjoman
inendagozi kidji nisagani8idj.’*

Exode 21.17

¹¹ Kina8a dac, pakan kidiji kikikinoamagem, e ikido8eg: ‘Kicpin pejig a8iag odadaman kek8an odjodjoman nodesendjin kegoni, okackiton kidji inadjin: Nida min8endan kidji mininan kegon kidji gi 8idjiinan. Sanagadakamig dac kidji gi todamaban, aja mega nigiki nakomonan kidji minag Kije Manido.’ ¹² Kipagidina8a dac aa a8iag ega kegoni kidji todag kidji 8idjiadjin odadaman kek8an odjodjoman. ¹³ Midac iidi e todameg e 8ebinameg Kije Manido odikido8in, e kikinoamageieg kina8a tibina8e kikikinoamage8ini8a ka pi aianike odisigo8eg. Kodag acitc kitci mane anodj kegonan kitodana8an ii ka ijinag8agin.”

Ka pataigodj a8iag

(Inabin acitc Matio 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Jesus dac ogi koki nd8e8eman kakina a8iagon acitc ogi inan: “Ndotaocik, kina8a kakina, acitc k8ag8e nisidotamok oo8e. ¹⁵ Ka8in kegoni ka pidigemaganig a8iag o8ia8ikag ogagi pataigosin. Tiegodj, odeikag ka odji sagidjisenig, mi iie ka pataigodj. ¹⁶ [Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok.]”

¹⁷ Apitc Jesus ka naganadjin a8iagon, ki pidige migi8amikag ka iji tajikepan. Okiki-noamaganan dac ogi k8ag8edjimigon adi e ikidomaganig ii adisokani. ¹⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kekina8a, kana kikackitosina8a kidji nisidotameg? Kana kinisidotasina8a ega kidji gi pataigodj a8iag adigotc inadjigedj? ¹⁹ Ka8in mega pidigemagasini odeikag, mi eta omisadakag pidigemagani, acitc kegapitc sagaamomagani o8ia8ikag.” E ikidodj dac ii, Jesus 8i ikidoban kakinagotc midjimini kidji gi midjigadenig.

²⁰ Kiabadj dac ki ikido: “8egonenigotc odeikag ke odji sagidjisenig, mi ke pataigodj. ²¹ Pidigamig mega a8iagokag, odeikag odjimaganian omadji midonendamoinan, kidji madjakamigizidj, kidji kimodidj, kidji nici8edj, ²² madji aido8ini kidji pabamendag, kidji mosa8endag kodagian a8iagon odaimini, kidji madji aiaa8idj, kidji kagina8ickidj, kidji madji inadizidj, kidji odendag, kidji paba pag8anomi8edj, kidji kitci

inendizodj, acitc kidji kikumadendagozidj. ²³ Kakina ini madji kegonan a8iag odeikag odjimaganis8an, acitc mi iis8eni ka pataigodjin.”

*Pi8idek8e oteb8eta8an Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Matio 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Mina8adj dac Jesos ki odji madja iima, acitc ki ija 8edi akikag pecodj Tir (Tyr) odenag. Ki pidige pejig migi8amikag acitc ka8in a8iagon onada8enimasi8abanin kidji kikenimigodjin e tepan iima. Pekic dac ka8in ododji kackitosin kidji kazodj. ²⁵ Pejig ik8e ki nodageban e mikomagani8indjin Jesosan. Odanisiban aa ik8e, madji manidon dac okigickagobanin aa ik8eses. Teci8ag dac aa ik8e ogi pi nda 8abaman Jesosan acitc ogi nibak8ita8an. ²⁶ Ka8in Coda8innik8e8isiban aa ik8e, Pinicia (Phénicie) ki iji nta8igiban 8edi Siria (Syrie) akikag. Ogi pagoseniman dac Jesosan kidji sagidjini8andjin madji manidon odanisikag.

²⁷ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Pinama mijik abinodjijag kidji 8isini8adj pinici kidji tebick-ono8adj. Ka8in min8acisinon kidji makameg8a abinodjijag omidjimimi8a acitc dac kidji iji 8ebinama8eg8a animocag.”

²⁸ Aa dac ik8e ogi nak8e8ajian: “Tebendjigean! Teb8e ii, anic dac 8a8adj animocag anamig 8isini8aganikag ka te8adj omamojagadana8a ka pabi8isenig midjimini e pinadjigendjin abinodjijan.”

²⁹ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Kigi kitci mino nak8e8ajii8inan. Ki8en dac. Aja madji manido ki sagaam kidanisikag.”

³⁰ Aa ik8e ki ki8e omigi8amikag acitc 8edi ogi mika8an odabinodjijiman e pi-makocinindjin nibe8inikag, madji manidon egi sagaamindjin 8inikag.

*Jesos okigean pejig naben ega e ozitendjin
acitc ega e nta8endjin*

³¹ Jesos ogi nagadan ii akini pecodj Tir (Tyr) odenag, acitc Sidon odenakag ki ija. Mina8adj dac ki koki ija Galilee sagaiganikag, 8edi akini Midatcin Odenan ka ijinikadenig egi ani ijadj. ³² Iima dac, pejig nabe ki pinagani8i Jesosikag. Ka8in ozitesiban acitc ka8in maia nta8esiban. Ki pagosenimagani8i dac Jesos kidji saminadjin ini naben kidji gi kigendjin. ³³ Jesos ogi madji8inan ini naben pagi 8asag a8iagokag. Ogi podjita8agenan, mina8adj dac ogi taginan odenanani ini naben, osiko8in e abadjitodj. ³⁴ Ki icpanabi dac 8ak8ig, acitc ki azanamo e kidimagenimadjin ini naben, acitc ogi inan: “Eppata,” mi ekidomagag: “Oziten!”

³⁵ Teci8ag dac ki ozite aa nabe acitc odenanakag ki kige, acitc ogi kackiton 8e8enda kidji anim8edj. ³⁶ Jesos 8e8enda ogi inan ini8e a8iagon ega kidji paba tibadjimondjin. Midac na8adj egi odjiadjin ega kidji pabamadjimondjin, na8adj eckam ogi ani mikodanaban ii. ³⁷ A8iagog dac ki kitci mamakadendamog acitc ikidobanig: “Kitci min8acini kakina kegoni ka todag. 8a8adj okackiton kidji oziteadjin ega ka ozitendjin acitc okackiton kidji anim8eadjin ega ka nta8endjin.”

8

*Jesos odacaman ni8in kitci midasomidana (4000) a8iagon
(Inabin acitc Matio 15.32-39)*

¹ Ii apitc, kitci mane a8iagog mina8adj ki ma8adjiidi8agoban acitc ka8in kegoni odaiasina8agoban kidji 8isini8adj. Jesos dac ogi nd8e8eman okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: ² “Nikidimagenimag igi8e a8iagog. Aja nisokajik ni8idjiogog acitc aja ka8in kegoni odaiasina8a kidji 8isini8adj. ³ Kicpin ki8eni8a8ag8a ega egi 8isini8adj, ozam kada kitci cagozi8ag kidji ki8e8adj, nandam mega 8asag odji8ag.”

⁴ Okikinoamaganan dac ogi nak8e8ajii8igon: “Adi dac ke odinamak midjim kakina kidji gi acamaiakonig ooma pig8adakamigokag?”

⁵ Yesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Adi inigik obiziganesag e aia8eg8a?”
Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: “Nij8atci8ag.”

⁶ Yesus dac ogi inan kakina a8iagon kidji abindjin motakamig. Ogi odapinan dac ini ka nij8atcindjin obiziganesan, acitc mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon. Ogi papak8ebinan dac, acitc ogi minan okikinoamaganan kidji madinama8andjin a8iagon, midac ka todamindjin. ⁷ Odaia8a8abanin acitc pagi kigozan. Mina8adj mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon acitc ogi inan okikinoamaganan kidji madina8endjin. ⁸ Kakina a8iagog ki 8isini8ag acitc ki tebickono8ag. Yesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi ma8adjitona8a ka ickosenig midjimini, nij8atcin dac 8adabi8akik8an ki kicpone8an. ⁹ 8aiej ni8in kitci midasomidana (4000) tacibanig a8iagog kagi 8isini8adj. Midac Yesus ka iji ki8enija8adjin ini a8iagon. ¹⁰ Teci8ag dac Yesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki pozi8ag tcimanikag acitc Damanota (Dalmanoutha) akikag ki ija8ag.

*Yesus k8ag8edjimaganani8i kidji mamada8izidj
(Inabin acitc Matio 16.1-4)*

¹¹ Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ki tag8icino8agoban, acitc ogi aiamia8agoban Jesosan, e k8ag8edjima8adjin kegoni. O8i k8ag8e kadjinja8a8abanin kidji abadjitondjin omacka8izi8ini. Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac kidji mamada8izindjin, kidji gi odji 8abadai8endjin teb8e Kije Manidokag epitci odjimagani8en omacka8izi8ini. ¹² Yesus ki kitci azanamo acitc ki ikido: “8egonen a8iagog nogom ka te8adj 8edji k8ag8edjimiji8adj kidji mamada8izi8ag, kidji nda motci kikendamo8adj epitci teb8emaganig8en ii egi pidjinijaojindjin Kije Manidon? Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in niga mamada8izi8asin.”

¹³ Midac ogi naganan ini Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan. Ki koki pozi tcimanikag acitc ki ajo8aamogoban sagaigani, k8ekagam kidji ijadj.

*Iag8amig ka 8agackizi8adj kikinoamage8innig
(Inabin acitc Matio 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Yesus okikinoamaganan ki 8anikenigoban kidji madji8inandjin pak8ejiganan, acitc motci pejigobanin opak8ejiganimi8an otcimani8akag. ¹⁵ Yesus dac 8e8enda ogi inan: “Iag8amig Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan acitc Herod odobisidjigani8a.”

¹⁶ Ka8in dac ododji nisidotagosibanin okikinoamaganan adi 8a ikidopan. Ki k8ag8edjimi8an dac: “Adi 8a ikidodj ii? Misa egi 8anike8aiak pak8ejiganan 8edji ikidodj ii.”

¹⁷ Yesus dac ogi odji pabiziskita8an adi ekidondjin e aiamiidindjin. Ogi inan dac: “8egonen 8edji ikido8eg ega e aia8eg pak8ejigan? Kana maci kinisidotasina8a? Kana maci kikikendasina8a adi 8a ikido8an? Kicibictig8anem na? ¹⁸ Ockijigon kidaiana8an, kana ki8abi8agesim? Ota8agan kidaiana8an, kana kinodasina8a? Kana kimika8isim? ¹⁹ Apitc kagi papak8ebinama8ag8aban igi8e ka nano kitci midasomidana8e8apan (5000) a8iagog ka nananipanin obiziganesan, adi inigik kagi kicponaieg8a 8adabi8akikog apitc ka ma8adjito8eg inigik ka ickoseg midjim?”

“Midatcin acitc nijin,” ki ikido8ag.

²⁰ Mina8adj ki k8ag8ed8e Yesus: “Acitc dac apitc kagi papak8ebinama8ag8aban igi8e ka nio kitci midasomidana8e8apan (4000) a8iagog ka nij8atcinipanin obiziganesan, adi inigik kagi kicponaieg8a 8adabi8akikog apitc ka ma8adjito8eg inigik ka ickoseg midjim?”

“Nij8atcin,” ki ikido8ag.

²¹ Midac Yesus ogi inan: “Kana dac kiabadj kinisidotasina8a?”

Yesus okigean a8ian ega e 8abindjin Betseda odenakag

²² Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki tag8icinog Betseda (Bethsaïda) odenakag. Iima dac a8iagog ogi iji8ina8an pejig a8ian ega e 8abindjin Jesusikag acitc ogi k8ag8edjima8an Jesusan kidji saminandjin kidji gi kigendjin. ²³ Jesus dac ogi sagindjinan ini a8ian acitc ogi madji8inan ag8adjik odenajicikag. Ogi aton dac osiko8in ini naben ockijigokag. Ogi saminan acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kegon na ki8abandan?”

²⁴ Aa nabe ki pakada8abi acitc ki ikido: “A8iagog ni8abamag, anic mi maia mitigog ejinagozi8adj, pekic dac pabamose8ag.”

²⁵ Jesus kiabadj ogi saminan ini naben ockijigokag. Mina8adj ki pakada8abi aa nabe. Aja dac ki kige acitc kakina kegoni ogi paieteabandan. ²⁶ Midac Jesus ogi ki8enija8an omigi8aminikag e inadjin: “Ka8in koki ijaken ii odenajicikag.”

Mi 8aa Jesus

Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 16.13-20; Lok 9.18-21)

²⁷ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki ija8ag 8edi pepakan odenajicini pecodj odenani Sesani Pilip (Césarée Philippe) ka ijinikadenig. Meg8adj e taji pimode8adj, Jesus ogi k8ag8edjiman okikinoamaganan: “Adi ekido8adj a8iagog e mikomiji8adj?”

²⁸ Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: “Nandam ikido8ag e Cabadisi8i8adj, kodagiag ikido8ag e Eli8i8adj, kodagiag kiabadj ikido8ag kin pejig 8eckadj niganadjimo8inni.”

²⁹ Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kina8a dac, a8enen enenimijieg?”

Pien dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijao-godjin, 8in aa8e Christ ka ijinikanagani8idj.”

³⁰ Jesus dac 8e8enda ogi 8idama8an ega kidji paba tibadjimondjin ii.

Jesus nigani tibadjimo

kidji nibodj acitc kidji abidjibadj

(Inabin acitc Matio 16.21-28; Lok 9.22-27)

³¹ Mina8adj dac Jesus ki madjita kidji kikinoama8adjin okikinoamaganan, e ikidodj: “Nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, panima niga kitci kodagito. Ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig niga ana8etagog. Niga nisigo, midac apitc ki ick8a nisogonaganig niga abidjiba8an.”

³² Kitci 8e8enda ogi 8idama8an kidji gi nisidotamindjin. Pien dac pagi pakan ogi iji8inan Jesusan, 8in eta kidji aiamiadjin, acitc ogi kaganonan. ³³ Jesus dac ki k8ekigaba8i, ogi kana8abaman okikinoamaganan acitc ogi kitci kaganonan Pienan e inadjin: “A8as 8edi ijan, kitci madji manido! Ka8in Kije Manido ka inendag kidinendan, tiegodj tabickotc a8iagog ka inendamo8adj kidinendan.”

³⁴ Midac Jesus ogi nd8e8eman okikinoamaganan acitc ini kitci mane a8iagon ka teni-panin iima, acitc ogi inan: “Kicpin a8iag 8i 8idjiojidj, panima ki poni mik8enimidizodj, panima ki pimi8inadjin otcibaiaatigoman, acitc panima ki nosoneojidj. ³⁵ Aa8e mega ka kitci manadjitodj opimadizi8in kada nibo, aa8e dac pekic ke nibog8en nin odji acitc min8adjimo8ini odji, oga pimadjiton opimadizi8in. ³⁶ Adi dac inasag a8iag kakina kegonan ka kitci min8acinigin tibendagibanin ooma akikag, kicpin 8anitodj opimadizi8in?”

³⁷ Tag8anidok na kegoni kegi meckodonag kidji gi koki aiag opimadizi8in? ³⁸ A8iagog nogom ka te8adj odana8enima8an Kije Manidon acitc pijicig nta patadi8ag. Kicpin pejig e taci8adj agadenimijidj acitc agadendagin nidikido8inan, mi aa8e kenin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, ke agadenimag, apitc pi tag8icinian Nidadam odicpendagozi8inikag, e pi 8idji8ag8a kitcit8a ajenig.”

9

¹ Jesus kiabadj ogi inan: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, nandam a8iagog ooma ka te8adj ka8in kada nibosi8ag ab8amac i 8abadamo8adj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini ke pijamaganig ka kitci macka8izimaganig.”

*Jesos pakan ijinagozi e 8abamagani8idj
(Inabin acitc Matio 17.1-13; Lok 9.28-36)*

² Ka ick8a nigod8asogonaganig, Jesos ogi madji8inan Pienan, Jakan, acitc Johnan. Ogi iji8inan dac ka iji kitci icpadinanig pik8adinani, 8ina8a eta kidji te8adj. Meg8adj dac e kana8abamigodjin, ki ani kitci pakanabaminagozi Jesos. ³ Okonas maia ki tcakigideni ka apitci 8abiginag8anig, ka8in a8iag akikag oda kackitosin na8adj kidji gi 8abinag8atodj kegojicini. ⁴ Igi dac nisin kikinoamaganag ogi 8abama8an Elin acitc Moisan, e taji aiamiandjin Jesosan. ⁵ Pien dac ogi inan Jesosan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kitci min8acin egi pijaiak ooma. Niga padakisidonananan nisin nibaganan, pejig kin odji, pejig Mois odji, acitc pejig Eli odji.”

⁶ K8ina8i ikidogoban Pien epitci kotadjipan. ⁷ 8ak8ini ki pi nag8ani acitc ogi nigockag-ona8a. Ogi noda8a8an dac a8ian iima 8ak8ikag e odji mad8e anim8endjin e ikidondjin: “Mi aa Nig8izis ka kitci sagiag. Ndotaoak dac!”

⁸ Teci8ag dac, Pien, Jak, acitc John ki 8ajagameabi8ag 8ina8akag, ka8in dac aja o8abamasi8a8abanin kodag a8ian kidji tendjin iima, mi eta Jesosan o8idjiogo8an.

⁹ Meg8adj e ani nisamadji8e8adj pik8adinakag, Jesos 8e8enda ogi inan ega kidji pabamadjimondjin adi ka iji 8abadamindjin, pinici kidji abidjibadj Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj nibo8inikag.

¹⁰ Ogi todana8a dac ka ikidondjin, pekic e taji inendamo8adj adi 8a ikidomaganig ii: “Pinici kidji abidjibadj.”

¹¹ Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac Jesosan: “Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ikido8ag: ‘Eli pinama kada pi koki tag8icin ab8amaci tag8icig aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin.’ 8egonen dac 8edji ikido8adj ii?”

¹² Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e Eli nitam kada pi koki tag8icin, kidji pi nda 8a8ejibidodjin kakina kegonan. Pekic dac 8egonen 8edji mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj panima kidji kitci kodagitodj acitc kidji manenimagani8idj? ¹³ Anic dac, ki8idamonom oo8e, Eli aja ki pi koki tag8icin, acitc a8iagog adigotc 8a toda8a8adjin ogi toda8a8an, maia tabickotc ka inazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag 8in e mikomagani8idj.”

*Jesos okigean abinodjijan e kigickagondjin madji manidon
(Inabin acitc Matio 17.14-21; Lok 9.37-43a)*

¹⁴ Apitc Jesos acitc nisin okikinoamaganan ka odisa8adjin kodagian okikinoamaganan, ogi 8abama8an mane a8iagon 8ajagam 8ina8akag. Nandam Coda8inni kiki-noamage8innin otajimigo8abanin igi kikinoamaganag. ¹⁵ Apitc kakina igi8e a8iagog ka 8abama8adjin Jesosan, ki kitci mamakadendamog acitc ki ipato8ag Jesosikag kidji anamika8a8adjin.

¹⁶ Jesos dac ogi k8ag8edjiman okikinoamaganan: “8egonen 8edji tajimidieg?”

¹⁷ Pejig nabe iima ka tepan ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kipidamaon nig8izis. Okigickagon madji manidon, ega e pagidinigodjin kidji anim8edj.

¹⁸ Apitcigotc pidigeckagodjin, oka8ebinigon motakamig, acitc kitci pite8idone, kitci mamad8eabidecin acitc kitci tcida8akose. Nigi pagosenimag kikikinoamaganag kidji sagidjinija8a8adjin ini madji manidon, ka8in dac ododji kackitosina8a.”

¹⁹ Jesos dac ogi inan: “8esada ako kina8a nogom ka pimadzizieg, ega ka teb8etameg! Anigik kiabadj ke 8idji tajikeminagok? Anigik panima ke tanendamiiijieg? Pidji8idamaocik aa ockina8es ooma.”

²⁰ Midac ki pidama8agani8i ini ockina8esan. Apitc aa madji manido ka 8abamadjin Jesosan, ogi kitci mimigobinan ini ockina8esan. Ki pagicin dac aa abinodjij acitc ki kitci sinigocimono motakamig acitc ki kitci ani pite8idone. ²¹ Jesos dac ogi k8ag8edjiman ini ockina8esan odadamini: “Anapitc ka odji madji ijinagozidj?”

Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: “Eko abinodjiji8idj. ²² Acitc dac aa madji manido mo jag ogi toda8an kidji madjoctesendjin nig8izisan kek8an kidji pakobisendjin, e k8ag8e nisadjin. Kicpin dac kin kegon kackito8an kidji todaman, kipagosenimin kidji kidim-agenimijiag acitc kidji 8idokaojiag.”

²³ Jesus ogi inan: “ ‘Kicpin kackito8an’ kidikidonan. Aa8e ka teb8etaojidj, kakinagotc kegoni oga kackiton.”

²⁴ Teci8ag dac aa ockina8es odadaman ki madji pabibagi8an e ikidondjin: “Kiteb8etaon! 8idokaocin enigok kidji ani teb8etaman!”

²⁵ Jesus ogi 8abaman kitci mane a8iagon e pi ma8inanigodjin. Midac ogi kitci kanonan ini madji manidon acitc ogi inan: “Kin madji manido, ega ka pagidinadj kidji anim8edj acitc kidji ozitedj aa ockina8es! Sagaan 8inikag, kidinin, acitc ka8in 8ikad mina8adj koki pidigeken 8inikag!”

²⁶ Aa madji manido ki pabibagi, ogi kitci mimigobinan ini ockina8esan, midac ka iji sagaag. Aa abinodjij mi maia kagi nibodj ka ijinagozidj, nandam dac a8iagog ikido8agoban: “Ki nibo.” ²⁷ Jesus dac ogi na8adjindjibinan acitc ogi pazig8idjibinan ini abinodjijan, acitc ki tajigaba8i8an.

²⁸ Apitc dac Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ka pidige8adj migi8amikag, 8ina8a eta meg8adj e te8agobanen, ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “8egonen dac 8edji ki p8a8inija8agidj kidji sagidjinija8agidj aa madji manido?”

²⁹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Mi eta aiamie8in kadagi abadan kidji gi sagidjinija8agani8idj aa ka inakanezidj madji manido.”

*Jesus mina8adj tibadjimo kidji nibodj acitc kidji abidjibadj
(Inabin acitc Matio 17.22-23; Lok 9.43b-45)*

³⁰ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki odji madja8ag iima acitc ki ani cabocta8ecka8ag Galilee akini. Jesus dac ka8in onada8endasinaban kidji kikenimagani8idj adi e tepan, ³¹ e 8i kikinoama8adjin okikinoamaganan. Ogi inagoban dac: “Nin, Ka pi Anic-inabe8iidizodj, niga 8agackibinigo, kidji gi tibenimiji8adj a8iagog ooma akig. Niga nisigog, anic dac apitc ki ick8a nisogonaganig niga abidjiba8an.”

³² Ka8in dac onisidotasina8aban kikinoamaganag adi 8a ikidonipanin, acitc kocimobanig kidji k8ag8edjima8adjin 8egonen 8edji ikidonipanin ii.

*Jesus 8idamage a8enen ma8adji ketci apitendagozindjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 18.1-5; Lok 9.46-48)*

³³ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki tag8icinog Kaponaoom (Capernaüm) odenakag. Apitc Jesus ka pidigedj migi8amikag, ogi k8ag8edjiman okikinoamaganan: “8egonen ka mikodameg meg8adj ka pidaado8ak?”

³⁴ Ka8in dac odji kidosi8ag. Meg8adj mega e pidaado8adj, ki kitci kaganondi8ag e nanada kikendamo8adj a8eneni8an ma8adji ketci apitendagozindjin 8ina8akag. ³⁵ Jesus dac ki abi, ogi nd8e8eman ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: “Kicpin a8iag kitci 8i niganizidj, panima 8in ick8eag ki tedj acitc panima kakina a8ian ki anokita8adjin.”

³⁶ Midac ogi odapinan abinodjijesan acitc ogi asan nigan 8ina8akag, ogi sagian acitc ogi inan okikinoamaganan: ³⁷ “Aa8e ka mino toda8adjin pejigigotc abinodjijan nin odji, kenin nimino todag. Acitc aa8e mino todaojidj, ka8in nin eta nimino todagosi, omino toda8an ke8in ini8e kagi pidjinija8ojindjin.”

*A8iag ega ka nagabidodj kimikimo8inani
ki8idji mikimomigonan
(Inabin acitc Lok 9.49-50)*

³⁸ John ogi inan Jesosan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Nigi 8abamanan pejig nabe ega e nosoneogo8ak e sagidjinja8adjin madji manidon ki8izoni e abadjitodj. Nigi k8ag8e odjlanan dac.”

³⁹ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in odjiakegon. Ka8in mega a8iag okackitosin kidji mamada8izidj ni8izoni e abadjitodj, acitc dac teci8ag ick8a mamada8izidj kidji madji mikomijidj. ⁴⁰ A8enenigotc ega ke nagabidog8en kimikimo8inani, ki8idji miki-momigonan sa. ⁴¹ Teb8e ki8idamonom, a8enenigotc ke minigo8eg8en pejigonagan anisibini, osa ninikag eji tibendagozieg, nin Kije Manido ka pidjinjaajidj, ketcinadj kada ca8enimagani8i.”

Jesos omikodan patado8ini

(Inabin acitc Matio 18.6-9; Lok 17.1-2)

⁴² “A8enenigotc dac ke 8ik8adjiag8enin kidji patadindjin pejig ini ega ka api-tendagozindjin ka teb8etaojindjin, na8adj kada minoseni kidji acodapinagani8indjin kitci asinin og8ei8akag aa a8iag, acitc kidji pakobi8ebinagani8idj kitcigamikag.

⁴³ Kicpin kinidji pataigo8an, kickijan. Na8adj kiga minose kagige pimadizi8in kidji odisigo8an e motci pejigondjian, apitc8in kidji aiamanin midjinijn kinidjin, kidji iji8ebinigo8an dac kitci ickodekag ega 8ikad ka ata8eg. ⁴⁴ [Iima dac, ‘mandjocesag ka am8a8adjin a8iagon ka8in 8ikad nibosi8ag, acitc ka8in 8ikad ata8esinon ii kitci ickode.’]

⁴⁵ Kicpin kizid pataigo8an, kickizidejodizon. Na8adj kiga minose kagige pimadizi8in kidji odisigo8an e motci pejigozidean, apitc8in kidji aiamanin midjinijn kizidan, kidji iji8ebinigo8an dac kitci ickodekag. ⁴⁶ [Iima dac, ‘mandjocesag ka am8a8adjin a8iagon ka8in 8ikad nibosi8ag, acitc ka8in 8ikad ata8esinon ii kitci ickode.’] ⁴⁷ Acitc dac kicpin kickijig pataigo8an, manibidon. Na8adj kiga minose kidji pidigean Kije Manido Odogima8i8inikag e motci nabanedjabian, apitc8in kidji aiamanin midjinijn kickijigon, kitci ickodekag dac kidji iji8ebinigo8an. ⁴⁸ Iima dac,

‘mandjocesag ka am8a8adjin a8iagon ka8in 8ikad nibosi8ag, acitc ka8in 8ikad ata8esinon ii kitci ickode.’ *Ésaïe 66.24*

⁴⁹ “Kije Manido oga abadjiton animizi8ini kakina a8ian kidji ani minodeendjin, tabickotc ci8itagan ka abadjitcigadeg kidji minopog8ag midjim. ⁵⁰ Kitci mino abadan ako ci8itagan. Anic dac, kicpin ani ijiseg ci8itagan ega kidji ci8itaganipog8ag, adi dac kegi todjigadegiban kidji koki ci8itaganipog8ag? Kina8a dac, k8ag8e mino 8idjiidiok kakina pepejig e tacieg, acitc k8ag8e mino 8idji tajikemidiok pekadendamoinikag, maia tabickotc ci8itagan kidji ijinagozieg adi eji pimadizieg.”

10

Jesos okikinoama8an a8iagon ega kidji 8ebinidindjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 19.1-12; Lok 16.18)

¹ Jesus ki madja acitc ki ija Coda (Judée) akikag, acitc dac 8edi k8ekagam Jourdain sibini. Mina8adj dac, kitci mane a8iagon ogi pi nazikagon acitc ogi kikinoama8an, kabe ako ka todagiban.

² Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi pi nazika8a8an Jesosan, kidji k8ag8e katcidina8adjin anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8endjin. Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac: “Pagidini8emaganon na kidinakonige8inanan pejig nabe kidji 8ebinadjin okokomiman?”

³ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Adi Mois ka ikidodj kidji todameg?”

⁴ Ki ikido8ag dac: “Mois ogi pagidinan nabon kidji ojitondjin ojibiigani e tibadjimomaganig teb8e egi 8ebinadjin ini okokomiman, kidji gi odji 8ebinadjin.”

⁵ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mois ogi ojibian oo inakonige8ini kina8a odji, osa mega kikitci cibictig8anem. ⁶ Anic dac apitc ka kijendagin kakina kegonan,

'Kije Manido ogi kijeniman naben acitc ik8e8an,'
mi ii ka mazinadenig.

Genèse 1.27; 5.2

*⁷ 'Ti dac odji, nabe oga naganan odadaman acitc odjodjoman,
kidji 8idji8adjin okokomiman,*

⁸ acitc kada pejig8eiendagozi8ag e iji ni8adj.'

Genèse 2.24

Midac ii odji, ka8in aja nij8eiegimaganis8is8ag, mi eta motci pejig8eiendagozi8ag.

⁹ Ka8in dac a8iag oda nicikebidosin Kije Manidon kagi mama8atondjin," ki ikido Jesus.

¹⁰ Apitc ka koki pidige8adj migi8ami8akag ka iji tajike8adj, Jesus okikinoamaganan ogi k8ag8edjimigon adi ekidomaganig ii. ¹¹ Jesus dac ogi inan: "Kicpin pejig nabe 8ebinadjin okokomiman, kodagian dac ik8e8an iji niba8idj, madji aido8ini opabamendan, e madji toda8adjin nitam okokomiman. ¹² Acitc dac kicpin pejig ik8e 8ebinadjin ocomisiman, kodagian dac naben iji niba8idj, madji aido8ini opabamendan."

Jesus odaiamit8anan abinodjijesan

(Inabin acitc Matio 19.13-15; Lok 18.15-17)

¹³ Nandam a8iagog ogi iji8ina8an abinodjijesan Jesusikag, kidji gi aiamit8anandjin e saminandjin. Kikinoamaganag dac ogi kaganona8an ini a8iagon ka pidji8inandjin ini abinodjijan. ¹⁴ Apitc Jesus ka 8abadag ii, ki kiji8azi acitc ogi inan okikinoamaganan: "Pagidinikog abinodjijag kidji pi nazikaoji8adj! Ka8in odjiakegonig. A8iagog mega tabickotc abinodjijag ka apitendagozi8adj, Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag kada iji tibendagozi8ag. ¹⁵ Teb8e ki8idamonom, a8iag ega nda8endag Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini, tabickotc abinodjij ke iji nda8endagiban, ka8in 8ikad oga kackitosin kidji pidigedj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag."

¹⁶ Jesus dac ogi sagian ini abinodjijan, pepejig ogi saminan acitc ogi aiamit8anan.

Nabe ka kitci oconiamidj

(Inabin acitc Matio 19.16-30; Lok 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Apitc Jesus ka 8i madjadj, pejig nabe ki pidjibato, ogi nibak8ita8an Jesusan, acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman: "Kikinoamage8inni! Kin e kije8adizian! Adi ke todamaban kidji odisigo8an kagige pimadizi8in?"

¹⁸ Jesus ogi inan: "8egonen 8edji inijian e kije8adizian? Kije Manido eta kije8adizi. ¹⁹ Kikikendanan Kije Manido odinakonige8inan:

'Ka8in kiga nici8esim.

Ka8in madji aido8in kiga pamendasina8a.

Ka8in kiga kimodisim.

Ka8in anodjigotc kiga iji inactaonasi8a8a kidjipimadizimi8a.

Ka8in kiga kimodizisim.

Kiga manadjia8ag kidadami8a acitc kidjodjomi8a.' Exode 20.12-16; Deutéronome 5.16-20
Mi ka inakonigedj Kije Manido."

²⁰ Aa dac nabe ka 8anadizidj ogi inan: "Kikinoamage8inni! Kakina nigi nosoneanan ini inakonige8inan ka ako abinodjiji8ian."

²¹ Jesus ogi kijigabaman e sagiadjin, acitc ogi inan: "Pejig kegon kinodese. A8i ada8en kakina kidaiman, acitc ca8enimik ka kidimagizi8adj kiconiaman, midac kidji aiamanin 8anadizi8inan 8ak8ig. Pijan dac acitc nosoneocin."

²² Apitc dac aa nabe ka nodag ii, ki pagisig8ese, acitc ki madja e kitci kackendamisedj. Kitci 8anadizigoban mega.

²³ Jesus ogi kana8abaman okikinoamaganan 8ajagam 8inikag acitc ogi inan: "8esa kitci sanagizi8ag ka 8anadizi8adj kidji gi pidige8adj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag!"

²⁴ Okikinoamaganan ogi kitci mamakazitagon ii8e ka ikidodj Jesus. Midac ki-abadj ogi inan: "Nidabinodjijimag! Kitci sanagan kidji gi pidigenani8ag Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag. ²⁵ Kitci sanagizi ka nijo pik8aoganedj a8esiz kidji gi

cabocta8eckapan cabonigani ka iji pagoneanig, anic dac na8adj kiabadj sanagizi a8iag ka 8anadzidj kidji gi pidigedj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag.”

²⁶ Okikinoamaganan kiabadj na8adj ogi kitci mamakazitagon ii8e ka ikidodj Jesus. Ki k8ag8edjimidj8ag dac: “A8enen dac kegi ag8acimagani8idj?”

²⁷ Jesus ogi kana8abaman okikinoamaganan, acitc ogi inan: “Ka8in a8iagigotc kadagi ag8acimidizosi, Kije Manido dac 8in okackiton kidji ag8acimi8edj. 8in mega kakina kegoni okackiton.”

²⁸ Pien dac ogi inan: “Nina8it, kakina kegon nigi nagadananan acitc kigi nosoneogo.”

²⁹ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin a8iag nagadag omigi8am acitc okitigan akin, kek8an naganadjin o8idjiki8en, odjodjoman, odadaman, acitc odabinodjijiman, nin odji acitc min8adjimo8ini odji, ³⁰ oga odisigon midasomidana a8acamej ini kegonan. Ooma ka iji pimadziak nogom oga aian na8adj mane migi8aman acitc kitigan akin, acitc na8adj kada mane8an o8idjiki8en, odjodjoman, acitc odabinodjijiman. Pekic dac acitc kada nanekadjiagani8i. Nage dac acitc oga aian kagige pimadzi8ini. ³¹ Mane dac a8iagog nogom ma8adji ka kitci apitendagozi8adj, ma8adji kada kitci tabasendagozi8ag ii apitc, acitc mane a8iagog nogom ma8adji ka kitci tabasendagozi8adj, ma8adji kada kitci apitendagozi8ag.”

*Aja nisinanaj Jesus tibadjimo
kidji nibodj acitc kidji abidjibadj*

(Inabin acitc Matio 20.17-19; Lok 18.31-34)

³² Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan pimi ijabanig 8edi Jerusalem odenag. Jesus niganiban e pimose8adj. Kikinoamaganag kitci mamakadendamobanig, acitc a8iagon ka nosoneogo8adjin kotadjibanin. Jesus mina8adj ogi madji8inan okikinoamaganan, 8ina8a eta kidji gi aiamiadjin, acitc ogi 8idama8an adi ke iji8ebizidj. ³³ Ogi inan dac: “Ndotamok! Jerusalem kidjiamin. Iima dac, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga takonigo, acitc niga tibenimigog Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig. Niga ick8aienimigog dac acitc niga iji8inigog ega ka Coda8inni8indjin kidji tibenimijindjin. ³⁴ Igi8e dac niga manenimigog, niga sasik8anigog, niga papajacteogog, acitc niga nisigog. Midac apitc ki ick8a nisogonaganig, niga abidjiba8an.”

Jak acitc John opagosenima8an Jesusan

(Inabin acitc Matio 20.20-28)

³⁵ Kegapitc dac Jak (Jacques) acitc John, Zebedee og8izisan, ogi pi nda nazika8a8an Jesusan. Ogi ina8an dac: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kinada8enimigo kidji todaojiag adi ke iji k8ag8edjimidj8an.”

³⁶ Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “8egonen neda8endameg kidji todaonagok?”

³⁷ Ogi nak8e8ajijigon dac: “Apitc ke ogima8ian Kidogima8i8inikag ka kitci icpendag8ag, pagidinicinam kidji kitci apitendagoziag, kidji abiag dac opimena kinikag, pejig kikitcinikikag, acitc pejig kinamadinikikag.”

³⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Ka8in kikikendasina8a 8egonen e k8ag8edjimijieg. Kikackitona8a na kidji kodagito8eg adi nin ke iji kodagito8an? Kikackitona8a na kidji sigaadazo8eg adi nin ke iji sigaadazo8an?”

³⁹ Ogi nak8e8ajia8an dac: “Ee, nikackitonanan.”

Jesus dac ogi inan: “Teb8e kiga kodagitom adi ke iji kodagito8an, acitc kiga sigaadzom adi ke iji sigaadazo8an. ⁴⁰ Anic dac, ka8in nin ke onaco8anag a8enen ke pi abidj nikitcinikikag kek8an ninamadinikikag. Kije Manido aja ogi onendan a8eneni8an ke abindjin iima,” ki ikido Jesus.

⁴¹ Apitc kodagiag ka midatci8adj kikinoamaganag ka nodamo8adj ii, ogi kitci kiji8aigo8an Jakan acitc Johnan. ⁴² Jesus dac ogi nd8e8eman kakina okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: “Kikikenima8ag igi8e nogom ka ogima8endagozi8adj ooma akikag

kitci kacka8enimidizo8ag, acitc igi8e ka kitci apitendagozi8adj okitci 8i abadjitona8a omacka8izi8ini8a. ⁴³ Ka8in dac kina8a kida todasina8a iidi. Tiegodj, kicpin pejig aa8e e tacieg 8i kitci apitendagozidj, panima ki anokitago8eg, ⁴⁴ acitc kicpin pejig aa8e e tacieg 8i kitci niganizidj, panima ki tabasenimidizodj, tabickotc anokitage8inni ka tibenimigodjin kakina a8ian kidji inenimidizodj. ⁴⁵ 8a8adj nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, ka8in nidodji pijasi kidji anokitago8an. Nigi pija dac kidji anokitageian, acitc kidji migi8eian nipimadizi8in kidji gi odji ag8acimag8a mane a8iagog,” ki ikido Jesus.

*Jesos okigean naben ega ka 8abindjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 20.29-34; Lok 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki tag8icinog Jeriko (Jéricho) odenag. Apitc ka ani sagaamo8adj iima odenag, kitci mane a8iagon onosoneogo8an. Pejig nabe ega ka 8abidj, Batime (Bartimée) ka ijinikazogobanen, Time (Timée) og8izisan, taji abigoban opimekana e pagosenimodj conian. ⁴⁷ Apitc ka nodagedj Jesusan, Nazaret ka odjindjin, e tenipanin iima, ki madji pabibagi: “Jesus! Ogima David odanike ojisan! Kidimagenimicin!”

⁴⁸ Mane a8iagon ogi kaganonigon acitc ogi igon kidji ponimodj. Na8adj dac kiabadj ki kiji8egoban e pabibagidj: “Ogima David odanike ojisan! Kidimagenimicin!”

⁴⁹ Jesus ki kibitcigaba8i, acitc ki ikido: “Nd8e8emik.”

Ki nd8e8emagani8i dac aa nabe acitc ki inagani8i: “Pazig8in, ka8in ana8endjigeken, pijan kidigo!”

⁵⁰ Aa nabe ogi kitcikonan opizika8agan, ki pazig8i, acitc ogi nda nazika8an Jesusan.

⁵¹ Jesus ogi k8ag8edjiman: “8egonen eji nda8endaman kidji todaonan?”

Aa nabe ega ka 8abidj ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kipagosenimin kidji kigeijian kidji gi koki 8abian.”

⁵² Jesus dac ogi inan: “Mi iji madjan, kiteb8etamo8in kigi kigeigon.”

Teci8ag dac ogi kackitonagoban kidji 8abidj, acitc ogi nosone8an Jesusan.

11

*Jesos pidige Jerusalem odenag
(Inabin acitc Matio 21.1-11; Lok 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)*

¹ Apitc Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan e ani pec8abadamo8adj Jerusalem odenani, pecodj Betapaje (Bethphagé) acitc Betani (Béthanie) odenajcikag, ki tag8icinog Olip (Oliviers) pik8adinajicini ka ijinikadenig. Iima dac, Jesus ogi niganinija8an nijin okikinoamaganan, ² acitc ogi inan: “A8i ijaok 8edi odenajcikag nigan ka tag8ag. Apitc oditameg, kiga mika8a8a pejig misabozoc e sagapizodj, ega maci a8iag egi iji 8agidabi8agedj. Pagidabaok acitc pidji8ijik ooma. ³ Kicpin dac a8iag k8ag8edjimigo8eg: ‘Adi 8edji todameg ii?’ 8idamaok: ‘Ka Tibendjigedj onada8eniman, acitc teci8ag ick8a abadjadjin oga koki pinan.’ ”

⁴ Ki madja8ag dac acitc ogi mika8a8an pejig misabozon opimekana, e sagapizondjin pecodj pejig ick8ademikag. Ogi pakaba8a8an dac. ⁵ Nandam a8iagog iima ka te8apan ki k8ag8ed8e8ag: “Adi enakamigizieg? Adi 8edji pakaba8eg aa misaboz?”

⁶ Ogi ina8an dac Jesusan ka igo8apanin kidji ikido8adj. Midac ini a8iagon ka iji pagidinigo8adjin. ⁷ Ogi iji8idama8a8an dac Jesusan ini misabozocan. Ogi pakidjisidona8an dac opizika8agani8an 8agidj misabozocikag, acitc Jesus ki 8agida8aganebi.

⁸ Mane a8iagog ogi taj8egisidona8an opizika8agani8an mikanakag taji Jesusan ke ani ijandjin. Kodagiag dac a8iagog ogi atona8an iima mikanakag 8adik8anan kagi nda ndogaamo8adjin anodjigotc ka iji cibeckodenig. ⁹ A8iagog ka pimose8apan nigan Jesusikag, acitc ke8ina8a igi8e ka nosone8a8agobanen, kitci pabibagi8agoban:

“Kitcit8a8endagozi Kije Manido! Ca8endagozi aa8e ka Tibendjigendjin kagi pidjinijao-godjin! ¹⁰ Ca8endag8an ii ogima8i8in ka pijamagag, David 8eckadj kikitci anicinabem-inaban odogima8i8in. Kitcit8a8endagozi Kije Manido icpimig ka tedj!”

¹¹ Jesus ki pidige Jerusalem odenani acitc ki ija iima Coda8inni kitci aiapiemigi8amikag. Aja 8ikadi8anoban. Midac apitc ka ick8a aiagineabidj, ki sagaam, acitc ki ija Betani (Béthanie) odenakag, kigi ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan.

Jesus okitci ana8eniman minatigon

(Inabin acitc Matio 21.18-19)

¹² 8iabani, apitc ka nagadamo8adj Betani (Béthanie), Jesus ki kitci mamida8askadegoban. ¹³ Ogi 8abaman 8edi 8asag pejig minatigon e padakicinindjin, e kitci nibicibago8inigobanen. Jesus dac ki ija pecodj iima mitigokag, e inabidj epitci mini8indjin. Apitc dac pec8abamadjin ini mitigon, nibicibagon eta o8abadanabanin, ka8in mega maci odjicisesinigoban kidji mini8indjin. ¹⁴ Jesus dac ogi inan ini mitigon: “Ka8in 8ikad mina8adj a8iag oga midjisinin kiminiman!” Jesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi nodagon.

Jesus pidige Coda8inni kitci aiapiemigi8amikag

(Inabin acitc Matio 21.12-17; Lok 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ki tag8icinog Jerusalem odenakag. Jesus ki pidige Coda8inni kitci aiapiemigi8amikag acitc ki madjita kidji sagidjinija8adjin kakina a8ian ka ada8endjin acitc ka kicpinadjigendjin iima. Ogi k8anabi8ebinan o8isini8agani8an ini8e ka meckodonandjin conian acitc otesabi8agani8an ini8e ka ada8endjin omimin ka 8abizindjin. ¹⁶ Ka8in a8ian ododji pagidinasi8an kegoni kidji pimi8idondjin pidigamig Coda8inni kitci aiapiemigi8amikag. ¹⁷ Ogi kikinoama8an dac e ikidodj: “Mazinadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Kidji iji aiapie8adj kakina a8iagog kada inabadan nimigi8am.’

Ésaïe 56.7

Kina8a dac, kimodi8innimigi8am kigi inabadjitona8a,” ki ikido.

¹⁸ Coda8inni kitci aiapie ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ki nodage8ag adi Jesusan ka inakamigizindjin kitci aiapiemigi8amikag, acitc onanada kiken-dana8aban adi ke todamo8apan kidji gi nisa8apanin Jesusan. Pekic dac okosa8abanin, kakina mega a8iagog ogi kitci mamakazita8a8agoban Jesusan adi eji kikinoamagendjin.

¹⁹ Apitc e ani onag8icinig, Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ogi nagadana8a Jerusalemi.

Jesus acitc minatig ka pasodj

(Inabin acitc Matio 21.20-22)

²⁰ 8ibadj e kije8acinig, meg8adj Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan e pimose8agobanen mikanakag, ogi 8abama8an ini minatigon ka 8abama8apanin onago. Midac aa minatig kitci pasogoban, 8a8adj o8adabimikag. ²¹ Pien ki mika8i adi ka iji8ebanig acitc ogi inan Jesusan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kana8abam! Aa minatig ka ana8enimadiban kitci paso.”

²² Jesus dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Teb8etaok Kije Manido! ²³ Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin a8iag ketcinamendag odeikag acitc teb8etag kidji ijisenig adi ka ikidodj, oda kackiton kidji idag ii pik8adinani: “Ta8ickan iima acitc pakobi8ebinidizon kitcigamikag,” midac iidi ke ijisenig. ²⁴ Mi 8edji 8idamonagok, apitc aiapieieg e pagosendameg kegon, teb8etamok aja egi odisigo8eg, kiga odisigona8a dac. ²⁵ Acitc dac apitc pazig8ieg kidji aiapieieg, kicpin ki madji todago8eg a8iag, ponenimik. Kije Manido dac 8in, Kidadami8a 8ak8ig ka tedj, kiga kasiamago8a kipatado8ini8a. ²⁶ [Kicpin dac ega ponenimeg8a kodagiag a8iagog, ka8in Kidadami8a 8ak8ig ka tedj kiga kasiamagosi8a adi kagi iji patadie,]” ki ikido Jesus.

*Adi 8edjimaganig Jesus omacka8izi8in
(Inabin acitc Matio 21.23-27; Lok 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Ki ija8ag mina8adj Jerusalem odenakag. Meg8adj Jesus e pabamosegobanen Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman, Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin, acitc ka niganizindjin Coda8innin ogi pi nazikagon. ²⁸ Ogi k8ag8edjimigon dac: “8egonen 8edji todamanin ini kegonan? A8enen kagi pagidinik kidji todaman ii?”

²⁹ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Pejig kegon kiga k8ag8edjiminom. Kicpin dac nak8e8ajijieg, kiga 8idamonom 8egonen 8edji kackito8an kidji todamanin ini kegonan. ³⁰ 8idamaocik dac, a8enen ka pidjinija8adjin Cabadisan kidji sigaadagendjin, Kije Manido na, kek8an a8iagog?”

³¹ Igi8e dac Coda8innig ki kitci aiamiidi8ag 8ina8a tibina8e, e inidi8adj: “Kicpin nak8e8ajit8aiak: ‘Kije Manido ka pidjinija8adjin Cabadisan,’ kiga k8ag8edjimigonan: ‘8egonen dac 8edji ega ki teb8eta8eg Cabadis?’ ³² Kicpin dac ikido8ak: ‘A8iagog ka pidjinija8a8adjin Cabadisan,’ kakina a8iagog kada kiji8azi8ag.” Okosa8abanin a8iagon, kakina mega inendamobanin maia e niganadjimo8inni8inipanin ini Cabadisan.

³³ Ogi nak8e8ajia8an dac Jesusan: “Ka8in nikikenimasi8anan a8enen kagi pidjinija8adjin.”

Jesus dac ogi inan: “Misa dac kenin ka8in kiga 8idamaosinonom 8egonen 8edji todamanin ini kegonan.”

12

*Jesus omikoman kitige8innin ka madji inakamigizindjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 21.33-46; Lok 20.9-19)*

¹ Jesus ki madjita kidji anim8edj, adisokani e abadjitodj e kikinoamagedj: “Pejig nabe ki kitigegoban cominici kitiganan odakikag. Ki meniganatigoke dac 8ajagam okitigan akikag, kijadj ki monaige ke iji cacagocka8agani8indjin cominican, acitc ogi ojiton tecibidagani kidji gi odji nagadjitodj okitigan aki. Mina8adj dac ogi a8ian nandam kodagian kitige8innin okitigan aki, midac ka iji nda pabamadizidj. ² Apitc ka ani odjtcisenig kidji ma8adjiagani8indjin ini cominican, aa nabe ogi ijini8a8an pejig odanokitage8inniman kidji nda 8abamandjin ini a8iagon kagi a8iadjin okitigan aki, kidji a8i nadjinandjin inigik cominican kagi inendagozinipanin kidji minigodjin. ³ Igi8e dac kitige8innig ogi na8adjibina8an ini anokitage8innin, ogi migana8an, acitc ogi ki8enija8a8an ega kegoni e mina8adjin. ⁴ Aa dac ka tibendag kitigan akini mina8adj ogi ijini8a8an pejig kodagian odanokitage8inniman 8edi okitigan akikag. Igi8e dac kitige8innig ogi papakitectig8ane8a8an acitc ogi manenima8an. ⁵ Aa dac ka tibendag kitigan akini ogi ijini8a8an kiabadj kodagian pejig odanokitage8inniman, kitige8innin dac ogi nisigon. Midac maia pejig8an ka toda8a8adjin igi madji kitige8innig mane kodagian anokitage8innin kagi pidjinija8agani8indjin. Nandam ogi migana8an acitc nandam ogi nisa8an.”

⁶ “Aa dac ka tibendag kitigan akini, mi eta aja ka kitci sagiadjin og8izisan tebanin. Ick8eag dac, ogi ijini8a8an ini og8izisan 8edi okitigan akikag, e inendag: ‘Oga manadjia8an nig8izisan.’ ⁷ Igi8e dac kitige8innig ki inidi8ag: ‘Mi aa ockina8e nage ke kacka8idj ick8a nibondjin odadaman. A8isa nisadan, kina8it dac kiga tibendam8anan ii okitigan aki.’ ⁸ Ogi na8adjibina8an dac ini ockina8en, ogi nisa8an acitc ogi sagidji8idona8a o8ia8ini iima kitigan akikag.”

⁹ Jesus dac ki k8ag8ed8e: “Adi dac enendameg ke todag aa ka tibendag kitigan akini? Mi oo8e ke todag. Kada ija okitigan akikag, oga nisan kakina ini kitige8innin acitc oga a8ian kodagian a8iagon okitigan aki. ¹⁰ Kigi nabo8adana8adok oo8eni ka mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Migi8amike8innig ogi ana8enima8an ini asinin.

Anic dac mi aa asini ma8adji ka ani kitci apitendagozidj.

*11 Ka Tibendjgedj dac ii ka todag,
kikitci mamakadendananan dac e 8abadamak,'”*

Psaume 118.22-23

12 Coda8innig dac ka niganizi8adj ogi nanada8i kikendana8a adi ke todamo8apan kidji takona8adjin Jesosan. Ogi kikendana8aban mega egi mikomigo8adjin apitc ii ka inadisokendjin. Pekic dac okosa8abanin ini kitci mane a8iagon iima ka tenipanin. Ogi nagana8an dac Jesosan, acitc mi ka iji madja8adj.

Ka kijika8agani8idj ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj

(Inabin acitc Matio 22.15-22; Lok 20.20-26)

13 Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc nandam ogima Herod odanodaganan ki ijinija8agani8i8ag kidji nda nagicka8a8adjin Jesosan, kidji nda k8ag8edjima8adjin kegoni, kidji gi k8ag8e katcidina8apanin anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8endjin. *14* Ogi pi ina8an: “Kikinoamage8inni! Nikikendananan kin e teb8ean. Ka8in kikosasi8ag adi enendamo8adj a8iagog, ka8in mega kipabiziskendasin adi eji apitenimagani8idj a8iag. K8aiak kikikinoamage adi ke todjigadenig 8e8enda kidji gi nosoneigadenig Kije Manido omikana. 8idamaocinam dac, ikidomaganon na kidinakonige8inan kidji kijika8aiak ma8adji kitci ogima Sesar (César), Rom ka tajikedj, kek8an ka8in? Kida kijika8anan na?”

15 Jesus dac ogi kikendanaban adi maia enendamindjin ini a8iagon. Ogi inan dac: “8egonen 8edji k8ag8e katcidinijieg anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8eian? 8abadaicik peconias.”

16 Ogi 8abadaa8an dac pejig peconiasan. Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “A8enen dac aa ka mazinazodj? A8enen ii o8izon?”

“Kitci ogima Sesar,” ogi ina8an.

17 Jesus dac ogi inan: “Mijik sa dac kitci ogima Sesar kegoni ka tibendag, acitc Kije Manido mijik kegoni ka tibendag.”

Ogi kitci mamakazita8a8an dac Jesosan kagi ikidondjin.

Jesos k8ag8edjimaganisi

ke apitci abidjibanig8enin kagi nibondjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 22.23-33; Lok 20.27-40)

18 Nandam Coda8innig “Sadose8innig” (Sadducéens) ka ijinikanagani8i8agobanen ogi pi nazika8a8an Jesosan. Mi igi ako ka ikido8agobanen ega kidji abidjibandjin a8iagon. Ogi pi k8ag8edjima8an dac: *19* “Kikinoamage8inni! Mois kigi minigonanaban oo8e inakonige8ini:

‘Kicpin pejig nabe ka o8idigemaganidj odji nibodj,

ega egi aia8adjin abinodjijan,

inendagozi8an o8idjiki8en kidji iji niba8indjin okokomiman,

kidji gi odabinodjijimiadjin o8idjiki8en kagi nibondjin.’

Deutéronome 25.5-6

Mi ka inakonigedj Mois. *20* Nigodin dac tebanig e nij8atci8apan nabeg e iji 8idjiki8emidi8adj. Kitci oseezima dac ki niba8i, acitc ki nibo ega egi tendjin odabinodjijiman. *21* Mina8adj dac teci8ag o8idjiki8en aa8e ki iji niba8i ini ka pejigondjin ik8e8an, acitc mi ke8in ki nibo ega egi aia8adjin abinodjijan. Midac pejig8an ka ijisendjin kodag o8idjiki8en, *22* acitc mi pejig8an kakina ka ani ijise8adj e midjini8atci8adj. Ki niba8i8ag acitc ki nibo8ag ega egi odabinodjijimi8adj kakina eji nij8atci8adj ka iji 8idjiki8emidi8adj. Ick8eag dac, aa ik8e ke8in ki nibo. *23* Apitc dac odjtcisenig kidji abidjiba8adj ka nibo8adj, adi ini8e maia ke iji o8idigemaganidj aa ik8e? Kakina mega ka nij8atci8adj igi nabeg ki iji niba8i8ag ini pejig8an ik8e8an,” ogi iji k8ag8edjima8an.

24 Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Anodj kidinendana8a! Ka8in mega kikikendasina8a Kije Manido Omazinaigan kek8an omacka8izi8in. *25* Apitc ki abidjiba8adj igi kagi

nibo8adj, ka8in kada niba8isi8ag nabeg acitc ik8e8ag. Tiegodj, mi maia pejig8an ke iji pimadizi8adj ajenin ka iji pimadizindjin 8ak8ig ka tendjin. ²⁶ Kicpin dac 8i kikendameg ke apitci abidjiba8ag8en kagi nibo8adj, kana panima kida nabo8adasina8a adi eji mazinadenig Mois omazinaiganikag e mikomadjin mitigon ka taji piskanenigobanen? Mazinadeni iima adi Kije Manido ka iji 8idama8agobanen Moisan:

'Nin Abanaam (Abraham), Aisik (Isaac) acitc Tcekap (Jacob) Okije Manidomi8an,' Exode 3.6

mi mezinadenig. ²⁷ Kije Manidon dac 8in Okije Manidomi8ag igi8e ka pimadizi8adj, ka8in 8in igi8e kagi nibo8adj. Maia dac anodj kina8a kidinendana8a."

*Inakonige8in ma8adji ka kitci apitendag8ag
(Inabin acitc Matio 22.34-40; Lok 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Pejig Coda8inni kikinoamage8inni ogi noda8an Jesosan acitc ini Sadose8innin e taji aiamiidindjin. Ogi noda8an Jesosan 8e8enda egi nak8e8ajiandjin ini8e Sadose8innin. Aa dac nabe ogi pi nazika8an Jesosan acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman: "Kakina ka tag8agin inakonige8inan, adi ii8e inakonige8in ma8adji ketci apitendag8anog8en?"

²⁹ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: "8adan oo8e inakonige8in ma8adji ka kitci apitendag8ag:

*'Ndotamok kina8a Israel a8iagog!
Pejigo eta ka Tibendjigedj Kikije Manidominan.*

³⁰ *Kiga sagia8a ka Tibendjigedj Kikije Manidomi8a
enigokodeeieg, enigokodjtcagocieg,
enigokomidonendjiganieg, acitc kakina epitcieg.'*

Deutéronome 6.4-5

³¹ 8adan dac oo8e kodag inakonige8in ka kitci apitendag8ag:

*'Kiga sagia8a kidjipimadizimi8a
tabickotc kina8a ka iji sagiidizo8eg.'*

Lévitique 19.18

Ka8in kodag tag8asinon inakonige8in na8adj e kitci apitendag8ag apitc8in ono8e," ki ikido Jesus.

³² Aa Coda8inni kikinoamage8inni ogi inan Jesosan: "Kikinoamage8inni! Maia kiminotagozinan. Kiteb8e. Motci pejigo eta Kije Manido, ka8in kodag tesi. ³³ Panima dac a8iag oda sagian Kije Manidon enigokodeedj, enigokomidonendjiganidj, acitc kakina epitcidj, acitc panima oda sagian o8idjipimadiziman tabickotc ka iji sagiidi-zodj. Na8adj min8acin a8iag kidji nosoneagin ono8e inakonige8inan apitc8in kidji pagidinigetama8adjin Kije Manidon a8esizan kek8an kodag pagidinige8inan," ki ikido.

³⁴ Jesus ogi 8abadan 8e8enda egi nak8e8ajiigodjin. Ogi inan dac: "Ka8in kina8abadasin Kije Manido Odogima8i8in."

Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, ka8in mina8adj a8ian kegoni ododji k8ag8edjimigosin. Kakina mega cag8enimobanin.

*David acitc aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin
kidji pidjinjaogodjin*

(Inabin acitc Matio 22.41-46; Lok 20.41-44)

³⁵ Apitc Jesus e kikinoamagepan Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, ki k8ag8ed8e oo8eni: "Adi dac 8ina8a Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig 8edji ikido8adj Davidan ini odanike ojsini ini a8ian Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinja8andjin? ³⁶ David mega, e kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, 8inigotc ki ikidogoban oo8eni:

'Ka Tibendjigedj ogi inan ka Tibenimijindjin:

*Nikitcinikikag iji pi nda abin,
pinici kidji cagodjiag8a ka madjenimik8a,
kinikag kidji iji tabasendizo8adj.'*

Psaume 110.1

³⁷ David dac 8inigotc 'Ka Tibenimijidj' odijinikanan ini a8ian Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinja8andjin. Adi dac kegi odji ijisedj David kidji odanike ojsidj ini?"

*Jesos ikido kidji iag8amenimagani8indjin
Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin*

(Inabin acitc Matio 23.1-36; Lok 20.45-47)

Mane a8iagog ogi kitci minota8a8an Jesosan. ³⁸ Meg8adj dac e kikinoamage-gobanen, Jesos ki ikido: “Iag8amenimikog Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig, ka kitci min8endamo8adj kidji paba kigickamo8adjin okonasan ka kitci kin8eganigin acitc ka kitci min8acinigin. Kitci min8endamog e anamika8agani8i8adj ka iji manenani8anig. ³⁹ Nigan ma8adji 8i iji abi8ag Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag kidji gi 8abamagani8i8adj. Ma8adji dac ka iji min8acinig 8i iji abi8ag e magocani8anig. ⁴⁰ Okimodima8an ik8e8an ka pejigondjin, pekic dac kitci kin8ej aiamie8ag kidji mino inabaminagozi8adj. Na8adj kada sogakonagani8i8ag 8ina8a,” ki ikido Jesos.

Pagidinige ik8e ka pejigodj

(Inabin acitc Lok 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesos ki abi pecodj ka iji pagidinigani8anig conian iima Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag acitc ogi kana8abaman a8iagon e pagidinigendjin. Ka kitci 8anadizi8adj kitci mane odasa8abanin conian. ⁴² Pejig ik8e egi pejigopan e kitci kidimagizipan nijin somaniken eta ki pagidinige. ⁴³ Jesos dac ogi nd8e8eman okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, aa ka kidimagizidj ik8e 8in ma8adji mane ki migi8e apitc8in kakina kodagiag a8iagog. ⁴⁴ Igi8e ogi asa8an oconiami8an ega teb8e ka nda8enima8adjin. 8in dac, misa8adj e kitci kidimagizidj, kakina oconiaman ogi asan. Kegi pimadjio8agepan kakina ki migi8e,” ki ikido Jesos.

13

*Jesos 8idamage kidji nici8anadjiomaganig
Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amini*

(Inabin acitc Matio 24.1-2; Lok 21.5-6)

¹ Apitc Jesos e ani sagaag Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, pejig okikinoamaganan ogi igon: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kijigabadan ii aiamiemigi8am! Kitci minojici8ag asinig kagi abadizi8adj kidji ojiticgadeg! Kitci micadon ii aiamiemigi8am acitc kodagian migi8aman ooma ka iji acidakisigin!”

² Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ki8abadan na ii aiamiemigi8am acitc kakina ini kodagian migi8aman ooma ka iji acidakisigin? Kada odjtcise nigodin ega iaga pejig asinig kidji aiag8ita8abi8adj. Kakinagotc kada k8enabagodjinog,” ki ikido Jesos.

Ke iji8ebag ab8amaci ponaki8ag

(Inabin acitc Matio 24.3-8; Lok 21.7-11)

³ Jesos ki abi Olip (Oliviers) pik8adinajicikag, nigan Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Pien, Jak, John, acitc Andre, 8ina8a eta o8idji8a8abanin Jesosan. Ogi k8ag8edjima8abanin dac: ⁴ “8idamaocinam anapitc ke iji8ebag ii, acitc 8egonen ke 8abadai8emagag e odjtciseg kidji iji8ebagin kakina ini kegonan.”

⁵ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Iag8amendamok ega kidji 8aiejimigo8eg. ⁶ Mane mega a8iagog kada pija8ag ni8izoni e abadjito8adj, acitc kada ikido8ag: ‘Nin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin.’ Mane dac a8iagon oga 8aiejima8an. ⁷ Apitc nodameg e mad8e migadinani8ag pecodj acitc nodageieg e mad8e migadinani8ag 8asag anodj 8edi, ka8in segizikegon ii odji. Panima ii kada iji8eban, ka8in dac maci kada ponaki8asinon. ⁸ Pejig8eieg a8iagog ka inakanezi8adj oga migana8an a8iagon pakan ka inakanezindjin, acitc a8iagog pejig aki ka tajike8adj oga migana8an a8iagon pakan akin ka tajikendjin. Kada k8ig8an aianodjgotc, acitc kada ka8askadani8an. Apitc ii iji8ebag, mi maia tabickotc ik8e ka madapinedj kidji nta8igindjin odabinodjijiman ke ijinag8ag.”

*Adi ke iji8ebizi8adj ka teb8etamo8adj
(Inabin acitc Matio 24.9-14; Lok 21.12-19)*

⁹ “Kina8a dac, iag8amendamok. A8iagog mega kiga takonigo8ag acitc nigan tibakonige8innikag kiga iji8inigo8ag. Kiga papajacteogo8ag Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. E nosoneojieg mega ke odji takonigo8eg acitc ke odji iji8inigo8eg nigan ka niganizi8adj acitc ogimakag kidji tibakonigo8eg. Ii dac apitc, kiga 8idama8a8ag min8adjimo8ini. ¹⁰ Pinama dac, kada tibadjimonani8an min8adjimo8in kakina ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog kidji nodage8adj. ¹¹ Apitc dac takonigo8eg kidji iji8inigo8eg nigan tibakonige8innikag, ka8in nigod inendakegon adi ke ikido8eg. Midac ii apitc, ikidok adi eji 8idamago8eg kidji ikido8eg. Ka8in mega kina8akag kada odjisesino8an kidikido8ini8an, Mino Manidokag kada odjimaganon.”

¹² “Nandam a8iagog oga mamijima8an o8idjiki8e8an kidji nisimagani8indjin, acitc mi nandam nabeg pejig8an ke toda8a8adjin odabinodjijimi8an kidji gi nisimagani8indjin. Nandam abinodjijag oga ana8eta8a8an onigiigo8an, acitc oga pagidenima8an kidji nisimagani8indjin. ¹³ E nosoneojieg, kakina a8iagog kiga odji madjenimigo8ag. Aa8e dac ega ke ana8endjigedj, ka sogigaba8idj dac, mi aa8e ke ag8acimagani8idj.”

*Kitci madji kegon
(Inabin acitc Matio 24.15-28; Lok 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ “Kiga 8abama8a aa8e ‘Kitci madji kegon ka kitci kotadendag8ag’ ka ijinikazodj. Kada te dac iima ega ka iji inendagozidj kidji tedj. Aa8e ke nabo8adag oo8e, panima 8e8enda oda k8ag8e nisidotan. Ii dac apitc, igi8e Coda (Judée) akikag ka tajike8adj, panima pik8adinakag kada ipai8e8ag. ¹⁵ Aa8edi 8agidabak8an omigi8amikag ke teg8en, ka8in kadagi pidigebatosi kidji a8i ma8adobidodjin odaiman. ¹⁶ Mi pejig8an, aa8e okitigan akikag ke teg8en, ka8in kadagi koki ki8esi kidji nda nadji8idodj opizika8agan. ¹⁷ Ii dac apitc, kada kitci kodagito8ag ik8e8ag ke kigicka8a8ag8en abinodjijan acitc igi8eni8ag ke tcodjocikea8aso8ag8en. ¹⁸ Aiamieok dac ega kidji iji8ebag meg8adj e pibog. ¹⁹ Ii mega apitc, na8adj kada kitci sogendag8an kodagito8in apitc8in kakina kodagian ka pi tag8agin, ka ako madji tag8ag aki, apitc Kije Manido kakina kegonan ka kijendamogobanen, pinici nogom, acitc ka8in mina8adj 8ikad pejig8an kada iji8ebasinon. ²⁰ Kicpin ka Tibendjigedj ega ki inendagiban kidji adji8inag inigik ke iji kodagitonani8anig, ka8in a8iag kadagi pimadjiosiban. Ini8e dac a8iagon odji kagi onabamadjin 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozindjin 8edji ki adji8inag inigik ke iji kodagitonani8anig.”

²¹ “Kicpin dac a8iag igo8eg: ‘Inabiok! Aja ooma te aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin!’ kek8an: ‘Iima te!’ ka8in teb8eta8akegon. ²² Nandam mega a8iagog kada pija8ag e kagina8icki8adj e ikido8adj: ‘Nin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin’ kek8an: ‘Nin niniganadjimo8inni8inan.’ Kada mamada8izi8ag acitc kada mamada8akamigizi8ag, kidji k8ag8e 8agackibina8adjin 8a8adj ini8e a8iagon Kije Manidon kagi onabamigondjin. ²³ Kina8a dac, iag8amig! Kigi 8idamonom nigan kakina ke iji8ebag.”

*Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj kada tag8icin
(Inabin acitc Matio 24.29-31; Lok 21.25-28)*

²⁴ “Ii dac apitc, ki ick8a tag8anigin ini kodagito8inan, kada ani makade8asige kizis acitc ka8in kada tcakasiges i tibikikizis. ²⁵ 8ak8ikag kada odagodjinog 8anagocag, acitc kakina kegonan icpimig kada ninigise8an. ²⁶ Ii dac apitc, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga 8abamigo, kidji pi najiseian nena8idj 8ak8ikag, e kitci macka8izian acitc e kitci icpendagozian. ²⁷ Niga ijinija8ag dac nidajenimag mizi8ekamig kidji a8i ma8adjia8adjin kakina a8iagon kagi onabamimagin, adigotc ke tenig8enin.”

*Jesos odadisokanan minatigon**(Inabin acitc Matio 24.32-35; Lok 21.29-33)*

²⁸ “Pagidinik minatig kidji kikinoamago8eg kegoni. Apitc o8adik8anan madjiginigin acitc onibicibagoman sagiginigin, kikikendana8a aja pecodj kidji nibig. ²⁹ Midac pejig8an, apitc 8abadamegon ini kegonan e iji8ebagin, kiga kikendana8a aja e ani peconag8anig kidji tag8icig Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj. ³⁰ Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in kakina kada nibosi8ag a8iagog nogom ka pimadizi8adj, ab8amaci kakina ii iji8ebag ka ikido8an. ³¹ 8ak8i acitc aki kada ponise8an, nidikido8inan dac 8in ka8in 8ikad kada ponisesino8an.”

*Kije Manido eta okikendan apitc ke ponaki8anig**(Inabin acitc Matio 24.36-44)*

³² “Ka8in dac a8iag okikendasin anapitc maia ke ponaki8anig. Ka8in 8a8adj ajenig 8ak8ig ka te8adj okikendasina8a, ka8in 8a8adj Kije Manido Og8izisan okikendasini. Mi eta Kije Manido Kidadaminan okikendan. ³³ Iag8amig dac! Eco8iok! Ka8in mega kikikendasina8a anapitc ke ponaki8ag. ³⁴ Mi maia tabickotc pejig nabe e 8i a8i pabamadizidj ke ijinag8ag apitc 8i ponaki8ag. Onagadan omigi8am aa a8iag, e anonadjin odanokitage8inniman kidji kana8endamindjin. Pepejig ominan kegoni kidji ijitandjin acitc 8e8enda o8idama8an ick8ademini ka kana8endamindjin ega kidji ka8ig8acinindjin. ³⁵ Eco8iok dac! Ka8in mega kikikendasina8a apitc ke koki pi ki8edj aa ka tibendag migi8amini. Ne8ad kada onag8icini, kek8an meg8a tibik, kek8an apitc mokaag kizis, kek8an apitc maia ani 8abanig. ³⁶ Kicpin kitata odji tag8icig, panima ega ki mikago8eg meg8adj e nibaieg. ³⁷ Oo8e ka ininagok, kakina a8iagog ni8idama8ag: ‘Eco8iok!’ ” ki ikido Jesus.

14*Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj**o8i kimodjika8a8an Jesosan**(Inabin acitc Matio 26.1-5; Lok 22.1-2; John 11.45-53)*

¹ Nijogon eta aja ab8amaci Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8ag, Pak ka ijinikadeg, apitc ako ka am8agani8igobanen pak8ejigan ega ka obicig. Ii dac apitc, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc kikinoamage8innig ogi nanada8i kikendana8a adi ke todamo8apan kidji gi kimodji takona8apanin Jesosan acitc kidji gi nisa8apanin. ² Ki ikido8ag dac: “Ka8in kigagi takonasi8anan meg8adj e Kitci Magocani8anig. A8iagog mega kigagi odji kitci nickiananag.”

*Pejig ik8e osiginan ka minomag8anig**Jesosan octig8anikag**(Inabin acitc Matio 26.6-13; John 12.1-8)*

³ Jesos tegoban Betani (Béthanie) odenakag, acitc ki ijagoban Simon omigi8aminikag. Simo dac kitci omigi8apinegoban. Meg8adj Jesos e taji 8isinipan iima, pejig ik8e ki tag8icin, e kitci min8acinig modaiabikoni e pidodj, e kicponebinig ka minomag8anig ka kitci sanaganig, “nard” ka ijinikadenigobanen. Aa dac ik8e ogi cenan ii modaiabikoni acitc ogi siginan ii ka minomag8anig Jesosan octig8anikag. ⁴ Nandam dac a8iagog ki kiji8azi8ag acitc ki inidi8ag: “8egonen 8edji ki 8anadjitodj ii ka minomag8anig? ⁵ Pejigopibon inigik a8iag e mikimodj apitendag8an kidji kijikadamosegiban ii ka minomag8ag. Kadagi ada8ani8anoban dac, acitc kadagi minagani8ibanig conian ka kidimagizi8adj.” Ogi kitci kaganona8an dac ini ik8e8an.

⁶ Jesos dac ki ikido: “Ka8in pamenimakegon. 8egonen 8edji animieg? Kitci min8acini ii kagi todaojidj. ⁷ Kabena ka kidimagizi8adj kiga 8idji tajikemigo8ag, acitc mojjag kigagi 8idoka8a8ag apitcigotc neda8endameg. Nin dac 8in, ka8in

apanigotc kiga 8idji tajikemisinonom. ⁸ Aa ik8e eji kackitodj ogi todan. Ogi sigin nia8ikag oo ka minomag8anig, kidji iji medoni ojitodj ab8amaci naatcigadenig nia8ini. ⁹ Teb8e ki8idamonom, adigotc ke iji paba tibadjimonani8anig Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in mizi8ekamig, kada tibadjimonani8ani adi kagi todag 8aa ik8e, acitc kada mik8enimagani8i,” ki ikido Jesus.

*Judas o8i mamijiman Jesusan kitci aiamie ogimakag
(Inabin acitc Matio 26.14-16; Lok 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Judas Iskariot (Iscariote), pejig ii e midatcin acitc nijindjin Jesus okikinoamaganan, ogi nda 8abaman Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman, e nda inadjin e 8i 8idoka8adjin kidji takonandjin Jesusan. ¹¹ Ogi kitci min8endana8a e nodamo8apan ii, acitc ogi ina8an conian kidji mina8adjin. Judas dac ogi madji nanada kikendanaban anapitc maia ke minosenigiban kidji gi mamijimapanin Jesusan.

*Jesus o8idji 8isininan okikinoamaganan
(Inabin acitc Matio 26.17-25; Lok 22.7-14,21-23; John 13.21-30)*

¹² Madjita8agoban e kitci ijigijiganoke8adj, apitc ako ka am8agani8igobanen ega ka obicig pak8ejigan, acitc odjicisenigoban kidji nisa8agobanen mantcenicesan kidji gi pagidinige8adj. Jesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi pi nda k8ag8edjimigon: “Ataji iima eji nda8endaman kidji nda 8isininikeiag, kidji gi Kitci Magocanikeiak?”

¹³ Jesus dac ogi ijini8an nijin okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: “Ijaok odenag. 8edi dac kiga nagicka8a8a pejig nabe, nibi8ajini e pimi8idodj. Nosoneok dac. ¹⁴ Taji ke iji pidigedj, 8idamaok aa ka tibendag migi8amini: ‘Kikinoamage8inni k8ag8ed8e: Ataji e tag8ag nipakesagam ke iji magoceian kigi nikikinoamaganag?’ ¹⁵ Kiga 8abadaigo8a dac icpimisagog omigi8amikag pejig kitci pakesagani aja egi ick8a ojitcigadenig kidji abadanig. Mi iima ke iji a8i ojito8eg midjim kidji gi 8isiniak,” ki ikido Jesus.

¹⁶ Ki madja8ag dac igi nijin kikinoamaganag, acitc odenag ki ija8ag. Ogi mikana8a kakina Jesusan kagi ikidonigobanen, acitc ogi ojitona8a kidji magocani8anig e kitci ijigijiganig.

¹⁷ Apitc e ani onag8icinig Jesus acitc ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan ki tag8icinog iima pakesagakag. ¹⁸ Meg8adj e 8akanabi8adj 8isini8aganikag e taji 8isini8adj, Jesus ki ikido: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, pejig oo e tacieg niga mamijimig, pejig ka taji 8idji 8isininimijidj.”

¹⁹ Kakina dac okikinoamaganan ki kitci kackendamise8an acitc pepejig aiackodj ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “Ka8in nin ke todaman, kana?”

²⁰ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Pejig oo e midatcin acitc nijieg, aa8e ke8in ke kidagaminadjin opak8ejiganiman apitc nin kidagaminimagin, mi aa8e ke todag. ²¹ Ketcinam nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga nibonan, maia tabickotc ka iji mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag. Anic dac 8in aa nabe ke mamijimijidj, kada kitci madji iji8ebizi. Na8adj kadagi minoseniban aa nabe ega ki nta8igipan,” ki ikido Jesus.

*Ick8eag ka 8isininigobanen Jesus
(Inabin acitc Matio 26.26-30; Lok 22.14-20; 1 Konit 11.23-25)*

²² Meg8adj e taji 8isini8adj, Jesus ogi odapinan pak8ejiganan, mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, acitc ogi papak8ebinan. Ogi minan dac okikinoamaganan, e ikidodj: “Odapinik. Mi oo8e nia8.”

²³ Mina8adj dac ogi odapinan minik8anagani, mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, acitc ogi minan. Kakina dac pepejig ki minik8e8an. ²⁴ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Mi oo8e nimisk8i, 8edji madjitamaganig Kije Manido onakomo8in kidji mama8ise8adj Kije Manido acitc odanicinabeman. Kitci mane a8iagog odji siginigade. ²⁵ Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in 8ikad mina8adj niga minik8esi cominabo pinici kidji minik8eian ocki cominabo Kije Manido Odogima8i8inikag,” ki ikido Jesus.

²⁶ Ki nigamo8ag dac ini aiamie nigamo8inan ka nigamonani8anig ako apitc e Kitci Magocani8anig, midac ka iji ija8adj 8edi pik8adinajicikag Olip (Oliviers) ka ijinikadenig.

*Jesos onigani 8idama8an Pienan kidji kagina8ickindjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 26.31-35; Lok 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)*

²⁷ Jesos ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Kakina e tacieg kiga naganijim, maia tabickotc ka iji mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*‘Mantcenican ka kana8enimadjin niga nisa,
midac kakina kada obebaidi8ag mantcenicag,’*

Zacharie 13.7

mi e mazinadenig. ²⁸ Ick8a abidjibaian dac, Galilee akikag kiga iji nda piinom,” ki ikido Jesos.

²⁹ Pien dac ogi inan: “Misa8adj kakina 8ina8a naganik8a, ka8in 8ikad nin kiga naganisinon.”

³⁰ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamon, ogajigag, nogomigotc ke tibikag, ab8amaci nabe pakaak8an nijinanaj nodagozidj, aja nisinanaj kigagi odji ikidonan ega e kikenimijian.”

³¹ Na8adj dac kiabadj Pien ki k8ag8e teb8e e ikidodj: “Ka8in 8ikad niga ikidosi ega e kikeniminan, misa8adj 8idji nibominaban.”

Midac pejig8an kodagian okikinoamaganan ka ikidonigobanen.

*Getsemane (Gethsémané) kitigan akikag iji aiamie Jesos
(Inabin acitc Matio 26.36-46; Lok 22.39-46)*

³² Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan ogi oditana8agoban Getsemane (Gethsémané) ka ijinikadenig kitigan akini. Jesos dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Ooma abiok, meg8adj e nda aiamieian.” ³³ Mi eta nisin ogi madji8inan, Pienan, Jakan, acitc Johnan. Tedago dac Jesos ki odji segizi acitc ki kitci animendam. ³⁴ Ogi inan dac: “Nikitci ka8enimonan. Tajikeok ooma, ka8in dac nibakegon e taji piijieg,” ki ikido.

³⁵ A8acic pagi ki ija taji eji tenipanin okikinoamaganan, acitc ki 8anijibanio. Ki aiamie dac ega mamakadj kidji kodagitodj, kicpin minosegiban. ³⁶ Ki ikido e aiamiedj: “Nidadam! Kakina kegon kikackiton. 8ack8ebidon nidanimizi8in! Pekic dac ka8in nin ka iji nda8endaman todaken, tiegodj kin ka iji nda8endaman todan,” ki ikido.

³⁷ Ogi koki nda 8abaman dac ini ka nisindjin okikinoamaganan, acitc ogi mika8an e pajigog8acinindjin. Ogi inan dac Pienan: “Simo! Kiniba na? Kana 8a8adj pejigotibaigan kikackitosin kidji cibig8acian? ³⁸ Cibig8aciok, acitc aiamieok kidji macka8izieg, ega kidji gi pakebinigo8eg madji manido. Teb8e ki8i k8ag8e k8aiak8adizim, pekic dac kia8i8a kitci cagozimagan,” ki ikido.

³⁹ Mina8adj Jesos a8acic pagi ki ija taji eji tenipanin okikinoamaganan, midac kiabadj pejig8an ka ikidodj e aiamiedj. ⁴⁰ Ogi koki nda 8abaman dac okikinoamaganan acitc mina8adj ogi mika8an e pajigog8acinindjin. Kitci aiekozi8agoban mega acitc ka8in okackitosina8agoban kidji cibig8aci8adj. Ki agadji8ag dac, acitc ka8in ododji kikendasina8a ke ina8adjin Jesosan.

⁴¹ Apitc dac nisinanaj Jesos e koki nda 8abamadjin okikinoamaganan, ogi inan: “Kiabadj na kinibam acitc kidan8ecimonom? Aja tibise! Aja odjicise nin, Ka pi Anic-inabe8iidizodj, kidji pagidenimigo8an kidji gi tibenimiji8adj ka patadi8adj a8iagog.

⁴² 8anickaok! Ijadan! Kijigabamik, aa nabe ke mamijimijidj aja tag8icin,” ki ikido Jesos.

*Jesos takonagani8i
(Inabin acitc Matio 26.47-56; Lok 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)*

⁴³ Kiabadj Jesos taji anim8egoban, apitc Judas ka odji tag8icinogobanen, mi aa pejig ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan. Kitci manebanin a8iagon Judas e 8idjiogobanen, kitci mokomanan acitc mitigon e pimi takonamo8agobanen. Ogi

pidjinijaogo8agoban Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman, Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin, acitc ka niganizindjin Coda8innin. ⁴⁴ Judas dac, aa8e kagi mamijimadjin Jesosan, aja ogi 8idama8abanin a8iagon adi ke inakamigizidj. Ogi inagobanin dac: “Aa8edi ke nda odjimog, mi aa8e ka nda8enimeg. Takonik dac aa acitc madji8ijik, 8e8enda kana8enimik.”

⁴⁵ Apitc dac ka tag8icig Judas, teci8ag ogi pi nda nazika8an Jesosan, acitc ogi inan: “Kikinoamage8inni!” Ogi odjiman dac. ⁴⁶ Igi dac kodagiag a8iagog ogi na8adina8an Jesosan acitc ogi takona8an. ⁴⁷ Pejig dac ii e taci8adj ka tegobanen iima ka 8idji8agobanen Jesosan, ogi odapinan okitci mokoman, ogi pakite8an Coda8inni aiamie ogiman ma8adji ka niganizindjin odanodagani acitc ogi kickita8age8eba8an.

⁴⁸ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Mi na e ijio8eg, e omokomanieg acitc e omitigomieg e pi nadji8inijieg, tabickotc kimodi8inni8iaban? ⁴⁹ Taso kajik kigi 8idjionom acitc nigi kiki-noamage Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, ka8in dac kidodji takonijisim. Iji8eban dac ii kidji gi ijiseg adi kagi mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag,” ki ikido Jesus.

⁵⁰ Kakina dac ka 8idjiogopanin ogi naganigon acitc ki ojimobanin.

⁵¹ Pejig ockina8e onosone8agoban Jesosan, 8abo8ani eta apag8aniban. Ki k8ag8e na8adjibinagani8i, ⁵² midac ka iji pagidji8ebinag 8abo8ani aa ockina8e acitc ki ojimo e moceckadedj.

*Jesos iji8inagani8i
nigan Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innikag
(Inabin acitc Matio 26.57-68; Lok 22.54-55,63-71; John 18.13-14,19-24)*

⁵³ Ogi iji8ina8an dac Jesosan Coda8inni aiamie ogiman ma8adji ka niganizindjin omigi8aminikag. Kakina Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag, ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig, acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ki iji ma8adjiidi8ag iima. ⁵⁴ Pien dac 8asag odakanag ogi pi odji nosone8agoban Jesosan, acitc ki pidigeako taji ka iji tag8anig Coda8inni aiamie ogiman ma8adji ka niganizindjin omigi8amini. Iima dac, ogi a8i 8idabiman ini ka kana8endamindjin aiamie ogiman ma8adji ka niganizindjin omigi8amini, acitc ki a8azo pecodj ickodekag.

⁵⁵ Igi8e Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc kakina Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig, ogi k8ag8e mikana8a kegoni kegi odji inactaona8apanin Jesosan, kidji gi odji ick8aienima8adjin. Ka8in dac kegoni ododji mikasina8a kegi odji ick8aienima8apanin. ⁵⁶ Mane a8iagog ki pi kagina8icki8ag e inactaona8adjin Jesosan, pekic dac ka8in ododji kackitosina8a kakina pejig8an kidji ikido8adj. ⁵⁷ Nandam dac a8iagog ki pazig8i8ag acitc ki kagina8icki8ag e inactaona8adjin Jesosan, e ikido8adj: ⁵⁸ “Nigi noda8anan e ikidodj: ‘Niga nici8anadjiton oo kitci aiamiemigi8am nabeg kagi ojito8adj acitc nisogon inigik niga tajikan kidji ojito8an kodag ega nabeg egi ojito8adj.’” ⁵⁹ Ka8in dac kiabadj ododji kackitosina8a pejig8an kidji ikido8adj kakina.

⁶⁰ Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj ki pazig8i acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesosan: “Kana kegon kidiji nak8e8ajii8esi? Teb8e8ag na igi ka inactaonik8a?” ⁶¹ Ka8in dac Jesus odji kidosi acitc ka8in odji nak8e8ajii8esi.

Aa dac Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj kiabadj ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kin na aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin, Kije Manido ka icpenimaiak Og8izisan?”

⁶² Jesus ogi inan: “Ee, acitc kakina kiga 8abamijim nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kidji abian Kije Manido ma8adji ka kitci macka8izidj okitcinikikag, acitc kiga 8abamijim kidji pi najiseian nena8idj 8ak8ikag.”

⁶³ Aa dac Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj ogi tadobidon okonas epitci kitci madjita8adjin, acitc ki ikido: “Ka8in aja kodag a8iag ninada8enimasi8anan kegoni kidji pi nda tibadjimodj! ⁶⁴ Kakina e tacieg kigi noda8a8a e manazomadjin Kije Manidon. Adi enendameg?”

Midac ogi inakona8an Jesusan kidji nisagani8indjin.

⁶⁵ Nandam dac a8iagog ki madjita8ag kidji sik8ana8adjin. Ogi nigeabapina8an dac, acitc ogi papakite8a8an e ina8adjin: “A8enen ka pakiteok? 8idamaocinam!” Igi8e dac ka kana8endamo8adj aiamie ogiman ma8adji ka niganizindjin omigi8amini ogi madji8ina8an Jesusan acitc ogi papasaba8a8an.

Pien kagina8icki

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.69-75; Lok 22.56-62; John 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Pien dac ag8adjik taji abigoban kiabadj 8edi nisisag. Pejig dac Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj odanodaganik8eman ki odji tag8icinon iima. ⁶⁷ Ogi 8abaman Pienan e taji a8azonipanin. 8e8enda dac ogi kijigabaman acitc ogi inan: “Kekin kipaba 8idji8aban Jesus, aa nabe Nazaret ka odjidj.”

⁶⁸ Pien dac ki ikido ega e teb8emaganig ii, e nak8e8ajjadjin: “Ka8in nikikendasin 8egonen ka mikodaman, ka8in kinisidotaosinon.” Pien dac ki ijagoban pecodj 8akaak8aiganikag taji ka iji ick8ademi8anig. [Ii dac apitc nabe pakaak8an ki nodagozi.]

⁶⁹ Aa dac anodaganik8e ogi koki 8abaman Pienan acitc kiabadj ogi inan kakina ini8e iima ka tendjin: “Ke8in opaba 8idji8abanin Jesusan.” ⁷⁰ Kiabadj dac Pien ki ikido ega e teb8emaganig ii.

Ka8in kin8ej ick8a ii, igi8e iima ka te8apan ogi ina8an Pienan: “Kiketcinamenimigo, kekin kipaba 8idji8aban Jesus! Kekin mega Galilee akikag kidodji.”

⁷¹ Pien dac ki ikido: “Manodj pajacteojidj Kije Manido kicpin kagina8ickian! Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in nikikenimasi aa nabe ka mikomeg!”

⁷² Maiagotc dac ii apitc, kiabadj ki nodagozi nabe pakaak8an acitc Pien ki odji mika8ise adi kagi igogobanen Jesusan: “Ab8amaci nabe pakaak8an nijinanaj nodagozidj, aja nisinanaj kigagi odji ikidonan ega e kikenimijian.” Midac Pien ka iji kitci ma8idj.

15

Jesos nigan Pilatikag te

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.1-2,11-14; Lok 23.1-5; John 18.28-38)

¹ 8ibadj e kijeba8acinig, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag, ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc kakina Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig ki ma8adjiidi8ag kidji onakona8adjin Jesusan. Ogi mag8apina8an dac, acitc Pilatikag ogi iji8ina8an. ² Pilat dac ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesusan: “Kin na Coda8innig odogimami8an?”

Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kin ka in8ean.”

³ Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag kitci mane kegonan ogi inactaona8an Jesusan. ⁴ Pilat dac mina8adj ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesusan: “Kana kegon kidikidosi? Kinodanadok kakina ini kegonan ka inactaonik8a!”

⁵ Ka8in dac kegoni ki odji nak8e8ajii8esi Jesus. Pilat dac ki kitci mamakadendam.

Jesos konigotc Barabbas

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.15-26; Lok 23.13-25; John 18.39-19.16)

⁶ E taso pibonig, meg8adj e Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8anig, Pilat opagidinabanin ako pejig takoniganan, ini8e ka nda8enimandjin a8iagon. ⁷ Pejig dac takonigan ii apitc Barabbas ijinikazogoban, kiba8agani8igoban egi nici8egobanen meg8adj e nak8itaomagani8inigobanen kitci ogiman. ⁸ Kakina dac a8iagog ogi nda 8abama8an Pilatan acitc ogi k8ag8edjima8an kidji pagidinandjin pejig takoniganan, ka todaminigobanen ako. ⁹ Pilat dac ki ikido: “Kinada8endana8a na kidji pagidinag kina8a ka Coda8inni8ieg kidogimami8a?” ¹⁰ Okikenimabanin mega Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman egi pagidenimanpanin Jesusan osa e odenimandjin.

¹¹ Igi dac Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag ogi kadjinija8a8agoban kakina a8iagon kidji k8ag8ed8endjin Barabbasan kidji pagidinagani8indjin, ka8in 8in Jesosan. ¹² Mina8adj dac Pilat ogi inan a8iagon: “Adi dac eji nda8endameg kidji toda8ag aa8e Coda8innig odogimami8a ka ijinikaneg?”

¹³ Ki kitci pabibagi8ag dac: “Acidak8ao tcibaiatigokag!”

¹⁴ Pilat dac ki k8ag8ed8e: “Adi dac ka iji panaagedj?”

Kiabadj dac enigok ki kiji8e8ag e pabibagi8adj: “Acidak8ao tcibaiatigokag!”

¹⁵ Pilat onada8endanaban kidji min8endamiadjin ini a8iagon, ogi pagidinan dac Barabbasan. Ki anoki dac kidji papajacteomagani8indjin Jesosan, acitc ogi anonan cimaganican kidji acidak8a8andjin Jesosan tcibaiatigokag.

*Cimaganicag omanenima8an Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Matio 27.27-31; John 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Cimaganicag dac ogi pidige8ina8an Jesosan kitci ogima8imigi8amikag. Ogi nd8e8ema8an dac kakina ka tacindjin cimaganican. ¹⁷ Ogi psikamodina8an e misk8eganig okonasini, acitc minesatigoni ki apikage8ag, sizok8epizoni e ojito8adj, acitc ogi 8agidatona8a Jesosan octig8anikag. ¹⁸ Ogi ina8an dac: “Kidanamikago, Coda8innig odogimami8an!” ¹⁹ Ogi papakitectig8ane8a8an dac mitigoni e abadjito8adj, ogi sasik8ana8an acitc ki kitci nibak8ikazo8ag nigan Jesosikag. ²⁰ Apitc ka ick8a manenima8adjin, ogi kitcikonaebina8an ii ka misk8eganig okonasini acitc ogi koki psikamodina8an opitcikonaani. Midac ogi sagidji8ina8an kidji nda acidak8a8a8adjin tcibaiatigokag.

*Tcibaiatigokag acidak8a8agani8i Jesos
(Inabin acitc Matio 27.32-44; Lok 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)*

²¹ Pejig nabe kitigan akikag odosegoban, Simo ijinikazogoban. Sinen (Cyrène) ode-nag odjigoban aa, mi aa8e Aleksanden (Alexandre) acitc Ropos (Rufus) odadami8an. Cimaganicag dac ogi na8adina8an ini nabən acitc ogi mina8an Jesosan otcibaiatigomini kidji pimi8inandjin. ²² Ogi iji8ina8an dac Jesosan 8edi “Golgota” ka ijinikadenig, “Golgota” dac ikidomagan “Tcibaictig8an.” ²³ Ogi k8ag8e minaa8an cominaboni eji mama8agamisinig mackiki8aboni, “mir” (myrrhe) ka ijinikadenig. Ka8in dac Jesos odji minik8esi. ²⁴ Ogi acidak8a8a8an dac tcibaiatigokag. Ki madinamadi8ag dac opitcikonaani, e k8ag8e mikose8adj.

²⁵ Cagidasotibaiganeaban e kijeba8acinig apitc ka acidak8a8agani8igobanen. ²⁶ Ojibiigani agokenigoban kidji tibadjimomaganig adi 8edji ki ick8aienimagani8idj, mazinadeniban dac: “Coda8innig odogimami8an.” ²⁷ Nijin kimodi8innig ki acidak8a8agani8i8ag ke8ina8a otcibaiatigomi8akag, midac nenida8ina Jesosikag ka iji padakicimagani8inigobanen otcibaiatigomi8an, pejig okitcinikikag inekena acitc pejig onamadinikikag. ²⁸ [Midac iidi ka ani iji8ebag ii kagi mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Madji a8iagokag ki iji acidagimagani8i.”]

Ésaie 53.12

²⁹ A8iagog ka pimose8agobanen iima ki kitci 8e8ebik8ebanio8ag acitc okitci mamana-zoma8abanin. Odina8abanin dac: “Kin ka 8i nici8anadjito8aban kitci aiamiemigi8am, acitc kidji gi koki ojito8an kodag nisokajik eta kidji tajikaman, ³⁰ kin tibina8e pimadji-idizon, acitc nisada8en kitcibaiatigomikag!”

³¹ Mi pejig8an, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig omanenima8abanin Jesosan acitc ki inidi8ag: “Kodagian a8iagon ogi pimadjian, 8in dac tibina8e ka8in okackitosin kidji pimadjiidizodj! ³² Aa8e Kije Manidon ka pidjinijaogod-jin, aa8edi Israel a8iagog odogimami8an, kada nisada8eban nogom otcibaiatigomikag. Kicpin dac 8abamagidj, nida teb8eta8anan.”

Igi8e nenida8ina Jesusikag kagi iji acidak8a8agani8i8apan ke8ina8a okitci mamana-zoma8abanin.

Jesos ka nibodj

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.45-56; Lok 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

³³ E abitakijigag, ki odji kacki tibikise mizi8e akikag, pinici kidji nisotibaiganeag e ick8a abitakijigag. ³⁴ Apitc ka nisotibaiganeanig, Jesus ki kitci pibagi:

“Eloi! Eloi! Lema sabaktani?”

mi ekidomagag:

“*Nikije Manidom! Nikije Manidom!*

8egonen 8edji ki naganijian?”

Psaume 22.1

³⁵ Nandam iima ka te8apan ogi noda8a8an, acitc ki ikido8ag: “Ndotaok! Niganad-jimo8inni Elin onad8e8eman.”

³⁶ Pejig ii e taci8adj ogi a8i kidagaminan ka opani8anig kasiigani cominabokag ka kitci 8isagagaminig, acitc ogi inak8aama8an Jesusan odonikag, mitigoni e abadjitodj, kidji minik8endjin. Ki ikido dac: “Keck! Kiga 8abadananan kicpin teb8e Eli ke apitci pijag8en kidji nisada8e8inigodjin tcibaiatigokag.”

³⁷ Jesus dac ki kitci pibagi, midac ka iji ick8anamodj.

³⁸ Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag kitci kibigaigan abita ki tadose, icpimig pinici tcabacic. ³⁹ Cimaganici ogima nigan Jesusikag e tajigaba8igobanen ogi 8abaman Jesusan adi ka iji nibondjin acitc ki ikido: “Aa8e nabe, teb8e mi aa Kije Manido Og8izisan!”

⁴⁰ Nandam ik8e8ag ke8ina8a te8agoban iima, pagi 8asag e odji kana8abi8adj adi eji8ebanig. Mani Magdala iima tegoban, acitc ke8in kodag Mani, mi ini Jak (Jacques), 8in “Ka ocki pimadizidj” ka ijinikanagani8ipan ako, acitc Coses (Joses) odjodjomi8an, acitc dac Salome. ⁴¹ Ogi nosone8a8agoban Jesusan meg8adj Galilee akikag ako ka paba ijanipanin, acitc o8idoka8a8agoban ako. Te8agoban acitc mane kodagiag ik8e8ag kagi pi nosone8a8agobanen Jesusan pinici Jerusalem odenag.

8ibabikiniganikag iji atcigadeni Jesos o8ia8

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.57-61; Lok 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

⁴² Tcibaiatigogijiganogoban ii apitc, apitc ako meg8adj e medoni miki-damo8agobanen kidji Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig. E ani onag8icinig dac, ⁴³ pejig nabe ki odji tag8icinogoban, Josep ka ijinikazogobanen, Animati (Arimathée) odenag ka odjipan. Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig iji acidagimagani8igoban, acitc kitci inenimagani8igoban. Ke8in opitonagoban Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini. Ki sogidee dac kidji nda k8ag8edjimadjin Pilatan Jesusan o8ia8ini. ⁴⁴ Pilat ki kitci mamakadendam e nodagedj Jesusan aja egi nibondjin. Ogi nd8e8eman dac cimaganici ogiman acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman kicpin aja 8eckadj Jesusan ka apitci nibondjin. ⁴⁵ Aa dac cimaganici ogima ogi 8idama8an Pilatan teb8e egi nibondjin Jesusan. Pilat dac ogi pagidinan Josepan kidji madji8idondjin Jesusan o8ia8ini. ⁴⁶ Josep ogi nda kicpinadon pejig 8abiskiginoni. Ogi nisakonon dac Jesusan o8ia8ini tcibaiatigokag, acitc ogi 8ik8eiginan 8abiskiginokag. Ogi nda naaton dac 8ibabikiniganikag kagi iji monaigadenig asinikag. Ogi taditibinan dac kitci asinin kidji kibaag 8ibabikinigani. ⁴⁷ Mani Magdala acitc Mani, mi ini Coses odjodjoman, ogi 8abadana8a adi kagi iji naatcigadenigobanen Jesusan o8ia8ini.

16

Jesos ka abidjibadj

(Inabin acitc Matio 28.1-8; Lok 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

¹ Ka ick8a Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, Mani Magdala, Mani, mi ini Jak (Jacques) odjodjoman, acitc Salome, ogi nda kicpinadona8a pimideni ka minomag8anig kidji ato8adj

Jesosan o8ia8inikag. Mi ako e toda8agani8ipan a8iag e nibodj. ² 8ibadj e kijeba8acinig e manadjitagani8anig, apitc ka mokaamindjin kizison, ki ija8ag 8ibabikiniganikag. ³ E ani inaado8adj, ki inidi8ag: “A8enen ke taditibinadjin kitci asinin ka odji pidigani8ag 8ibabikiniganikag?”

⁴ Apitc ka inabi8adj, ogi 8abama8an ini kitci asinin opimena e abindjin aja egi taditibinagani8indjin. ⁵ Ki pidige8ag dac 8ibabikiniganikag. Ogi 8abama8an pidigamig opimena okitciniki8akag pejig ockina8en e taji abindjin e 8abiginoondjin. Igi8e dac ik8e8ag ki kitci segizi8ag. ⁶ Aa dac ockina8e ogi inan ik8e8an: “Ka8in segizikegon! Kinanada 8abama8a Jesus, Nazaret ka odjidj, 8in kagi acidak8a8agani8idj tcibaiatigokag. Ki abidjiba nibo8inikag! Ka8in aja ooma tesi. Inabiok! 8adan ooma ka iji asagani8ipan. ⁷ A8i 8idamaokog dac oo8eni Pien acitc kodagian Jesosan okikinoamaganan: ‘Kiga piigo8a Galilee akikag. 8edi dac kiga odji 8abama8a, tabickotc kagi ikidopan ab8amaci nibopan,’” ki ikido.

⁸ Igi dac ik8e8ag ki sagaamog 8ibabikiniganikag acitc ki ojimo8ag, e kitci ninigicka8adj acitc e kitci segizi8adj. Ka8in dac a8ian ododji 8idama8asi8a8an, epitci kotadji8agobanen.

*Mani Magdala o8abaman Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Matio 28.9-10; John 20.11-18)*

⁹ [Apitc Jesus ka abidjibagobanen, 8ibadj e kijeba8acinig e manadjitagani8anig, ogi todan nitam kidji 8abamigogobanen Mani Magdalan. Mi ini ik8e8an Jesus kagi odji sagidjini8agobanen nij8atcin madji manidon. ¹⁰ Mani dac ogi a8i 8idama8an kakina ini a8ian kagi paba 8idji8a8apanin ako Jesosan. Kitci kackendamobanig igi a8iagog acitc taji ma8ibanig. ¹¹ Apitc ka noda8a8adjin ini ik8e8an e ikidondjin Jesosan egi abidjibandjin acitc egi 8abamandjin, ka8in ododji teb8eta8asi8a8agoban.

*Nijin okikinoamaganan o8abamigon Jesus
(Inabin acitc Lok 24.13-35)*

¹² Mina8adj dac Jesus ki pakanabaminagozi apitc ka today kidji 8abamigodjin nijin okikinoamaganan e pimaadondjin, kitige8innin ako ka iji manendjin e pimi ijandjin. ¹³ Igi nijin nabeg ogi koki nda 8abama8an kodagian kikinoamaganan acitc ogi 8idama8a8an adi ka ijisenig. Midac kiabadj ka8in ododji teb8etago8asi8a8agoban.

*Kakina okikinoamaganan o8abamigon Jesus
(Inabin acitc Matio 28.16-20; Lok 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Jesus Odanodaganan Odijitcige8ini8an 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Kegapitc dac Jesus ogi todan kidji 8abamigodjin ka midatcin acitc pejigondjin okikinoamaganan meg8adj e taji 8isinindjin. Ogi kaganonan osa kitci nodesebanin teb8etamo8ini. Ki kitci cibictig8anebanig, ega 8i teb8eta8a8adjin ini a8ian kagi 8abamandjin Jesosan ka ick8a abidjibandjin.

¹⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Paba ijaok kakina mizi8ekamig, acitc paba tibadjimotaokog kakina a8iagog Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. ¹⁶ A8enenigotc ke teb8etamog8en acitc ke sigaadazog8en kada ag8acimagani8i. A8enenigotc dac ega ke teb8etamog8en kada tibakonagani8i opatado8inan odji. ¹⁷ Midac ono8e mamada8izi8inan ke kacki todamo8adjin igi8e ke teb8etamo8adj. Oga sagidjini8a8an madji manidon ni8izoni e abadjito8adj. Kada pakanigij8e8ag. ¹⁸ Kicpin odapina8adjin kinebigon konigotc minik8e8adj pitcibo8ini ka8in kada nigodisi8ag. Oga samina8an a8iagon ka akozindjin, kada kige8an dac.”

*Jesos 8ak8ig ka icpikagobanen
(Inabin acitc Lok 24.50-53; Jesus Odanodaganan Odijitcige8ini8an 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Apitc ka ick8a aiamiadjin Jesus ka Tibendjigedj okikinoamaganan, ki icpika 8ak8ig acitc ki nda abi Kije Manidon okitcinikinikag. ²⁰ Okikinoamaganan dac ki madja8an kidji paba tibadjimondjin Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini mizi8ekamig. Ka Tibendjigedj dac ogi 8idoka8an acitc ki 8abai8e e teb8emaganig okagik8e8ini8a, e minadjin kidji gi mamada8izindjin.]

Min8adjimo8ini kagi ojibiag kitcit8a Lok Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi oo8eni nitam eko nijinigin ojibiiganan Lok (Luc) kagi ijinijaama8agobanen pejig naben Teopil (Théophile) ka ijinikazondjin. Ka8in nogom kikenimagani8isi a8enen aa maia Teopil. Kodagini dac ojibiigani kagi ojitodj Lok, mi ii8e “Jesos Odanodaganan Odijitcige8ini8an” ka ijinikadenig.

Mackiki8inni8iban Lok, acitc Kanek (Grec) ijigij8egoban. Ka8in Coda8inni8isiban, anic dac ogi ani teb8eta8agoban Jesosan. Ogi 8idji pabamadizimabanin Ponan apitc ka paba tibadjimota8andjin min8adjimo8ini ega ka Coda8inni8indjin.

Ka8in 8in Lok ododji nagicka8asi8an Jesosan. Ogi kitci k8ag8edjiman dac kegoni ini8eni8an kagi 8abamandjin acitc kagi noda8andjin, 8e8enda kidji gi odji kikendag adi kagi iji kikinoamagendjin acitc adi kagi inadizindjin Jesosan.

Ooma omazinaiganikag, Lok okitci 8i tibadjimota8abanin min8adjimo8ini a8acamej ini8e ega ka Coda8inni8indjin, ega Israel akikag ka tajikendjin, Kanek dac ka ijigij8endjin. O8a8idama8abanin adi 8a ikidomaganigin ini Coda8inni anim8e8inan ka sanaganigin kidji nisidotcigadenigin, acitc o8a8idama8abanin adi eji pimadzindjin Coda8innin. Midac iidi kakinagotc ka taci8adj ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj mizi8ekamig ogagi nisidotana8a mi ini Jesosan ka ag8acigendjin.

Lok ki 8abadai8e omazinaiganikag mi ini Jesosan Coda8innig ka pia8adjin, kagi ikidogobanen Kije Manido kidji pidjini8adadjin kidji pi nda ag8acimigo8adjin. Acitc ki 8abadai8e adi Jesos epitci sagiadjin a8iagon ka manenimagani8indjin, acitc adi epitci apitenimapanin ik8e8an, acitc adi kagi iji 8idoka8adjin ka tabasendagozindjin, ka kidimagizindjin, ka patadindjin, acitc ka akozindjin. Mojad Lok ogi mikodan aiamie8ini acitc adi Kije Manido eji kasiamedj patado8inan. Acitc ogi mikoman Mino Manidon acitc ki 8abadai8e adi Jesosan epitci mockineckagondjin ini Mino Manidon. Ki 8idamage adi Kije Manidon Kidadaminan eji minadjin Mino Manidon ini8eni8an ka k8ag8edjimigodjin. Midac 8edji ki aiamo8adj macka8izi8ini acitc mina8azi8ini igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj kidji gi paba tibadjimo8adj min8adjimo8ini.

¹ Kin Teopil (Théophile) ka kitci apitendagozian kidojibiamon. Mane a8iagog ogi k8ag8e ojibiana8a adi ka pi iji8ebiziag nina8itinakag. ² Ogi ojibiana8a ka pi iji kikinoamago8adjin ini8e ka pi 8abadamindjin ockadok kagi iji8ebanig, kagi anonaganindjin kidji tibadjimondjin Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. ³ Nogom dac 8e8enda nigi nanada8i kikendan kakina adi ka pi iji8ebag. Nigi inendan dac kada min8acinoban oo8e kidji ojibiamonan, ⁴ kidji gi ketcinamendaman kekin e teb8emagag ii kagi pi kikinoamago8an.

*Pejig ajeni tibadjimo
kidji nta8igindjin Cabadisan (Jean-Baptiste)*

⁵ Meg8adj Herod e ogima8igobanen Coda (Judée) akikag, tegoban iima pejig Coda8inni aiamie ogima Zakani (Zacharie) e ijinikazogobanen, mi aa8e pejig igi8eni8ag Abiabanikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj, 8eckadj kagi aiamie ogima8igobanen. Sabet (Élisabeth) dac ijinikazonigoban Zakani okokomiman. Kitci aiamie ogima Erani8an (Aaron) iji odaiagiziban ke8in Sabet. ⁶ Eji ni8i8adj ok8aiak8abamigo8agoban Kije Manidon. Kitci 8e8enda onadotana8a8abanin kakina ka Tibendjigendjin odinakonige8inan acitc kakina adi kagi iji 8idamagendjin Kije Manidon kidji todjigadenig.

⁷ Anic dac ka8in odabinodjijimisibanig, Sabet mega ki ijigigoban ega kidji aia8adjin abinodjijan, acitc aja kitci anicinabe8ibanig Sabet acitc Zakani.

⁸ Nigodin Zakani otaji anokita8abanin Kije Manidon e aiamie ogima8idj. 8intami8a mega ijinag8aniban kidji aiamie8adj, igi8eni8ag Abiabanikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj, 8eckadj kagi aiamie ogima8igobanen. ⁹ Aiamie ogimag 8ikobidjigadenibanin ako o8izoni8an pejig e taci8adj kidji pidigedj ka Tibendjigedj okitci aiamiemigi8amikag acitc ka minomatenig aiamie pig8ini kidji iji ick8azag. Ii dac apitc, Zakani ki onabamagani8igoban. ¹⁰ Meg8adj dac e ick8azamogobanen ka minomatenig aiamie pig8ini, kakina a8iagog kagi ma8adjiidi8apan ag8adjik aiamiebanig.

¹¹ Zakani dac ogi 8abaman ka Tibendjigendjin pejig odajenimini, e tajigaba8indjin okitcinikikag ineke kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji ick8azigadenig ka minomatenig aiamie pig8ini. ¹² Apitc dac Zakani ka 8abamadjin, ki kitci kock8endam acitc ki kitci segizigoban. ¹³ Ini dac ajenin ogi 8idamagon: “Zakani, ka8in segiziken. Kije Manido mega ogi nodan kidaiamie8ini. Sabet kikokomim oga nta8igian kig8izisan. John kiga ijinikana. ¹⁴ Maiagotc kiga kitci sogi min8endan, acitc mane a8iagog kada modjigendamog apitc nta8igindjin. ¹⁵ Aa8e mega kig8izis oga kitci inenimigon ka Tibendjigendjin. Panima ega 8ikad kidji minik8edj cominaboni kek8an ka macka8agaminig. Mizi8ena oga pidigeckagon Mino Manidon teci8ag ki ick8a nta8igidj. ¹⁶ Oga 8idjian mane Israel a8iagon kidji gi koki teb8eta8andjin ka Tibendjigendjin Okije Manidomi8an. ¹⁷ 8in nitam kada pi tibadjimo, ab8amaci tag8icinindjin ka Tibendjigendjin. Tabickotc 8eckadj niganadjimo8inni Eli kagi kitci macka8izidj e 8idjiigodjin Mino Manidon, mi pejig8an ke ijinagozidj kig8izis. Oga 8idjian nabon kidji koki sagiandjin odabinodjijimini, acitc oga 8idjian ini8e ega ka ndota8andjin Kije Manidon kidji gi kagita8endamindjin, midac kidji k8aiak8adizindjin. Mi ke todag kig8izis, a8iagog kidji gi ick8ata8adj apitc pi tag8icinindjin ka Tibendjigendjin,” ki ikido8an ini ajenin.

¹⁸ Zakani dac ogi inan ajenin: “Adi ke odji kikendaman ii8e teb8e kidji iji8ebag? Nin nikitci comisi8inan, acitc nikokomim ke8in aja kitci kokomi8i.”

¹⁹ Ajeni ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nin Gabriel, kabe nidanokita8a Kije Manido. Nigi pidjini-jaog kidji aiamiinan acitc kidji pidamonan oo8e min8adjimo8in. ²⁰ Ndotan! Teb8e kada odjicise kagi ininan kidji iji8ebag. Anic dac ka8in kidodji teb8etasinan nidikido8inan. Mi ke odji ega nta8ean, acitc ka8in kiga kackitosin kidji anim8ean pinici ini8e kegonan kidji iji8ebagin,” ki ikido.

²¹ Meg8adj dac ii apitc, kakina a8iagog ag8adjik ka te8apan otaji pia8abanin Zakanin. Ki kitci mamakadendamobanig kitci kin8ej e tanedindjin pidigamig. ²² Apitc ka sagaag, ka8in ododji kackitosinagoban kidji anim8edj. Ogi nisidotana8a dac egi ijinamindjin Zakanin pidigamig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Motci mamadjinikebaniobanin acitc ka8in nta8esibanin.

²³ Apitc Zakani ka ick8atadj egi mikimodj aiamiemigi8amikag, ki ki8e. ²⁴ Kegapitc okokomiman Sabetan ki kigicka8asonigoban. Nanokizis inigik ka8in odji sagaasi omigi8ami8akag aa8e Sabet. ²⁵ Ki ikido: “Ka Tibendjigedj nigi kitci kidimagenimig. Ka8in 8ikad mina8adj a8iagog kegoni nigagi odji igosig ega egi pi odabinodjijimi8ag.”

Pejig ajeni pi tibadjimo kidji nta8igindjin Jesosan

²⁶ Apitc nigod8asokizis inigik Sabet e ani kigicka8adjin ini abinodjijan, Kije Manido ogi ijinija8an odajeniman, Gabriel ka ijinikazondjin, pejig odenakag Nazaret ka ijinikadenig Galilee akikag. ²⁷ Ogi ijinija8an pejig ockinigik8ekag, Mani ka ijinikazondjin. Aja Mani ki inaco8anagani8igoban kidji 8idigemadjin pejig nabon, Josep ka ijinikazonigobanen, ogima Davidiban odanike ojisan. ²⁸ Midac aa ajeni ki pidige adi eji tenipanin Manin acitc ogi inan: “Kidanamikon! Ka Tibendjigedj kigi kitci ca8enimig acitc ki8idjiog!”

²⁹ Mani ki kitci kock8endam e nodag ii, acitc ki mamidonendam adi 8a ikidomaganig ajeni odanamikage8in. ³⁰ Ini dac ajenin ogi igon: “Mani, ka8in segiziken. Teb8e Kije Manido kica8enimig. ³¹ Abinodjij kiga kigicka8a. Kiga og8izisan, acitc dac Jesos kiga ijinikana. ³² Kada kitci apitendagozi acitc Kije Manido ma8adji ka icpendagozidj Og8izisan kada ijinikanagani8i. Kije Manido ka Tibendjigedj oga minan kidji ogima8indjin tabickotc Davidiban, 8eckadj okitci anicinabembanin. ³³ Kagige kada ogima8i Israel a8iagokag. Ka8in dac 8ikad kada poni ogima8isi,” ki ikido ajeni.

³⁴ Mani dac ogi inan ajenin: “Ka8in maci ni8idji tajikemasi nabe, adi dac kegi odji iji8ebizian iidi?”

³⁵ Ajenin dac ogi nak8e8ajiigon: “Mino Manido kiga pidigeckag, acitc ma8adji ka icpendagozidj Kije Manido kiga minig omacka8izi8in. Mi ke odji kitcit8a8izidj aa abinodjij ke nta8igidj, acitc Kije Manido Og8izisan ke odji ijinikanagani8idj. ³⁶ Ndotan! Kitcina8emagan Sabet ke8in kigicka8aso, ockina8esan opian. Aja kitci kokomi8i. Ikidonani8anoban ega 8ikad kidji odabinodjijimidj. Misa8adj dac, nogom aja nigod8asokizis8ezi8an e kigicka8adjin. ³⁷ Ka8in mega kegoni op8ana8itosin Kije Manido.”

³⁸ Misa Mani ki ikido: “Ka Tibendjigedj nidanokita8a. 8egona todaojidj Kije Manido ii ka ikido8an.”

Midac ka iji naganigodjin ajenin.

Mani onadaodeoman Sabetan

³⁹ Ka8in kin8ej ka ick8a 8abamadjin ajenin, Mani ki madja, kitci kijika e ijadj pejig odenakag, ka iji pik8adina8anig Coda (Judée) akikag. ⁴⁰ Zakani omigi8amikag ki iji tag8icin, Sabet ocomisimikag. Ki pidige, acitc ogi anamika8an Sabetan. ⁴¹ Apitc Sabet e nodag e anamikagodjin Manin, ki odji mamadji8an ka kigicka8adjin otcidjiciman. Sabet dac ogi pidigeckagon Mino Manidon. ⁴² Ogi inan dac Manin, e kitci kiji8edj: “Kakina e taci8adj ik8e8ag kin a8acamej Kije Manido kica8enimig, acitc oca8eniman ini abinodjijan ka kigickaomadjin. ⁴³ Ka Tibenimijidj odjodjoman nipi odisig. Nikitci mina8azinan dac! ⁴⁴ Apitc ka nodaman e anamika8ojian, abinodjij ka kigicka8ag ki odji mamadji epitci mina8azidj. ⁴⁵ Kica8endagozinan! Kigi teb8etan ka ikidopan Kije Manido kidji iji8ebanig.”

Mani onigamo8in

⁴⁶ Mani dac ki ikido:
“Nidjicagoc odicpeniman ka Tibendjigendjin,

⁴⁷ acitc Kije Manido ka Ag8acimijidj niminig
kidji kitci modjigendaman.

⁴⁸ Nigi mik8enimig mega,
nin odanodaganik8eman ka tabasendizondjin.

Apanigotc dac kakina a8iagog ke ani aianike nta8igi8adj
kada ikido8ag egi kitci ca8enimijindjin Kije Manidon.

⁴⁹ Kije Manido mega, 8in ma8adji ka macka8izidj,
ka kitci mamakadendag8anigin kegonan
ogi todanan nin odji.

Kitcit8a8endag8ani o8izon.

⁵⁰ Apanigotc okije8anan kakina a8iagon ka manadjiigodjin.

⁵¹ Odojitanan ka kitci mamakadendag8anigin kegonan
kidji 8abadai8edj omacka8izi8in.

Odobenija8an a8iagon ka kitci kitenimondjin.

⁵² Ota8ebicka8an kitci ogiman
acitc odapitendagozian ini8e ka kidimagizindjin.

⁵³ Kitci mane mino kegonan ominan a8iagon ka ka8askadendjin,

acitc otoja8an ka kitci oconiamindjin
ega kegonan kidji aiamindjin.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ O8idoka8an Israel a8iagon, ka anokitagodjin.

Ka8in odji 8anikesi apanigotc kidji mino toda8adjin

Abanaaman (Abraham) acitc kakina odanike ojisini,

mi mega ka inagobanen 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanin.”

Mi ka ikidodj Mani.

⁵⁶ 8aiej nisokizis Mani ogi 8idji tajikeman Sabetan. Kegapitc dac ki koki ki8e.

Ka nta8igidj Cabadis (Jean-Baptiste)

⁵⁷ Aja ijiseniban kidji nta8igindjin Sabet odabinodjijiman, ki og8izisi dac. ⁵⁸ A8iagog pecodj ka tajike8adj Sabetikag acitc otcina8emaganan ki nodage8an ka Tibendjigendjin egi kitci mino todagodjin, kakina dac ogi 8idji modjigendamoma8an.

⁵⁹ Apitc ini abinodjijesan ka pejigota8ate8ezindjin, kakina mina8adj ki tag8icinog kidji pak8ej8agani8indjin. Onada8enima8abanin odadaman o8izoni “Zakani” kidji ijinikazondjin ini abinodjijan. ⁶⁰ “Ka8in” dac ki ikido8an odjodjoman. “ ‘John’ kada ijinikazo.”

⁶¹ Ki inagani8i dac: “Ka8in a8iag iidi ijinikazosi kitcina8emaganikag.”

⁶² Ogi k8ag8edjima8abanin dac ka iji odadamindjin e mamadjinik8ebanio8adj, kidji kikendamo8adj adi 8a ijinikanadjin odabinodjijiman. ⁶³ Zakani dac ki k8ag8ed8e kegoni kidji iji ojibiigedj acitc mi oo8e ka ojibiag: “ ‘John’ ijinikazo.” Midac kakina a8iagog ki kitci mamakadendamog. ⁶⁴ Teci8ag dac Zakani ogi kackiton kidji koki anim8edj, acitc teci8ag ogi icpeniman Kije Manidon. ⁶⁵ Kakina dac a8iagog pecodj ka tajike8adj ki kitci segizi8ag, acitc mizi8e ka iji pik8adina8anig Coda (Judée) akikag ki nodagani8ani adi ka pi iji8ebag. ⁶⁶ Kakina a8iagog ka nodage8adj e ikidonani8anig ki mamidonendamog, acitc ki k8ag8ed8e8ag: “Adi ke ani iji8ebizidj aa abinodjij?” Ki paietenag8ani mega ka Tibendjigendjin omacka8izi8ini e 8idjiogodj aa8e abinodjij.

Zakani ka niganadjimodj

⁶⁷ Zakani, aa abinodjij odadaman, Mino Manidon ogi pidigeckagon acitc ki niganadjimo oo8e:

⁶⁸ “Icpenimik ka Tibendjigedj,

mi aa Israel a8iagog Okije Manidomi8an.

Ogi pi ag8aciman mega odanicinabeman.

⁶⁹ Kigi pidjinijaamagonan a8ian e kitci macka8izindjin
kidji ag8aciminak.

8in odanodaganan kitci ogiman David, odaiagizi aa a8iag.

⁷⁰ Aja 8eckadj oo8e kagi pi tibadjimogobanen Kije Manido,
e abadjiadjin okitcit8a niganadjimo8inniman.

⁷¹ Teb8e Kije Manido ki ikido kidji nagadjiigo8ak,
ega kidji gi madji todago8ak igi8e ka 8i miganigo8ak
acitc igi8e ka kitci madjenimigo8ak.

⁷² Ki ikido kidji kidimagenimadjin
8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanin,
acitc kidji mik8endag okitcit8a nakomo8in.

⁷³ Kije Manido teb8e ogi inan Abanaaman (Abraham),
8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminaban,

⁷⁴ kidji 8idjiinak, ega kidji madji todago8ak
igi8e ka madjenimigo8ak,

midac kidji gi anokita8aiak ega kidji tajinijiak,

⁷⁵ midac kidji paiekideeiak acitc kidji k8aiakoziak

inigik ke pimadiziak e anokita8aiak.

⁷⁶ Kin dac, nidabinodjijim,
‘Kije Manido ma8adji ka icpendagozidj oniganadjimo8inniman’
kiga ijinikanigo.

Ab8amaci pi tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj,
kin nitam kiga tibadjimonan,
kidji 8idama8ad8a a8iagog kidji eco8i8adj
kidji tag8icinindjin ka Tibendjigendjin,

⁷⁷ acitc kidji 8idama8ad8a ka Tibendjigedj odanicinabeman
kidji pi ag8acimadjin e kasiama8adjin opatado8ini8an.

⁷⁸ Kikije Manidominan mega kitci minodee acitc kitci kije8adizi.

Kina8it odji Kije Manido 8edji ki pidjinjaag 8asea8ini
8ak8ig ka odjimaganig,
tabickotc ako ka mokaag kizis ka ijinag8anig,

⁷⁹ misa kidji 8aseanig a8iagog ka iji kacki tibikanig ka te8adj,
ka kotamo8adj kidji nibo8adj,

acitc kidji kikinoamaonak adi ke todamak
kidji pimadiziak pekadendamoinikag.”

Mi ka ikidodj Zakani.

⁸⁰ Misa ki ani obigi aa abinodjij, acitc mane ogi ani nisidotan kegoni, eckam e
ani kitci k8aiak8adizidj. Ki tajike pig8adakamigokag pinici kidji odjicisenig kidji
kikenimagani8ipan Israel a8iagogag.

2

Ka nta8igidj Jesus

(Inabin acitc Matio 1.18-25)

¹ Ii apitc Ogost (Auguste) ma8adji kitci ogima8iban kakina akin Rom odenakag ka iji
tibendag8anigin. Ki onakonige dac kakina a8ian odakikag ka tajikendjin kidji agima-
gani8indjin. ² Mi ii enag e todjigadegiban. Ii apitc, Kirinos (Quirinius) ogima8iban Siria
(Syrie) akikag. ³ Kakina dac a8iagog ki nda ojibiodizo8ag. Kakina pepejig ki ija8ag ii
odenani kagi odjindjin 8eckadj okitci anicinabemi8abanin.

⁴ Josep dac, Nazaret odenakag 8edi Galilee akikag ki odji madja, Betleem (Bethléem)
odenag Coda (Judée) akikag e ijadj. Mi ii 8eckadj ogima David ododenam. David
mega odanike ojisan ini Josepan. ⁵ Josep dac ki nda ojibiodizo. Mani ogi
8idji8an, 8in kagi inaco8anagani8igobanen Josepikag kidji iji niba8idj. Mani aja kig-
icka8asogoban. ⁶ Meg8adj Betleem e te8agobanen, ki odjiciseni kidji madapinedj Mani
kidji nta8igindjin odabinodjijiman. ⁷ Ki og8izisi dac, mi ini nitam odabinodjijiman.
Ogi 8ik8enan 8abo8anikag acitc adiko8isini8aganikag ogi iji pimakociman, ka8in mega
ta8atesinogoban nibe8igi8amikag kidji iji tajike8adj.

Ajeni tibadjimo pejig abinodjijan egi nta8igindjin

⁸ Pecodj Betleem odenag, te8agoban a8iagog ka kana8enima8adjin
omantcencimi8an. Meg8a tibik dac onagadjia8agoban omantcencimi8an
odaki8akag. ⁹ Kije Manido pejig odajeniman ki pi odji nagozi8an, acitc Kije Manido
odicpendagozi8in ogi 8aseasigona8a igi a8iagog. Ki kitci segizi8ag dac. ¹⁰ Aa dac ajeni
ogi inan: “Ka8in segizikegon. Kipi 8idamonom min8adjimo8in, kakina a8iagog kidji
kitci modjigendamoinikag. ¹¹ Nogom ka onag8icig David ododenamikag, pejig a8iag
ki pi nta8igi ke ag8acimadjin a8iagon. Mi aa Kije Manidon ka ikidonigobanen kidji
pidjinjaagodjin, mi aa ka Tibendjigedj. ¹² Ke odji nisida8ina8eg dac, kiga mika8a8a

tcidjic 8abo8anikag e iji 8ik8enagani8idj. Adiko8isini8aganikag dac kada iji pimicin,” ki ikido ajeni.

¹³ Kitata ki pi odji nagozi8ag kitci mane kodagiag ajenig, e icpenima8adjin Kije Manidon, e ikido8adj oo8e:

¹⁴ “Icpenimadan Kije Manido icpimig 8ak8ig ka tedj!

Oga minan opekadendamoin

kakina a8iagon mizi8ekamig ka min8endamiigodjin.”

A8iagog ka kana8enima8adjin mantcenican

Betleem ija8ag

¹⁵ Apitc ajenig 8ak8ig ka koki ki8e8agobanen, igi8e a8iagog ka kana8enima8adjin mantcenican ki inidi8ag: “Ijadan 8edi Betleem odenag. Kida nda inabimin adi ka iji8ebag, ka Tibendjigedj kagi iji kikendamoninak.”

¹⁶ Kitci 8e8ibit8a8agoban dac kidji madja8adj. Ogi mika8a8an dac Manin acitc Josepan, acitc ogi 8abama8an ini tcidjican e pimicinindjin adiko8isini8aganikag.

¹⁷ Apitc dac ka 8abama8adjin ini tcidjican, ki tibadjimo8agoban adi ajenin kagi inadjimotago8agobanen e mikomandjin ini abinodjijan. ¹⁸ Kakina a8iagog ka

noda8a8agobanen adi kagi ikidondjin ki kitci mamakadendamog. ¹⁹ Mani dac omamik8endanagoban adi ka pi iji8ebanig, acitc kin8ej ogi taji mamidonendanagoban.

²⁰ Igi8e ka kana8enima8adjin mantcenican ki koki ki8e8ag. Ogi kitcit8a8ina8an Kije Manidon acitc ogi icpenima8an, kakina kagi iji nodamo8adj acitc kagi iji 8abadamo8adj odji. Mi mega kakina ka iji8ebanig kagi iji tibadjimogobanen ajeni.

Jesos 8inagani8i

²¹ Ka nianeniogonaganig ka ick8a nta8igigobanen aa tcidjic, ki odjiciseni kidji pak8ej8agani8idj. Ki 8inagani8i dac, “Jesos” e ijinikanagani8idj, mi mega kagi ikidogobanen ajeni, ab8amaci Mani kigicka8asopan.

Jesos pidige8inagani8i

Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag

²² Kegapitc odjiciseban Josep acitc Mani kidji ijitcige8adj adi Mois kagi inakonigedj kidji ani paiekideeiendagozinani8anig egi nta8igindjin tcidjican. Midac ka iji iji8ina8adjin Jesosan Jerusalemikag kidji nda mina8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin. ²³ Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag mega mazinadeni ii inakonige8ini:

“Kicpin pejig ik8e nitam aia8adjin abinodjijan

e ockina8esi8indjin,

Kije Manidokag kada iji tibendagozi aa ockina8es.”

Exode 13.2,12

²⁴ Jesos dac onigiigon ogi nda pagidinigetama8a8an ka Tibendjigendjin, kidji todamo8adj ka ikidomaganig odinakonige8ini:

“Kiga pagidinigetama8a nijin omimin ka 8abizindjin

kek8an nijin omimisesan,”

Lévitique 12.8

ki ikidomagani mazinaigani.

²⁵ Ii apitc Jerusalemikag pejig nabe tegoban, Simian (Siméon) e ijinikazogobanen. Aa nabe kitci k8aiak8adizigoban acitc okitci manadjiabanin Kije Manidon. Okitci piabanin ini8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidondjin kidji pidjinija8andjin, Israel a8iagog kidji gi ag8acimagani8i8adj. Mino Manidon okigickagobanin. ²⁶ Ogi igobanin dac Mino Manidon kidji 8abamadjin ab8amaci kidji nibodj ini8e ka Tibendjigendjin kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinija8andjin. ²⁷ Simian ogi iji8inigon Mino Manidon Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Aa8e dac abinodjij Jesos ogi pi pidige8inigon onigiigon, 8in odji kidji todamindjin adi enazinadenig inakonige8ini kidji todamindjin. ²⁸ Simian dac ogi odapinan Jesosan, acitc ogi icpeniman Kije Manidon e ikidodj:

²⁹ “Ka Tibendjigedj! Nogom aja ka iji8eban.

Aja kidanodagan kadagi nibo e pekadendag.

³⁰ *Nigi sabama mega aa8e kagi pidjinija8adj kidji ag8acimi8edj.*

³¹ *Kakina ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog oga 8abadana8a egi pidjinija8adj.*

³² *Mi aa8e 8asea8in mizi8ekamig a8iagog ke odji kikenimik8a.*

Oga todan kidji kitci inenimagani8indjin kidanicinabeman

Israel a8iagon,”

ki ikido.

Simian ka nigani tibadjimodj

³³ *Jesos odadaman acitc odjodjoman ki kitci mamakadendamobanin adi Simianan ekidonipanin e mikomandjin Jesosan.* ³⁴ *Simian dac ogi inagoban Jesosan acitc onigi-igoni: “Kije Manido kiga ca8enimigo8a.” Ogi inan dac Manin: “Teb8e Kije Manido ogi onabaman ono8e abinodjijan mane Israel a8iagog kidji odji ag8acimagani8i8adj acitc mane kidji odji 8anicino8adj. Kada 8abadai8e ka iji nda8endamindjin Kije Manidon, mane dac a8iagon oga madji mikomigon.* ³⁵ *Kegonan dac ka kimodji inendamo8adj kada mokimagani8an. Kin dac, Mani, kiga kitci kackendan kideikag.” Mi ka ikidodj Simian.*

Niganadjimo8innik8e Anne mig8etc odinan

Kije Manidon egi pidjinija8andjin Jesosan

³⁶ *Iima tegoban acitc pejig niganadjimo8innik8e, Anne e ijinikazogobanen. Panio8el (Phanuel) ini odanisan Anne, acitc Aserikag odaiagiziban. Aja kitci kokomi8igoban. Nij8asopibon ogi 8idji tajikemabanin o8idigemaganan egi iji niba8ipan meg8adj e ockinigik8e8igobanen.* ³⁷ *Ki nibobanin dac o8idigemagan, midac ki motci pejigo. Aja dac nianeniomidana acitc niopibon8eziban. Pijicig dac tajikegoban Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Meg8a tibik acitc meg8a kijik ogi manadjiabanin Kije Manidon, e aamiapan acitc e pagidadjigepan.* ³⁸ *Meg8adj dac Simian e taji anim8egobanen, maia ii apitc ke8in ki pi tag8icinogoban aa ik8e. Mig8etc dac ogi inan Kije Manidon, ogi mikoman dac ini8e abinodjijan, e aiamiadjin kakina a8iagon ka pia8adjin Kije Manidon kidji 8ack8ebidondjin Jerusalemni ka iji madjisenig.*

Ka koki ki8e8adj Jesos acitc onigiigon

8edi Nazaretikag

³⁹ *Apitc Jesos onigiigon ka ick8a todamindjin kakina kegoni kagi mazinadenig ka Tibendjigedj odinakonige8inikag, ki koki ki8e8an ka iji tajikendjin, Nazaret odenakag, Galilee akikag.* ⁴⁰ *Jesos dac ki ani obigiban acitc ki ani macka8iziban. Ki ani kagita8endamogoban acitc Kije Manidon ogi kitci min8abamigobanin.*

Jesos e ockina8e8idj odaiamian Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin

⁴¹ *Taso pibon ako, Jesos onigiigon ijanigoban Jerusalemikag, Coda8inni Kitci Magocan e ijandjin.* ⁴² *Apitc Jesos ka midatcin acitc nijopibon8ezigobanen, ogi 8idji8an onigiigon, mi mega ako e todjigadenigiban.* ⁴³ *Apitc ka ick8a magocani8anig, ki koki ki8e8an onigiigon, Jesos dac 8in ki taji ke Jerusalemikag. Ka8in dac ododji kikenimigosin onigiigon Jesos egi taji ke gobanen 8edi.* ⁴⁴ *Inendamo8agoban mi ke8in pemidedj meg8adj e pimodani8anig acitc kabe kijik ki pimose8agoban. Midac ogi nanada 8abama8an o8idji8agani8akag acitc ka iji otcina8emagani8adj.* ⁴⁵ *Ka8in dac ododji mika8asi8a8an. Ki koki ija8ag dac Jerusalemikag kidji nanada 8abama8adjin.* ⁴⁶ *Aja nijokajik o8ania8abanin. Midac kegapitc mina8adj e ani kijiganig ogi mika8a8an pidigamig Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, e taji abinigobanen nena8idj Coda8inni kikinoam- age8innikag. Otaji ndota8abanin acitc ok8ag8edjimabanin kegonan.* ⁴⁷ *Kakina a8iagog kagi noda8a8adjin Jesosan ogi kitci mamakazita8a8an e kitci omidonendjiganindjin acitc adi e iji nak8e8ajii8endjin.* ⁴⁸ *Apitc Jesos onigiigon ka 8abamigodjin, ki kitci*

mamakadendamon. Odjodjoman dac ogi igon: “Nig8izis! 8egonen 8edji ki todaojiag ii? Kidadam acitc nin nigi kitci segizimin e nanada 8abamigo8an.”

⁴⁹ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “8egonen dac 8edji ki nanada 8abamijieg? Kana kikikendasina8a panima Nidadam omigi8amikag kidji teian?” ⁵⁰ Ka8in dac ododji nisidota8asi8ababanin adi 8a igo8adjin.

⁵¹ Jesus dac ogi ki8e 8idji8an onigiigon Nazaretikag, acitc ogi ndota8an adi egodjin. Odjodjoman dac ki kitci mamik8endamobanin adi kagi iji8ebanig kakina kegoni. ⁵² Jesus dac eckam ki ani madjigiban acitc eckam ki ani kagita8endamogoban. Kije Manidon acitc kakina a8iagon omin8enimigobanin.

3

Adi Cabadis ka iji paba kagik8edj

(Inabin acitc Matio 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; John 1.19-28)

¹ Aja midatcin acitc nanopibon inigik ma8adji e kitci ogima8ipan aa Tipirias (Tibère). Iima dac Coda (Judée) akikag, Pons Pilat (Ponce Pilate) kitci ogima8iban. Iima Galilee akikag, Herod (Hérode) kitci ogima8iban. Pilip (Philippe), Herod o8idjiki8en, Itoria (Iturée) acitc Taronitis (Trachonite) akikag iji kitci ogima8ibanin. Iima Abilin (Abilène) akikag, Lisaniyas (Lysanias) kitci ogima8iban. ² Annas (Anne) acitc Kaiapas (Caïphe) aiamie ogima8ibanig ma8adji ka niganizi8adj. Mi ii apitc Cabadis (Jean-Baptiste), Zakani (Zacharie) og8izisan, ka odisigodjin Kije Manidon odikido8inan meg8adj pig8adakamigokag ka tegobanen. ³ Cabadis dac ki paba ijagoban mizi8ena 8ajagam Jourdain sibini. Paba kagik8egoban oo8e: “An8endizok acitc sigaadazok. Midac Kije Manido kiga kasiama8o8a kipatado8ini8an.”

⁴ Mi ka ijisenig adi niganadjimo8inni Isaia kagi iji ojibiamogobanen omazi-naiganikag:

“A8iag kada tag8icin kidji pabibagidj pig8adakamigokag.

Mi oo8eni ke ikidodj:

Eco8iok kidji tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj.

Ojitamaok e k8aiakojimonig mikanani.

⁵ *Kakina pasadinan kada tabida8ise8an*

acitc kakina pik8adinan acitc pik8adinajican

kada tabida8ise8an.

Kakina mikanan ka 8agackijimogin kada k8aiakojimonon.

Kakina aianodj ka inijimogin kada minojimonon.

⁶ *Midac kakina ka taci8adj a8iagog oga 8abadana8a*

adi Kije Manidon eji ag8acimigo8adjin.”

Ésaïe 40.3-5

⁷ Kitci mane a8iagon ogi pi nda 8abamigobanin Cabadis, kidji gi sigaada8adjin. Ogi inan dac: “Kina8a madji a8iagog! Tabickotc ka pitcibo8inezi8adj kinebigog kidji-nagozim! A8enen kagi kikinoamago8eg kidji kackito8eg kidji ojidameg Kije Manido otibakonige8in ke pijamaganig? ⁸ Kicpin teb8e an8endizogeg, kidinendagozim kidji 8abadjigadeg e mino ijitcigeieg. Ka8in inendakegon: ‘Ka8in kiga tibakonigosimin, Abanaamikag (Abraham) mega kidji kitci odadamimin.’ Ceck8at iidi kidinendana8a! Ki8idamonom kidji kijigabameg8a igi asinig. Kije Manido ogagi meckodjian ini asinin Abanaam okitci anike ojisan kidji gi ijinagozindjin. ⁹ Aja ick8a tacaigade ozidak kidji kicka8agani8i8adj mitigog ka odji 8adadabigicino8adj. A8enatigigotc ega mino minatigo8idj kada kicka8agani8i acitc kada madjocte8ebinagani8i.”

¹⁰ Igi8e dac a8iagog ogi k8ag8edjima8abanin: “Adi dac kegi todamagiban?”

¹¹ Cabadis dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aa ka aiagin nijin pizika8aganan, pejig oda minan ini8e ega ka opizika8aganindjin, acitc aa ka aiag midjimini, mi pejig8an ke todagiban.”

¹² Nandam ka ma8adjia8adjin conian kitci ogiman odji, ke8ina8a ogi pi nda 8abama8an kidji sigaadago8adjin acitc ogi k8ag8edjima8an: “Kikinoamage8inni! Adi kegi todamagiban?”

¹³ Ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in a8acamej k8ag8ed8ekegon conia inigik ka iji inakonigo8eg kidji k8ag8ed8eieg.”

¹⁴ Midac ke8ina8a nandam cimaganicag ogi k8ag8edjima8an: “Nina8it dac, adi kegi todamagiban?”

Ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in kimodimakegon a8iagog oconiami8an, acitc ka8in 8aieji-makegonig a8iagog kidji aia8eg oconiami8an. Mi iji min8endamok adi e taso conia8eieg.”

¹⁵ A8iagog nagazi8agoban kidji tag8icinindjin ini8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinija8andjin. Kakina dac inendamo8agoban: “Mi ne8ad aa Cabadis Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin.” ¹⁶ Cabadis dac ogi inan: “Nin nibikag kidji sigaadaonom. Anic dac pejig a8iag nage kada pi tag8icin, na8adj kitci macka8izi apitc8in nin. Ka8in tibise nidapitendagozisi kidji abiskobida8agin omakizinan. 8in dac Mino Manidokag acitc ickodekag kiga iji sigaadago8a. ¹⁷ Mi maia tabickotc a8iag ka ick8atadj kidji kizi8adjin anominan ejinagozidj. Oga papa8ibanian kidji managodenig ega ka iji minozindjin. Oga ma8adjian dac anominan, otatasonigi8amikag oga iji naasan. Oga ick8azanan dac ega ka min8acinigin kegonan ickodekag ega 8ikad ka ata8enig.”

¹⁸ Cabadis mane kodag kegonan ogi mikodanan e kagik8edj, min8adjimo8ini e tibadjimota8adjin a8iagon.

¹⁹ Cabadis ogi kaganonabanin kitci ogiman Herod. Herod mega ki iji niba8igoban o8idjiki8en o8idigemagani, Herodiad ka ijinikazonigobanen, acitc kitci mane kodag madji kegonan ki iji panaagegoban. Mi Cabadis 8edji ki kaganonapanin. ²⁰ Misa Herod ani8ag ki panaage, ogi kiba8an Cabadisan kibaodimigi8amikag.

Jesos ka sigaadazodj

(Inabin acitc Matio 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11)

²¹ Apitc ka taji sigaadazo8adj kakina a8iagog, ke8in Jesos ki sigaadazo. Meg8adj e taji aiamiegobanen Jesos, 8ak8ig ki ceseni, ²² acitc Mino Manidon ki pi najise8an 8agidj 8inikag, mi maia omimi ka 8abizidj ejinagozindjin ini Mino Manidon. Midac a8iag 8ak8ig ki odji anim8e: “Kin Nig8izis ka kitci sagiinan. Kikitci min8endamiijinan.”

Jesos ka odaiagizidj

(Inabin acitc Matio 1.1-17)

²³ 8aiej nisomidana8e pibon8ezigoban Jesos apitc ka madji kikinoamagegobanen. Inenimagani8iban teb8e ini Josep og8izisan. Mi oo8e 8edaiagizipan Josep:

Eli (Héli) ini og8izisibanin Josepan.

²⁴ Matat (Matthat) ini og8izisibanin Elin.

Lepi (Lévi) ini og8izisibanin Matatan.

Melki (Melchi) ini og8izisibanin Lepin.

Janai (Jannaï) ini og8izisibanin Melkin.

Josep ini og8izisibanin Janain.

²⁵ Matatias (Matthatias) ini og8izisibanin Josepan.

Amos ini og8izisibanin Matatiasan.

Neam (Nahum) ini og8izisibanin Amosan.

Esli ini og8izisibanin Neaman.

Nagai (Naggaï) ini og8izisibanin Eslin.

²⁶ Maat (Maath) ini og8izisibanin Nagain.

Matatias (Matthatias) ini og8izisibanin Maatan.

Semein (Séméin) ini og8izisibanin Matatiasan.

Josek (Josech) ini og8izisibanin Semeinan.

Joda ini og8izisibanin Josekan.

²⁷Joanan ini og8izisibanin Jodan.

Resa (Rhésa) ini og8izisibanin Joananan.

Zorobabel ini og8izisibanin Resan.

Salatiel ini og8izisibanin Zorobabelan.

Neri ini og8izisibanin Salatielan.

²⁸Melki ini og8izisibanin Nerin.

Addi ini og8izisibanin Melkin.

Kosam ini og8izisibanin Addin.

Elmadam ini og8izisibanin Kosaman.

Er ini og8izisibanin Elmadaman.

²⁹Jesos ini og8izisibanin Eran.

Eliezer ini og8izisibanin Jesosan.

Jorim ini og8izisibanin Eliezeran.

Matat (Matthat) ini og8izisibanin Joriman.

Lepi (Lévi) ini og8izisibanin Matatan.

³⁰Simian (Siméon) ini og8izisibanin Lepin.

Coda (Juda) ini og8izisibanin Simianan.

Josep ini og8izisibanin Codan.

Jonam ini og8izisibanin Josepan.

Eliakim ini og8izisibanin Jonaman.

³¹Melea ini og8izisibanin Eliakiman.

Menna ini og8izisibanin Melean.

Matata (Matthata) ini og8izisibanin Mennan.

Natan (Nathan) ini og8izisibanin Matatan.

David ini og8izisibanin Natanan.

³²Jesse ini og8izisibanin Davidan.

Obed ini og8izisibanin Jessen.

Booz ini og8izisibanin Obedan.

Sala ini og8izisibanin Boozan.

Naasson ini og8izisibanin Salan.

³³Aminadab ini og8izisibanin Naassonan.

Admin ini og8izisibanin Aminadaban.

Arni ini og8izisibanin Adminan.

Esrom ini og8izisibanin Arnin.

Peres (Pharès) ini og8izisibanin Esroman.

Coda (Juda) ini og8izisibanin Peresan.

³⁴Tcekap (Jacob) ini og8izisibanin Codan.

Aisik (Isaac) ini og8izisibanin Tcekapan.

Abanaam (Abraham) ini og8izisibanin Aisikan.

Tara (Thara) ini og8izisibanin Abanaam.

Nakor (Nachor) ini og8izisibanin Taran.

³⁵Serok (Seruch) ini og8izisibanin Nakoran.

Ragao (Ragau) ini og8izisibanin Serokan.

Peleg (Phalek) ini og8izisibanin Ragaon.

Eber ini og8izisibanin Pelegan.

Sala ini og8izisibanin Eberan.

³⁶Kainam ini og8izisibanin Salan.

Anapaksad (Arphaxad) ini og8izisibanin Kainaman.

Sem ini og8izisibanin Anapaksad.

No8a (Noé) ini og8izisibanin Seman.

Lamek ini og8izisibanin No8an.

³⁷ Matosala (Mathusala) ini og8izisibanin Lamekan.

Enok (Hénok) ini og8izisibanin Matosalan.

Jared ini og8izisibanin Enokan.

Maleleiel (Maléleel) ini og8izisibanin Jaredan.

Kainan ini og8izisibanin Maleleielan.

³⁸ Enos ini og8izisibanin Kainanan.

Set (Seth) ini og8izisibanin Enosan.

Adam ini og8izisibanin Setan.

Kije Manido dac ini og8izisibanin Adaman.

4

*Jesos ka k8ag8e 8agackibinagani8idj
(Inabin acitc Matio 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)*

¹ Jesos Jourdain sibikag ki odji madja, Mino Manidon e kigickagodjin. Ogi iji8inigon Mino Manidon ka iji pig8adakamiganig. ² Iima dac kitci madji manidon ogi k8ag8e 8agackibinigon, nimidana (40) tasogon inigik. Ii apitc ka8in kegoni ododji midjisin Jesos. Apitc dac ka ick8a nimidana tasogonaganig, ki odji 8i 8isinigoban.

³ Kitci madji manidon dac ogi igon: “Kicpin Kije Manido Og8izisan aiaa8ian, iji aa asini kidji ani pak8ejigani8idj.”

⁴ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mazinadeni oo8e Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag: *Ka8in pak8ejiganan eta kadagi odji pimadjiosi a8iag.’* ” *Deutéronome 8.3*

⁵ Mina8adj dac kitci madji manido 8agidadin ogi iji8inan Jesosan. Kaiezigotc dac ogi 8abadaan kakina ogima8i8inan ooma akikag. ⁶ Midac ogi inan: “Kiga minin kakina macka8izi8inan acitc kakina 8anadizi8inan iima ogima8i8inikag ka iji tag8agin. Kakina mega ini nigi minigo acitc dac nigagi mina ini a8enenigotc 8a minag. ⁷ Kicpin dac nibak8itaopian kidji icpenimijian, kakina kiga tibendanan ini.”

⁸ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mazinadeni oo8e Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag: *Kiga icpenima8a ka Tibendjigedj Kikije Manidomi8a, acitc 8in eta kiga anokita8a8a.’* ” *Deutéronome 6.13*

⁹ Mina8adj dac kitci madji manido ogi iji8inan Jerusalem odenakag. 8agidj dac Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag ogi iji 8agidasan Jesosan. Ogi inan dac: “Ack8e sa pinig8ackonin, kicpin Kije Manido Og8izisan aiaa8ian. ¹⁰ Mazinadeni mega oo8e Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag: *Oga anonan odajeniman kidji nagadjük8a.’* ” *Psaume 91.11*

¹¹ Kiabadj dac mazinadeni: *Kiga midjiminigog dac, ega 8a8adj kidji 8isagizidecinian asinikag,’* *mazinadeni,*” ki ikido aa madji manido. *Psaume 91.12*

¹² Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mazinadeni acitc Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag: *Ka8in k8ag8e kadjinija8akegon ka Tibendjigedj Kikije Manidomi8a kidji abadjitodj omacka8izi8in.’* ” *Deutéronome 6.16*

¹³ Ka ick8a kitci k8ag8edjitodj kidji 8agackibinadjin Jesosan, kitci madji manido ogi naganan, pinici kidji odjiticsenig mina8adj kidji gi k8ag8edjitodj kidji 8agackibinadjin.

*Jesos madjita e mikimodj Galilee akikag
(Inabin acitc Matio 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Jesus dac Galilee akikag ki koki ki8egoban. Mino Manidon omacka8izi8ini okig-ickanagoban, acitc mizi8e iima akikag ki mikomagani8i. ¹⁵ Kitci mane Coda8innig oda-iamiemigi8ami8akag ki iji kikinoamagegoban, acitc kakina a8ian omin8adjmigobanin.

*Jesus ana8enimagani8i 8edi Nazaretikag
(Inabin acitc Matio 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Kegapitc Jesus Nazaret ki tag8icinogoban, taji ka odji obigidj. E aiamie kijiganig, ki pidige Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag ka nta todagiban ako. Ki pazig8i, acitc nigan a8iagokag ki ija kidji nda nabo8adjigedj. ¹⁷ Midac ki minagani8i niganadjimo8inni Isaia omazinaigani ka tidibanakosinig. Ogi abiskonan ii ka tidibanakosinig mazinaigani, midac ogi mikan oo8eni ka iji mazinadenig:

¹⁸ “Nigi minig ka Tibendjigedj Omino Manidoman.

*Nigi onabamig kidji tibadjimota8ag8a
ka kidimagizi8adj min8adjimo8ini.*

*Nigi pidjinijaog kidji tibadjimota8ag8a
ka takonagani8i8adj aja kidji pagidinagani8i8adj,
acitc ega ka 8abi8adj aja kidji koki 8abi8adj.*

Nigi pidjinijaog kidji 8idjiag8a ka madji toda8agani8i8adj,

¹⁹ *acitc kidji tibadjimo8an oo8e:*

*Aja odjiticiseni ka Tibendjigedj
kidji ca8enimadjin odanicinabeman.”*

Ésaie 61.1-2

²⁰ Midac Jesus ogi koki tidibanakonon ii mazinaigani, ogi koki minan aiamiemigi8ami anodaganan, mina8adj dac ki abi. Kakina a8iagog ka te8apan iima Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag okitci kijigabama8an Jesusan. ²¹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Ini ikido8inan ka mazinadegin Isaia omazinaiganikag, nogom ogajigag ki iji8eban maiagotc apitc ka nodaojieg e nabo8adamanin.”

²² Kakina a8iagog okitci min8enima8abanin, pekic okitci mamakadenima8abanin e kitci minotagozindjin. Ikido8agoban: “Kana mi 8aa Josep og8izisan?”

²³ Jesus dac ogi 8idama8an: “Ketcinadj kiga 8idamaojim oo8e ikido8in ka ikidonani8ag ako: ‘Mackiki8inni, kin tibina8e kigeidizon.’ Acitc kiga k8ag8edjimijim kidji mamada8izian ooma nin tibina8e nidodenamikag, tabickotc kagi iji nodageieg ka inakamigiziaban 8edi Kaponaoom (Capernaüm) odenag. ²⁴ Teb8e ki8idamonon, ka8in 8ikad niganadjimo8inni ndota8agani8isi odenakag kagi odji nta8igidj. ²⁵ Ki8idamonon, tabickotc 8eckadj, ki kitci mane8agoban ka pejigo8adj ik8e8ag Israel akikag meg8adj Eli e pimadizigobanen. Ii dac apitc, nisopibon acitc abita inigik ka8in odji kimi8asinon, acitc ki kitci pakadani8an. ²⁶ Ka8in dac Kije Manido ododji ijini8asin Elin kidji nda 8idjiandjin ini8e ik8e8an Israel akikag ka tajikenigobanen, tiegodj 8edi Sidon akikag ogi ijini8agan kidji nda 8idjiandjin pejig ik8e8an, Sarepta odenakag ka tajikenigobanen. ²⁷ Acitc dac ki kitci mane8agoban ka omigi8apine8apan Israel akikag meg8adj e pimadizigobanen niganadjimo8inni Ilaica (Elisée). Ka8in dac pejig e taci8adj odji kigeagani8isi, mi eta 8aa Siria (Syrie) akikag ka odjipan, Naaman ka ijinikazopan,” ki ikido Jesus.

²⁸ Kakina a8iagog iima Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag ki kitci kiji8azi8agoban apitc ka noda8a8adjin ka ikidondjin. ²⁹ Ki pazigodjise8agoban, acitc ag8adjik odenag ogi nda a8i sagidji8ebina8an Jesusan. 8edi ka iji kitci kicanabikanig pecodj ododenami8akag ogi iji8ina8an kidji k8ag8e kadji8ebina8adjin Jesusan. ³⁰ Anic Jesus nena8idj 8ina8akag ki motci pimosegoban, midac ka iji madjadj.

*A8iag ka kigickagodjin madji manidon
(Inabin acitc Mak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Mina8adj Kaponaoom (Capernaüm) odenag Jesus ki ijagoban, Galilee akikag. E Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig ogi kikinoama8an a8iagon. ³² Ki kitci mamakadendamoni adi ka iji kikinoamagedj. Apitc mega e anim8egobanen, kikenimagani8iban ako e kitci macka8izidj.

³³ Teban iima Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag pejig nabe e kigickagodjin madji manidon. Ki kitci pabibagi oo8eni: ³⁴ “8egonen neda8endaman nina8itinakag, Jesus Nazareti8inni? Kigi pi nda nici8anadjijjinam na? Kikikenimin, kin ka kitcitra8izian, Kije Manido kagi pidjinijaogo8an.”

³⁵ Jesus ogi kitci kaganonan ini8e madji manidon acitc ogi inan oo8eni: “Ponimon! Sagaan 8inikag!” Meg8adj kakina a8iagon e kijigabamigodjin, aa madji manido ogi kitci ka8ak8e8ebinan motcikag ini naben, acitc ega e 8isagendamiadjin ki odji sagaam o8ia8inikag.

³⁶ Kakina a8iagog ki kitci mamakadendamobanig acitc ki inidi8agoban: “Adi 8edji kackitodj kidji iji anim8edj? Kitci macka8izi aa nabe kidji kanonadjin madji manidon, midac ka iji sagaamindjin!” ³⁷ Acitc mizi8ena iima akikag Jesus ki mikomagani8i.

*Jesus okigean kitci mane ka akozindjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Kegapitc Jesus ogi nagadan ii8e Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amini, midac Simon omigi8aminikag ka iji ijagobanen. Simo ozigosan kitci kijizo8apinebanin, ki k8ag8edjimagani8i dac Jesus kidji kigeadjin. ³⁹ Jesus dac ogi nda 8abaman ini ik8e8an. E kitci sogitagozidj ogi madjinijaan ii kitci kijizo8apine8ini iima ik8ekag, midac ka iji poni kijizondjin. Teci8ag dac ki pazig8i aa ik8e, acitc ki madjita kidji mikimodj kidji acamadjin kakina a8ian.

⁴⁰ Apitc e ani pagicimonig, kakina a8iagog ka kana8enima8adjin ka akozindjin aianodjigotc ka ainapinendjin ogi iji8ina8an Jesusikag. Jesus dac pepejig ogi saminan acitc ogi kigean. ⁴¹ Mane madji manidog ki sagidjinija8agani8i8ag a8iagog ka kigickago8adjin, e pabibagi8adj: “Kin Kije Manido Og8izisan!” Jesus dac ogi kaganonan ini8e madji manidon, acitc ka8in ododji pagidinasi8an kidji anim8endjin, okikenimigobanin mega 8in aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin.

*Jesus kagik8e 8edi Coda (Judée) akikag
(Inabin acitc Mak 1.35-39)*

⁴² 8ibadj mina8adj e kijeba8acinig, apitc e ani mokaag kizis, Jesus ogi nagadan ii odenani acitc ega ka iji tani8anig ki ijagoban. Kitci mane dac a8iagon ogi paba nanada 8abamigon. Apitc ka mika8a8adjin, ogi k8ag8e cagozoma8an ega kidji naganigo8adjin mina8adj. ⁴³ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kodagian odenan panima acitc ki paba tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in, e mikodaman Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Mi mega 8edji ki pidjinijaojidj ooma.”

⁴⁴ Ki paba kagik8egoban dac pepakan Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag iima Coda (Judée) akikag.

5

*Jesus onad8e8eman nitam okikinoamaganan
(Inabin acitc Matio 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)*

¹ Nigodin Jesus tcigagam tajigaba8igoban Jenesaret (Génésareth) sagaiganikag. Kitci mane a8iagon 8ajagam 8inikag tenigoban e kakadji8ebickodadinipanin e 8i ndotamindjin Kije Manidon odikido8inan. ² Jesus ogi 8abadanan nijin tcimanan tcigagam. Kigozike8innig ogi nagadana8agoban iima, kidji gi kizisibana8adjin odasabi8an. ³ Jesus ki poziban pejig ii e nijinigin tcimanan, Simo otibendanaban ii tcimani. Jesus dac ogi

k8ag8edjiman Simon pagi na8idj kidji inak8aji8endjin. Jesus dac ki abi pidonag acitc ogi kikinoama8an kakina a8iagon iima ka tendjin.

⁴ Apitc ka ick8a kikinoamagedj, ogi inan Simon: “Na8idj inak8aji8en iima ka iji kickai8ag. Kin acitc ki8idji8aganag, pakobiokog kidasabi8ag, kigozag dac kada pidaamog.”

⁵ Simo ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kabe tibik nigi kitci mikimomin ega kegon e nto8ag. Anic dac e 8idamaojian, kiabadj niga pakobi8ag nidasabimag.”

⁶ Midac ka iji pakobi8a8adjin odasabimi8an, acitc kegat ki ani papakickozo8an, epitci kitci manendjin kigozan e pidaamindjin. ⁷ Ogi 8actaama8a8an dac ini8e ka 8idji mikimoma8adjin, kodag tcimanikag ka tendjin, kidji pi nda 8idjiigo8adjin. Midac ka iji pijandjin, acitc ki mama8i mikimo8ag acitc ogi kicponatona8an midjinijin tcimanan. Kegat ki kozabickozo8ag, ka apitci kitci manendjin okigozimi8an.

⁸ Apitc Simo Pien ka 8abadag ejisenig, ogi nibak8ita8agoban Jesusan acitc ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! Ka8in pec8abamijiken, nipatado8inni8inan mega.”

⁹ Kitci kock8endamogoban mega, tabickotc kakina o8idji8aganan, ka apitci kitci manendjin kigozan kagi pidaamindjin. ¹⁰ Ini8e ka 8idji mikimomadjin Simo, mi ini nijin Zebedee og8izisan, Jak acitc John ka ijinikazondjin, ke8ina8a ki kock8endamogoban.

Jesus dac ogi inan Simon: “Ka8in segiziken. Piniciogajigag kigozag pijicig kigi pi na8adjibinag, nogom dac aja a8iagog kiga pidji8inag ninikag.” ¹¹ Midac ka iji mijagaamo8adj. Ogi 8ikobidona8an otcimani8an tcigagam. Kakina kegonan ogi nagadana8an, midac midjinisin ka iji nosone8a8adjin Jesusan.

Jesus okigean pejig naben e omigi8apinendjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Kegapitc Jesus ki ijagoban pejig odenani. Ima dac pejig nabe tajikegoban e kitci omigi8apinepan, kitci kotadendag8anoban ako ii inapine8in. Apitc ka 8abamadjin Jesusan, ogi pi nibak8ita8an acitc ogi pagoseniman e ikidodj: “Tebendjigean! Kicpin iji nda8endaman, kikackiton kidji kigeijian.”

¹³ Jesus ki tesindjita, acitc ogi saminan, e inadjin: “Kinada8enimin kidji kigean! Kigen sa dac.” Teci8ag odakozi8in ogi pagidinigon aa nabe acitc ki kige. ¹⁴ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Ka8in a8iag 8idama8aken egi kigeinan. Anic dac nda 8abadai Coda8inni aiamie ogima adi ejinagozian nogom, acitc migi8en ii pagidinige8ini Mois kagi inakonigedj kidji todjigadenig. Mi kidji gi teb8etamo8adj kakina a8iagog egi kigean.”

¹⁵ Misa8adj dac eckam eckam Jesus ki kitci ani mikomagani8i. Kitci mane a8iagon onazikagobanin kidji ndotagodjin acitc kidji kigeadjin adi eji akozindjin. ¹⁶ Jesus dac pig8adakamigokag ijagoban ako 8in eta, kidji nda aiamiedj.

Jesus okigean a8ian ega ka mazikandjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Nigodin meg8adj Jesus e taji kikinoamagedj, nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ke8ina8a abi8agoban iima, kakinagotc odenan egi pi 8aodji8agobanen Galilee akikag acitc Coda (Judée) akikag acitc dac Jerusalem odenakag. Ka Tibendjigendjin omacka8izi8ini ki minagani8i Jesus, kidji gi kigeadjin a8iagon ka akozindjin. ¹⁸ Ii apitc, nandam a8iagog ki odji tag8icino8agoban, e pimi8ina8adjin tesiniganikag pejig naben ega e mazikandjin. Ogi k8ag8e pidige8ina8abanin migi8amikag, nigan Jesusikag kidji iji asa8adjin. ¹⁹ Ka8in dac okackitosina8aban kidji pidige8ina8apanin, epitci kitci manenani8anigobanen. 8agidabak8an dac ogi ik8ada8e8ina8an, acitc ogi pagonebak8eana8a kidji gi odji nisabikena8adjin, otesiniganikag e iji pimakocinigobanen, acitc nigan Jesusikag ogi iji asa8an, ka iji manenani8anig.

²⁰ Apitc Jesus 8eabamadjin ini a8iagon kagi pidji8inandjin ini naben adi epitci sogi teb8etamindjin, ogi inan ini8e ega ka mazikandjin: “Ni8idji8agan! Aja ki kasiigade8an kipatado8inan.”

²¹ Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ki inendamo8agoban: “A8enen dac aa nabe? Omanazoman Kije Manidon! Ka8in a8iag tesi e kackitodj kidji kasiamagedj patado8inan, Kije Manido eta okackiton.”

²² Jesus okikendanagoban adi enendaminigobanen acitc ogi inan: “8egonen 8edji inendameg ii? ²³ Na8adj na 8edandok kidji inag: ‘Aja ki kasiigade8an kipatado8inan,’ kek8an: ‘8anickan acitc pimosen’ kidji inag? ²⁴ Kinada8eniminom mega kidji kikendameg Aa8e ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj e kackitodj kidji kasiamagedj patado8ini ooma 8akidakamig,” ki ikido.

Ogi inan dac ini8e ega ka mazikandjin: “Ki8idamon, 8anickan, odapinan kitesinigan, acitc ki8en kimigi8amikag.”

²⁵ Meg8adj dac kakina a8iagon e kana8abamigogobanen, teci8ag ki 8anicka aa nabe. Ogi odapinan otesinigan ka iji pimakocinogobanen, acitc ki ki8e, e icpenimadjin Kije Manidon. ²⁶ Kakina dac a8iagog ki kitci mamakadendamog. Ke8ina8a ogi icpenima8an Kije Manidon acitc ki kitci segizi8ag. Ikido8agoban dac: “Ogajigag kigi 8abadananan ka kitci mamakazinag8agin kegonan.”

Jesus onad8e8eman Lepin (Lévi)
(Inabin acitc Matio 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Kegapitc Jesus ki sagaam, acitc ogi odji 8abaman pejig naben ka ma8adjiandjin conian kitci ogiman odji, Lepi ijinikazogoban aa. Odojibiige8igi8amikag iji abigoban. Jesus dac ogi inan: “Nosoneocin.” ²⁸ Lepi dac ki pazig8i, ogi nagadan kakina kegoni acitc ogi nosone8an.

²⁹ Kegapitc Lepi ki kitci magocanike omigi8amikag Jesusan odji. Kitci mane8agoban kodagiag ka ma8adja8adjin conian kitci ogiman odji acitc kodagiag a8iagog e magoce8apan iima ke8ina8a. ³⁰ Coda8innig dac ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ka iji o8idji8agani8adj ka8in odji min8endasi8ag. Odina8abanin Jesusan okikinoamaganan: “8egonen 8edji 8idji minik8emeg8a acitc 8idji 8isinimeg8a igi8e ka ma8adja8adjin conian kitci ogiman odji acitc igi8e ka madji inadizi8adj?”

³¹ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “A8iagog ka mino pimadizi8adj ka8in onada8enimasi8a8an mackiki8innin, mi eta ka akozi8adj. ³² Ka8in nidodji pijasi kidji nd8e8emag8a ka kitci k8aiak8enimidizo8adj a8iagog, tiegodj nigi pija kidji nd8e8emag8a ka patadi8adj, kidji gi an8endizozadj.”

Jesus omikodan pagidadjige8ini
(Inabin acitc Matio 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)

³³ Ogi ina8an dac Jesusan: “Cabadis okikinoamaganan mo jag pagidadjige8an acitc aiamie8an, acitc mi ke8ina8a Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan okikinoamaganan. Anic dac kin kikikinoamaganag ka8in mana 8isinisi8ag acitc ka8in mana minik8esi8ag.”

³⁴ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kidinendana8a na enendagozi8adj kidji pagidadjige8adj igi8e kagi nd8e8emagani8i8adj e niba8inani8anig, meg8adj ini naben ka niba8indjin e 8idji8a8adjin? Ketcinadj ka8in ii ijisesinon! ³⁵ Kegapitc dac kada odjicise panima kidji madjadj aa ka niba8idj. Midac pidjinag ke pagidadjige8adj ka nd8e8emagani8i8adj.”

³⁶ Mina8adj dac Jesus ogi 8idama8an oo8e adisokani kidji kikinoama8adjin: “Ka8in a8iag oga tadobidosin ocki kegojicini kidji agoctaag kete kegojicikag. Kicpin dac iidi todjigadegiban, ocki kegojic ki tadobidjigadeg, ka8in dac kada naisisinoban kete

kegojicikag. ³⁷ Acitc dac ka8in a8iag kete nibi8ajikag ka pack8egino8agin odiji siginasin ocki cominaboni. Kicpin mega iidi today, kada pakodjisemaganon ini nibi8ajan ka pack8egino8agin, ocki cominabo kagi iji siginigadeg. Motcikag dac kada inajiga8in, acitc mi eck8a abadagin ini nibi8ajan. ³⁸ Ka8in 8in iidi! Panima ocki pack8egino nibi8ajikag ki iji siginigadeg ocki cominabo. ³⁹ Anic dac ka8in a8iag onada8endasin ocki cominaboni apitc ick8a kodjipidag ka keteagaminig cominaboni. Kada ikido mega: 'Na8adj min8agamin kete cominabo.' ” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

6

Jesos omikodan Coda8inni aiamie kijigoni (Inabin acitc Matio 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Nigodin meg8adj e Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan opimi cabocta8eckana8agoban ka iji kitigani8anig anominan. Kikinoamaganag dac oma8adjia8agoban nandam anominan. Ogi cacagona8an onidji8akag, midac ka iji am8a8apanin. ² Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi 8abamigo8an e todamo8adj ii, acitc ogi ina8an: “8egonen 8edji ma8adjieg8a anominag meg8adj e aiamie kijigag? Ikidomaganon kidinakonige8inan ega e inendagozieg kidji todameg iidi.”

³ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kana 8ikad kidodji nabo8adasina8a Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag adi ka todamogobanen ogima David? Nigodin ki mamida8askade8agoban 8in acitc o8idji8aganan. ⁴ David dac ki pidigegoban Kije Manidon odaiamiemigi8aminikag. Ogi odapinan pak8ejiganan, Kije Manidon kagi ca8enimagani8indjin. Ogi am8agoban ini pak8ejiganan acitc ogi minagoban o8idji8aganan. Kidinakonige8inan ikidomaganon Coda8inni aiamie ogimag eta kidji am8a8adjin ini pak8ejiganan.”

⁵ Jesus mina8adj ogi inan: “Nin dac, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, nitibendan ii ka Coda8inni aiamie kijigag.”

Nabe ega ka mazikanig onidji (Inabin acitc Matio 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Kodag mina8adj e Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, Jesus ki pidigegoban Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag, midac iima ka iji kikinoamagedj. Pejig nabe iima tegoban ega e mazikanig onidji okitcinikikag inekena. ⁷ Nandam dac Coda8inni kikinoamag8innig acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan kitci 8e8enda okijigabama8agoban Jesusan, kidji gi 8abama8adjin kicpin ke apitci kigeag8enin ini naben e aiamie kijiganig. O8i katcidina8abanin mega kidji pitci panaagendjin meg8adj e Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig. ⁸ Jesus dac ogi kikendanaban adi enendamindjin. Ogi inan dac ini naben ega ka mazikanig onidjini: “Pazig8in iima, kakina a8iagog kidji gi 8abamik8a.” Misa dac ka inakamigizidj aa nabe. ⁹ Jesus dac ogi inan Coda8innin: “Kik8ag8edjiminom oo8e. Adi maia enakonigemagagin kidinakonige8inan? Ikido-maganon na kidji mino toda8aiak a8iag meg8adj e Coda8inni aiamie kijigag, kek8an kidji madji toda8aiak? Inakonigemaganon na kidji 8idoka8aiak a8iag kidji gi kana8endag opimadizi8in, kek8an kidji nici8anadjita8aiak opimadizi8in?” ¹⁰ Ogi kana8abaman kakina a8iagon, acitc ogi inan ini naben: “Pi ijindjitan.” Midac ka today, acitc teci8ag k8aiak ki koki mikimomagani onidji.

¹¹ Igi Coda8innig ki kitci nickadizi8ag. Midac kimodj ka iji mikodamo8adj adi kegi toda8a8apanin Jesusan.

Jesos odonabaman midatcin acitc nijin *Odanodaganan* (Inabin acitc Matio 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19)

¹² Nigodin Jesus pik8adinajicikag ki ijagoban e nda aiamiedj. Kabe tibik dac ogi taji aiamita8an Kije Manidon. ¹³ 8iabani8, ogi nd8e8eman okikinoamaganan acitc ogi onabaman midatcin acitc nijin e tacindjin kidji Odanodagani8agedj. ¹⁴ Mi ono8e ka onabamadjin: Simo, Jesus ka adjinikanadjin, Pien e ijinikanadjin, acitc Andre, 8in Simo o8idjiki8en, Jak (Jacques), John, Pilip (Philippe), Batelemi (Barthélemy), ¹⁵ Matio (Matthieu), Tomas (Thomas), Jak, 8in Alpi (Alphée) og8izisan, Simo, 8in ka acidagimaganani8igobanen taji ka iji ma8asag8akonidindjin ega ka nda8endaminigobanen kidji tibenimigo8adjin ogiman Rom ka odjindjin, ¹⁶ Judas, 8in Jak og8izisan, acitc Judas Iskaniot (Iscariote), 8in nage ka mamijimadjin Jesusan.

*Jesus okikinoama8an kitci mane a8iagon
acitc okigean ka akozindjin*

(Inabin acitc Matio 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki pi pinazi8e8ag pik8adinajicikag acitc ki kibisika8ag ka iji tabida8akamiganig. Mane ka nosone8a8adjin Jesusan opia8abanin iima, acitc kitci manebani8 a8iagog kakinagotc e odose8agobanen. Nandam Coda (Judée) akikag odose8agoban, nandam Jerusalem odenag, acitc nandam Tir (Tyr) odenag acitc Sidon odenag pecodj kitcigamikag. ¹⁸ Ogi pi ndota8a8abanin Jesusan acitc pagosendamobani8 kidji kigeagani8i8adj. Igi8e ka kigickago8adjin madji manidon ki kige8ag ke8ina8a. ¹⁹ Kakina a8iagog o8i k8ag8e tagina8abanin Jesusan, kitci macka8izi8ini mega odaianagoban kidji gi kigeadjin a8iagon, acitc kakina ki kigeagani8i8agoban.

Jesus omikodan ca8endagozi8ini acitc madji iji8ebizi8ini

(Inabin acitc Matio 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jesus ogi kijigabaman okikinoamaganan acitc ki ikido:
“Kica8endagozim, kina8a ka kidimagizieg,

Kije Manido mega Odogima8i8inikag kidiji tibendagozim.

²¹ Kica8endagozim kina8a nogom ka ka8askadeieg,
kiga tebickonom mega.

Kica8endagozim kina8a nogom ka ma8ieg,
kiga papim mega.”

²² “Kica8endagozim apitc a8iagog madjenimigo8eg, madjinijaogo8eg, manazomigo8eg, acitc madji a8iagog enenimigo8eg, e nosone8eg aa Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj odji. ²³ Modjigendamok apitc ii iji8ebag, acitc k8ak8ackoniok ke apitci min8endameg. Teb8e mega Kije Manido kiga kitci ca8enimigo8a 8ak8ig. Igi a8iagog ka madjenimigo8eg, okitci anicinabemi8abanin mi maia pejig8an 8eckadj ka toda8a8adjin niganadjimo8innin e kitci madjenima8apanin, tabickotc nogom kina8a ka todago8eg.

²⁴ Anic dac kiga madji iji8ebizim, kina8a ka kitci oconiamieg,
aja mega kijadj kigi mina8azim.

²⁵ Kiga madji iji8ebizim, kina8a nogom ka tebickono8eg,
kiga ka8askadem mega.

Kiga madji iji8ebizim kina8a nogom ka papieg,
kiga madjendana8a mega acitc kiga ma8im.”

²⁶ “Kiga madji iji8ebizim apitc kakina a8iagog mino mikomigo8eg, pejig8an ako ka todamo8agobanen 8eckadj okitci anicinabemi8abanin igi a8iagog, e mino mikoma8apanin ako niganadjimo8innin ka kagina8ickindjin.”

Sagiikog ka madjenimigo8eg

(Inabin acitc Matio 5.38-48; 7.12a)

²⁷ “Kina8a dac ka ndota8ojieg, ki8idamonom oo8e. Sagiikog ka madjenimigo8eg acitc mino todaokog. ²⁸ Pagosenimik Kije Manido kidji mino iji8ebizi8adj igi8e ka nda8enimigo8eg kidji madji iji8ebizieg, acitc aiamietamaokog igi8e ka manenimigo8eg.

²⁹ Kicpin a8iag pasabaok, pagidin k8ekinekena acitc kidji iji pasabaok. Kicpin a8iag kimodimik kipizika8agani, mi iji mij acitc kipabagi8ani. ³⁰ Kicpin a8iag k8ag8edjimik kegoni, mi iji mij. Kicpin a8iag makamik kidaiman, ka8in koki ndodama8aken. ³¹ Mi maia pejig8an iji mino todaokog kodagiag a8iagog adi kina8a eji nda8endameg kidji iji mino todago8eg.”

³² “Kicpin sagieg8a eta igi8e ka sagiigo8eg, ka8in ii kitci kegon. 8a8adj igi8e ega ka ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon osagia8an ka sagiigo8adjin. ³³ Kicpin mino toda8eg8a eta igi8e ka mino todago8eg, ka8in ii kitci kegon. 8a8adj igi8e ega ka ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon mi iidi e todamo8adj. ³⁴ Kicpin conian a8iieg8a eta igi8e ka ketcinamendameg kidji koki ki8e minigo8eg, ka8in ii kitci kegon. 8a8adj igi8e ega ka ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon oda8ia8an conian kodagian ega ka ndota8andjin Kije Manidon, kicpin inendamo8adj kidji koki ki8e minigo8adjin. ³⁵ Tiegodj, sagiikog igi8e ka madjenimigo8eg. 8e8enda mino todaokog acitc a8ii8eg ega mamakadj kidji ki8e minigo8eg. Kiga kitci ca8endagozim, acitc ka kitci icpendagozidj Kije Manido odabinodjijiman kiga ijinagozim. Kakina mega a8ian Kije Manido omino toda8an, misa8adj ini8e ega mig8etc ka ikidondjin acitc ini8e ka madji inakamigizindjin. ³⁶ Kije8adiziok dac, tabickotc Kije Manido Kidadami8a ka apitci kije8adizidj.”

*Ka8in onenimakegon a8iag
(Inabin acitc Matio 7.1-5)*

³⁷ “Ka8in onenimakegon a8iag, ka8in dac Kije Manido kiga tibakonigosi8a. Ka8in inactaonakegon a8iag egi panaagedj, ka8in dac Kije Manido kiga inactaonigosi8a. Ponenimik adi ka iji madji todago8eg kodag a8iag, kiga kasiamago8a dac Kije Manido ka iji patadie. ³⁸ Mijikog ka nodese8adj, midac Kije Manido kiga minigo8a ka nodeseieg. Kitci mane kiga minigo8a. Ka8in 8a8adj kiga kackitosina8a kakina kidji odapinameg, ke apitci kitci mane minigo8eg Kije Manido. Inigik ka mineg8a kodag a8iagog, Kije Manido kiga koki minigo8a.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

³⁹ Jesus kiabadj ki adisoke e kikinoamagedj: “A8iag ega ka 8abidj ka8in okackitosin kidji kikino8inadjin e 8idji pimosemadjin kodagian ega ka 8abindjin, kana? Midjinijin mega kada podazig8egodjinog ka iji 8anakamiganig. ⁴⁰ Aa ka kikinoamazodj ka8in na8adj apitendagozisi apitc8in ini8e ka kikinoamagodjin. Anic dac ick8a kikinoamazodj, mi maia pejig8an okikinoamage8inniman ke apitendagozidj.”

⁴¹ “8egonen 8edji kitci kana8abadam8adj kidjiki8e e pizinidj minigonacini, kin dac 8in ka8in kipabiziskendasin mitigoc e pizinian? ⁴² Adi dac kegi odji ikido8aban: ‘Nidjiki8e! Ack8e niga manibidon ii ka pizinian?’ Kin mega ka8in 8a8adj ki8abadasin mitigoc ka pizinian. Kikitci kimodizinan! Panima ki manibido8an ii mitigoc kagi pizinian, kidji gi 8abian kicpin 8i manibida8adj kidjiki8e ka pizinidj.”

*Jesos omikoman minatigon acitc ominimini
(Inabin acitc Matio 7.16-20; 12.33-35)*

⁴³ “Kitci minogini8an ominiman ka minozidj minatig, acitc ka8in minogisini8an ominiman minatig ega minozidj. ⁴⁴ Kakina pepejig minatig odji nisida8inagozi adi ejinag8anigin ominiman. Ka8in a8iag oga mikasinan minan azadikag, acitc ka8in a8iag kada ma8izosi kibisatigokag. ⁴⁵ Mino a8iag ododinan odeikag men8acinig kegoni osa mega minodee, madji a8iag dac ododinan madji kegoni osa mega madjidee. 8abadai8e dac a8iag ejideedj adi enitagozidj.”

*Jesos omikodanan nijin migi8aman
(Inabin acitc Matio 7.24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Adi 8edji kackito8eg kidji ijinikanijieg ‘Tebendjigean!’ ega ijitcigeieg ka iji 8idamonagok? ⁴⁷ Kiga 8idamonom adi ejinagozidj aa8e ka pi nazikaojidj, e ndotagin nidikido8inan acitc e nosoneagin. ⁴⁸ Aa a8iag mi maia tabickotc nabe 8e8enda kagi

migi8amikedj ejinagozidj. 8asag ki monaidjicki8aige acitc asinikag ogi iji sakakisidon omigi8am. Apitc dac ka mockaanig sibini, ka8in odji mazikasini omigi8am osa ki kitci sogakisini. ⁴⁹ Aa dac a8iag ka ndotagin nidikido8inan, ega dac nosoneagin, tabickotc nabe nega8ikag kagi iji migi8amikedj ijinagozi, ka8in dac sogakisisini. Apitc dac ka mockaanig sibini, ki mazikani omigi8am acitc teci8ag ki pagisini acitc ki ick8a abadani.” Mi ka inadisokedj Jesus.

7

Jesos okigean pejig cimaganici ogiman odanodagani (Inabin acitc Matio 8.5-13)

¹ Apitc Jesus ka ick8a anim8edj, Kaponaoom (Capernaüm) odenag ki ija. ² Iima dac pejig cimaganici ogima ega ka Coda8inni8idj odaia8abanin pejig odanodaganan e kitci apitenimadjin. Akozibanin ini odanodaganan acitc kegat aja nibobanin. ³ Apitc ka nodagedj e mikomagani8indjin Jesusan, aa cimaganici ogima ogi ijinija8an nandam Coda8innin ka niganizindjin kidji nda k8ag8edjimandjin Jesusan kidji gi pijandjin kidji gi pi nda kigeandjin odanodaganan. ⁴ Ogi nda 8abama8an dac Jesusan, acitc ogi kitci pagosenima8an e ikido8adj: “Aa8e cimaganici ogima teb8e inendagozi kidji 8idjiadj. ⁵ Misa8adj ega e Coda8inni8idj, kikitci sagiigonan kina8it ka Coda8inni8iak, acitc 8in kagi ojitodj Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amini ooma.”

⁶ Jesus dac ogi 8idji8an. Apitc e ani pec8abadamogobanen migi8amini, aa cimaganici ogima ogi ijinija8an o8idji8aganan kidji 8idamagendjin oo8eni: “Tebendjigean! Ka8in mamakadj kidagi pijasi. Ka8in mega tibise nidapitendagozisi kidji gi pi pidigean nimigi8amikag. ⁷ Acitc ka8in tibise nidapitendagozisi kidji gi pi nazikaonan nin tibina8e nidinendan. Anic pejig eta kegon ikidon, misa dac kidji kigedj nidanodagan. ⁸ Kenin mega nidaia8a pejig nikackam, acitc nidaia8ag cimaganicag e kackakanag8a. Pejig aa8e nidina kidji ijadj 8edi, mi eji ijadj. Kodag aa8e nidina kidji pijadj, mi eji pijadj. Acitc nidanodagan nidanona: ‘Ijitan oo8e,’ misa eji ijitadj.”

⁹ Apitc Jesus ka nodag ii, ogi kitci mamakazita8an. Ki k8ekigaba8i acitc ogi inan a8iagon kagi nosoneogodjin: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in 8ikad nidodji mika8asi pejig a8iag epitci sogi teb8etag tabickotc aa8e nabe. 8a8adj Israel a8iagokag ka8in nidodji mika8asi a8iag epitci teb8etag.”

¹⁰ Cimaganici ogima omigi8amikag ki koki pidige8ag igi8e ka ijinija8agani8i8apan. Ogi 8abama8an dac e kitci mino pimadzindjin ini8e anodaganan.

Jesos okoki pimadzian pejig ockina8en

¹¹ Kegapitc Jesus Nen (Naïn) odenag ki ijagoban. Okikinoamaganan o8idjiogobanin acitc kitci mane kodagian a8iagon. ¹² Apitc e ani pec8abadamo8agobanen ick8ademan iima odenani, pejig a8iag egi nibogobanen 8ibabikiniganikag iji8idjigadenigoban o8ia8. Aa8e kagi nibodj 8in eta pejig8abe8igoban, acitc odjodjoman ogi 8ani-anigoban o8idigemagani. Kitci mane a8iagog iima odenakag ka tajike8agobanen o8idji8a8agoban ini ik8e8an. ¹³ Apitc ka Tibendjigedj ka 8abamadjin ini ik8e8an, ogi kitci kidimageniman acitc ogi inan: “Ka8in ma8iken!” ¹⁴ Jesus dac ogi nazika8an acitc ogi taginan ii8e mitigo8ajini, acitc ka pimi8ido8adj mitigo8ajini ki kibitcigaba8i8ag. Ki ikido dac: “Ockina8e, 8anickan kidinin!” ¹⁵ Aa ka nibodj ki abi acitc ki madji aianim8e. Jesus dac ogi inan ini ik8e8an: “Mi 8aa kig8izis.”

¹⁶ Kakina a8iagog ki kitci kotadji8ag. Kije Manidon ogi kitci icpenima8an, oo8eni e ikido8adj: “Kitci niganadjimo8inni kina8itinakag ki tag8icin. Teb8e Kije Manido ogi pi 8idjian odanicinabeman.”

¹⁷ Midac mizi8e Coda (Judée) aki acitc 8ajagam akijican ki iji paba mikodjigade adi Jesus ka inakamigizigobanen.

*Cabadis okikinoamaganan
opi nda 8abama8an Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Matio 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Cabadis okikinoamaganan ogi tibadjimotagon kakina kagi iji8ebanig. Cabadis dac ogi nd8e8eman nijin ii e tacindjin okikinoamaganan. ¹⁹ Ogi ijini8a8an dac kidji nda 8abama8adjin Jesosan, kidji nda k8ag8edjima8adjin: “Kin na aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin? Kek8an kodag panima niga pianan?”

²⁰ Apitc dac ka nazika8a8adjin igi nabeg Jesosan, ogi ina8an: “Cabadis nigidi pidjini8aogonon kidji pi nda k8ag8edjimigo8an oo8e. Kin na aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin? Kek8an kodag a8iag panima niga pianan?”

²¹ Meg8adj ii apitc, mane a8iagon Jesus ogi kigeabanin ka akozinipanin, acitc ka kodagitonipanin, acitc ka kigickagonipanin madji manidon, acitc o8abiabanin mane a8iagon ega ka 8abinipanin. ²² Midac Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian Cabadisan okikinoamagani: “Nda tatibadjimotaok Cabadis adi ka iji 8abadameg acitc ka iji nodameg. Ega ka 8abi8apan aja 8abi8ag, ega ka mazika8apan aja pimose8ag, ka omigi8apine8apan aja kige8ag, ega ka ozite8apan aja ozite8ag, ka nibo8apan koki pimadizi8ag, acitc ka kidimagizi8adj aja 8idama8agani8i8ag Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. ²³ Ca8endagozi aa a8iag ega ke ana8enimijidj.”

²⁴ Apitc ka ick8a madjandjin ini8e Cabadis kagi pidjini8a8adjin, Jesus ogi mikoman Cabadisan a8iagokag e ikidodj: “Apitc ka ijaieg pig8adakamigokag, a8enen kagi a8i nda 8abameg? Kidinendana8aban na kidji 8abameg a8iag e kitci cagozidj, tabickotc nibic ka kitci mamadji8ebasag e nodinig e ijinagozidj? Ka8in sa iidi! ²⁵ A8enen dac kagi a8i nda 8abameg? Kigi a8i nda 8abama8a na a8iag e kitci minokonaedj? Ki8idamonom, ka kitci minokonaedj acitc mane ka kitci min8acinigin kegonan ka aiamo8adjin, kitci ogiman omigi8aminikag iji tajike8ag. ²⁶ A8enen dac kagi a8i nda 8abameg? Niganadjimo8inni na kagi a8i nda 8abameg? Ee, mi iidi! Ki8idamonom, Cabadis na8adj apitendagozi apitc8in niganadjimo8inni. ²⁷ Cabadis dac 8in, mi 8aa Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag ka mikomagani8idj, oo8e e mazinadenig:

‘Kije Manido ikido:

*Niniganini8a aa8e ke tibadjimodj nidikido8ini,
kidji nigani ojitamaok kimikanani adi ke anii8aian.’*

Malachi 3.1

Mi mezinadenig. ²⁸ Ki8idamonom, ka8in a8iag tesi ooma akikag na8adj e kitci apitendagozidj apitc8in Cabadis. Pekic dac aa8e ma8adji ka tabasendagozidj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag, na8adj apitendagozi apitc8in Cabadis.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

²⁹ Kakina a8iagog kagi noda8a8agobanen, 8a8adj igi8e ka ma8adjia8adjin conian kitci ogiman odji, kakina odinendana8aban: “Kitci k8aiakozi Kije Manido.” Aja mega kaiet ogi sigaadago8agoban Cabadisan igi8e a8iagog. ³⁰ Igi8e dac Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ogi 8ebina8aban Kije Manidon ka iji nda8enimigo8adjin kidji todamo8adj, ka8in dac ododji nda8enimasi8a8abanin Cabadisan kidji sigaadago8adjin.

³¹ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “A8enen kegi iji tibaageiaban a8iagog nogom ka pimadizi8adj ejinagozi8adj? Adi maia ejinagozi8adj? ³² Mi maia tabickotc abinodjijag ka odamino8adj ejinagozi8adj, pepakan ka taji okogaba8i8adj ka iji ada8ani8anig, acitc ka pabibagimidi8adj oo8eni:

‘Nigi nodag8atcigemin, ka8in dac kidodji nimisim.

Mina8adj dac nibo8ini nigamo8inan nigi nigamomin,

kiabadj dac ka8in kidodji ma8isim.’

³³ Midac pejig8an, apitc ka tag8icig Cabadis e pi nda kagik8edj, ka8in ododji am8asi8agoban pak8ejiganan acitc ka8in odji minik8esigoban cominaboni. Kigi

ikidona8aban dac e kigickagogobanen madji manidon. ³⁴ Nin dac, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, apitc ka tag8icinian kidji pi nda kagik8eian, ka8in nidodji mana 8isinisi acitc ka8in nidodji mana minik8esi. Midac kiabadj ka iji ikido8eg: ‘Kana8abamik aa nabe! Mi eta kidji 8isinidj acitc kidji minik8edj cominaboni eji mika8idj. Omino 8idji8an ini8e ka ma8adjiandjin conian kitci ogiman odji, acitc ini8e ka madji inadizindjin,’ kigi ikidona8aban. ³⁵ Igi8e dac kagi odisigo8adj Kije Manidon okagita8endamo8ini, okikendana8a e k8aiak8anig.”

Jesos onadaodeoman

Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan

³⁶ Pejig e taci8adj Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi nd8e8eman Jesosan kidji pi nda 8idji 8isinimidodjin. Jesos dac ki ija ini naben omigi8aminikag, midac ki onabi kidji 8isinidj. ³⁷ Teban iima odenakag pejig ik8e e madji ik8e8idj. Ka nodagedj aa ik8e Jesosan e nda 8isinindjin iima naben omigi8aminikag, ogi iji8idon e kitci min8acinig modaiabikoni e kicponebinig ka minomag8anig. ³⁸ Ki nibak8i dac Jesosan ozidinikag, iji odakanag ineke. Taji ma8iban acitc mi ka iji ani nibi8itodjin Jesosan ozidini e najiga8abidj, mina8adj ogi kasianan o8ina8anisisan e abadjitodjin. Midac ogi odjidanan, acitc ogi minomag8atonan. ³⁹ Apitc aa Coda8inni ka nagadjitogobanen inakonige8inan kagi nd8e8emapanin Jesosan ka 8abadag ii, ki inendam: “Kicpin aa nabe maia niganadjimo8inni8ipan, oda kikeniman e madji inadizindjin ka saminigodjin.”

⁴⁰ Jesos ogi inan ini naben: “Simo! Keron ki8i 8idamon.”

Simo ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kikinoamage8inni! 8idamaocin.”

⁴¹ Jesos dac ogi 8idama8an: “Nigodin nijin nabeg omazinaama8a8abanin pejig a8ian. Pejig nano midasomidana8abik mazinaamageban, kodag dac nanomidana8abik. ⁴² Ega dac e kackito8agobanen kidji kijikazo8adj, ‘ka8in mamakadj koki kijikazokegon’ ogi igo8an ini ka mazinaama8a8apanin. A8enen dac aa e niji8adj na8adj ke sagiadjin?”

⁴³ Simo ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nidinendan aa8e na8adj mane kagi a8iazodj.”

Jesos ogi inan: “Kiteb8e.” ⁴⁴ Mina8adj dac ogi kana8abaman ini ik8e8an acitc ogi inan Simon: “Ki8abama na aa ik8e? Ka pidigeian kimigi8amikag, ka8in nibi kidodji minijisi kidji kizisibadjizideian. 8in dac, nigi kizisibadjizidenig e najiga8abidj, acitc ogi kasianan o8ina8anisisan e abadjitodjin. ⁴⁵ Kin, ka8in kidodji odjimijisi ka tag8icinian. 8in dac, ka8in ododji poni odjidasinan nizidan ka ako pidigeian. ⁴⁶ Ka8in 8e8enda kidodji todaojisi adi enendagozian kidji todaojian, ka8in kidodji siginamaojisi pimide nictig8anikag. 8in dac, nizidikag ogi siginan ka minomag8anig. ⁴⁷ Ki8idamon dac, kakina opatado8inan ki kasiama8agani8i, misa8adj e manenigin. Midac 8edji 8abadai8edj e kitci sagiijidj. Aa dac pagi eta opatado8inan ka kasiama8agani8idj, pagi eta kada 8abadai8e e sagiijidj.”

⁴⁸ Jesos dac ogi inan ini ik8e8an: “Aja kasiigade8an kipatado8inan.”

⁴⁹ Ini dac ka 8idji 8isinimadjin ki inendamon: “A8enen aa nabe ka kasiagin patado8inan?”

⁵⁰ Jesos dac ogi inan ini ik8e8an: “Kiteb8etamo8in kigi ag8acimigon. Ki8en dac acitc min8endan.”

8

Ik8e8ag ka paba 8idji8a8agobanen Jesosan

¹ Kegapitc Jesos paba ijagoban mane odenakag acitc odenajicikag. Paba kagik8egoban min8adjimo8ini ka tibadjimomaganig Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini. Ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan opaba 8idjiogobanin. ² Nandam ik8e8ag egi kigeagani8i8apan ka inapine8adj acitc egi odji sagidjinija8agani8indjin madji manidon ka kigickago8apanin, ke8ina8a opaba 8idjiogobanin. Pejig dac ii e taci8adj

ik8e8ag, Mani Magdala ijinikazogoban, 8inikag ki odji sagidjinijaomagani8ibanin ka nij8atcinipanin madji manidon. ³ Pejig kodag dac Jo8ana (Jeanne) ijinikazogoban, mi aa Kosa (Chuzza) okokomiman. Kosa dac omikidanaban ogiman Herod omigi8amini. Pejig kodag ik8e Sosan (Suzanne) ijinikazogoban. Mane kodagiag ik8e8ag ke8ina8a opaba 8idji8a8agoban Jesosan. Igi8e ik8e8ag odabadjia8abanin 8ina8a tibina8e oconiami8an kidji 8idoka8a8adjin Jesosan acitc okikinoamaganan.

Kitige8inni adisokan

(Inabin acitc Matio 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)

⁴ Kakinagotc odenan e aodji8adj a8iagog ogi pi nazika8a8abanin Jesosan. Kitci manebanig igi a8iagog e ma8adjjiidi8adj, Jesus dac ki adisoke e kikinoamagedj.

⁵ Ki ikido oo8e: “Nigodin pejig kitige8inni ki nda kitigegoban. Meg8adj dac e taji kitigegobanen odanominiman okitigan akikag, nandam mikanakag ki inagodjino8an. Ki mamagocka8agani8i8an dac ini odanominiman, acitc pinecijag ogi pi nda am8a8an.

⁶ Kodagiag dac anominag ka iji asini8akamiganig ki inagodjinog. Apitc dac kitiganijcan e ani madjigigin, ki pate8an, ka8in mega tibise minama8asinobanin. ⁷ Nandam dac kodagiag anominag ka iji minesatigo8anig ki inagodjinog. Meg8adj dac ka pimigigin ka min8acigin kitiganan, minesatigog acitc ki ani madjigi8ag, midac ka iji ani kib8anamockigadegin kidji gi minogigin ka min8acigin kitiganan. ⁸ Kodagiag dac nandam anominag ka iji min8acinig akini ki inagodjinog. Kitiganan dac ki madjiginon acitc minan ki kitci nta8iginon, e memidasomidana8egin e azaodegin.”

Jesos kiabadj ki ikido: “Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok.”

8egenen 8edji abadjitodjin adisokanan Jesus

(Inabin acitc Matio 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Jesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi k8ag8edjimigobanin: “Adi ekidomagag ii adisokan?”

¹⁰ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kina8a kigi odisigona8a kidji kikendameg Kije Manido Odogima8i8in, ega 8ikad a8iag kagi kikendag. Kodagiag dac a8iagog adisokanan nidabadjtonan kidji kikinoama8ag8a, 8e8enda kidji inabi8adj ega mamakadj kidji 8abadamo8adj, acitc 8e8enda kidji nodamo8adj ega mamakadj teb8e kidji nisidotamo8adj.”

Jesos 8a8idamage adi ekidomagaganig kitige8inni adisokani

(Inabin acitc Matio 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Mi ekidomagag oo8e adisokan. Mi maia pejig8an Kije Manido odikido8inan ejinagozi8adj anominag. ¹² Nandam a8iagog e nodamo8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjjimo8ini, mi maia tabickotc anominag mikanakag kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Apitc nodamo8adj min8adjjimo8ini, kitci madji manidon opi nda manibidoni ii min8adjjimo8ini odei8akag, ega kidji gi teb8etamo8adj acitc ega kidji gi odji ag8acimagani8i8adj. ¹³ Nandam dac kodagiag a8iagog e nodamo8adj min8adjjimo8ini, mi maia tabickotc anominag ka iji asini8akamiganig kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Onodana8a min8adjjimo8ini acitc oteb8etana8a e modjigendamog. Ka8in dac macka8izimagasini oteb8etamo8ini8a acitc ka8in kin8ej okana8endasina8a. Apitc dac k8ag8e pakebinigo8adjin madji manidon, mi eji poni teb8etamo8adj. ¹⁴ Nandam dac a8iagog e nodamo8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjjimo8ini, mi maia tabickotc anominag ka iji minesatigo8anig akini kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Ododisigona8a Kije Manidon omin8adjjimo8ini. Ka iji pimadizi8adj dac, animendamog acitc kitci 8i oconiami8ag acitc mi eta nanada min8endamog. Onigockagona8an dac ini, ega kidji abadanig Kije Manidon omin8adjjimo8ini opimadizi8ini8akag. ¹⁵ Kodagiag dac a8iagog e nodamo8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjjimo8ini, mi maia tabickotc anominag ka iji min8acinig akini

kagi inagodjino8agobanen ejinagozi8adj. Mi igi8e e nodamo8adj min8adjimo8ini, omino kana8endana8a odei8akag acitc o8i naitana8a. Okitci abadjitona8a dac opimadizi8ini8akag, ega 8ikad e poni teb8etamo8adj.”

8asakonendjigani adisokan

(Inabin acitc Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “Ka8in a8iag 8asakonendjigani osakaasin, anamig akikokag kidji iji atodj konigotc anamig onibe8inikag. Tiegodj, 8asakonendjiganatigokag odiji aton, kidji 8abi8adj igi8e ke pidige8adj.”

¹⁷ “Kakina mega kegon ka kadjigadeg kada nag8an, acitc kakina kegon ega maci ka kikendjigadeg kakina a8iag oga kikendan.”

¹⁸ “Iag8amig dac adi eji ndotameg! A8iag mega kegoni ka aiag, a8acamej oga odisigon. Aa dac a8iag ega kegoni ka aiag, misa8adj pagi kegoni ka inendagiban e aiag kada makamagani8i.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

Jesos odjodjoman acitc o8idjiki8en

(Inabin acitc Matio 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Jesus odjodjoman acitc o8idjiki8en ogi pi nda 8abamigon. Ka8in dac ododji kackitosina8a pecodj kidji pi nazika8a8adjin, osa e kitci manenani8anig. ²⁰ Jesus dac ki 8idama8agani8i: “Kidjodjom acitc kidjiki8eg ag8adjik paba tajigaba8i8ag, e 8i 8abamik8a.”

²¹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Igi8e Kije Manidon odikido8ini ka ndotamo8adj acitc ka nosoneamo8adj, mi igi8e nidjodjom acitc nidjiki8eg.”

Jesos okibitinan e kitci nodinig

(Inabin acitc Matio 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41)

²² Nigodin Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan tcimanikag ki pozi8agoban. Ogi inan dac: “Ijadan 8edi agamig sagaiganikag.” Midac ka iji madjio8adj. ²³ Meg8adj e ajo8agameaci8adj, Jesus taji nibagoban. Kegapitc ki kitci nodin sagaiganikag. Kitci pizibigoban ii tciman acitc kitci nanizanizi8agoban. ²⁴ Jesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi pi kockonigon, acitc ogi igon: “Kikinoamage8inni! Aja kiga nisaba8emin!”

Jesus dac ki kockozi acitc ogi kitci aiamiton e kitci nodinig acitc e kitci mamagaanig. Midac teci8ag ki kitci pekadani acitc ki kitci an8atini. ²⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Adi 8edji ega teb8etaojieg?”

Ki kitci segizi8agoban acitc ki kitci mamakadendamogoban, e inidi8adj: “A8enen dac aa nabe maiagotc? 8a8adj okaganodan e nodinig acitc nibini, onadotagon dac!”

Jesos okigean naben

madji manidon kagi pidigeckagondjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ogi oditana8a Jenasa (Gérasa) ka ijinikadenig akini, iji k8ekagam ka iji tag8ag Galilee aki. ²⁷ Apitc Jesus ka kabadj tcimanikag, pejig naben Jenasa odena ka odjindjin ogi pi nda nagickagon. Aa nabe ogi pidigeckagobanin madji manidon. Aja kin8ej ka8in kegoni okigickasinagoban. Ka8in migi8amikag tajike-sigoban, tiegodj dac 8ibabikiniganikag iji paba tegoban. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mane8inaj ako opidigeckagobanin ini madji manidon. Ki takonagani8igoban dac, acitc ki mag8apidjigadeni8an onidjin acitc ozidan pi8abiko sagapizoneabini e abadanig kidji kana8enimagani8idj. Midac ka iji pigobidodj ii pi8abiko sagapizoneabini, acitc madji manidon ogi madjinijaogon pig8adakamig. Apitc ka 8abamadjin Jesusan aa nabe, ki pabibagi acitc ogi nibak8ita8an. Ki ikido dac e kitci kiji8edj: “Jesus! Kije Manido ma8adji ka icpendagozidj Og8izisan! Adi eji nda8enimijian? Kipagosenimin, ka8in sanagendjigeijiken!” 8edji ki ikidodj dac ii, Jesus mega ki ikidogoban: “Madji manido! Sagaan iima 8inikag!”

³⁰ Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman ini naben: “Adi e ijinikazo8an?”

Aa nabe ogi nak8e8ajian: “‘Mane’ nidijinikazonan.” Mane8an mega madji manidon kagi pidigeckagodjin. ³¹ Igi dac madji manidog ogi kitci pagosenima8an Jesusan ega kidji ijinijaogo8adjin 8edi ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig taji ka iji kiba8agani8i8adj madji manidog.

³² Tebanig iima pecodj kitci mane kokocag e nanada 8isini8adj pik8adinajicikag. Midac igi madji manidog ogi kitci pagosenima8an Jesusan kidji pagidinigo8adjin kidji gi pidigecka8a8apanin ini kokocan. Jesusan dac ogi pagidinigo8an. ³³ Igi dac madji manidog ki sagaamog nabekag, acitc ogi pidigecka8a8an ini kokocan. Kakina dac igi kokocag ki pakobig8ackoni8ag acitc ki nisaba8e8ag.

³⁴ A8iagog dac ka kana8enima8adjin kokocan, apitc ka 8abadamo8adj ejisenig, ki madjibato8ag kidji nda tibadjimo8adj odenakag acitc kitige8innikag adi ka iji8ebanig. ³⁵ Mane dac a8iagog ki pija8ag kidji 8abadamo8adj adi ka iji8ebanig. Ogi pi nazika8a8an Jesusan, acitc ogi 8abama8an ini naben kagi odji sagaamindjin madji manidon. Aja Jesusan ozidinikag pecodj taji abiban aa nabe, ki 8a8epizoban, acitc aja kitci pagakadziban. Midac ki kitci segizi8ag igi8e a8iagog. ³⁶ Igi8e dac ka 8abadamo8adj adi ka iji8ebanig ogi 8idama8a8an kodagian a8iagon adi kagi iji kigeagani8indjin ini naben ka kigickagonipanin mane madji manidon. ³⁷ Midac kakina a8iagog iima Jenasa aki ka tajike8apan ogi kitci k8ag8edjima8an Jesusan kidji madjandjin iima odaki8akag. Ki kitci segizi8ag mega. Ki pozi dac Jesus tcimanikag kidji ki8edj.

³⁸ Aa nabe kagi odji sagaamindjin mane madji manidon ogi kitci pagoseniman Jesusan kidji gi paba 8idji8adjin. Jesus dac ka8in ododji pagidinasi8an. Ogi inan dac: ³⁹ “Ki8en kimigi8amikag acitc tibadjimon adi kagi iji kitci mino todaok ka Tibendjigedj.” Aa dac nabe ki madja, acitc ki paba tibadjimo mizi8ena iima odenakag adi kagi iji kitci mino todagodjin ka Tibendjigendjin.

*Jesos okigean Tcerosan (Jaïrus) odanisini
acitc pejig ik8e8an*

(Inabin acitc Matio 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Jesos mina8adj ki koki ajo8aam. Apitc ka tag8icig, kitci mane a8iagon ogi pi nda nagickagon e kitci min8endamindjin. Kakina mega opia8abanin kidji tag8icinindjin. ⁴¹ Pejig nabe ki pi tag8icin, Tceros (Jaïrus) e ijini8azodj, mi aa8e ka niganizipan Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag iima odenakag. Jesusan ozidinikag ki iji nibak8i acitc ogi kitci pagoseniman Jesusan kidji ijandjin omigi8amikag. ⁴² Motci pejigobanin mega odanisan, acitc aja kegat nibobanin. Motci midatcin acitc nijopibon8ezibanin ini odanisan.

Jesos dac ogi 8idji8an. Meg8adj e ija8adj, kitci mane a8iagon okitci sidjickago8an 8akaag Jesosikag. ⁴³ Tegoban acitc iima pejig ik8e e kitci akozidj, aja midatcin acitc nijopibon inigik o8anitonagoban omisk8i. Kakina oconiaman ogi tcaginabanin egi kijika8adjin mackiki8innin, ka8in dac a8ian ododji kackitosini kidji kigeigodjin. ⁴⁴ Odakanag dac ogi pi odji nazika8an Jesusan, acitc ogi taginan 8ajagameig okonasini. Teci8ag dac ki kibitajiga8ini omisk8i. ⁴⁵ Jesos ki k8ag8ed8e: “A8enen ka taginijidj?”

Kakina dac ki ikido8ag ega egi tagina8adjin. Pien dac ki ikido: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kitci mane a8iagog ki8ik8eckagog acitc kikitci sidjickagog 8akaag kinikag.”

⁴⁶ Misa8adj dac Jesus ki ikido: “Maiagotc a8iag nigi taginig. Nikikendan mega nimacka8izi8ini egi kigeigodj pejig a8iag.” ⁴⁷ Aa dac ik8e ogi kikendan ega kidji gi kazodj. Ki pi nibak8i dac Jesusan ozidinikag, e kitci ninigickadj. Meg8adj dac kakina a8iagon e nodagodjin, ki 8idamage adi 8edji ki taginadjin Jesusan, acitc teci8ag egi kigeagani8idj. ⁴⁸ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Nidanis! Kiteb8etamo8in kigi kigeigon. Ki8en acitc min8endan.”

⁴⁹ Meg8adj Jesus e taji aiamiapanin ini ik8e8an, ki pi odji tag8icin a8iag Tcerosan omigi8aminikag e odosedj acitc ki ikido: “Aja ki nibo kidanis. Ka8in mamakadj 8anasadjaken Jesus.”

⁵⁰ Jesus dac ogi nodan acitc ogi inan ini Tcerosan: “Ka8in segiziken, mi eta teb8etaocin, kada koki pimadizi dac kidanis.”

⁵¹ Apitc dac ka tag8icig Jesus 8edi Tcerosan omigi8aminikag, ka8in kodag a8iagon ododji pagidinasi8an kidji pidigendjin, mi eta Pienan, Johnan, acitc Jakan, acitc dac ini abinodjijan onigiigoni. ⁵² Kakina a8iagog kitci ma8ibanig e pabibagademo8adj. Jesus dac ogi inan: “Ka8in ma8ikegon. Ka8in mega nibosi aa ik8eses, motci niba eta.”

⁵³ Kakina dac ogi maskita8a8an Jesusan, aja e ketcinamenima8adjin egi nibondjin ini ik8esesan. ⁵⁴ Jesus dac ogi na8adjindjibinan ini ik8esesan acitc ogi inan: “Ik8eses! 8anickan!” ⁵⁵ Ki koki pimadizi aa ik8eses, acitc teci8ag ki 8anicka. Jesus dac ki ikido: “Kegoni acamik.” ⁵⁶ Aa dac ik8eses onigiigon ki kitci mamakadendamon. Jesus dac 8e8enda ogi inan ega a8iagon kidji 8idama8andjin ii kagi iji8ebanig.

9

Jesus omadjinija8an okikinoamaganan kidji a8i paba kagik8endjin (Inabin acitc Matio 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13)

¹ Kegapitc Jesus ogi ma8adjian ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan. Ogi minan dac macka8izi8ini kidji gi sagidjinija8andjin madji manidon, acitc kidji gi kigeandjin ka akozindjin. ² Ogi ijinija8an dac kidji paba tibadjimondjin Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini, acitc kidji paba kigeandjin ka akozindjin. ³ Ogi inan dac: “Ka8in kegon madji8idokegon e pabamodeieg, ka8in sakaon, ka8in kek8an pak8ejigan, mackimod, konigotc conia. Ka8in nijin pabagi8anan madji8idokegonin. ⁴ Atajigotc a8iagog pejig odenakag ka te8adj ke iji nda8enimigo8eg, mi kabe pejig8an migi8amikag tajikeok, pinici kidji odjiticseg kidji odji madjaieg. ⁵ Atajigotc a8iagog pejig odenakag ka te8adj ega ke iji nda8enimigo8eg, nagadamok ododenami8a acitc papa8izidecimonok e minigonaci8akizineieg. Midac kidji kikendamoadj ega e min8endamia8adjin Kije Manidon,” ki ikido Jesus. ⁶ Jesus okikinoamaganan ki madja8an acitc kakina odenajicikag ki ani paba ija8an, mizi8ena e paba tibadjimondjin Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini acitc mane a8iagon e kigeandjin.

Ogima Herod kitci migockadendam (Inabin acitc Matio 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29)

⁷ Herod, ka ogima8igobanen Galilee akikag, ogi nodan kakina ka iji8ebanig acitc ka8in ododji nisidotasinaban. Nandam mega ikidobanig Cabadisan egi abidjibandjin, ⁸ acitc nandam kodagiag ikidobanig niganadjimo8innin Elin egi koki nagozindjin, acitc kiabadj nandam kodagiag ikidobanig pejig kodagian 8eckadj e tacindjin niganadjimo8innin egi koki pimadizindjin. ⁹ Herod dac ki inendam: “Nigi anoki kidji kickig8ega8agani8idj Cabadis. A8enen dac nogom ka mikomagani8idj?” Midac Herod ogi k8ag8e nda 8abaman Jesusan.

Jesus odacaman nanan kitci midasomidana (5000) a8iagon (Inabin acitc Matio 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; John 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus Odanodaganan ki koki pi ki8e8an, ogi 8idamagon dac kakina kagi inakamigizindjin. Jesus dac ogi madji8inan acitc 8in eta ogi 8idji8an pecodj Betseda (Bethsaïda) odenakag e ija8adj. ¹¹ Kitci mane a8iagog ki nodage8ag adi ejandjin Jesusan, ogi nosone8a8an dac. Jesus dac ogi inan: “Nimin8endan egi pijaieg.” Ki kagik8e, e mikodag Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini, acitc ogi kigean ka akozindjin.

¹² Apitc e ani tibikanig, ka midatcin acitc nijindjin Jesus okikinoamaganan ogi pi nazikagon acitc ogi igon: “Ka8in tag8asinon kegon ooma. Ijinijaok dac igi a8iagog

kidji ija8adj kitige8inni8igi8amikag acitc odenajicikag pecodj ooma kidji nda odapina-
madizo8adj midjimini acitc kidji mikamo8adj ke iji niba8adj.”

¹³ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kina8a tibina8e mijikog kidji 8isini8adj.”

Ogi igon dac: “Motci nanani8ag obiziganesag e aia8agid8a, acitc ni8ag kigozag.
Kinada8endan na kidji nda odapinamag midjim kidji gi acamagid8a kakina igi8e
a8iagog?” ¹⁴ 8aiej nanan kitci midasomidana (5000) taci8agoban nabeg.

Ogi anonan dac okikinoamaganan: “Abinijaokog kakina a8iagog, kidji nenanomi-
dana8e8adj e ok8abi8adj.”

¹⁵ Midac iidi ka todamo8adj. Kakina ogi abinija8a8an iima motakamig. ¹⁶ Jesus
dac ogi odapinan ini ka nananindjin obiziganesan acitc ka nijindjin kigozan. Ki
icpanabi 8ak8ig, acitc mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon. Ogi papak8ebinan acitc ogi
minan okikinoamaganan kidji gi madinama8andjin kakina a8iagon. ¹⁷ Ki 8isini8an
dac kakina, acitc ki tebickono8an. Jesus dac okikinoamaganan ogi ma8adjitona8a
midjimini kagi odji ickosenig. Midatcin acitc nijin 8adabi8akik8an ki kicpone8an inigik
ka ickosenig midjimini.

Mi 8aa Jesus Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Nigodin Jesus taji aiamieban 8in eta. Okikinoamaganan ogi nda 8abamigon, midac
Jesus ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Adi ekido8adj a8iagog e mikomiji8adj? A8enen enenim-
iji8adj?”

¹⁹ Ogi nak8e8ajiigon dac: “Nandam ikido8ag e Cabadisi8i8adj, kodagiag ikido8ag e
Eli8i8adj, kodagiag kiabadj ikido8ag egi koki pimadizindjin pejig 8eckadj e tacindjin
niganadjimo8innin.”

²⁰ Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kina8a dac, a8enen enenimijieg?”

Pien dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijao-
godjin, 8in aa8e Christ ka ijinikanagani8idj.” ²¹ Jesus dac 8e8enda ogi 8idama8an ega
kidji paba tibadjimondjin ii.

Jesus nigani tibadjimo kidji nibodj acitc kidji abidjibadj

(Inabin acitc Matio 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1)

²² Jesus ki ikido: “Nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, panima niga kitci kodagito. Ka niga-
nizi8adj Coda8innig, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig
niga ana8etagog. Niga nisigo, ki nisogonaganig dac niga abidjiba8an.”

²³ Mina8adj Jesus ogi inan kakina a8iagon: “Kicpin a8iag 8i 8idjiojidj, panima ki poni
mik8enimidizodj, panima taso kajik ki pimi8inadjin otcibaiatigoman, acitc panima ki
nosoneojidj. ²⁴ Aa8e mega ka kitci manadjitodj opimadizi8in kada nibo, aa8e dac pekic
ke nibog8en nin odji, oga pimadjiton opimadizi8in. ²⁵ Adi dac inasag a8iag kakina
kegonan ka kitci min8acinigin tibendagibanin ooma akikag, kicpin 8anicig acitc odji
nici8anadjiagani8idj? ²⁶ A8iag dac agadenimijidj acitc agadendagin nidikido8inan,
mi aa8e kenin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, ke agadenimag, apitc pi tag8icinian e
8abadai8eian nidicpendagozi8in, acitc Nidadam odicpendagozi8in, acitc kitcit8a ajenig
odicpendagozi8ini8a. ²⁷ Teb8e ki8idamonom, nandam a8iagog ooma ka te8adj ka8in
kada nibosi8ag ab8amaci 8abadamo8adj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini.”

Jesus pakan ijinagozi e 8abamagani8idj

(Inabin acitc Matio 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-8)

²⁸ 8aiej pejigota8ate ka ick8a ikidopan ii, Jesus ogi madji8inan Pienan, Johnan, acitc
Jakan, midac ka iji ik8amadji8e8adj pik8adinakag e nda aiamie8adj. ²⁹ Meg8adj e
taji aiamiedj Jesus, pakan ki ani ijig8e, acitc okonas ki kitci 8abinag8ani tabickotc
ka kitci 8asakoneseg e ijinag8anig. ³⁰ Kitata ki te8ag nijin nabeg e taji aiamia8adjin
Jesusan, Mois acitc Eli igi. ³¹ Kitci 8asea8inikag ki odji nagozi8ag. Omikodana8aban

dac kidji ick8aikag Jesus ka odji pidjinija8agani8igobanen e ani nibodj 8edi Jerusalem odenakag. ³² Pien acitc ka 8idjiodgodjin niba8agoban ii meg8adj. Apitc dac ka odji kockozi8adj, ogi 8abadana8a Jesusan odicpendagozi8ini acitc ogi 8abama8an ini nijin naban e 8idjigaba8itagodjin. ³³ Apitc Jesusan e 8i nagana8adjin igi nijin nabeg, Pien ogi inan Jesusan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kitci min8acin egi pijaiak ooma. Niga padakisidonananan dac nisin nibaganan, pejig kin odji, pejig Mois odji, acitc pejig Eli odji.” Ka8in dac nisidotadizosiban adi e ikidodj.

³⁴ Meg8adj e taji ikidodj ii, 8ak8ini ki pi nag8ani, acitc ogi nigockagona8a. Ki kitci segizi8an dac Jesus okikinoamaganan apitc ka nigockago8adj ii 8ak8ini. ³⁵ Ogi noda8a8an dac a8ian iima 8ak8ikag e odji mad8e anim8endjin e ikidondjin: “Mi aa Nig8izis, ka onabamag. Ndotok dac!”

³⁶ Apitc iie ka ick8a nodamo8adj, Jesusan eta ogi 8abama8an, ka8in kodag a8ian tesi8an iima. Ka8in dac odji 8idamagesi8ag adi ka ijisenig, acitc ii apitc ka8in odji pabamadjimosi8ag adi ka iji 8abadamo8adj.

Jesus okigean abinodjijan e kigickagondjin madji manidon
(Inabin acitc Matio 17.14-18; Mak 9.14-27)

³⁷ 8iabani, apitc Jesus acitc nisin okikinoamaganan ka pi nisamadji8e8adj pik8adinakag, ogi pi nda nagickago8an kitci mane a8iagon. ³⁸ Pejig dac nabe iima ka tepan ki pabibagi: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kipagosenimin kidji kidimagenimadj nig8izis. Mi eta pejigo nig8izis. ³⁹ Okigickagon dac madji manidon. Okitci pabibagickagon kitci kaiezigotc, okitci sogi mamadjibinigon, acitc kitci pite8idone. Okitci kodagiigon acitc kitci animendjige e 8i pagidjickagodjin o8ia8ikag. ⁴⁰ Nigi pagosenimag kikikinoamaganag kidji sagidjinija8a8adjin ini madji manidon, ka8in dac ododji kackitosina8a.”

⁴¹ Jesus ogi inan kakina a8iagon: “8esada ako kina8a nogom ka pimadzieg, ega ka teb8etameg, acitc pijicig madji kegonan ka 8i pamendamegon! Anigik kiabadj ke 8idji tajikeminagok? Anigik panima ke tanendamijjeg?” Mina8adj dac ogi inan ini naban: “Pidji8idamaocin kig8izis ooma.”

⁴² Meg8adj e iji8idama8agani8idj ini ockina8esan, aa madji manido motcikag ogi iji8ebinan acitc ogi kitci mimigobinan enigok. Jesus dac ogi kitci kanonan ini madji manidon acitc ogi kigean ini ockina8esan. Midac ka iji koki minadjin odadamini. ⁴³ Kakina dac a8iagog ki kitci mamakadendamog egi 8abadamo8adj epitci macka8izindjin Kije Manidon.

Jesus mina8adj tibadjimo kidji nibodj
(Inabin acitc Matio 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32)

Kakina dac a8iagon e kitci mamakadenimigodjin adi ka pi ijitcigedj, Jesus ogi inan okikinoamaganan: ⁴⁴ “8e8enda ndotamok oo8e ke ininagok. Nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga 8agackibinigo, kidji gi tibenimiji8adj a8iagog ooma akig.” ⁴⁵ Ka8in dac onisidotasina8aban kikinoamaganag adi 8a ikidonipanin. Ki kadama8agani8i8ag mega adi maia 8a ikidomaganig ega kidji gi nisidotamo8adj, acitc kocimobanig kidji k8ag8edjima8adjin 8egonen 8edji ikidonipanin ii.

Jesus 8idamage
a8eneni8an ma8adj ketci apitendagozindjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Nigodin kikinoamaganag ki kitci kaganondi8ag e nanada kikendamoadj a8eneni8an ma8adj ketci apitendagozindjin 8ina8akag. ⁴⁷ Jesus ogi kikeniman adi enendamindjin. Ogi odapinan dac abinodjijan acitc pecodj 8inikag ogi iji asan. ⁴⁸ Ogi inan dac okikinoamaganan: “Aa8e ke mino toda8ag8enin ono8e abinodjijan nin odji, niga mino todag kenin. Acitc aa8e ke mino todaojidj, oga mino toda8an ke8in ini8e kagi

pidjinijaojindjin. Aa8e ma8adji ke kitci tabasenimidizodj e tacieg, ma8adji kada kitci apitendagozi.”

*A8iag ega ka nagabidodj kimikimo8ini8a ki8idji mikimomigo8a
(Inabin acitc Mak 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ John ogi inan Jesosan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Nigi 8abamanan pejig nabe e sagid-jinja8adjin madji manidon ki8izoni e abadjitodj. Nigi k8ag8e odjlanan dac, ka8in mega ki8idjiogosan.”

⁵⁰ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in odjiakegon. A8enenigotc ega ke nagabidog8en kimikimo8ini8a, ki8idji mikimomigo8a sa.”

Jesos ega ka nda8enimaganididj

⁵¹ Aja ani odjiciseniban Jesus 8ak8ig kidji ijadj. Ogi odji kitci sogi nda8endan dac Jerusalem odenag kidji ijadj. ⁵² Ogi niganinja8an dac nandam a8iagon. Ki madja8ag, acitc ki pidige8ag pejig odenajicikag 8edi Samani (Samarie) akikag, kidji a8i eco8i8adj Jesosan kidji tag8icinindjin. ⁵³ Midac a8iagog iima ka tajike8agobanen ka8in onada8enimasi8a8abanin Jesosan kidji odisigo8adjin, okikenima8abanin mega Jerusalem odenag e pimi ijandjin. ⁵⁴ Nijin dac kikinoamaganag, Jak acitc John, apitc ka 8abadamo8adj ii, ki ikido8ag: “Tebendjigean! Kinada8endan na kidji nd8e8edamag ickode 8ak8ig kidji pi odakoneseg, kidji nici8anadjiigo8adj dac?”

⁵⁵ Jesus dac ki k8ekigaba8i acitc ogi kaganonan ii ka ikidondjin. ⁵⁶ Midac kodag odenani ka iji ija8adj.

*Igi8e ka nda8endamo8adj kidji nosone8a8adjin Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Matio 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Meg8adj e pimode8adj, pejig nabe ogi inan Jesosan: “Kiga nosoneon adigotc ke ija8anen.”

⁵⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan: “8agocag o8aji8ag acitc pinecijag o8asasoni8ag, pekic dac nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, ka8in nidaiasin migi8am ke iji an8ecimono8an.”

⁵⁹ Jesus dac ogi inan pejig kodagian a8iagon: “Nosoneocin.”

Aa dac nabe ki ikido: “Tebendjigean! Pinama pagidinicin kidji nda naata8ag nidadam o8ia8.”

⁶⁰ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Igi8e mi maia ka nibo8adj ka ijinagozi8adj oga kackitona8a kidji naatama8a8adjin o8ia8ini ka nibondjin. Kin dac, paba tibadjimon Kije Manido Odogima8i8in.”

⁶¹ Kodag kiabadj nabe ki ikido: “Tebendjigean! Kiga nosoneon, pinama dac pagidinicin kidji nda anamika8ag8a igi8e nimigi8amikag ka tajike8adj.”

⁶² Jesus ogi 8idama8an: “A8iag ka madjitadj e mikimodj, odakanag dac ka inabidj, ka8in okackitosin kidji mikimodj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag.”

10

Jesos odijinja8an nij8asomidana acitc nijin (72) kikinoamaganan

¹ Ick8a dac ii, Jesus ogi onabaman nij8asomidana acitc nijin (72) kodagian a8iagon, acitc nenijin ogi madjinija8an nigan, kakina odenan acitc odenajican kagi inendagiban 8in tibina8e kidji ijapan. ² Ogi inan dac: “Mi maia kitiganan ejinagozi8adj a8iagog. Kitci manedon kitiganan ke ma8adjitcigadegin, midac eta ka8in tibisesi8ag mikimo8innig. Pagosenimik dac Kije Manido, 8in ka tibendagin kitiganan, kidji ijinija8adjin mane kodagian mikimo8innin kidji ma8adjitondjin okitiganan. ³ Mi iji ijaok! Mi tabickotc mantcenesag ka ijinija8agani8i8adj nena8idj maiganikag e ijinagozieg e madjinijaonagok. ⁴ Ka8in madji8idokegon conia8aj, ka8in kek8an mackimod, ka8in kek8an makizinan. Ka8in kibisikakegon kidji anamika8eg a8iag meg8adj e pimodeieg.”

⁵ “Apitc pidigeieg a8iag omigi8amikag, pinama ikidok oo8e: ‘Kije Manido oga minan pekadendamoni kakina oo migi8amikag ka tajikendjin.’ ⁶ Kicpin a8iag iima ka tajikedj iji nda8endag Kije Manidon opekadendamoni ka migi8endjin, teb8e oga odisigon ii pekadendamoni kagi k8ag8ed8eieg 8in odji. Kicpin dac ega iji nda8endag, ka8in kada minagani8isi. ⁷ Meg8adj dac e teieg iima odenakag, tajikeok iima migi8amikag, misa midjiok acitc minik8eok 8egonenigotc ke minigo8eg. Mikimo8inni mega inendagozi kidji kijika8agani8idj. Ka8in dac pijicig pabamadjigekegon.”

⁸ “Apitc pidigeieg pejig odenakag acitc nda8enimigo8eg, midjiok 8egonen ke acamigo8eg. ⁹ Kigeikog ka akozi8adj iima odenag ka te8adj, acitc 8idamaokog a8iagog iima ka tajike8adj: ‘Aja pi peconag8ani Kije Manido Odogima8i8in kina8akag.’ ¹⁰ Apitc dac pejig odena pidigeieg, ega dac iji nda8enimigo8eg, madjiadok mikanan iima odenakag. Ikidok dac: ¹¹ ‘Nipapa8isidonananan nimakizinan, kidji papa8ibant8aagin kidodenami8akag ka odjiseg minigonac, kidji gi kikendameg Kije Manido ega e min8endamieg. Ka8in 8ikad 8anikekegon oo8e, aja pi peconag8ani Kije Manido Odogima8i8in kina8akag,’ kiga 8idamagem. ¹² Ki8idamonom, apitc odjicisenig Kije Manido kidji tibakonigedj, na8adj a8acamej oga sogi pajacte8an ini8e a8iagon iima odenag ka tajikendjin, apitc8in ini8e madji a8iagon 8eckadj Sodom odenag ka tajikeni-panin.”

*Ke iji8ebizi8adj igi8e ega ka 8i teb8etamo8adj
(Inabin acitc Matio 11.20-24)*

¹³ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a ka tajikeieg Korazin (Chorazin) odenag acitc kina8a ka tajikeieg Betseda (Bethsaïda) odenag! Kitci mane mega nigi iji mamada8izinan kidodenami8akag, ka8in dac misa8adj ki8i odji an8endizosim. Kicpin ini mamada8izi8inan ki todjigadegibanin 8eckadj 8edi Tir (Tyr) acitc Sidon odenakag, igi madji a8iagog iima ka tajike8apan aja 8eckadj kadagi makade8eginoobanig kidji 8abadai8e8adj e an8endizo8adj. ¹⁴ Apitc dac odjicisenig Kije Manido kidji tibakonigedj, na8adj a8acamej kiga sogi pajacteogom apitc8in igi8e a8iagog 8eckadj Tir acitc Sidon ka tajike8apan. ¹⁵ Kina8a dac Kaponaom (Capernaüm) odenag ka tajikeieg, ‘Nikitci apitendagozimin’ kidinendana8a na? Tiegodj dac Kije Manido kiga kitci sogi pajacteogo8a.”

¹⁶ Okikinoamaganan kiabadj ogi inan: “Aa8e ke ndotago8eg8en, kenin ninadotag, acitc aa8e ke ana8etago8eg8en, kenin nidana8etag. Aa8e dac ke ana8etaojidj, odana8eta8an ke8in ini8e kagi pidjini8a8ojindjin.”

*Ka pi koki ki8e8adj
ka nij8asomidana acitc niji8adj (72) kikinoamaganag*

¹⁷ Ka nij8asomidana acitc niji8adj (72) a8iagog e neniji8adj kagi ijini8a8agani8i8apan ogi kitci modjigendana8aban apitc ka pi koki ki8e8adj. Ki ikido8ag: “Tebendjigean! 8a8adj madji manidog ninadotagonanag apitc e sagidjini8a8agid8a a8iagokag e abad-jito8ag ki8izon.”

¹⁸ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nigi 8abama kitci madji manido 8ak8ig e odagodjig tabickotc inimiki. ¹⁹ Ndotamok! Kigi mininom macka8izi8in kidji gi magocka8eg8a kinebigog acitc ka pitcibo8inezi8adj mandjocag, acitc kidji gi cagodjito8eg mizi8e kitci madji manido omacka8izi8in. Ka8in kegoni kigagi iji madji todagosi8a. ²⁰ Misa8adj dac, ka8in kitci modjigendakegon madji manidog e ndotago8eg. Tiegodj, modjigendamok 8ak8ig e ojibiigadegin ki8izoni8a.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

*Modjigendam Jesus
(Inabin acitc Matio 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Maiagotc ii apitc, Jesus ogi minigon Mino Manidon kidji kitci modjigendag. Ki aiamie dac e ikidodj: “Nidadam, kin ka Tibendamanin 8ak8ig acitc aki, mig8etc

kidinin, osa mega kigi kikendamonag abinodjijag kegonan ka kadama8ad8a a8iagog ka kagita8endamo8adj acitc ka omidonendjigani8adj. Nidadam! Teb8e mi ii8e kin kagi iji nda8endaman kidji ijinag8ag.”

²² Ogi inan dac a8iagon: “Kakina macka8izi8ini Nidadam nigi minig. Ka8in a8iag nikikenimigosi, midac eta Nidadam nikikenimig. Ka8in a8iag okikenimasin Nidadaman, midac eta nin Og8izisan nikikenima, acitc igi8e ka nda8enimag8a kidji kikenima8adjin.”

²³ Mina8adj Jesus ki iji k8ekigaba8i acitc okikinoamaganan eta ogi inan: “Kica8endagozim kina8a ka 8abadameg adi eji 8abadameg. ²⁴ Ki8idamonom, kitci mane niganadjimo8innig acitc kitci ogimag ogi kitci nda8endana8a kidji iji 8abadamo8adj ka iji 8abadameg, ka8in dac ododji 8abadasina8a. Ogi kitci nda8endana8a kidji nodamo8adj ka iji nodameg, ka8in dac ododji nodasina8a.”

Jesus adisoke, e mikomadjin pejig naben

Samani (Samarie) ka odjindjin ka kitci minodeendjin

²⁵ Nigodin pejig Coda8inni kikinoamage8inni ogi nda 8abamagoban Jesusan kidji k8ag8e katcidinadjin anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8endjin. Ogi k8ag8edjiman dac: “Kikinoamage8inni! Adi ke todamaban kidji gi odisigo8an kagige pimadizi8in?”

²⁶ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “8egonen mezinadenig Kije Manido odinakonige8inikag? Adi eji nisidotaman apitc e nabo8adaman?”

²⁷ Aa nabe ogi nak8e8ajian:

*“Kiga sagia8a ka Tibendjigedj Kikije Manidomi8a
enigokodeeieg, enigokodjtcagocieg,
kakina epitcieg, acitc enigokomidonendjiganieg.*

*Acitc dac kiga sagia8a kidjipimadizimi8a
tabickotc kina8a ka iji sagiidizo8eg.”*

Deutéronome 6.5; Lévitique 19.18

²⁸ Jesus ogi inan: “8e8enda kigi nak8e8ajit8a. Misa todan ii, midac kidji aiaman kagige pimadizi8in.”

²⁹ Aa8e dac Coda8inni kikinoamage8inni 8i k8ag8e 8abadai8e ega e migodjimodj. Mina8adj dac ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesusan: “A8enen aa nidjipimadizim?” ³⁰ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nigodin pejig nabe Jerusalem odenag ki odji madja, Jeriko (Jéricho) ode-nag e ani nisamadji8edj. Meg8adj dac e pimodedj, kimodi8innig ogi na8adjibina8an. Ogi manikonaebina8an acitc ogi kimodima8an odaimini. Ogi migana8an acitc mi ka ijia8adjin kegat egi nisa8adjin. ³¹ Maia mika pimosegoban, pejig aiamie ogima pejig8an mikanani ki ani ijagoban. Apitc dac ka 8abamadjin ini naben, ogi kabika8an k8ekikana mikanakag eji pimosedj. ³² Kegapitc pejig aiamie anodagan ogi oditan iima acitc ogi nazika8an ini naben, midac ke8in ogi kabika8an k8ekikana mikanakag eji pimosedj. ³³ Kegapitc dac kiabadj pejig nabe, Samani (Samarie) akig ka odjipan, mi ii pejig8an mikanani ka iji pimodegobanen, ogi pi odisan. Apitc ka 8abamadjin ini naben, ogi kitci kidimageniman. ³⁴ Ogi nazika8an dac. Ogi siginan cominaboni e kiziaba8adodjin iima ka iji namezindjin, acitc pimideni ogi pozinan ega kidji kitci 8isagendamindjin, midac ka iji sidopinadjin. Mina8adj omisabozomikag ogi iji 8agidasan acitc ogi iji8inan nibe8igi8amikag. Iima dac ogi taji kana8eniman. ³⁵ 8iabanig, ogi minan ka mikidamindjin nibe8igi8amini conian acitc ogi inan: ‘8e8enda kana8enim aa nabe. Apitc mina8adj pijaian ooma, nin kiga kijikaon kicpin ani8ag tcaginigean 8in odji.’ ”

³⁶ Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman ini kikinoamage8innin: “Aa8e nabe ka migaganani8idj, adi ini8e ka nisindjin maia o8idjipimadiziman, enendaman kin?”

³⁷ Aa Coda8inni kikinoamage8inni ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aa8e sa ka kidimagenimadjin.”
Jesus dac ogi inan: “Mi iji madjan, acitc mi pejig8an inakamigizin.”

Jesus onadaodeoman Matan (Marthe) acitc Manin

³⁸ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan pimodebanig. Ogi oditana8a pejig odenajicini, iima dac pejig ik8e8an, Mata (Marthe) ijinikazonigoban, ogi pidigeigo8an omigi8aminikag. ³⁹ Pejig tebanin o8idjiki8en ka ik8e8indjin, Mani ijinikazonigoban. Aa dac Mani nigan Jesusikag ki abi, midac otaji ndota8abanin adi eji kikinoamagendjin. ⁴⁰ Mata ka8in odji pejig omin8endasinaban meg8adj kitci tinataban e tcibak8edj kidji gi acamadjin kakina a8ian. Kegapitc ogi pi inan Jesusan: “Tebendjigean! Kana kinigodinendasin nicimej ega e 8idjiijidj kidji tcibak8eian kakina a8iagog kidji gi 8isini8adj? Kadjinijao kidji 8idjiijidj!”

⁴¹ Ka Tibendjigedj dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mata! Kikitci animendan acitc kikitci mamidonendan mane kegon. ⁴² Pejig dac eta kegon apitendag8an. Mani dac ogi onendan adi ma8adj ke iji mino ijticedj. Ka8in 8ikad a8ian ogagi makamigosin ii.”

11

Jesus omikodan aiamie8ini (Inabin acitc Matio 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹ Nigodin Jesus aiamieban 8aiejigotc. Apitc ka ick8a aiamiedj, pejig okikinoamaganan ogi igon: “Tebendjigean! Kikinoamaocinam kidji aiamieiag, tabickotc Cabadis kagi iji kikinoama8adjin okikinoamaganan.”

² Jesus dac ogi inan: “Apitc aiamieieg, mi oo8e ke ikido8eg: Nidadaminan,

8egona kakina a8iag kitcit8a8endag kidijinikazo8ini.

8egona pijamagag kidogima8i8in.

³ Mijicinam taso kajik midjim ke odji pimadiziag.

⁴ Kasiamaoocinam ka iji patadiag,

tabickotc acitc ka iji ponenimagid8a igi8e kagi madji todago8ag.

Ka8in pagidenimi8eken kidji pakebinigo8ag.”

⁵ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “Mamidonendamok oo8e. Pejig ii e tacieg onada 8abaman o8idji8aganan e abitatibikanig, acitc dac opagoseniman oo8eni: ‘Ni8idji8agan! A8iicin nisin pak8ejiganag. ⁶ Pejig mega ni8idji8agan ka pabamadizidj ki odji tag8icin nimigi8amikag, ka8in dac kegon nidaiasin kidji acamag,’ odinan. ⁷ Ini8e dac pidigamig omigi8aminikag ka tendjin onak8e8ajiigon oo8eni: ‘Poniicin! Aja kibakosin nidick8adem, acitc aja ninibamin kakina. Ka8in dac nigagi 8anickasi kidji mininan pak8ejiganag,’ ikido8an. ⁸ Adi dac ke ijiseg? Ki8idamonom, kada 8anicka misa8adj, acitc oga minan kakina eji nda8endamindjin o8idji8aganan. E kitci cibagadjindjin kidji k8ag8edjimigodjin pinici kidji minadjin ke odji todag ii, ka8in eji omino 8idji8aganidj ke odji todag ii.”

⁹ “Ki8idamonom dac oo8e. K8ag8ed8eok, kiga minigom dac. Nanada 8abadamok, kiga mikana8a dac. Papa8aamok ick8adem, kiga cenamagom dac. ¹⁰ A8enenigotc mega k8ag8ed8edj kegoni, oga odisigon. A8enenigotc nanada 8abadag kegoni, oga mikan. Acitc a8enenigotc papa8aag ick8ademini, kada cenama8agani8i.”

¹¹ “Kicpin pejig e tacieg abinodjijan aia8adjin, kinebigon na oga minan kicpin kigozan k8ag8edjimigodjin odabinodjijiman? ¹² Kek8an dac pik8abagesin na oga minan kicpin 8a8ini k8ag8edjimigodjin? ¹³ Misa8adj madjideeieg, kikikendana8a mino kegonan kidji mineg8a kidabinodjijimi8ag. Midac na8adj a8acamej Kidadaminan 8ak8ig ka tedj ke iji minadjin Mino Manidon ini8e ka k8ag8edjimigodjin.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

Jesus ajide8e e inactaonagani8idj (Inabin acitc Matio 12.22-30; Mak 3.22-27)

¹⁴ Nigodin, Jesus ogi kigean pejig naben ega ka nta8endjin, e sagidjinija8adjin madji manidon ka kigickagonipanin. Apitc madji manidon ka sagidjisendjin, aa nabe okackitonagoban aja kidji anim8edj. Kakina dac a8iagog ki kitci mamakadendamog.

¹⁵ Nandam dac a8iagog ikido8agoban: “Aa8e ka kackakanadjin madji manidon, aa8e ‘Beelzebul’ ka ijinikazodj, mi aa8e ka minadjin Jesosan macka8izi8ini kidji gi sagidjini8andjin madji manidon.”

¹⁶ Nandam dac kodagiag o8i k8ag8e kadjini8a8abanin kidji abadjitondjin omacka8izi8ini. Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac kidji mamada8izindjin, kidji gi odji 8abadai8endjin teb8e Kije Manidokag epitci odjimaganig8en omacka8izi8ini. ¹⁷ Jesos okikenimabanin adi enendaminigobanen. Ogi inan dac: “Kicpin a8iagog pejig ogima8i8inikag ka tajike8adj iji ma8asago migadi8adj pepejig e taci8adj, kada ani nici8anadjiomagan ii ogima8i8in. Acitc kicpin a8iagog ka pejigode8izi8adj migadi8adj, ka8in kadagi pimadjiomagasino ii pejigodena. ¹⁸ Midac pejig8an, kicpin kitci madji manido 8inigotc tibina8e migandizodj, adi ke odji pimadjiomaganig odogima8i8in? ¹⁹ Nandam igi8e ka nosoneogo8eg, ke8ina8a okackitona8a kidji sagidjini8a8adjin madji manidon. Kicpin Beelzebul minijidj macka8izi8ini kidji sagidjini8a8ag8a madji manidog, adi dac 8edinamo8adj 8ina8a omacka8izi8ini8a? Ka nosoneogo8eg 8abadai8e8ag ega e teb8eieg. ²⁰ Ka8in kitci madji manido ogima Beelzebul ka minijidj macka8izi8ini kidji sagidjini8a8ag8a madji manidog, 8in Kije Manido ka minijidj. Ki8abadaigona8a dac Kije Manido Odogima8i8in aja egi pi odisigo8eg.”

²¹ “Apitc a8iag macka8izidj acitc kitci aidjiodj e kana8endag omigi8am, ka8in 8ikad kada nigodisini8an odaiman. ²² Anic dac kicpin a8iag na8adj macka8izidj tag8icig acitc miganadjin ini a8ian acitc pakina8adjin, omakaman kakina omokomani ka iji apacenimonipanin, acitc kakina madina8e odaimini ini naben kagi pakina8adjin.”

²³ “Kicpin a8iag ega 8idji mikimomijidj, onagabidon nimikimo8ini. Kicpin a8iag ega 8idjiidj kidji ma8adjiimagin a8iagon, tiegodj odobenija8an.”

Okoki pidigecka8an a8ian madji manido

(Inabin acitc Matio 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Apitc madji manido ick8a sagidjini8a8agani8idj a8iagokag, pig8adakamigokag paba ija kidji k8ag8e mikag ke iji an8ecimonodj. Kicpin dac ega mikag, kada ikido: ‘Niga koki ki8e taji ka iji tajikeiaban kagi odji sagidjini8a8ago8an.’ ²⁵ Midac koki ki8e acitc omika8an ini a8ian ka odji sagidjini8a8agani8ipan, tabickotc migi8amini ka kitci paiekinag8anig e ijinagozindjin. ²⁶ Aa dac madji manido onada 8abaman nij8atcin kiabadj kodagian madji manidon, na8adj kiabadj e madji inadizindjin apitc8in 8in. Mama8 dac opidigecka8a8an ini a8ian acitc mi iima eji tajike8adj. Ick8a dac ii, na8adj kiabadj kitci kotadendagozi aa a8iag apitc8in ockadok.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesos.

Jesos omikodan kitci ca8endagozi8ini

²⁷ Meg8adj Jesos e taji anim8egobanen, pejig ik8e8an nena8idj ka iji kitci maneni8anig ka tendjin, ogi igon: “Kitci ca8endagozi aa ik8e kagi nta8igiigo8an, acitc kagi iji tcodjocikean.”

²⁸ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Na8adj kitci ca8endagozi8ag igi8e Kije Manidon odikido8ini ka ndotamo8adj acitc ka nosoneamo8adj.”

Jesos onak8e8ajian ini8e

kagi k8ag8edjimigodjin kidji mamada8izidj

(Inabin acitc Matio 12.38-42)

²⁹ Eckam ki ani kitci mane8ag a8iagog e ma8adjiidi8adj 8ajagam Jesosikag. Ii dac apitc, ki ikido: “A8iagog nogom ka te8adj kitci madji a8iago8i8ag. Nik8ag8edjimigog kidji mamada8izi8ag kidji nda motci kikendamo8adj epitci teb8emaganig8en ii egi pidjini8a8ojindjin Kije Manidon. Ka8in sa dac niga mamada8izi8asin. Aja mega okikendana8a 8eckadj adi kagi iji8ebizindjin niganadjimo8innin Jonasan. Midac iima ke iji 8abadamo8adj mamada8izi8ini ka k8ag8ed8e8adj. ³⁰ Apitc Jonas ka ag8acimagani8ipan nibikag, kakina a8iagog Ninip (Ninive) odenag ka tajike8agobanen

ogi kikendana8agoban Kije Manidon egi ijinija8andjin ini Jonasan ododenami8akag. Midac pejig8an nogom nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, a8iagog nogom ka te8adj niga kikenimigog Kije Manidon egi pidjinija8ojindjin. ³¹ Aa 8eckadj kitci ogimak8e, ca8anog ka odjipan, kitci 8asag ki odose e pi nda ndotagin Sanamon (Salomon) odikido8inan, e kitci kagita8endamindjin. Aja dac te nogom ooma pejig a8iag na8adj e kitci apitendagozidj apitc8in Sanamo. Apitc dac Kije Manido tibakonadjin a8iagon, aa ogimak8e kada pazig8i kidji inactaonadjin ini a8iagon nogom ka tendjin ega ka 8i ndotamindjin. ³² 8eckadj a8iagog Ninip (Ninive) ka tajike8agobanen ki an8endizogag apitc ka noda8a8adjin Jonasan e kagik8endjin. Aja dac te nogom ooma pejig a8iag na8adj e kitci apitendagozidj apitc8in Jonas. Apitc dac Kije Manido tibakonadjin a8iagon, Ninip ka tajike8agobanen a8iagog kada pazig8i8ag kidji inactaona8adjin ini8e a8iagon nogom ka tendjin ega ka 8i an8endizondjin.”

*8asea8inikag e iji pimadizinani8ag
(Inabin acitc Matio 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ “Ka8in a8iag 8asakonendjigani osakaasin kidji kadodj, kek8an anamig akikokag kidji iji atodj. Tiegodj, 8asakonendjiganatigokag odiji aton, kidji gi 8abi8adj igi8e ke pidige8adj. ³⁴ Mi maia 8asakonendjigan epitendag8agin kickijigon kia8ikag. Kicpin min8acigin kickijigon, ka iji 8aseag kada tag8an mizi8e kia8. Kicpin dac ega min8acigin kickijigon, ka iji kacki tibikag kada tag8an kia8. ³⁵ Midac maia 8asea8in epitendag8ag ka iji kikinoamaonagok. Misa nagadjiton ii 8asea8in kinikag ka tag8ag, ega kidji ata8eg. ³⁶ Kicpin dac ka iji 8aseag tag8ag mizi8e kia8, maiagotc mizi8e kiga mockineckagon ii 8asea8in, ega iaga pagi kidji nigateg. Midac tabickotc 8asakonendamagan ka 8asakonendamagan ke ijinagozian.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

*Jesos odinactaonan Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin
acitc ini8e ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan
(Inabin acitc Matio 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40)*

³⁷ Apitc Jesus ka ick8a anim8egobanen, pejig Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan ogi nd8e8emigon kidji pi nda 8isinidj omigi8aminikag. Jesus dac ki pidigegoban, midac ka iji onabidj kidji 8isinidj. ³⁸ Aa Coda8inni ka nagadjitogobanen inakonige8inan ogi mamakadendanaban e 8abamadjin Jesusan ega e nosoneamindjin aiamie inakonige8ini osa mega ka8in 8e8enda odji kizindjisi8an ab8amacu 8isinindjin. ³⁹ Ka Tibendjigedj dac ogi inan: “Mi enadzieg kina8a Coda8innig ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Ag8adjik mega eta inekena kikizisibadona8an kidonagani8an acitc kiminik8anagani8an. Pekic dac kidei8akag mi eta kidji kimodieg acitc kidji madjakamigizieg eji midonendameg. ⁴⁰ Ka8in kegon kinisidotasina8a! Kije Manido ogi kijendan mizi8e kia8i8a, ag8adjik inekena acitc kidee8a. ⁴¹ Kida mina8ag ka kidimagizi8adj midjim ka ateg kidonagani8akag, misa dac maiagotc kiga paiekideem.”

⁴² “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Kitci 8e8enda kinosoneana8an nandam aiamie inakonige8inan, e mineg Kije Manido pejig e taso midatcigin kitiganan kagi ma8adjito8egon. Anic dac ka8in kik8aiakozisim acitc ka8in enigokodeeieg kisagiasi8a8a Kije Manido. Midac iidi maia enendagozieg kidji todamegoban, ega dac acitc kidji 8anikeieg ini kodagian inakonige8inan!”

⁴³ “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka nagadjito8egon inakonige8inan! Ma8adji ke iji paietenagozieg ki8i iji abim aiamiemigi8amikag. Acitc kikitci min8endana8a e anamikago8eg ka iji manenani8ag. ⁴⁴ Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim! Mi maia tabickotc tcibai akin ega ka kikina8adjitcigadegin ejinagozieg, midac a8iagog eji pabamose8adj iima, ega e kikendamoadj.” Mi ka ikidodj.

⁴⁵ Pejig Coda8inni kikinoamage8inni ogi inan: “Kikinoamage8inni! E manazomad8a igi8e ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan, kenina8it kimanazomijinam.”

⁴⁶ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim kekina8a ka kikinoamageieg aiamie inakonige8inan! Kitci mane inakonige8inan kimina8ag a8iagog, e kitci sanagiigo8adjin kidji nosoneamo8adjin. Ka8in dac 8a8adj ki8idjiasi8a8ag kidji nosoneamo8adjin. ⁴⁷ Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim! 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig ogi nisa8abanin niganadjimo8innin, nogom dac kina8a kidoji-tama8a8ag e kitci min8acinig taji e tanaki8adj igi niganadjimo8innig. ⁴⁸ Ki8abadai8em dac e min8endameg ka inakamigizi8agobanen 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig, 8ina8a egi nisa8adjin niganadjimo8innin. Pekic dac kikitci min8acitona8a taji e tanaki8adj igi niganadjimo8innig. ⁴⁹ Mi 8edji ki 8idamagedj e kitci kagita8endag Kije Manido: ‘Niga ijini8aama8ag niganadjimo8innin acitc nidanodaganan kidji mikomijindjin. Nandam kada nisagani8i8ag acitc nandam kodagiag kada kodagiagani8i8ag,’ ki ikido. ⁵⁰ Ka ako kijendag akini Kije Manido, mane ki nisagani8i8ag niganadjimo8innig. A8iagog dac nogom ka pimadizi8adj, kada pajacte8agani8i8ag egi nisagani8indjin kakina ini8e. ⁵¹ Nitam mega Abel ki nisagani8igoban 8eckadj. Ick8eag dac, nogom ka8in 8eckadj, Zakani (Zacharie) ki nisagani8igoban, ma-iagotc pidigeatig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, nasa8idj kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji ick8az8agani8i8adj a8esizag e pagidinigetama8agani8idj Kije Manido acitc taji ma8adji ka iji kitcit8a8endag8ag aiamiemigi8amikag. Ki8idamonom, a8iagog nogom ka pimadizi8adj kada pajacte8agani8i8ag kakina ini8e egi pi nisimagani8indjin.”

⁵² “Kiga kitci madji iji8ebizim, kina8a Coda8innig ka kikinoamageieg aiamie inakonige8inan! Kigi kibaana8a mikana Kije Manidokag ka inijimog. Ka8in kina8a kidodji abaditosina8a ii mikana. Acitc igi8e ka 8i iji madjiado8adj kigi kibicka8a8ag kidji pimose8adj.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

⁵³ Apitc Jesus ka odji sagaag iima, Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc igi8e ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi kitci kijimigo8an. Ogi madjito8a8a dac e k8ag8edjima8adjin mane kegonan. ⁵⁴ O8i k8ag8e 8aiejima8abanin mega, kidji gi inactaona8adjin anodj egi pitci ikidondjin.

12

Iag8amig ega kidji kimodizieg (Inabin acitc Matio 10.26-27)

¹ Meg8adj ii apitc, kitci mane a8iagog ki ma8adjiidibanig. Ki mamagozideckodadibanig pepejig e taci8adj, ka apitci mane8apan. Jesus dac pinama ogi aiamian okikinoamaganan: “Iag8amig Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan odobisidjigani8a. Kitci kimodizi8ag mega, acitc ka todamo8adj kidji 8ik8adjia8adjin kodagian ke8ina8a kidji kimodizindjin, mi maia obisidjigan ejinag8anig. ² Kakina kegon ka kad-jigadeg kada nag8an, acitc kakina kegon ega maci ka kikendjigadeg kada kikendjigade. ³ Kakina kegon kagi ikido8eg ka iji kacki tibikag, kada nodjigade ka iji 8aseag, acitc kakina kegon kagi kimodji ikido8eg, kada pabibaginani8an kakina a8iagogag.”

Kije Manido kikana8enimigo8a (Inabin acitc Matio 10.28-31)

⁴ “Ni8idji8aganag! Ki8idamonom, ka8in kosakegonig a8iagog ka kackito8adj kidji nisigo8eg. Okackitona8a kidji nici8anadjito8adj 8ia8ini, ka8in dac iaga pagi kegoni okackitosina8a kidji todamo8adj a8acamej. ⁵ Kiga 8idamonom dac a8enen enendagozieg kidji koseg! Kida kosa8a Kije Manido, 8in ka kackitodj kidji nisadjin a8ian, acitc dac ka aiag macka8izi8ini kitci ickodekag kidji iji8ebinadjin. Teb8e ki8idamonom, mi aa8e enendagozieg kidji koseg!”

⁶⁻⁷ “Kije Manido kakina kegoni onagadjiton, 8a8adj kegoni ka kitci agacinojanig. Anic dac kina8a ma8adji kidapitenimigo8a. 8adan oo8e. Nijin somanike eta kidi-nada8emin nanan k8ig8icig, midac 8in Kije Manido ka8in 8a8adj pejig ini k8ig8icig

o8anikanasi8an. Okikendan 8a8adj adi e tasinigin ki8ina8anisisi8an kictig8ani8akag. Ka8in sa dac kotadjikegon, na8adj mega kina8a kikitci apitenimigo8a apitc8in kitci mane k8ig8icig!”

*Ka8in agadjikegon kidji tibadjimo8eg
e teb8eta8eg Jesus*

(Inabin acitc Matio 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ki8idamonom, a8enenigotc ega ke cag8enimog8en kidji 8idama8adjin kodagian a8iagon ninikag e iji tibendagozidj, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kenin niga 8idama8ag Kije Manido odajeniman e tibenimag 8aa8e. ⁹ A8enenigotc dac ke inag8en a8iagon ega e kikenimijidj, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kenin niga inag Kije Manido odajeniman ega e kikenimag 8aa8e.”

¹⁰ “A8enenigotc ke madji mikomijig8en nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kadagi kasiama8agani8i. Anic dac a8enenigotc ke maskenimag8enin Mino Manidon, ka8in kada kasiama8agani8isi.”

¹¹ “Apitc aiamiemigi8amikag iji8inigo8eg kidji nda tibakonigo8eg kek8an nigan tibakonige8innikag kek8an ogimakag, ka8in nigod inendakegon adi ke iji nak8itamadizo8eg kek8an adi ke ikido8eg. ¹² Mino Manido mega ii apitc kiga kikinoamago8a adi maia ke ikido8eg.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

Ka kitci oconiamidj inadisoke8in

¹³ Pejig a8iag ka iji kitci manenani8anig ka tegobanen, ogi inan Jesusan: “Kikinoam-age8inni! 8idamao nidjiki8e abita kidji minijidj adi ka iji nagadamago8ag nidadaminan.”

¹⁴ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ni8idji8agan! A8enen kagi onabamijidj kidji onaco8edamanin kek8an kidji 8idamonagok adi ke iji madina8imadie8 kidadami8a odaiman?” ¹⁵ Ogi inan dac kakina a8iagon: “Iag8a! Ka8in mo8ag nanada8i manetokegonin kidaimi8an! Ka8in mega e tasinigin odaiman odji pimadizisi a8iag. Misa8adj a8iag ka kitci 8anadzidj, ka8in a8acamej kin8ej kada odji pimadizisi.”

¹⁶ Midac Jesus ka inadiso8edj oo8eni e kikinoamagedj: “Nigodin pejig a8iag kitci 8anadzizogoban. Otibendanabanin akin ka min8acinigin, kitci mane dac kitiganan ki madjiginon iima ka iji kitigedj. ¹⁷ Otaji mamidonendanaban dac: ‘Adi ke todaman? Ka8in tibise ta8atesinon ke iji ato8anin nikitiganan.’ ¹⁸ Kiabadj dac ki taji ainendam: ‘Mi oo8e ke todaman. Niga pigobidonan nimijackogi8aman, kodagian dac niga ojitonan na8adj e micagin. Mi iima ke iji ato8anin nikitiganan acitc kodagian kegonan ka tibendamanin. ¹⁹ Niga inidizonan dac: Kitci manedon kidaiman, kiabadj kitci mane pibon kigagi odji pimadjionan. An8ebin, 8isinin, minik8en, acitc min8endan, mi ke inidizo8an,’ ki inendam. ²⁰ Kije Manido dac ogi inan ini naben: ‘Kiki8ack8e! Nogom ke tibikag kiga nibonan. A8enen dac ke tibendagin kakina kegonan ka kana8endamadizo8an?’ ” Mi ka inadiso8edj Jesus.

²¹ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “Mi ke ijisedj aa8e ka kitci ma8adjitamadzodj 8anadzisi8inan, ega dac pe8ic ka ma8adjitamadzodj kidji min8abamigodjin Kije Manidon.”

Kidji iji apacenimonani8ag Kije Manidokag

(Inabin acitc Matio 6.25-34)

²² Mina8adj Jesus ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Ki8idamonom dac, ka8in nigod inendakegon 8egonen ke midjeg kidji odji pimadizieg, kek8an adi ke ijio8eg kia8i8akag. ²³ Na8adj mega apitendag8anodok pimadizi8in apitc8in midjim, acitc na8adj apitendag8anodok kia8i8a apitc8in kego8ic. ²⁴ Kana8abamikog kakagig. Ka8in kitigesisi8ag, acitc ka8in oma8adjitosina8an kitiganan kagi kitige8adj, acitc ka8in tag8asini ke iji asadjigo8adj. Misa8adj dac Kije Manido odacaman. Na8adj kina8a kidapitendagozina8adok apitc8in igi pinecijag! ²⁵ A8enen aa e tacieg kekitodj kidji pago8atodj

opimadizi8in e kitci 8a8anendag inigik kiabadj ke pimadizidj? ²⁶ Kicpin dac ega 8a8adj kackito8eg kegon kidji todameg ani8ag kidji pimadizieg, adi 8edji kitci mamidonendamegon kodagian kegonan?”

²⁷ “Kana8abadamokon 8abig8anin cibeckodeg adi ejigigin. Ka8in mikimomasino8an acitc ka8in ojitamadizomagasino8an kegojican. Kidininom dac, misa8adj kitci ogima Sanamo (Salomon) egi aiagin ka kitci sanaganigin kegojican, ka8in iaga pejig apitci kitci min8acisini okegojiciman ka apitci min8acinigin ini 8abig8anin. ²⁸ Kije Manido iidi omin8acitonan mijackoni, nogom cibeckodeg ka nta8iginigin, acitc ne8ad 8abanig ke madjocte8ebinigadenigin ickodekag. Kana a8acamej kekina8a kiga odji kana8abamigosi8a Kije Manido kidji 8a8epinigo8eg? Kotadj agacinoja eji teb8etameg!”

²⁹ “Ka8in dac apanigotc animendakegon 8egonen ke midjieg kek8an 8egonen ke minik8eieg. Ka8in nigod inendakegon. ³⁰ Mi mega igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon apanigotc ka nanada 8abadamo8adjin kakina ini kegonan. Kina8a dac 8in, Kidadami8a okikendan e nda8endamegon ini kakina kegonan kidji pimadji8eg. ³¹ Tiegodj pinama mamidonendamok Kije Manido Odogima8i8in, misa dac kiga minigo8a ini kegonan kegi nda8endamegon.”

*Ma8adjitamadzok mino kegonan
8ak8ig ka kitci apitendag8agin
(Inabin acitc Matio 6.19-21)*

³² “Ka8in kotadjikegon, kina8a ninikag ka iji tibendagozieg. Kije Manido mega ki onendam kidji kikendamonigo8eg kidji teieg kekina8a Odogima8i8inikag. ³³ Ada8eok kidaimi8an, acitc mijikog ini conian ka kidimagizi8adj. Ojitamadizok dac conia8ajan ega 8ikad ke ick8a abadagin, e ma8adjitamadizo8eg 8anadizi8inan 8ak8ig ka tag8agin. Ini8e dac 8anadizi8inan apanigotc iima kada tag8anon. Iima dac, ka8in kadagi kimodisi8ag kimodi8innig, acitc mandjocag ka8in oga kackitosina8a kidji 8anadjito8adjin. ³⁴ Ka iji tag8ag mega ki8anadizi8ini8a, mi acitc kidee8a iima eji tag8ag.”

Anokitage8innig ka niba pio8adj

³⁵ “Moja8 eco8iok kidji anokita8eg Kije Manido. 8e8enda dac kitcipizok acitc 8asakondendamadzok. ³⁶ Todamok tabickotc anokitage8innig ka pia8adjin okackami8an kidji koki tag8icinindjin omigi8aminikag, ka iji magocani8anig e niba8inani8anig ke odosendjin. Apitc dac tag8icinindjin acitc ke mad8e papa8aamindjin, teci8ag oga cenama8a8an. ³⁷ Kada mino iji8ebizi8ag igi8e anokitage8innig e mikago8adjin okackami8an e taji pio8adj, ega e taji niba8adj. Teb8e ki8idamonom, kada meckodjikona8e aa kacka, tabickotc anokitage8inni kidji ijiodj, acitc oga nd8e8eman odanokitage8inniman kidji 8isinindjin acitc 8in tibina8e oga acaman. ³⁸ Kicpin abitatibikanig kek8an na8adj 8ikad tag8icig aa kacka, acitc mika8adjin odanokitage8inniman e piigodjin ega e taji nibandjin, kada kitci mino iji8ebizi8an ini anokitage8innin. ³⁹ K8ag8edjitaok kidji nisidotameg oo8e. Aa a8iag ka tibendag migi8amini ka8in okikenimasi8an anapitc ke odisigodjin kimodi8innin. Kicpin dac kikenimapanin anapitc ke odisigodjin, oga nagadjian ega kidji kimodji pidigendjin omigi8amikag. ⁴⁰ Eco8iok dac kekina8a. Aa mega Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj kitci kaiezigotc kada odji tag8icin, maia apitc ega odji pejig e pieg.”

*Ka teb8eiendagozidj anokitage8inni acitc aa ega ka teb8eiendagozidj
(Inabin acitc Matio 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Pien dac ikido: “Jesos! Kidadiso8e na nina8it eta kidji kikinoamao8iag, kek8an kakina a8iagog kidji kikinoama8ad8a?”

⁴² Ka Tibendjigedj dac ki ikido: “A8enen dac aa8e anokitage8inni ka teb8eiendagozidj acitc ka kagita8endagozidj? Mi aa ke igodjin okackaman: ‘Kiga nagadjia8 kakina a8iagog nimigi8amikag ka anokita8o8i8adj meg8adj ke tanedian. Kakina pepejig e

taci8adj kiga minag midjimini eko tibise8adj apitc odji 8i 8isini8adj, inagani8i. ⁴³ Kicpin dac okackaman apitc pi ki8endjin 8abamigodjin 8e8enda e anokita8adjin, kada mino iji8ebizi aa anokitage8inni. ⁴⁴ Teb8e ki8idamonom, okackaman oga minigon kakina odaimini kidji nagadjitodjin. ⁴⁵ Mamidonendamok dac adi ke ijisegiban kicpin aa anokitage8inni odji inendagiban oo8eni: 'Kin8ej kiabadj kada inedi nikackam.' Omiganan dac kodagian o8idji anokitage8inniman, naben acitc ik8e8an, acitc kitci 8isini, acitc minik8e pinici kidji ki8ack8ebidj. ⁴⁶ Kegapitc dac nigodin kada tag8icino8an okackaman, apitc ega pabajine piadjin, ka8in mega okikendasin adi ke ijigijiganig kek8an ke taso tibaiganeanig apitc ke tag8icinindjin. Aa dac kacka oga kitci sogacte8an ini anokitage8innin, peji8an ako e toda8adjin adigotc ini8e anokitage8innin ega k8aiak ka 8i mikimondjin."

⁴⁷ "Anokitage8inni ka kikendag adi eji nda8endamindjin okackaman, pekic dac ega kegoni e todag acitc ega e ndotag, kada kitci pajacte8agani8i. ⁴⁸ Kicpin dac anokitage8inni ega kikendag adi eji nda8endamindjin okackaman, acitc anodj inakamigizidj, pagi eta kada pajacte8agani8i. Aa mega ka kitci ca8enimagani8idj, Kije Manidon onada8enimigon kidji mino anokita8adjin. Kicpin dac a8acamej ki kitci ca8enimagani8idj, panima a8acamej kada anokitage."

*Jesos odji 8edji nenicikesenani8anig
(Inabin acitc Matio 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ "Nigi pi sakaa8e ooma akikag, acitc aja nikitci nda8endan kidji taji piskaneg!
⁵⁰ Niga sigaadazonan, e nanekadjiigo8an dac, mi ke odji sigaadazo8an. Nikitci kodagito pinici kidji ick8a cabockaman. ⁵¹ Ka8in inendakegon e pido8an pekadendamoin ooma akig. Tiegodj ki8idamonom, nigi pi nda nenicikebinag a8iagog. ⁵² 8adan oo8e ke ijiseg. Nanan a8iagog peji8 migi8amikag ka tajike8adj kada nenicikese8ag. Kada nisi8ag e madjenima8adjin ka nijindjin, acitc kada niji8ag e madjenima8adjin ka nisindjin. ⁵³ Maiagotc kada nenicikese8ag. Nabe oga madjeniman og8izisan, ockina8e dac oga madjeniman odadaman. Ik8e oga madjeniman odanisan, ik8eses dac oga madjeniman odjodjoman. Ik8e oga madjeniman onaaganik8eman, aa dac naaganik8e oga madjeniman ozigosan." Mi ka ikidodj Jesos.

*Kidji nisidotaman adi ekidomagagin
kegonan ka iji8ebagin
(Inabin acitc Matio 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Mi acitc Jesos ka inadjin kakina a8iagon: "Apitc ako 8abadameg e pidanak8ag nigabianog, teci8ag kidikidom: 'Kada kimi8an,' acitc mi ejiseg. ⁵⁵ Apitc ca8anino8eg, kidikidom: 'Kada kitci kijide,' midac iidi ejiseg. ⁵⁶ Kikitci kimodizim! E kana8abadameg aki, acitc 8ak8ig e kijigabadameg, maiagotc kikackitona8a kidji odji kikendameg adi ke ijigijigag. Adi dac 8edji ega kackito8eg kidji nisidotameg adi 8a ikidomagag oo8e eji8ebag nogom?"

*K8ag8edjiton kidji mikaman kidji mino 8idji8adj
aa8e ka madjenimik
(Inabin acitc Matio 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ "8egonen 8edji ega nisidotameg adi ke iji k8aiak8adiziegoban?
⁵⁸ Mamidonendamok oo8e. Kicpin a8iag inactaonik egi madji toda8adj, acitc ani 8idjiok tibakonige8igi8amikag e ijaieg, kitci nanada8i todan kidji gi 8a8ejibido8an ii, ab8amaci kidji oditameg. Kicpin mega ega mikidaman ii, kiga iji8inig nigan tibakonige8innikag, tibakonige8inni dac kiga pagidenimig takoni8e8innikag, acitc takoni8e8inni kiga kibaog kibaodimigi8amikag. ⁵⁹ Ki8idamonom dac, ka8in kiga sagaasi iima, pinici kidji ick8a kijikazo8an ick8eag somanike inigik ka inendagozian kidji kijikazo8an."

13

Kicpin ega an8endizo8eg, kiga nibom

¹ Ii apitc, nandam a8iagog ogi pi nda 8abama8abanin Jesusan kidji miko-dama8a8adjin ini8e a8iagon Pilat kagi anokigobanen kidji nisimagani8indjin, Galilee akikag ka odjinigobanen. Ki nisagani8i8agoban kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, meg8adj e pagidinigetama8a8agobanen Kije Manidon. ² Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kidinenima8ag na igi8e kagi nisagani8i8adj, 8ina8a ma8adj ki kitci patado8inni8i8ag apitc8in kodagiag a8iagog Galilee ka odji8adj?” ³ Ki8idamonom, ka8in iidi ki ijisesinon. Kina8a dac, kicpin ega an8endizo8eg, kiga nibom kakina, tabickotc 8ina8a. ⁴ Acitc igi8e ka midatcin acitc nianenio8adj (18) a8iagog kagi abidjickago8adj ka kitci icpanig migi8amini e pagisinig pecodj Silo8e (Siloé) sagaiganikag, na8adj na a8acamej madjakamigizibanig apitc8in kakina kodagiag a8iagog Jerusalemikag ka tajike8agobanen kidinenima8ag? ⁵ Ki8idamonom, ka8in teb8e ii. Kina8a dac, kicpin ega an8endizo8eg, kiga nibom kakina, tabickotc 8ina8a.”

Minatig ega ka mini8idj

⁶ Jesus dac ki kikinoamage e adisokedj: “Nigodin pejig nabe odaia8abanin minatigon okitigan akikag. Nanigodin dac opi nadji8idonabanin minan, ka8in dac 8ikad ododji mikasinan. ⁷ Ogi inan dac odanokitage8inniman ka mikidamindjin okitigan aki: ‘Kana8abam aa8e minatig. Aja nisopibon ka8in maci nta8iginino8an minan. 8egonen 8edji anica padakicig ooma? Kickigao!’ ”

⁸ “Aa anokitage8inni ogi nak8e8ajian: ‘Kiabadj pejigopibon kodjii. Niga monaan aki 8ajagam, midac niga aton mictozomo. ⁹ Ne8ad dac mina8adj nibinig kada mini8i. Kicpin ega nta8iginigin minan, kiga anonijinan kidji kicka8ag.’ ” Mi ka inadisokedj Jesus.

Jesos okigean pejig ik8e8an e makizindjin e aiamie kijiganig

¹⁰ Nigodin e aiamie kijiganig, Jesus kagik8egoban Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. ¹¹ Pejig ik8e teban iima e akozidj. Midatcin acitc nianeniopibon aja inigik okigickagobanin madji manidon, mi 8edji ki nepidji piskikagobanen. ¹² Apitc Jesus ka 8abamadjin, ogi nd8e8eman acitc ogi inan: “Ka8in aja kiga akozisi.” ¹³ Ogi saminan dac ini ik8e8an. Midac teci8ag ogi kackitoni kidji tajotandjin, acitc ogi icpeniman Kije Manidon.

¹⁴ Aa8e dac ka niganizidj Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag ogi kiji8aigobanin Jesusan egi kigeandjin ini ik8e8an e aiamie kijiganig. Ogi inan dac a8iagon iima ka tendjin: “Nigod8asokajik ijinag8an kidji gi mikimonani8ag. Mi apitc ejinag8ag kidji pi nda kigeigo8egoban, ka8in 8in e aiamie kijigag.”

¹⁵ Ka Tibendjgedj dac oo8e ogi iji nak8e8ajian: “Kikitci kimodizim! Kakina pepejig e tacieg kipagidaba8a8a mictozogi8amikag kimictozomi8a koni kimisabozomi8a, kidji iji8ineg kegi iji minik8edj e aiamie kijiganig, kana? ¹⁶ Aa dac ik8e, Abanaam (Abraham) pejig odanike ojisan, madji manidon ogi tibenimigon midatcin acitc nianeniopibon inigik. Kana inendagozisigoban kidji pagidinagani8idj kidji kigedj meg8adj e aiamie kijiganig?”

¹⁷ Kakina ka madjenima8apanin ki kitci agadji8ag egi nak8e8ajitagendjin Jesusan. Kakina dac kodagiag a8iagog ki kitci min8endamog egi 8abadamo8adj ka kitci mamakazinag8anigin kegonan kagi todamindjin.

Ma8adj ki kitci agasiminagizidj anomin adisokan

(Inabin acitc Matio 13.31-32; Mak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Jesus dac mina8adj ki ikido: “Kiga 8idamonom adi e iji8ebanig Kije Manido e ogima8idj, acitc adi ejinag8anig Odogima8i8in. ¹⁹ Mi oo ejinag8anig. Pejig nabe ki nda kitigegoban pejig anominesan okitigan akikag. Aa anomin ki madjigi, acitc ki

ani kin8akozi tabickotc mitig. Kegapitc dac pinecijag ki pi nda 8asasonike8ag ka iji 8adik8ani8indjin ini mitigon.”

*Obisidjigani adisokan
(Inabin acitc Matio 13.33)*

²⁰ Yesus mina8adj ki ikido: “Mina8adj dac kiga 8idamonom adi ejinag8anig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. ²¹ Mi maia tabickotc obisidjigan ejinag8anig, pejig ik8e kagi iji kiniga8isidodj kitci mane kapanekag, pinici kidji kitci obicinindjin mizi8e odobizigani-man.”

*Ka iji agasick8ada8eag
(Inabin acitc Matio 7.13-14,21-23)*

²² Yesus ani kikinoamagegoban odenag acitc odenajicikag, Jerusalemikag e ani ijagobanen. ²³ Pejig a8ian ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “Tebendjigean! Kada pagi8i8ag na eta a8iagog ke ag8acimagani8i8adj?”

Yesus dac ogi inan: ²⁴ “Nijin tag8anon ick8ademan. Enigok dac k8ag8edjitaok kidji pidigeieg ka iji agasick8ada8eag. Ki8idamonom mega, mane a8iagog oga k8ag8edjitaona8a kidji pidige8adj acitc ka8in oga kackitosina8a. ²⁵ Apitc aa ka tibendag migi8amini pazig8idj acitc kidabikaag ii ick8ademini, ag8adjik kina8a kiga tem. Kiga papakiteana8a ick8adem acitc kiga ikidom: ‘Cebidaok! Cenamaocinam!’ Midac kiga nak8e8ajiigo8a: ‘Ka8in kikikenimisinonom adi 8edjieg.’ ²⁶ Midac kiga ikidom: ‘Kigi 8idji 8isinimigo acitc kigi 8idji minik8emigo. Kigi kikinoamage nidodenaminakag.’ ²⁷ Kiabadj dac kiga igo8a: ‘Ka8in kikikenimisinonom adi 8edjieg. A8as 8edi ijaok, kina8a ka nta madji inakamigizieg.’ ”

²⁸ “Mi iima ke taji ma8ieg acitc ke iji mamad8eabideckaeieg, apitc 8abameg8a Abanaam (Abraham), Aisik (Isaac), Tcekap (Jacob) acitc kakina niganadjimo8innig ka te8adj iima Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag. Kina8a dac ka8in kiga pidigeigosim. ²⁹ Mane a8iagog 8abanog, nigabianog, ki8edinog, acitc ca8anog ka odji8adj kada pidige8ag Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag acitc kada iji abi8ag ka iji magocani8anig. ³⁰ Midac nandam a8iagog nogom ick8eag ka te8adj, nigan kada te8ag, acitc dac nandam nogom nigan ka te8adj, ick8eag kada te8ag.” Mi ka ikidodj Yesus.

*Yesus omikodan Jerusalem odenani
(Inabin acitc Matio 23.37-39)*

³¹ Meg8adj iie e taji ikidogobanen, nandam Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan ogi pi nda 8abamigon Yesus. Ogi igon dac: “Kida madja ooma, acitc anodj 8edi kida ija. Herod mega 8i anoki kidji nisigo8adj.”

³² Yesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “A8i 8idamaok aa ka kitci 8agackizidj: ‘Ogajigag acitc 8abag niga sagidjini8ag madji manidog acitc niga kigeag ka akozi8adj. Ki nisogonagag dac, niga kijiton nimikimo8in,’ kiga ina8a. ³³ Mi panima misa8adj ki ani madjaian ogajigag, 8abag acitc a8as8abag. Ka8in mega ijinag8asinon anodj kidji iji nisagani8idj niganadjimo8inni, mi eta Jerusalemikag.”

³⁴ “Kina8a Jerusalemikag ka tajikeieg! Kinisa8ag niganadjimo8innig acitc kipabim8asinaa8ag pinici kidji nise8a igi8e Kije Manidon kagi pidjini8aogodjin! Mojag nigi kitci nda8endanaban kidji ma8adjiinagok pecodj ninikag, tabickotc pakaak8an ka ma8adjiadjin opakaak8anesiman cegodj omig8anakag. Ka8in dac kidodji iji nda8endasina8a. ³⁵ Midac ii ke odji nagadag Kije Manido kidodenami8a, ka8in aja oga nagadjitosin. Ki8idamonom oo8e, ka8in mina8adj kiga 8abamijisim pinici kidji odjiciseg kidji ikido8eg: ‘Ca8endagozi aa8e ka Tibendjigendjin ka pidjini8aogodjin.’ ” Mi ka ikidodj Yesus.

14

Jesos okigean pejig a8ian e akozindjin

¹ Nigodin e aiamie kijiganig Jesos ki nda 8isinigoban pejig ka niganizindjin Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan omigi8aminikag. A8iagog iima ka te8agobanen okitci nagadjia8agoban Jesosan adi ke inakamigizindjin. ² Pejig nabe e kitci pagigadegobanen e akozidj tajigaba8igoban nigan Jesosikag. ³ Jesos dac ogi k8ag8edjiman Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin acitc ini8e ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan: “Kipagidinigonanan na kidinakonige8inanan kidji kigeaiak a8iag e aiamie kijiganig, kek8an ka8in?”

⁴ Ka8in dac odji kidosi8ag. Jesos dac ki iji k8ekigaba8i kidji kana8abamadjin ini ka akozindjin. Ogi kigean acitc ogi inan kidji ki8endjin. ⁵ Midac ka inadjin kodagian a8iagon: “Kicpin pejig e tacieg og8izisan kek8an omictozoman podazig8esendjin ka iji kitci 8anakamiganig, kana teci8ag onada 8ik8adjiasi8an, misa8adj e aiamie kijiganig?”

⁶ Ka8in dac ododji kackitosina8a kidji nak8e8ajia8adjin ii kagi igo8adjin.

Ke todaman nd8e8emigo8an

⁷ Jesos ogi odji pabiziskina8abanin ini8e ka nd8e8emagani8indjin kidji 8isinindjin ma8adji nigan e iji onabiidizondjin. Ogi inan dac oo8e e adisokedj: ⁸ “Apitc nd8e8emigo8an kidji 8isinian e niba8inani8ag, ka8in ma8adji nigan tesabi8agan iji nda abiken. Ne8ad pejig a8iag na8adj e apitendagozidj apitc8in kin ki nd8e8emagani8idok. ⁹ Aa8e dac kagi nd8e8emigo8eg e midjinijieg, kiga pi nda 8abamig acitc kiga inig: ‘Mij kidji abidj iima.’ Mi panima kin kiga a8i abinan ick8eag tesabi8aganikag odakanag, acitc kiga kitci agadjinan. ¹⁰ Tiegodj, kicpin nd8e8emigo8an, ick8eag tesabi8agan iji nda abiidizon. Midac apitc tag8icig aa8e kagi nd8e8emik, kiga inig oo8e: ‘Ni8idji8agan! Na8adj ka peconag8ag tesabi8agan iji abin.’ Kakina dac a8iagog kagi nd8e8emagani8i8adj kiga 8abamigog adi epitci apitenimigo8an. ¹¹ Kakina mega a8iag ka icpenimidizodj, kada tabasendagozi, acitc dac kakina a8iag ka tabasenimidizodj, kada icpendagozi.”

A8enen ke nd8e8emadj

¹² Jesos dac ogi inan ini naben kagi nd8e8emigodjin: “Apitc kitci magocean kimigi8amikag, e abitakijigag kek8an e onag8icig, ka8in nd8e8emakenig ki8idji8aganag, kidjiki8eg, kitcina8emaganag acitc ka 8anadizi8adj pecodj ka tajike8adj kimigi8amikag. 8intami8a mega kiga nd8e8emigog, midac kiga koki ki8e minigo kagi iji mige8eban. ¹³ Tiegodj, apitc 8i magocean, nd8e8emik ka kidimagizi8adj, ka makizi8adj, ka atci8icka8adj, acitc ega ka 8abi8adj. ¹⁴ Kiga kitci ca8endagozinan dac. Ka8in mega 8ina8a oga kackitosina8a kidji koki ki8e minik8a. Kiga kijikago dac apitc abidjiba8adj igi8e ka k8aiak8adizi8adj.”

Jesos adisoke, e mikodag kitci magocani

(Inabin acitc Matio 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Apitc ka ick8a nodag adi ka ikidondjin Jesosan, pejig a8iag e taji 8idji 8isinimagobanen ogi inan: “Ca8endagozi aa a8iag ke 8isinidj ka iji magocani8anig Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag.”

¹⁶ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Nigodin pejig nabe odojitonagoban kidji kitci magocani8anig. Mane dac a8iagon ogi nd8e8eman. ¹⁷ Apitc e odjiticisenig kidji 8isini8adj, ogi ijini8agan pejig odanodaganan kidji nda 8idama8andjin ka nd8e8emadjin: ‘Pijaok! Aja kada 8isinani8an.’ ”

¹⁸ “Ini dac ka nd8e8emadjin pepejig ki ikido8an ega kidji kackitondjin kidji pijandjin. Nitam ka 8idama8agani8idj kidji pijadj ogi inan ini anodaganan: ‘Nogom maia nigi odapinan pejig kitigan aki, panima dac ki nda 8a8abadaman. Ka8in dac niga kackitosin kidji pijaian. Kipagosenimin ega nigod kidji inenimijian.’ ”

¹⁹ “Mina8adj dac kodagian ogi igon: ‘Nogom maia nigi odapinag midatcin mictozog. Panima dac ki nda kikenimag8a epitci minozi8ag8en. Ka8in dac niga kackitosin kidji pijaian. Kipagosenimin ega nigod kidji inenimijian.’ ”

²⁰ “Mina8adj dac kodag ka nd8e8emagani8idj ki ikido: ‘Nogom maia nigi iji niba8inan. Megadacta 8edji ega kackito8an kidji pijaian.’ ”

²¹ “Aa anodagan ki koki ki8e acitc ogi 8idama8an okackaman kagi ikidonipanin ini ka nd8e8emagani8indjin. Ki kiji8azi aa nabe apitc ka nodagedj ii. Ogi inan dac odanodaganan: ‘8ibadj sada ijan mikanakag acitc ka iji ma8adjiidinani8ag odenakag. Nanada 8abamik iima ka kidimagizi8adj, ka makizi8adj, ega ka 8abi8adj, acitc ka atci8icka8adj.’ ”

²² “Apitc ka koki pi ki8edj aa anodagan, ogi inan okackaman: ‘Kacka! Aja ki todjigade kagi ikido8an, kiabadj dac ta8ate kidji abinani8ag.’ ”

²³ “Midac ka inadjin odanodaganan aa kacka: ‘Ijan 8edi ag8adjik odenag. Nanada 8abamik a8iagog mikanakag acitc pecodj kitigan akikag. Kadjinijaok dac igi a8iagog kidji pi pidige8adj, kidji gi mockinani8ag nimigi8amikag,’ ogi inan. ²⁴ Ki8idamonom dac, igi8e nitam ka nd8e8emagani8i8adj, ka8in 8a8adj pejig e taci8adj kada pi nda 8isinisi8ag ka iji magocani8anig.” Mi ka inadisokedj Jesus.

*Adi ke todag a8iag 8i paba 8idji8adjin Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Matio 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Kitci mane a8iagon onosoneogobanin Jesus. Ki k8ekigaba8i dac acitc ogi inan: ²⁶ “A8enenigotc 8a paba 8idjiojidj, panima na8adj niga sagiig apitc8in ka apitci sagiadjin odadaman, odjodjoman, okokomiman, odabinodjijiman, oseezan, omisezan, ocimejan, kek8an ka apitci sagiidizodj. Kicpin ega iidi iji sagiijidj, ka8in nigagi nosoneogosi. ²⁷ A8enenigotc ega pimi8inadjin otcibaiatigoman acitc ega ijadj adigotc ke ija8ag, ka8in nigagi nosoneogosi.”

²⁸ “Kicpin pejig ka tacieg 8i ojitodj kitci migi8amini, pinama kada abi kidji agidag adi inigik ke inagidag8anig, kidji nda kikendag kicpin ke apitci tibiseg8en conian kidji gi kijitodj omigi8am. ²⁹ Kicpin dac madjitodj, ega dac kacki kijitodj ii omigi8am kagi madjitodj, kakina a8iagon ka 8abamigodjin oga papiigon. ³⁰ Kada ikido8ag: ‘Aa nabe ogi madjiton kidji migi8amikedj, ka8in dac okackitosin kidji kijitodj!’ ”

³¹ “Kicpin kitci ogima midatcin kitci midasomidana (10 000) cimaganican aia8adjin, 8i miganadjin kodag kitci ogiman nijidana kitci midasomidana (20 000) cimaganican dac 8in aia8andjin, kada abi pinama kidji mamidonendag kicpin ke apitci kackitog8en kidji cagodjiadjin. ³² Kicpin dac inendag ega kidji kackitodj, oga madjinija8an nandam a8iagon kidji nagicka8andjin kodag kitci ogiman, meg8adj kiabadj 8asag e tendjin. Igi dac a8iagog oga k8ag8edjima8an adi eji nda8endamindjin ega kidji migadi8adj. ³³ Midac pejig8an ka 8idamonagok oo8e. Ka8in pejig e tacieg nigagi nosoneogosi kicpin ega pagidinag kakina ka tibendag.”

*Ega ka abadag ci8itagan
(Inabin acitc Matio 5.13; Mak 9.50)*

³⁴ “Kitci mino abadan ako ci8itagan. Anic dac, kicpin ani ijiseg ci8itagan ega kidji ci8itaganipog8ag, adi dac kegi todjigadegiban kidji koki ci8itaganipog8ag? ³⁵ Ka8in odji pejig aja min8acisinon kidji abadjitcigadeg kitigan akikag, kek8an mictozogat-cikag kidji gi atcigadeg, nanage kidji gi abadjitcigadeg ii mictozogatci kitigan akikag. Sagidji8ebinigade dac ii ci8itagan. Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok.”

15

Mantcenic ka 8anicig acitc ka koki mika8agani8idj (Inabin acitc Matio 18.12-14)

¹ Nandam ka ma8adja8adjin conian kitci ogiman odji acitc kodagiag madji a8iagog ka inenimagani8i8adj ogi nazika8a8an Jesusan kidji ndota8a8adjin. ² Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig, ka8in odji min8endasi8agoban. Ki ikidobanig: “Aa nabe okitci min8eniman e 8idji8adjin a8iagon ka madji inadizindjin, acitc o8idji 8isiniman.”

³ Jesus dac ki adisoke oo e kikinoamagedj: ⁴ “Mamidonendamok oo8e. Pejig ii ka tacieg aia8adjin midasomidana (100) mantcenic, odji 8aniadjin dac pejig, teb8e oga naganan kodagian ka cagidasomidana acitc cagidatcinindjin (99) omantceniciman cibeckodeg, kidji a8i nanada 8abamadjin ini8e kagi 8aniadjin, pinici kidji mika8adjin. ⁵ Apitc dac mika8adjin, maiagotc kitci min8endam. Pidjinige ini omantceniciman acitc ki8e omigi8amikag. ⁶ Apitc dac teg8icig omigi8amikag, onad8e8eman o8idji8agaganan acitc ini8e pecodj ka tajikendjin acitc odinan: ‘Pijaok! 8idji modjigendamomicik! Nigi mika8a mega nimantcenicim kagi 8aniagiban.’ ⁷ Mi pejig8an ki8idamonom, na8adj kada min8endamog icpimig ka te8adj apitc pejig eta ka patadidj a8iagog odji an8endizodj, apitc8in cagidasomidana acitc cagidatcin a8iagog ka mino inadizi8adj, ‘Ka8in mamakadj niga an8endizosimin’ ka inenimidizo8adj.”

Conias ka 8aniagani8idj acitc ka koki mika8agani8idj

⁸ “Kek8an mamidonendamok oo8e. Pejig ik8e aia8adjin midatcin coniasan ka kitci agidagozindjin, pejig dac odji 8aniadjin, kana oga sakaasin 8asakonendamagani, acitc kana kada 8ebaigesi omigi8am, 8e8enda e nanada 8abamadjin pinici kidji mika8adjin? ⁹ Apitc dac mika8adjin, onad8e8eman o8idji8agaganan acitc ini8e pecodj ka tajikendjin acitc odinan: ‘8idji modjigendamomicik! Nigi mika8a mega conias kagi 8aniagiban.’ ¹⁰ Mi pejig8an ki8idamonom, min8endamohan Kije Manido odajeniman apitc pejig ka patadidj a8iagog odji an8endizodj.”

Ockina8e ka 8anicig acitc ka koki mika8agani8idj

¹¹ Kiabadj Jesus ki inadisoke: “Pejig nabe nijibanin og8izisan. ¹² Ocimejima ogi inan odadaman: ‘Nidadam! Adokam minicin kidaiman ka inendagozian kidji aiamanin ick8a nibo8an.’ Ki minagani8i dac.”

¹³ “Ka8in kin8ej ick8a ii, aa ockina8e ki ada8e odaiman kagi minigodjin odadaman. Midac ka iji madjadj kitci 8asag kodag akikag. 8edi dac ki kitci madji ijitcige acitc kakina ogi tcaginan oconiaman. ¹⁴ Apitc kakina ka ick8a tcaginagedj, ki kitci pakadani8an iima akig kagi ijadj, acitc ke8in ki madji node8e midjimini. ¹⁵ Ogi nda 8abaman dac pejig a8ian iima ka tajikendjin kidji anokita8adjin, acitc ogi ijinijaogon odakinikag kidji nda kana8enimadjin kokocan. ¹⁶ O8i midjinaban dac aja kokocan omidjimimini epitaskadegobanen, ka8in dac a8ian ododji minigosin.”

¹⁷ “Kegapitc ogi odji mamidonendan. Ki inendam dac: ‘Kakina nidadam odanodaganan kitci ag8aiadj midjimini odaiana8a, acitc 8a8adj kitci ickose8ag. Nin dac ooma nikitci mamida8askade. ¹⁸ Nda8adj dac niga ki8e nidadamikag, midac ke inag: Nidadam! Nigi kitci madji toda8a Kije Manido acitc kekin kigi kitci madji todaon. ¹⁹ Ka8in tibise niminozisi kig8izis kidji inenimijian. Pejig dac kidanodagan kida inenimijinan.’ ²⁰ Midac ka iji ki8edj odadamikag.”

“Meg8adj dac kiabadj e na8inagozidj, odadaman ogi 8abamigon acitc ogi kitci kidimagenimigon. Ogi nda nagickagon dac e pimibatondjin, acitc ogi 8e8aginigon e odjimigodjin. ²¹ Midac aa ockina8e ogi inan: ‘Nidadam! Nigi kitci madji toda8a Kije Manido acitc kekin kigi kitci madji todaon. Ka8in dac tibise niminozisi kig8izis kidji inenimijian.’ ”

²² “Odadaman dac ogi inan odanodaganan: ‘8ibadj! Pidaok ma8adji ka min8acinig pitcikonaani, acitc pizikamodinik. Nabindjipizonan mijik, acitc pitakizineik. ²³ Pijiok mictozoc ma8adji ka kitci adjibodj acitc nicik. Min8endadan acitc magocedan. ²⁴ Nig8izis mega ooma ka tedj, ki nibo kagi inenimagiban, ki koki pimadizi. Ki 8anicinoban, acitc dac nigi koki mika8a,’ ki ikido. Midac ka iji kitci magocani8ag.”

²⁵ “Meg8adj dac ii, oseezima ki odji tag8icinogoban cibeckodeg e odosepan. Apitc dac e ani pec8abadag omigi8am, ogi odji nodanagoban e mad8e nodag8atcigani8anig acitc e mad8e niminani8anig. ²⁶ Pejig dac anodaganan ogi pibagiman, acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman adi eji8ebanig. ²⁷ Ini anodaganan ogi igon: ‘Kicimej ki pi ki8e! Kidadam dac ki anoki kidji nisagani8indjin mictozocan ma8adji ka adjibondjin, egi koki mika8adjin og8izisan e mino pimadizindjin.’ ”

²⁸ “Ki kitci kiji8azi dac e nodag ii, acitc ka8in odji nodasi kidji pidigedj migi8amikag. Odadaman dac ki pi sagaamon e pi nda k8ag8edjimigodjin kidji pidigedj. ²⁹ Ogi inan dac odadaman: ‘Ndotaocin! Aja maneopibon inigik kidanokitaon. Ka8in 8ikad kidodji ana8etaosinon kegon ka iji anonijian. Misa8adj dac, ka8in 8ikad 8a8adj pejig minago mantcenices kidodji minijisi kidji 8idji magocemag8a ni8idji8aganag. ³⁰ Aa8e dac kig8izis koki tag8icin, 8in kakina mizi8e kagi tcaginadjin kiconiaman e paba 8ictad-jika8adjin ik8e8an ka madji inadizindjin. 8in dac odji kidanoki kidji nisimagani8indjin ma8adji ka adjibondjin mictozocan.’ ”

³¹ “Aa dac nabe ogi inan: ‘Nig8izis! Kabena ooma ki8idji tajikemijinan, acitc kakina kegonan ka tibendamanin kin kitibendanan. ³² Panima dac kida magocemin acitc kida min8endananan, kicimej mega ki nibo nidinenimaban, ki koki pimadizi dac. Ki 8anicinoban, nigi koki mika8a dac.’ ” Mi ka inadisokedj Jesus.

16

Anodagan ka kitci naidj

¹ Jesus ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Nigodin pejig nabe e kitci 8anadizigobanen odaia8abanin pejig odanodaganan e mikidaminigobanen odaiman. Ki pi odji 8idama8agani8i dac e 8anadjitondjin odaiman ini odanodaganan. ² Ka 8anadizidj dac ogi nd8e8eman ini odanodaganan acitc ogi inan: ‘Nigi nodage adi enakamigizian. Nogom ojibian mazinaiganikag adi ka inabadjiadj niconiam, aja mega nogom kis-agidji8ebinin.’ ”

³ “Aa dac anodagan ki inendam: ‘Nikackam niga sagidji8ebinig. Adi dac ke todamanban? Ka8in tibise nimacka8izisi kidji mikimo8aban kitigan akikag, acitc niga agadjinan kidji paba nanadodamaiaiban kidji pimadjio8an. ⁴ Aja dac nimikan ke todaman, a8iagog kidji pidigeiji8adj omigi8ami8akag, misa8adj ick8a sagidji8ebinigo8an ka iji mikimo8aban,’ ki odji inendam.”

⁵ “Midac kakina pepejig ka iji nd8e8emadjin ini8e kagi mazinaigendjin okackamikag. Ogi inan dac ini8e nitam: ‘Adi inigik mezinaama8adj nikackam?’ ”

⁶ “ ‘Midasomidana (100) mitigo makakon inigik pimide,’ ki ikido8an.”

“Aa dac anodagan ogi inan: ‘8adan oo8e kimazinaigan. 8ibadj abin, kiga ijibiige dac nanomidana (50) mitigo makakon eta inigik pimide mezinaama8adj nikackam.’ ”

⁷ “Mina8adj ogi inan kodagian a8iagon: ‘Kin dac, adi inigik mezinaama8adj nikackam?’ ”

“Ki nak8e8ajiagani8i dac: ‘Midasomidana (100) mackimodan kapane.’ ”

“Aa dac anodagan ogi inan: ‘8adan oo8e kimazinaigan. Kiga ijibiige dac nianeniomidana (80) mackimodan eta kapane inigik e mazinaigean.’ ”

⁸ “Kegapitc dac aa anodagan ka 8agackizidj okackaman ogi kitci inadjimigon, ka apitci naidj kidji minobidodj aja e kitci madjisepan. A8iagog mega ega ka manadjia8adjin Kije

Manidon, na8adj kitci nai8ag e 8idokodadi8adj apitc8in igi8e ka manadjia8adjin Kije Manidon.”

⁹ Jesus mina8adj ki ikido: “Nin dac oo8e ki8idamonom, min8abadjiik kiconiami8a ooma 8akidakamig ka aia8eg, kidji mino toda8eg8a kodagiag a8iagog. Ooma dac 8akidakamig, 8idji8aganag kiga ani aia8a8ag. Apitc dac kiconiami8a ani tcagisedj, Kije Manido kada min8endam kidji odise8g ka iji tedj, kagige kidji iji teieg.”

¹⁰ “Aa8e 8e8enda ka kana8endagin kegonan ega ka kitci apitendag8anigin, oga kana8endanan 8e8enda kitci kegonan ka kitci apitendag8anigin. Aa8e dac ka 8agackizidj apitc kana8endagin ega ka kitci apitendag8anigin kegonan, kada 8agackizi apitc kana8endagin ka kitci apitendag8anigin kegonan. ¹¹ Kicpin dac ega 8e8enda ki inabadjito8egon 8anadizi8inan ooma akig, a8enen kegi anonigo8eg kidji kana8endamegon ini 8anadizi8inan teb8e ka kitci apitendag8agin? ¹² Kicpin ega 8e8enda kana8endamegon kodag a8iag odaiman, a8enen kegi minigo8eg kegonan kina8a tibina8e kidji tibendamegon?”

¹³ “Ka8in a8iag nijin kackan ogagi anokita8asi8an. Pejig mega ini8e oga madjeniman, kodagian dac ini8e oga sagian. Kek8an pejig ini8e oga anokita8an, kodagian dac ini8e ka8in oga pabiziskenimasi8an. Ka8in midjinijin kigagi anokita8asi8a8ag Kije Manido acitc conia.”

Jesos ka iji kikinoamagedj

(Inabin acitc Matio 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi nodana8a adi e ikidondjin Jesosan. Ogi kitci maskita8a8an dac, osa mega okitci sagia8abanin conian.

¹⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kina8a kikitci nda8endana8a a8iagog kidji inenimigo8eg e k8aiakozi8eg. Kije Manido dac kikikenimigo8a adi ejideeieg. Ini8eni8an kegonan a8iagog ka kitci apitendamo8adjin, Kije Manido 8in okitci madjendanan.”

¹⁶ “Inakonige8inan kagi ojibiamogobanen Mois, acitc mazinaiganan kagi ojitonigobanen Kije Manido oniganadjimo8inniman, ki apitendag8anon pinici kidji tag8icig Cabadis. Ka ako tag8icig dac Cabadis, tibadjimonani8an min8adjimo8in, ka odji kicendjigadenig Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini. Kakina dac pepejig a8iag kitci nak8i kidji gi pidigedj iima Ogima8i8inikag. ¹⁷ Pekic dac na8adj 8edan 8ak8i acitc aki kidji ponise8in, apitc8in kidji manibiigadenig ii8e ma8adj ega ka apitendag8anig inakonige8ini kakina kagi minigo8ak Kije Manido.”

¹⁸ “A8enenigotc 8ebinadjin okokomiman, kodagian dac ik8e8an iji niba8idj, madji aido8ini opabamendan. Acitc aa8e ka 8idigemadjin ik8e8an egi 8ebinimagani8indjin, madji aido8ini opabamendan.”

Ka 8anadizidj acitc Lazare

¹⁹ Mina8adj dac Jesus ki kikinoamage e ikidodj oo8e: “Nigodin pejig nabe kitci 8anadizigoban, acitc pitcikonaegoban kegojican ma8adj ka sanaganigin. Taso kajik mago8egoban. ²⁰ Pejig dac kodag nabe ka kitci kidimagizidj, Lazare ijinikazogoban. Kitci omigigoban, acitc odick8ademinikag iji pimakocinogoban ini8e ka kitci oconiamindjin. ²¹ Odagi min8endan ki mamojagadagiban midjimini kagi odji pinagodenig iima ka oconiamindjin o8isini8aganikag. Acitc dac 8a8adj animocan osanagendjigeigobanin aa Lazare, e pi nda nanosk8adamindjin odomigi8inan.”

²² “Kegapitc ka kidimagizidj ki nibo, acitc ajenig ogi iji8ina8an 8ak8ig, pecodj Abanaamikag (Abraham) ogi iji asa8an. Ka oconiamidj dac ke8in ki nibo acitc ki naatcigadeni o8ia8. ²³ Ka oconiamidj kitci kodagitoban iima ka iji te8adj ka nibo8adj. Ki icpanabi dac acitc 8asag ogi odji tebabaman Abanaaman acitc Lazaran e pec8abamidindjin. ²⁴ Ki pibagi dac: ‘Abanaam nidadam, kidimagenimicin! Lazare pidjinijao kidji pakobindjitadj pagi acitc kidji pi pagigaga8inag nibini nidenanakag. Nikitci kodagito mega ooma ickodekag.’ ”

²⁵ “Abanaam dac ogi inan: ‘Nidabinodjijim! Mik8endan kitci mane egi odisigo8anin mino kegonan meg8adj e pimadziaban. 8in dac Lazare ki kitci madji iji8ebiziban. Nogom dac Lazare kitci mina8azi, kin dac kikodagito. ²⁶ Acitc dac kitci kicanabika nina8it ka teiag acitc kina8a ka teieg. Kicpin dac a8iag 8i nda 8abamigo8eg ooma e odosedj, ka8in oga kackitosin, acitc kicpin a8iag 8i pi nazikago8ag, ka8in oga kackitosin.’ ”

²⁷ “Ka oconiamidj dac ki ikido: ‘Abanaam nidadam! Kipagosenimin dac kidji ijinija8adj Lazare nidadaman omigi8aminikag. ²⁸ Iima dac tajike8ag nanan nidjiki8eg. Oga nda 8idama8an dac ega kidji inakamigizindjin tabickotc nin kagi inakamigizian, ega ke8ina8a kidji pija8adj ooma ka iji kodagitonani8anig.’ ”

²⁹ “Abanaam dac ogi nak8e8ajian: ‘Kidjiki8eg ogagi nabo8adana8a 8egonen Mois acitc niganadjimo8innig kagi ojibiamo8adj Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag. Midac panima ki iag8aminamo8adj ii.’ ”

³⁰ “Ka oconiamidj ki ikido: ‘Abanaam nidadam! Ka8in ii tibise. Kicpin dac a8iag ka nibodj acitc ka koki pimadizidj nda 8abamapanin nidjiki8en, kada an8endizobanin.’ ”

³¹ “Midac Abanaam ka inadjin: ‘Kicpin ega 8i ndota8a8adjin Moisan acitc niganadjimo8innin, ka8in a8acamej oga teb8eta8asi8a8an a8ian, misa8adj ki abidjibandjin a8i nda 8abamigo8adjin.’ ”

17

Jesos omikodan patado8ini

(Inabin acitc Matio 18.6-7,21-22; Mak 9.42)

¹ Jesos ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Apanigotc kada 8ikobinagani8i8ag a8iagog kidji patadi8adj. Kada madji iji8ebizi dac a8iag ka 8ik8adjiadjin kodagian kidji patadindjin.

² Na8adj kada minoseban aa a8iag kidji acodapinagani8indjin kitci asinin og8ei8akag, acitc kidji pakobi8ebinagani8idj kitcigamikag, apitc8in pejig a8ian ka agacinojanig oteb8etamo8ini kidji 8ik8adjiadjin kidji patadindjin. ³ Iag8amenimidizok dac!”

“Kicpin kidjiki8e patadidj, 8idamao 8e8enda. Kicpin dac an8endizodj, mi iji ponenim ka iji patadidj. ⁴ Kicpin madji todaok nij8atcinanaj pejigokajik, acitc tasinanaj ikidodj: ‘Nikackendan egi madji todaonan,’ mi iji ponenim.”

Jesos omikodan teb8etamo8ini

⁵ Ka Tibendjigedj Odanodaganan ogi igon: “Micaton niteb8etamo8ininan.”

⁶ Ka Tibendjigedj dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kicpin anomin ka iniginidj inigok8agiban kiteb8etamo8ini8a, kida kackitona8a kidji ineg aa8e mitig: ‘8ik8adabigitan, acitc a8i padakicimidizon kitcigamikag,’ kida ndotago8a dac.”

Enendagozidj anokitage8inni kidji ijitcigedj

⁷ “8adan oo8e. Pejig e tacieg odaia8an anokitage8innin e kitigendjin kitigan akikag koni e kana8enimandjin a8esizan. Apitc dac kitigan akikag odosendjin ini anokitage8innin, ka8in oga inasin: ‘Teci8ag pi nda 8isin!’ ⁸ Tiegodj oga inan: ‘Ojitamaocin kidji 8isinin. Adjikonaen kidji anokitaojian pinici nin kidji ick8a 8isinin acitc kidji ick8a minik8eian. Midac ick8ataian kigagi 8isin acitc kigagi minik8e kintam.’ ⁹ Ka8in mamakadj mig8etc oga inasin odanokitage8inniman adi ka inanonadjin. ¹⁰ Mi maia pejig8an kekina8a, apitc ick8ataieg kakina ka inanonigo8eg kida ikidom: ‘Nimotci anokitage8inni8imin. Nigi motci ijitamin ka inendagoziag kidji ijitaiaag.’ ”

Jesos okigean midatcin a8iagon ka kitci omigi8apinendjin

¹¹ Meg8adj dac Jesos e pimi ijagobanen Jerusalemikag, ki ani nasa8icka Samani (Samarie) akini acitc Galilee akini. ¹² Apitc pejig odenajicikag ka ani pidigedj, midatcin a8iagon ka kitci omigi8apinendjin ogi pi nazikagon, kitci kotadendag8anoban ako ii inapine8in. Ka8in dac ododji pec8abamasi8a8an Jesosan. ¹³ Ki kitci madji pabibagi8ag dac: “Jesos, ka Tibeniminak! Kidimagenimicinam!”

¹⁴ Apitc Jesos ka 8abamadjin ogi inan: “A8i 8abadaikog Coda8inni aiamie ogimag adi e ijinagozieg.”

Meg8adj dac e ani ija8apan, ki kige8ag. ¹⁵ Pejig dac e taci8adj, apitc e kikendag egi kigegobanen, ogi koki nda 8abaman Jesosan, e kitci kiji8edj e icpenimadjin Kije Manidon. ¹⁶ Ki nibak8i dac acitc ki onijik8ebanio akikag, mig8etc e inadjin. Aa dac nabe Samani aki odjigoban.

¹⁷ Jesos dac ki ikido: “Kakina midatcin e taci8adj ki kige8ag, kana? Adi dac apan kodagiag cagidatcin? ¹⁸ Kana kodag a8iag ogi inendasin kidji koki pijadj, mig8etc kidji inadjin Kije Manidon, mi na eta aa8e ega ka Coda8inni8idj?” ¹⁹ Midac Jesos ogi inan ini a8ian: “Pazig8in, mi iji madjan. Kiteb8etamo8in kigi kigeigon.”

*Jesos omikodan Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini
(Inabin acitc Matio 24.23-28,37-41)*

²⁰ Nigodin Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi k8ag8edjima8an Jesosan: “Anapitc ke 8abadamag Kije Manido Odogima8i8in?”

Ogi nak8e8ajian dac: “Ka8in kadagi 8abadjigadesinon Kije Manido Odogima8i8in apitc pijamagag. ²¹ Ka8in kada ikidonani8asinon: ‘Kana8abadamok! Aja tag8icinomagan ooma!’ kek8an: ‘Aja tag8icinomagan 8edi!’ Kije Manido mega aja ogima8i kina8akag.”

²² Ogi inan dac okikinoamaganan: “Kada ijise kidji kitci 8i 8abameg Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, misa8adj pejigokajik eta 8abamegoban. Ka8in dac kada minosesinon kidji 8abameg. ²³ Kada ikidonani8an: ‘8edi te!’ kek8an: ‘Mi ooma e tedj!’ Ka8in dac 8edi ijakegon kidji nda 8abameg. ²⁴ Mi maia tabickotc ka kitci 8asakoneseg, mizi8e dac 8ak8ig ka 8asakonemagag, mi ke ijinag8anig apitc pi tag8icig Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj. ²⁵ Panima dac ki kitci kodagitodj pinama, acitc panima ki 8ebinigodjin a8iagon nogom ka pimadzindjin.”

²⁶ “Kagi iji8ebag meg8adj No8a (Noé) ka tepan, mi maia pejig8an ke iji8ebag apitc tag8icig Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj. ²⁷ Ii apitc, a8iagog 8isini8agoban acitc minik8e8agoban, acitc nabeg acitc ik8e8ag niba8i8agoban, pinici No8a kidji pidigedj kitci tcimanikag. Ii apitc ki kitci kimi8an pinici kidji kitci nikibinig, acitc kakina igi8e a8iagog ki nisaba8e8ag.”

²⁸ “Mi pejig8an ka iji8ebag apitc Lot ka pimadzipan. A8iagog 8isini8agoban acitc minik8e8agoban. Odapinige8agoban acitc ada8e8agoban. Kitige8agoban acitc migi8amike8agoban. ²⁹ Apitc dac Lot ka nagadamogobanen Sodom odenani, ki papagisin ickode ka kitci oza8abateg acitc ka kitci kotazomateg akikag, midac kakina ki nici8anadjio8ag.”

³⁰ “Mi maia pejig8an ke iji8ebag apitc pi nagozidj Aa8e Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj.”

³¹ “Ii kijigag aa8edi 8agidabak8an omigi8amikag ke teg8en, ka8in kadagi pidigebatosi kidji a8i nda 8abadagin odaiman. Mi pejig8an, aa8e okitigan akikag ke teg8en, ka8in kadagi koki ki8esi. ³² Mik8enimik ka ijisendjin Lot okokomiman. ³³ Aa8e ka 8i kana8endag opimadizi8in kada nibo, aa8e dac pekic ke nibog8en, oga pimadjiton opimadizi8in. ³⁴ Ki8idamonom, meg8adj ii e tibikag, kada nijog8amo8ag a8iagog. Pejig dac kada madji8inagani8i, kodag dac kada naganagani8i. ³⁵ Nijin ik8e8ag ma8asag kada tcibak8e8ag. Pejig dac kada madji8inagani8i, kodag dac kada naganagani8i. ³⁶ [Nijin nabeg kitigan akikag kada mikimo8ag tabickotc. Pejig dac kada madji8inagani8i, kodag dac kada naganagani8i.]”

³⁷ Jesos dac okikinoamaganan ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “Tebendjigean! Ataji dac ii ke iji iji8ebag?”

Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Taji ke iji tanatenig8en o8ia8 a8esiz kagi nibodj, mi iima ke iji ma8adjiidi8adj kakagig.”

18

Kabena kida aiامية

¹ Jesus ki adisoke oo8e kidji kikinoama8adjin okikinoamaganan kabena kidji aiamiendjin, ega dac kidji ana8endjigendjin. ² Ki inadisoke dac: “Teban pejig odenakag tibakonige8inni, ega e manadjiadjin Kije Manidon acitc ega a8ian e kidimagenimadjin. ³ Teban acitc iima odenakag e pejigodj ik8e e nta nda 8abamapanin ini tibakonige8innin e pagosenimadjin: ‘8idjiicin kidji cagodjiag ka k8ag8e madjiseijidj.’ ”

⁴ “Aa tibakonige8inni kin8ej ka8in ododji iji nda8endasin. Kegapitc dac ki inendam: ‘Teb8e ka8in nimanadjiasi Kije Manido acitc ka8in a8iag nikidimagenimasi. ⁵ Misa8adj dac nidaieko8ig aa ka pejigodj ik8e. Niga 8idjia dac kidji 8ik8adjitama8ag adi eji nda8endag. Kicpin mega ega iidi todaman, apanigotc niga pi nda 8abamig, pinici kidji nickiijidj,’ ki inendam.”

⁶ Kiabadj dac ka Tibendjigedj ki ikido: “Ndotaoak aa madji tibakonige8inni adi ekidodj. ⁷ Kije Manido dac 8in, kana oga ndota8asin ini8e kagi onabamadjin, ini8e kabena ka pagosenimigodjin meg8a kijik acitc meg8a tibik? Kin8ej na oga piton kidji 8idjiadjin? ⁸ Ki8idamonom, teci8ag oga 8idjian, adi e iji nda8endamindjin. Misa8adj dac ii, apitc koki pijaian, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga mika8ag na a8iagog ka te8etamo8adj ooma akikag?”

Pakan ka iji aiامية8adj nijin nabeg

⁹ Jesus oo8e ki inadisoke, e aiamiadjin nandam a8iagon “nik8aiakozimin” ka inenimidizondjin, ka maskenimandjin kodagian a8iagon. ¹⁰ Ki ikido: “Nijin a8iagog ki pidige8agoban kitci aiamiemigi8amikag kidji nda aiامية8adj. Pejig aa8e Coda8inni ka nagadjitodjin inakonige8inan inabadizigoban, kodag dac aa8e ka ma8adjiadjin conian kitci ogiman odji inabadizigoban 8in. ¹¹ Nigan iji tajigaba8igoban aa Coda8inni ka nagadjitodjin inakonige8inan, acitc mi ekidogobanen e aiamedj: ‘Kije Manido! Mig8etc kidinin ega nin e inadizian tabickotc kodagiag a8iagog, ka kimodi8adj, ka madji inadizi8adj, acitc ka pamendamoadj madji aido8ini. Mig8etc kidinin ega nin e inadizian tabickotc aa8e ka ma8adjiadjin conian kitci ogiman odji. ¹² Nijokajik taso ta8ate nipagidadjige, acitc midatcin somanike tas8abik e kackiag kiminin.’ ”

¹³ “Aa dac ka ma8adjiadjin conian kitci ogiman odji, 8in odakanag iji tajigaba8igoban. Ka8in 8a8adj 8i icpanabisiban. Papakiteodizoban okakiganikag kidji 8abadai8edj e an8endizodj, acitc ki ikidoban: ‘Kije Manido! Kidimagenimicin, nin e kitci patado8inni8ian.’ ”

¹⁴ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Ki8idamonom, ki ki8e aa nabe e k8aiak8abamigodjin Kije Manidon, ka8in dac 8in aa8e ka nagadjitodjin inakonige8inan. A8enenigotc mega icpenimidizodj, kada tabasendagozi, anic dac a8enenigotc tabasenimidizodj, kada icpendagozi.”

Jesos odaiamit8anan abinodjijan

(Inabin acitc Matio 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Nandam a8iagog ogi iji8ina8an 8a8adj abinodjijesan Jesusikag, kidji gi aiमित8anandjin e saminandjin. Kikinoamaganag dac ogi 8abama8an, acitc ogi kaganona8an ini a8iagon ka pidji8inandjin ini abinodjijesan. ¹⁶ Jesus dac ogi nd8e8eman abinodjijan, acitc ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Pagidinikog abinodjijag kidji pi nazikaoji8adj! Ka8in odjiakegonig. A8iagog mega tabickotc abinodjijag ka apitendagozi8adj, Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag kada iji tibendagozi8ag. ¹⁷ Teb8e ki8idamonom, a8iag ega nda8endag Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini, tabickotc abinodjij ke iji nda8endagiban, ka8in 8ikad oga kackitosin kidji pidigedj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag.”

*Nabe ka kitci oconiamidj**(Inabin acitc Matio 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Pejig Coda8inni ka niganizidj ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesosan: “Kikinoamage8inni, kin ka kije8adizian! Adi ke todamaban kidji odisigo8an kagige pimadizi8in?” ¹⁹ Jesus ogi inan: “8egonen 8edji inijian e kije8adizian? Kije Manido eta kije8adizi. ²⁰ Kikikendanan Kije Manido odinakonige8inan:

‘Ka8in madji aido8in kiga pamendasina8a.

Ka8in kiga nici8esim.

Ka8in kiga kimodisim.

Ka8in anodjigotc kiga iji inactaonasi8a8a kidjipimadizimi8a.

Kiga manadjia8ag kinigiigo8a.’

Exode 20.12-16; Deutéronome 5.16-20

Mi ekidomaganigin Kije Manido odinakonige8inan.”

²¹ Aa nabe ki ikido: “Kakina nigi nosoneanan ini inakonige8inan ka ako abinodjiji8ian.”

²² Apitc Jesus ka nodag ii, ogi inan: “Kiabadj pejig kegon kinodese. Ada8en kakina kidaiman, acitc ca8enimik ka kidimagizi8adj kiconiaman, midac kidji aiamanin 8anadizi8inan 8ak8ig. Pijan dac acitc nosoneocin.”

²³ Apitc dac aa nabe ka nodag ii, ki kitci kackendamise. Kitci 8anadizigoban mega.

²⁴ Jesus ogi 8abaman e kackendamisendjin, acitc ki ikido: “8esa kitci sanagizi8ag ka 8anadizi8adj kidji gi pidige8adj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag! ²⁵ Kitci sanagizi ka nijo pik8aoganedj a8esiz kidji gi cabocta8eckapan cabonigani ka iji pagoneanig, anic dac na8adj kiabadj sanagizi a8iag ka 8anadizidj kidji gi pidigedj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag.”

²⁶ Ini8e ka nodamindjin adi ka ikidodj ogi igon: “A8enen dac kegi ag8acimagani8idj?”

²⁷ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Kegoni a8iag ka p8ana8itodj, Kije Manido 8in okackiton.”

²⁸ Pien dac ki ikido: “Nina8it, kakina kegon ka aiamagiban nigi nagadananan kidji nosoneogo8an.”

²⁹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin a8iag nagadag omigi8am, kek8an naganadjin okokomiman, o8idjiki8en, onigiigon, kek8an odabinodjijiman, Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini odji, ³⁰ kiabadj a8acamej oga odisigon ooma ka iji pimadiziak nogom, nage dac acitc oga aian kagige pimadizi8ini.”

*Aja nisininaj Jesus tibadjimo kidji nibodj acitc kidji abidjibadj**(Inabin acitc Matio 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)*

³¹ Jesus ogi madji8inan okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: “Ndotamok! Jerusalem kiga ijamin, teb8e kakina kidji ijiseg kagi ijibiige8adj niganadjimo8innig e mikomiji8adj, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, kidji iji8ebizian. ³² Niga iji8inigo ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj kidji tibenimiji8adj. Igi8e dac niga manenimigog, niga mamanazomigog, acitc niga sasik8anigog. ³³ Niga papajacteogog, acitc niga nisigog. Ki nisogonaganig dac, niga abidjiba8an.”

³⁴ Ka8in dac odji pejig ododji nisidotasina8a adi 8a ikidondjin Jesosan. Ki kadama8agani8i8ag mega adi maia 8a ikidomaganig, ka8in dac ododji kikendasina8a adi 8a ikidondjin.

*Jesus okigean pejig naben ega e 8abindjin**(Inabin acitc Matio 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ogi ani pec8abadana8agoban Jeriko (Jéricho) odenani. Pejig nabe ega e 8abidj taji abigoban opimekana, e pagosenimodj conian. ³⁶ Apitc dac aa nabe ka nodag mane a8iagon e pimosendjin, ki k8ag8ed8e adi eji8ebanig.

³⁷ Ki inagani8i dac: “Jesus, Nazaret ka odjidj, pimi ija ooma.”

³⁸ Ki madji pabibagi dac: “Jesus! Ogima David odanike ojisan! Kidimagenimicin!”

³⁹ Igi8e dac ka nigani8adj ogi kaganona8abanin, acitc ogi ina8an kidji ponimondjin. Na8adj dac kiabadj ki kiji8egoban e pabibagidj: “Ogima David odanike ojisan! Kidimagenimicin!”

⁴⁰ Jesus dac ki kibitcigaba8i, acitc ki ikido: “Pidji8ijik aa.” Apitc dac ka pec8abamigodjin, Jesus ogi k8ag8edjiman: ⁴¹ “8egonen eji nda8endaman kidji todaonan?”

Aa nabe ki ikido: “Tebendjigean! Kipagosenimin kidji kigeijian kidji gi koki 8abian.”

⁴² Jesus dac ogi inan: “Mi iji 8abin. Kiteb8etamo8in kigi kigeigon.”

⁴³ Teci8ag dac ogi kackitonagoban kidji 8abidj, acitc ogi nosone8an Jesusan, e icpenimadjin Kije Manidon. Apitc dac kakina a8iagog ka 8abadamo8adj adi eji8ebanig, ke8ina8a ogi icpenima8an Kije Manidon.

19

Jesus odaiamian Zacin (Zachée)

¹ Apitc ka pidigegobanen Jeriko (Jéricho) odenani, Jesus ki ani cabocta8eadogoban ii odenani. ² Tajikeban iima pejig nabe, Zaci (Zachée) ijinikazoban, 8in okackakanaanin mane a8iagon ka ma8adjiandjin conian kitci ogiman odji. Kitci 8anadizigoban aa. ³ Onanada8i todanaban dac kidji 8abamadjin Jesusan a8eneni8an ini. Kitci takozigoban, ka8in dac okackiasi8abanin kidji 8abamadjin, epitci kitci manenani8anig. ⁴ Nigan dac ki ipato acitc ki ik8ada8e mitigokag, kidji gi 8abamadjin Jesusan apitc ani iji pimosendjin iima. ⁵ Ka tag8icig iima, Jesus ki icpanabi acitc ogi inan: “Zaci! 8ibadj nisada8en! Panima mega kimigi8amikag niga a8i tajike ogajigag.”

⁶ Teci8ag dac ki nisada8ese, acitc ki kitci min8endam e odisigodjin. ⁷ Kakina a8iagog kagi 8abage8adj, ka8in odji pejig min8endasibanig, acitc ki ikido8ag: “A8i tajike aa nabe ka madji inadizindjin omigi8aminikag.”

⁸ Zaci dac ki pazig8i acitc ogi inan Jesusan: “Tebendjigean! Niga minag abita nidaiman ka kidimagizi8adj, acitc kicpin ki 8aiejimag a8iag, ni8inanaj na8adj a8acamej niga ki8e mina.”

⁹ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Ka ogajiganig Kije Manido ogi ag8aciman kakina ka tajikendjin oo8e migi8amini. Abanaam (Abraham) mega ini odanike ojisan ke8in Zacin. ¹⁰ Nin mega, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, nigi pi nda nanada 8abamag acitc nigi pi nda ag8acimag ka 8anicino8adj.”

Anokitage8innig ka anonagani8i8adj kidji nagadjia8adjin okackami8an oconiamini (Inabin acitc Matio 25.14-30)

¹¹ Aja pecodj Jerusalemikag tegoban Jesus, acitc a8iagog inendamo8agoban teci8ag kidji 8abadamo8adj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini. Jesus dac mina8adj ki adisokegoban, kidji gi kikinoama8adjin a8iagon kagi pi ndotamindjin odikido8inan. ¹² Midac oo ka inadisokedj: “Pejig nabe ka kitci apitendagozidj ijagoban 8edi 8asag akikag. 8i ijagoban 8edi kidji nda 8abamadjin kitci ogiman, kidji gi ogima8iigodjin odakikag, mina8adj dac kidji koki pi ki8epan. ¹³ Ab8amaci madjagobanen, ogi nd8e8emagoban midatcin odanokitage8inniman. Ogi minagoban dac pepejig oza8iconia8abikon acitc ogi inan: ‘Abadjiik aa conia kidji ani nta8igidj pinici kidji koki tag8icinian.’ ”

¹⁴ “A8iagog ka tajike8adj iima odakikag, okitci madjenima8agoban ini nabən. Ogi ijinija8a8an dac nandam a8iagon kidji inandjin kitci ogiman: ‘Ka8in ninada8enimasi8anan aa nabe kidji ogima8idj ooma.’ ”

¹⁵ “Misa8adj dac ki ogima8iagani8i, acitc ki pi koki ki8e odakikag. Ki anoki dac kidji nd8e8emagani8indjin odanokitage8inniman kagi minapanin conian, kidji nda kikendag adi inigik ka nda kackiandjin conian.”

16 “Nitam odanokitage8inniman ogi pi nda 8abamigon acitc ogi igon: ‘Kacka! Midatcin oza8iconia8abikog ani8ag nigi nda kackiag inigik kagi minijiaban.’ ”

17 “Aa ogima ogi inan: ‘Mi iidi k8aiak! Maiagotc kimino anokitage8inni8inan! K8aiak kigi todan, misa8adj ega ka apitendag8ag kegon egi inanoninaban. Nikikendan dac kidji gi iji apacenimo8an kinikag. Kiga minin dac midatcin odenan kidji kana8abadamanin.’ ”

18 “Mina8adj kodag odanokitage8inniman ogi pi nda 8abamigon acitc ogi igon: ‘Kacka! Nanan oza8iconia8abikog ani8ag nigi nda kackiag inigik kagi minijiaban.’ ”

19 “Aa ogima ogi inan: ‘Kiga minin nanan odenan kidji kana8abadamanin.’ ”

20 “Kodag dac odanokitage8inniman ogi pi nda 8abamigon acitc ogi igon: ‘Kacka! 8adan 8aa kiconiam. Nigi kackigapina nabikaganesikag. ²¹ Kikosinaban, kikitci ak8adizinan mega. Kidodapinanan ako kegonan ega e tibendamanin, acitc kima8adjitonan ako kitiganan 8a8adj iima kodag a8iag kagi iji kitigegobanen.’ ”

22 “Aa ogima ogi inan: ‘Kimadji anokitage8inni8inan! Niga abadjitonan kin tibina8e kidikido8inan kidji tibakoninan. Kikikenimijinaban e ak8adizian, e odapinamanin kegonan ega ka tibendamanin acitc e ma8adjito8anin kitiganan 8a8adj iima kodag a8iag kagi iji kitigepan. ²³ Adi dac 8edji ega ki asadj niconiam conia8igi8amikag? Apitc dac koki tag8icinian, nidagi 8ikobina niconiam acitc na8adj mane kadagi ik8agidagoziban.’ ”

24 “Ogi inan dac kodagian iima ka tendjin: ‘Makamik ini niconiaman! Mijik dac aa midatcin oza8iconia8abikon ka aia8adjin.’ ”

25 “Ogi igon dac: ‘Kacka! Aja midatcin oza8iconia8abikon odaia8an!’ ”

26 “Ki ikido dac ogima: ‘Ki8idamonom, a8iag kegoni ka aiag, a8acamej oga odisigon. Aa dac a8iag ega kegoni ka aiag, misa8adj pagi eta kegoni aiag kada makamagani8i. ²⁷ Igi8e dac ka madjenimiji8adj, ega kagi nda8enimiji8adj kidji ogima8i8ag, pidji8ijikog acitc nisikog nigan ninikag!’ ” Mi ka inadisokedj Jesus.

Jesos pidige Jerusalem odenag

(Inabin acitc Matio 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; John 12.12-19)

28 Ka ick8a kikinoamagedj, Jesus ki niganicka, Jerusalem e ijadj. ²⁹ Apitc e ani pec8abadag Betapaje (Bethphagé) acitc Betani (Béthanie) odenajican, pecodj pik8adinajic Olip (Oliviers) ka ijinikadeg, Jesus ogi niganinija8an nijin okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: ³⁰ “A8i ijaok 8edi odenajicikag nigan ka tag8ag. Apitc oditameg, kiga mika8a8a pejig misabozoc e sagapizodj, ega maci a8iag egi iji 8agidabi8agedj. Pagidabaok acitc pidji8ijik ooma. ³¹ Kicpin dac a8iag k8ag8edjimigo8eg: ‘Adi 8edji pakaba8eg?’ 8idamaok: ‘Ka Tibendjigedj onada8eniman.’ ”

32 Ki madja8ag dac acitc ogi mika8a8an pejig misabozocan maiagotc Jesosan kagi igo8apanin. ³³ Meg8adj dac e taji pakaba8a8adjin, ini8e ka tibenimandjin ini misabozocan ogi igo8an: “Adi 8edji pakaba8eg aa misaboz?”

34 Ogi ina8an: “Ka Tibendjigedj onada8eniman.” ³⁵ Ogi iji8idama8a8an dac Jesosan ini misabozocan. Ogi pakidjisidona8an opizika8agani8an 8agidj misabozocikag acitc Jesosan ogi 8agidabia8an. ³⁶ Meg8adj e pimibaigodj, mane a8iagog ogi taj8egisidona8an opizika8agani8an mikanakag taji Jesosan ke ani ijandjin.

37 Apitc e ani pec8abadag Jerusalem, e ani nisadji8ejimonig Olip pik8adinajicikag, ini8e ka kitci manendjin a8iagon ka nosoneogodjin ki kitci min8endamon. Ki kitci pabibagi8ag, e kitci icpenima8adjin Kije Manidon, kakina mamada8izi8inan kagi 8abadamo8adjin odji. ³⁸ Ki ikido8ag: “Ca8endagozi aa8e ogima Kije Manidon kagi pidjinijaogodjin! Kitcit8a8endagozi Kije Manido! Pekadendamoni8ini kiminigonan!”

39 Nandam Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ka te8apan ke8ina8a ka iji kitci manenani8anig, ogi ina8an Jesosan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Ijik kikikinoamaganag ega kidji pabibagi8adj.”

⁴⁰ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Ki8idamonom, kicpin ega kido8adj, asinig kada pabibagi8ag!”

Jesus oma8idan Jerusalemni

⁴¹ Apitc Jesus e ani pec8abadag Jerusalem odenani, ki madji ma8igoban e 8abadag. ⁴² Ki ikido dac: “Kina8a, Jerusalem odenakag ka tajikeieg! 8egona sa kekina8a nisido-tamegoban oo ka kijigag, pekadendamoin kegi odji minigo8egoban! Midac nogom kikadamagom ii, ka8in kigagi 8abadasina8a! ⁴³ Kada ijise mega ka madjenimigo8eg kidji 8isk8enakinigo8eg. Oga 8akackana8a kidji kibockamo8adj odenani ega kidji gi sagaameg. Oga migadana8a kidodenami8ani. ⁴⁴ Maiagotc oga nici8anadjitona8a kidodenami8ani, acitc kakina kiga nisigom. Ka8in 8a8adj pejig asini kada ag8ita8abisi. Ka8in mega kidodji nisida8inasina8a apitc Kije Manido kagi pi k8ag8e ag8acimigo8eg.” Mi ka ikidodj.

Jesus pidige Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag

(Inabin acitc Matio 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; John 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus ki pidige Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc ki madjita kidji sagid-jinija8adjin kakina a8ian ka ada8endjin iima. ⁴⁶ Ogi inan dac: “Mazinadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

‘Kidji iji aiamiani8ag kada inabadan nimigi8am.’

Ésaie 56.7

Kina8a dac, kimodi8innimigi8am kigi inabadjitona8a,” ki ikido.

⁴⁷ Taso kajik kikinoamageban Jesus iima kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Coda8inni kitci aiامية ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc ka apitendagozi8adj iima odenakag, onanada8i kikendana8aban adi ke todamo8apan kidji gi nisa8adjin Jesusan.

⁴⁸ Ka8in dac ododji mikasina8a adi ke odji madjita8apan. Jesus mega kakina a8iagon okitci ndotagobanin.

20

Adi 8edjimaganig Jesus omacka8izi8in

(Inabin acitc Matio 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Nigodin, meg8adj Jesus e kikinoama8adjin a8iagon Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag acitc e kagik8edj min8adjimo8ini, Coda8inni kitci aiامية ogiman, Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin, acitc ka niganizindjin Coda8innin ogi pi nazikagon. ² Ogi igon dac: “8idamaocinam, 8egonen 8edji todamanin ini kegonan? A8enen kagi pagidinik kidji todaman ii?”

³ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mi kenin kegon kiga k8ag8edjiminom. 8idamaocik dac, ⁴ a8enen ka pidjinija8adjin Cabadisan kidji sigaadagendjin, Kije Manido na, kek8an a8iagog?”

⁵ Igi8e dac Coda8innig ki kitci aiamiidi8ag 8ina8a tibina8e, e inidi8adj: “Kicpin nak8e8ajit8aiak: ‘Kije Manido ka pidjinija8adjin Cabadisan,’ kiga k8ag8edjimigonan: ‘8egonen dac 8edji ega ki teb8eta8eg Cabadis?’ ⁶ Kicpin dac ikido8ak: ‘A8iagog ka pidjinija8a8adjin Cabadisan,’ kakina a8iagog kiga pabim8asinaigonanag. Kakina mega ketcinamendamog e niganadjimo8inni8inipanin ini Cabadisan.”

⁷ Ogi nak8e8ajia8an dac Jesusan: “Ka8in nikikenimasi8anan a8enen kagi pid-jinija8adjin.”

⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Misa dac kenin ka8in kiga 8idamaosinonom 8egonen 8edji todamanin ini kegonan.”

Jesus omikoman kitige8innin ka madji inakamigizindjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Jesus mina8adj ki madjita kidji adisokedj e kikinoama8adjin a8iagon: “Nigodin pejig nabe ki kitigegoban cominici kitiganan odakikag. Ogi a8ian dac nandam koda-gian kitige8innin ii okitigan aki, midac kin8ej ka iji nda pabamadizidj. ¹⁰ Apitc ka

ani odjtcisenig kidji ma8adjiagani8indjin ini cominican, aa nabe ogi ijinija8an pejig odanokitage8inniman kidji nda 8abamandjin ini a8iagon kagi a8iadjin okitigan aki, kidji a8i nadi8inandjin inigik cominican kagi inendagozinipanin kidji minigodjin. Igi8e dac kitige8innig ogi migana8an ini anokitage8innin, acitc ogi ki8enija8a8an ega kegoni e mina8adjin. ¹¹ Aa dac kacka mina8adj ogi ijinija8an pejig kodagian odanokitage8inniman 8edi okitigan akikag. Igi8e kitige8innig ogi manenima8an ke8in, ogi migana8an, acitc ogi ki8enija8a8an ega kegoni e mina8adjin. ¹² Aa kacka ogi ijinija8an kiabadj pejig kodagian odanokitage8inniman. Kitige8innig dac ogi mij8agania8an ke8in, ogi sagidji8ebina8an dac kitigan akikag.”

¹³ “Aa dac ka tibendag kitigan akini ki ikido: ‘Adi dac ke todaman? Niga ijinija8a nig8izis ka kitci sagiag. Ne8ad oga manadjia8an ini,’ ki ikido. Midac ka iji ijinija8adjin okitigan akikag.”

¹⁴ “Apitc dac igi8e kitige8innig ka 8abama8adjin, ki inidi8ag: ‘Mi aa ockina8e nage ke kacka8idj ick8a nibondjin odadaman. A8isa nisadan, kina8it dac kiga tibendam8anan ii okitigan aki.’ ¹⁵ Ogi sagidji8ebina8an dac ini ockina8en iima kitigan akikag, acitc ogi nisa8an.”

“Adi dac enendameg ke toda8adjin aa ka tibendag kitigan akini? ¹⁶ Mi oo8e ke todag. Kada ija okitigan akikag, oga nisan kakina ini kitige8innin acitc oga a8ian kodagian a8iagon okitigan aki.” Mi ka inadisokedj Jesus.

E nodamo8adj dac ii, a8iagog ki ikido8ag: “Ka8in ninada8endasinanani iidi kidji iji8ebag!”

¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi kana8abaman a8iagon acitc ki ikido: “Adi dac 8a ikidomagag oo8e ka mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag: ‘Migi8amike8innig ogi ana8enima8an ini asinin.

Anic dac mi aa asini ma8adji ka ani kitci apitendagozidj.’

Psaume 118.22

¹⁸ Kada ojig8icinog kakina igi8e ke pagicino8ag8en iima asinikag, acitc kicpin pejig a8iagogag inagodjinindjin ini asinin, oga cacagockagon.”

¹⁹ Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc kitci aiamie ogimag ogi nanada8i kikendana8a adi ke todamo8apan teci8ag kidji gi takona8adjin Jesusan. Ogi kikendana8aban mega egi mikomigo8adjin apitc ii ka inadisokendjin. Pekic dac okosa8abanin a8iagon iima ka tendjin.

Ka kijika8agani8idj ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj

(Inabin acitc Matio 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc kitci aiamie ogimag ogi kitci nagadjia8an Jesusan ke ani inakamigizindjin, acitc ogi ijinija8a8an nandam a8iagon kidji nda nagicka8andjin. Igi8e a8iagog ki k8aiakozikazo8ag. Pekic dac o8i k8ag8e katcidina8an Jesusan anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8endjin, kidji gi odji takona8adjin acitc kidji gi odji iji8ina8adjin kidji tibakonigondjin ini8e ka kitci ogima8indjin iima akikag. ²¹ Igi8e dac a8iagog ogi k8ag8edjima8an Jesusan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kikikenimigo e teb8ean acitc k8aiak e kikinoamagean. Kakina a8iagog pejig8an kidinenimag. K8aiak kikinoamage adi ke todjigadenig 8e8enda kidji gi nosoneigadenig Kije Manido omikana. ²² 8idamaocinam dac, ikidomaganon na kidinakonige8inanani kidji kijika8aiak ma8adji kitci ogima Sesar (César), Rom ka tajikedj, kek8an ka8in?”

²³ Jesus dac ogi kikeniman ini8e a8iagon e 8i k8ag8e katcidinigodjin. Ogi inan dac:

²⁴ “8abadaicik peconias. A8enen dac aa ka mazinazodj? A8enen ii o8izon?”

“Kitci ogima Sesar,” ogi ina8an.

²⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Mijik sa dac kitci ogima Sesar kegoni ka tibendag, acitc Kije Manido mijik kegoni ka tibendag.”

²⁶ Meg8adj dac kakina a8iagog te8agoban iima, ka8in ododji kackitosina8a igi8e a8iagog kidji katcidina8adjin Jesusan anodj kidji pitci ikidondjin. Ogi

kitci mamakazita8a8an adi kagi ikidondjin, ka8in dac kodag kegoni ododji k8ag8edjmasi8a8an.

*Jesos k8ag8edjmagani8i
kicpin ke apitci abidjibanig8enin kagi nibondjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Nandam Coda8innig “Sadose8innig” (Sadducéens) ka ijinikanagani8i8agobanen ogi pi nazika8a8an Jesosan. Mi igi ako ega ka teb8etamo8agobanen kidji abidjibandjin a8iagon. ²⁸ Ogi pi k8ag8edjima8an dac Jesosan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Mois kigi minigonanaban oo8e inakonige8ini:

‘Kicpin pejig nabe ka o8idigemaganidj odji nibodj,

ega egi aia8adjin abinodjijan,

inendagozi8an o8idjiki8en kidji iji niba8indjin okokomiman,

kidji gi odabinodjijimiadjin o8idjiki8en kagi nibondjin.’

Deutéronome 25.5-6

Mi ka inakonigedj Mois. ²⁹ Nigodin dac tebanig e nij8atci8apan nabeg e iji 8idjiki8emidi8adj. Kitci oseezima dac ki niba8i, acitc ki nibo ega egi tendjin odabinodjijiman. ³⁰⁻³¹ Mina8adj dac teci8ag o8idjiki8en aa8e ki iji niba8i ini ka pejigondjin ik8e8an, acitc ke8in ki nibo ega egi aia8adjin abinodjijan. Midac pejig8an ka ani ijise8adj igi8e kodagiag. Ki niba8i8ag acitc ki nibo8ag ega egi odabinodjijimi8adj kakina e nij8atci8adj e iji 8idjiki8emidi8adj. ³² Ick8eag dac, aa ik8e ke8in ki nibo. ³³ Apitc dac odjicisenig kidji abidjiba8adj ka nibo8adj, adi ini8e maia ke iji o8idigemaganidj aa ik8e? Kakina mega ka nij8atci8adj igi nabeg ki iji niba8i8ag ini pejig8an ik8e8an,” ogi iji k8ag8edjima8an.

³⁴ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nabeg acitc ik8e8ag niba8i8ag ooma 8akidakamig. ³⁵ Pekic dac igi8e ka onabamagani8i8adj 8ak8ig kidji ija8adj acitc kidji abidjiba8adj, ka8in kada niba8isi8ag apitc 8ak8ig te8adj. ³⁶ Mi maia pejig8an ajenig ke ijinagozi8adj, ka8in dac 8ikad mina8adj kadagi nibosi8ag. Kije Manido ini odabinodjijiman, osa mega ki abidjiba8ag. ³⁷ Mois kitci 8e8enda ki tibadjimo kidji abidjibandjin ka nibondjin. Apitc ka mikomadjin mitigon ka taji piskanenigobanen, mi oo ka ijinikanadjin ka Tibendjigendjin:

‘Abanaam (Abraham), Aisik (Isaac), acitc Tcekap (Jacob)

Okije Manidomi8an,’

Exode 3.2,6

ogi ijinikanan. ³⁸ Kije Manido dac 8in Okije Manidomi8ag igi8e ka pimadizi8adj, ka8in 8in igi8e kagi nibo8adj. Kakina mega a8iagog Kije Manidokag ka iji tibendagozi8adj minagani8i8ag kidji pimadizi8adj, misa8adj igi8e kagi nibo8adj.”

³⁹ Nandam Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ogi ina8an: “Kikinoamage8inni! Teb8e kiminotagozinan.” ⁴⁰ Ka8in dac kodag kegoni ododji k8ag8edjmasi8an Jesosan. Cag8enimobanig mega.

*Aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Jesos ogi inan: “Adi 8edji ikidonani8ag David ini odanike ojisan ini a8ian Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinija8andjin? ⁴² Apitc mega kagi ojibiagin David 8eckadj Kitci Nigamo8inan Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag, David 8inigotc ki ikidogoban oo8eni:

‘Ka Tibendjigedj ogi inan ka Tibenimijindjin:

Nikitcinikikag iji pi nda abin,

⁴³ *pinici kidji cagodjiag8a ka madjenimik8a,*

kinikag kidji iji tabasendizo8adj.’

Psaume 110.1

⁴⁴ David dac ‘Ka Tibenimijidj’ odijinikanan ini a8ian Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinija8andjin. Adi dac kegi odji ijisedj David kidji odanike ojisi8idj ini?”

*Jesos ikido kidji iag8amenimagani8indjin
Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin*

(Inabin acitc Matio 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Meg8adj kakina a8iagon e ndotagodjin, Jesos ogi inan okikinoamaganan:
⁴⁶ “Iag8amenimikog Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig, ka kitci min8endamoadj kidji paba kigickamoadjin okonasan ka kitci kin8eganigin acitc ka kitci min8acinigin. Kitci min8endamog e anamika8agani8i8adj ka iji manenani8anig. Nigan ma8adji 8i iji abi8ag Coda8inni aiameimigi8amikag kidji gi 8abamagani8i8adj. Ma8adji dac ka iji min8acinig 8i iji abi8ag e magocani8anig. ⁴⁷ Okimodima8an ik8e8an ka pejigondjin, pekic dac kitci kin8ej aiamei8ag kidji mino inabaminagozi8adj. Na8adj kada sogakonagani8i8ag 8ina8a,” ki ikido Jesos.

21

*Pagidinige ik8e ka pejigodj
(Inabin acitc Mak 12.41-44)*

¹ Jesos ki aiagineabi 8ajagam 8inikag, acitc ogi 8abaman ini8e ka kitci 8anadzindjin e pagidinigendjin Coda8inni kitci aiameimigi8amikag. ² Ogi 8abaman acitc pejig ik8e8an egi pejigondjin acitc ka kidimagizindjin, nijin somaniken e pagidinigendjin. ³ Jesos dac ki ikido: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, aa ka kidimagizidj ik8e 8in ma8adji mane ki migi8e apitc8in kakina kodagiag a8iagog. ⁴ Igi8e ogi asa8an oconiami8an ega teb8e ka nda8enima8adjin. 8in dac, misa8adj e kitci kidimagizidj, kakina oconiaman ogi asan. Kegi pimadjio8agepan kakina ki migi8e.”

*Jesos 8idamage kidji nici8anadjiomagani8
Coda8inni kitci aiameimigi8amini
(Inabin acitc Matio 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2)*

⁵ Nandam a8iagog omikodana8aban Coda8inni kitci aiameimigi8amini. Ikidobanig adi epitci kitci minojicindjin asinin kagi abadizindjin kidji ojiticigadenig, acitc adi epitci kitci min8acinigin kegonan Kije Manido kagi pagidinama8agani8idj. Jesos dac ki ikido: ⁶ “Kakina oo ka iji 8abadameg, kada odjicise nigodin ega iaga pejig asinig kidji aiag8ita8abi8adj. Kakinagotc kada k8enabagodjinog.”

*Ke iji8ebag ab8amaci ponaki8ag
(Inabin acitc Matio 24.3-8; Mak 13.3-8)*

⁷ Ogi k8ag8edjima8an: “Kikinoamage8inni! Anapitc ke iji8ebag ii? 8egonen ke 8abadai8emagag e odjiciseg kidji iji8ebagin ini kegonan?”

⁸ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Iag8amendamok ega kidji 8aiejimigo8eg. Mane mega a8iagog kada pija8ag ni8izoni e abadjito8adj, acitc kada ikido8ag: ‘Nin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin,’ kek8an: ‘Aja kegat kada iji8eban.’ Ka8in dac nosone8akegonig. ⁹ Apitc nodageieg e migadinani8ag acitc e madji iji8ebag, ka8in segizikegon ii odji. Panima ii kada iji8eban, ka8in dac teci8ag kada ponaki8asinon.”

¹⁰ Jesos dac kiabadj ki ikido: “Pejig8eieg a8iagog ka inakanezi8adj oga migana8an a8iagon pakan ka inakanezindjin, acitc a8iagog pejig aki ka tajike8adj oga migana8an a8iagon pakan akin ka tajikendjin. ¹¹ Aianodjigotc kada kitci kotadendag8an e k8ig8ag, acitc kada kitci ka8askadani8an, acitc kada kitci akozinani8an. E kitci kotadendag8agin kegonan acitc e kitci mamakazinag8agin kegonan 8ak8ikag kada odji nag8anon. A8iagog dac kada kitci segizi8ag.”

*Adi ke iji8ebizi8adj ka te8etamo8adj
(Inabin acitc Matio 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13)*

¹² “Abamaci dac ii, kiga takonigom acitc kiga kodagiigom. Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag kiga ijinijaogom kidji tibakonigo8eg, acitc kiga asigom kibaodimigi8amikag. Enosoneojieg mega ke odji iji8inigo8eg nigan kitci ogimakag acitc ka nigani8adj kidji tibakonigo8eg. ¹³ Ii dac apitc, kiga 8idama8a8ag min8adjimo8ini. ¹⁴ Mamidonendamok dac ega kidji segizieg adi ke ikido8eg kidji nak8itamadizo8eg. ¹⁵ Ninigotc mega kiga mininom ke ikido8eg, acitc kiga mininom kagita8endamo8in ega kidji kackito8adj kidji nak8itago8eg igi8e ka madjenimigo8eg, acitc ega kegoni kidji tag8anig ke ikido8adj. ¹⁶ 8a8adj kinigiigo8ag, kidjiki8e8ag, kircina8emagani8ag, acitc ki8idji8agani8ag kiga mamijimigo8ag. Nandam e tacieg kiga nisigom. ¹⁷ E nosoneojieg, kakina a8iagog kiga odji madjenimigo8ag. ¹⁸ Pekic dac ka8in 8a8adj pejig ki8ina8anisisi8a kiga 8anitosina8a. ¹⁹ Sogigaba8iok dac, mi iidi ke odji aiameg kagie pimadizi8in.”

Adi ke ijiseg Jerusalem

(Inabin acitc Matio 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ “Kiga 8abama8ag kitci mane cimaganicag kidji 8isk8enakinamo8adj Jerusalemi kidji migadamo8adj. Midac aja kidji kikendameg kidji nici8anadjitcigadeg ii odena. ²¹ Ii dac apitc, igi8e Coda (Judée) akikag ka tajike8adj, panima pik8adinakag kada ipai8e8ag. Igi8e dac Jerusalem odenag ka te8adj, panima ki sagidjibai8e8adj, acitc igi8e kitige8ini8akig ka te8adj, ka8in ijinag8asini kidji pidige8adj iima odenakag. ²² Mi oo ke iji pajacte8adjin Kije Manido a8iagon ii apitc. Ojibiigadeni ii Kije Manido Omazinaiganicag, acitc teb8e kada iji8eban ii. ²³ Ii dac apitc, kada kitci kodagito8ag ik8e8ag ke kigicka8a8ag8en abinodjijan acitc igi8eni8ag ke tcodjocikea8aso8ag8en. Kada kotadji kitci madjise mega ooma akikag, acitc Kije Manido oga pajacte8an a8iagon. ²⁴ Nandam kitci mokomani kada odjine8ag, kodagiag kada madji8inagani8i8ag 8edi pakan akin kidji nda kiba8agani8i8adj. A8iagog ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon oga nici8anadjitona8a Jerusalemi. Midac ii ke iji8ebag pinici kidji ick8asenig inigik ke onaco8e8adj igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon.”

Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj kada tag8icin

(Inabin acitc Matio 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵ “Kizisokag acitc tibikikizisokag acitc 8anagocikag kada mamakadjisedon kegonan. Ooma akikag kakina a8iagog kada kitci animendamog acitc oga kitci segiigona8a kitcigamini e kitci kiji8emaganig acitc e kitci mamagaanig. ²⁶ Mane a8iagog kada ka8iniji8ag ke apitci kitci segizi8adj apitc mamidonendamamo8adj adi ke iji8ebanig mizi8ekamig. Kakina mega kegonan icpimig kada ninigise8an. ²⁷ Ii dac apitc, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga 8abamigo, kidji pi najjiseian nena8idj 8ak8ikag, e kitci macka8izian acitc e kitci icpendagozian. ²⁸ Apitc dac madji iji8ebagin ini kegonan, pazig8iok acitc icpanabiok. Aja mega peconag8an kidji ag8acimigo8eg.”

Jesos odadisokanan minatigon

(Inabin acitc Matio 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Jesos ki adisoke kidji kikinoamagedj, e ikidodj: “Kana8abamik minatig kek8an kodagiag mitigog. ³⁰ Apitc 8eabadamegon onibicibagoman e sagiginigin, kikiken-dana8a aja pecodj kidji nibig. ³¹ Midac pejig8an, apitc 8abadamegon ini kegonan e iji8ebagin, kiga kikendana8a aja e ani peconag8anig kidji tag8icinomaganig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in.”

³² “Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in kakina kada nibosi8ag a8iagog nogom ka pimadizi8adj, abamaci kakina ii iji8ebag ka ikido8an. ³³ 8ak8i acitc aki kada ponise8an, nidikido8inan dac 8in ka8in 8ikad kada ponisesino8an.”

Jesos ikido kidji iag8amenimidizonani8anig

³⁴ “Tag8amenimidizok! Ka8in pijicig mamidonendakegon kidji magoceleieg acitc kidji minik8eieg, acitc ka8in animendakegon adi ke iji pimadjio8eg. Kicpin mega iidi inakamigizieg, kiga kitci kock8endana8a apitc ke koki tag8icig Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, ega pabajine e pieg. ³⁵ Kaiezigotc pidaamog kigozag. Midac pejig8an, kada tadji8inagani8i8ag a8iagog mizi8ekamig apitc odjtcisenig. ³⁶ Eco8iok dac. Apanigotc aiamieok, kidji gi aiameg macka8izi8in kidji gi cabockameg ii ke iji8ebizieg e sogigaba8ieg, ega dac kidji segizieg apitc tibakonigo8eg Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

³⁷ E kijiganig ako, Jesus kikinoamagegoban Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. E onag8icinig dac, 8edi pik8adinajicikag, Olip (Oliviers) ka ijinikadenig, ijagoban ako. ³⁸ 8ibadj dac e kijeba8aganig, kakina a8iagog pija8agoban ako Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, kidji pi ndota8a8adjin Jesusan.

22

Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj o8i kimodjika8a8an Jesusan

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; John 11.45-53)

¹ Aja ani peconag8anogoban Coda8inni Kitci Magocan, Pak ka ijinikadeg, apitc ako ka am8agani8igobanen pak8ejigan ega ka obicig. ² Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc kikinoamage8innig okosa8abanin ini8e a8iagon ka ndota8andjin Jesusan. Ogi nanada8i kikendana8a dac adi ke todamo8apan kidji gi nisa8apanin Jesusan.

Judas o8i mamijiman Jesusan kitci aiamie ogimakag

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11)

³ Madji manidon dac ogi pidigeckagon Judas, Iskaniot (Iscariote) ka ijinikazogobanen, mi aa pejig ii e midatcin acitc nijindjin Jesus okikinoamaganan. ⁴ Judas dac ogi a8i aiamiagoban Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman acitc ini naben ka kackakanandjin a8iagon ka kana8endamindjin kitci aiamiemigi8amini, adi kegi todagiban kidji gi 8idoka8adjin kidji takonandjin Jesusan. ⁵ Ogi kitci min8endana8a, acitc ogi ina8an conian kidji mina8adjin. ⁶ Judas dac ki nakomo, acitc ogi madji nanada 8abandanaban anapitc maia ke minosenigiban kidji gi mamijimapanin Jesusan, apitc ega kitci manenani8anig.

Nijin kikinoamaganag odjtona8a midjimini

Coda8inni Kitci Magocan odji

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; John 13.21-30)

⁷ Meg8adj Coda8inni Kitci Magocan, apitc ako ka am8agani8igobanen ega ka obicig pak8ejigan, aja odjtcisenigoban kidji nisa8agobanen mantcenicesan kidji gi pagidinige8adj. ⁸ Jesus dac ogi ijini8a8agoban Pienan acitc Johnan, e inadjin: “A8i ojitaok midjim kidji gi magoceleiak.”

⁹ Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac: “Ataji iima eji nda8endaman kidji iji nda ojito8ag?”

¹⁰ Ogi inan: “Ndotamok! Ijaok odenag. Apitc pidigeieg odenakag, kiga nagicka8a8a pejig nabe, nibi8ajini e pimi8idodj. Nosoneok acitc pidigeok migi8amini ke iji pidigedj.

¹¹ 8idamaok dac aa ka tibendag migi8amini: ‘Kikinoamage8inni k8ag8ed8e: Ataji e tag8ag pakesaga ke iji magoceleian kigi nikikinoamaganag?’ mi iidi ijik. ¹² Kiga 8abadaigo8a dac icpimisagog omigi8amikag pejig kitci pakesagani aja egi ick8a ojitcigadenig kidji abadanig. Mi iima ke iji a8i ojito8eg midjim kidji gi 8isiniak,” ki ikido Jesus.

¹³ Odenag dac ki ija8ag igi nijin kikinoamaganag, acitc ogi mikana8a kakina Jesusan kagi ikidonigobanen. Ogi ojitona8a dac kidji magocani8anig e kitci ijigijiganig.

Jesus o8idji 8isiniman okikinoamaganan

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; 1 Konit 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Apitc ka odjtcisenig kidji 8isini8adj, Jesus acitc Odanodaganan ki 8akanabi8ag 8isini8aganikag kidji magoceleiadj. ¹⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Nigi taji kitci mosa8endanaban

mama8 kidji 8isiniak oo Kitci Magocan ab8amaci kodagito8an. ¹⁶ Ki8idamonom oo8e, ka8in mina8adj niga iji 8isinini oo Kitci Magocan, pinici kidji tag8icinomaganig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Ii dac apitc, kada nag8an maia 8egonen ii Kitci Magocan ekidomagag.”

¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi odapinan minik8anagani, mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, midac ka ikidodj: “Odapinamok oo8e minik8anagan, kakina dac pepejig e tacieg k8abadamok. ¹⁸ Ki8idamonom, ick8a oo8e, ka8in 8ikad mina8adj niga minik8esi cominabo pinici kidji tag8icinomaganig Kije Manido Odogima8i8in.”

¹⁹ Mina8adj dac Jesus ogi odapinan pak8ejiganan, mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, acitc ogi papak8ebinan. Ogi minan dac okikinoamaganan, e inadjin: “Mi oo8e nia8 ka pagidinamago8eg. Mi oo kabe todamok kidji mik8enimijieg.” ²⁰ Mi pejig8an, ka ick8a 8isini8adj, Jesus ogi minan minik8anagani, e ikidodj: “Oo8e minik8anagan 8abadaigemagan Kije Manido odocki nakomo8in kidji mama8ise8adj Kije Manido acitc odanicinabeman. Siginigade mega nimisk8i kina8a odji, mi 8edji madjitamagag oo ocki nakomo8in.”

²¹ “Anic dac ndotamok! Aa a8iag ka mamijimijidj, ke8in ooma ni8idji 8isininig. ²² Ketcinam nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga nibonan adi eji nda8endag Kije Manido. Anic dac 8in aa nabe ke mamijimijidj, kada kitci madji iji8ebizi.”

²³ Midac ka iji k8ag8edjimidi8adj a8enen iidi ke todamindjin kakina e taci8adj.

Adi ke ijtcigedj aa ma8adji ketci apitendagozidj

²⁴ Kikinoamaganag ki kitci aiamiidi8ag e nanada kikendamoadj a8enen ma8adji e kitci apitendagozindjin ii ka taci8adj. ²⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Igi8e ka ogima8i8adj ooma akikag kitci kacka8enimidizo8ag, acitc igi8e ka tibenima8adjin a8iagon nda8endamog kidji ijinikanagani8i8adj ‘Mino todage8innig.’ ²⁶ Ka8in dac 8in iidi kiga iji8ebizisim. Tiegodj, a8iag ma8adji ka kitci apitendagozidj ii e tacieg, kada tabasenimidizo, tabickotc aa8e ma8adji ka ocki pimadzidj kidji inenimidizodj. Midac pejig8an aa8e ka anokita8agani8idj, panima tabickotc aa8e ka anokitagedj ki inenimidizodj. ²⁷ A8enen ma8adji e apitendagozidj, aa8e ka abidj kidji 8isininidj konigotc aa ka anokitagedj? Kakina a8iagog ‘ini8e ka abindjin’ inendamog. Nin dac, meg8adj e 8idji tajikeminagogiban, mi tabickotc anokitaged8inni ka inenimidizo8an.”

²⁸ “Apanigotc kigi paba 8idjiojim taji ka iji paba kodagito8an. ²⁹ Nidadam nigi onabamig kidji ogima8ian. Mi kenin kidonabaminom kekina8a kidji ogima8ieg. ³⁰ Nidogima8i8inikag dac kiga 8idji 8isininimijim acitc kiga 8idji minik8emijim ni8isini8aganikag. Kiga abim kidogima8i tesabi8agani8akag, kidji tibakoneg8a ka midatcin acitc ni8i8adj ka inakanezi8adj Israel a8iagog.”

Jesus onigani 8idama8an Simo Pienan kidji kagina8ickindjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; John 13.36-38)

³¹ “Simo, ndotan! Madji manido ki k8ag8ed8e kidji gi kitci mimigobaniigo8eg, tabickotc ako ka kitci mimigobaniagani8i8adj anominag kidji nenicikebaniagani8i8adj anominatigokag. ³² Kigi aiamietamaon dac, Simo, ega kidji poni teb8etaman. Apitc dac pi koki 8idjiojian, 8idjiik kidjiki8eg kidji sogidee8adj.”

³³ Pien dac ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! Nidick8ata kidji 8idjionan kibaodimigi8amikag acitc kidji 8idji nibominan!”

³⁴ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Pien! Ki8idamon, nogomigotc ke tibikag, ab8amaci nabe pakaak8an nodagozidj, aja nisininaj kigagi odji ikidonan ega e kikenimijian.”

Conia8aj, mackimod, acitc kitci mokoman

³⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Apitc ka madjinijaonagok ega e oconia8ajieg, ega e omackimodaieg, acitc ega e omakizinie, kigi nodesem na kegon?”

“Ka8in kegon,” ki ikido8ag.

³⁶ Ogi inan dac: “Nogom dac aa ka aiag conia8ajini panima ki madji8idodj, acitc aa ka aiag mackimodani panima ki madji8idodj. Aa ega aiag kitci mokomani, panima kada ada8e opizika8agan kidji gi odapinamadizodj ii kitci mokomani. ³⁷ Ikidomagani mega Kije Manido Omazinaigan:

‘Madji a8iagokag ki iji acidagimagani8i.’

Ésaie 53.12

Ki8idamonom dac, panima ki iji8ebizian ii. Teb8e kada iji8eban ii kagi ojibiigadegobanen nin odji.”

³⁸ Okikinoamaganan dac ki ikido8an: “Ka Tibendjigean! 8adan ono8e nijin kitci mokomanan.”

Jesos dac ogi inan: “Mi tibise.”

Olip (Oliviers) pik8adinajicikag Jesos iji aiamie

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Jesos dac ki sagaam acitc ki ija 8edi pik8adinajicikag, Olip (Oliviers) ka ijinikadenig, mojad ako ka ijagobanen. Okikinoamaganan ogi nosoneogon. ⁴⁰ Apitc ka tag8icig iima, ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Aiamieok kidji macka8izieg, ega kidji gi pakebinigo8eg madji manido.”

⁴¹ A8acic pagi ki ija taji eji tenipanin okikinoamaganan, acitc ki nibak8ise. Ki aiamie dac, ⁴² e ikidodj: “Nidadam! Kicpin nda8endaman, 8ack8ebidon nidanimizi8in! Pekic dac ka8in nin ka iji nda8endaman todaken, tiegodj kin ka iji nda8endaman todan.”

⁴³ [Pejig dac ajenin 8ak8ig ki pi odji najise8an, e pi nda sogideeckagodjin. ⁴⁴ Epitci kitci sogi kodagitodj, na8adj kiabadj Jesos ki kitci nak8i e aiamiedj. Misk8ini ki odjiga8ini ka apitab8ezidj, acitc ki paba pagigaga8inigoban motakamig.]

⁴⁵ Ka ick8a aiamiegobanen, ki pazig8igoban, acitc ogi nda 8abaman okikinoamaganan. Ogi mika8an dac e pajigog8acinindjin, epitci aieko kackendamindjin. ⁴⁶ Ogi inan dac: “8egonen 8edji nibaieg? 8anickaok acitc aiamieok kidji macka8izieg, ega kidji gi pakebinigo8eg madji manido.”

Jesos takonagani8i

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; John 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Meg8adj e taji aiamiagobanen okikinoamaganan, kitci mane a8iagon ki odji tag8icinobanin. Judas dac, mi aa pejig ka midatcin acitc nijindjin Jesos okikinoamaganan, 8in ogi pidji8inagoban ini a8iagon. Ogi nazika8an dac Jesosan kidji odjimadjin.

⁴⁸ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Judas! Mi na iidi eji mamijimijian, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, e odjimijian?”

⁴⁹ Apitc kikinoamaganag 8eabadamo8adj eji8ebanig, ogi k8ag8edjima8an Jesosan: “Tebendjigean! Nida abadjitonananan na nikitci mokomananan?” ⁵⁰ Pejig dac ii e taci8adj ogi pakite8an Coda8inni aiamie ogiman ma8adj ka niganizindjin odanodagani acitc ogi kickita8age8eba8an ka iji okitcinikindjin inekena.

⁵¹ Jesos dac ki ikido: “Mi tibise.” Ogi taginan ota8agani ini nabem acitc ogi kigean.

⁵² Jesos dac ogi inan Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman, acitc ini nabem ka kackakanandjin a8iagon ka kana8endamindjin kitci aiamiemigi8amini, acitc Coda8innin ka niganizindjin, kagi pi nda 8abamigodjin kidji takonigodjin: “Mi na e ijio8eg, e omokomanieg acitc e omitigomieg e pi nadji8inijieg, tabickotc kimodi8inni8iaban? ⁵³ Taso kajik kigi 8idjionom Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, ka8in dac kidodji nanada8i todasina8a kidji takonijieg. Anic dac nogom adigotc eji min8endameg kigagi todana8a, meg8adj e taji mikimodj aa8e ka tibendag ka iji kacki tibikanig.”

Pien kagina8icki

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.57-58,69-75; Mak 14.53-54,66-72; John 18.12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Ogi na8adjibina8an Jesusan, acitc Coda8inni aiamie ogiman ma8adji ka niganizindjin omigi8aminikag ogi iji8ina8an. Pien dac 8asag odakanag ogi pi odji nosone8agoban.

⁵⁵ Ki poda8ani8anogoban nena8idj pidigeatig, Pien dac ke8in ogi 8idabimagoban ini8e ka 8akanabinigobanen ickodekag. ⁵⁶ Pejig anodaganik8e ogi 8abaman e abindjin pecodj ickodekag. Kitci 8e8enda dac ogi kana8abaman acitc ki ikido: “Ke8in opaba 8idji8abanin Jesusan aa nabe.”

⁵⁷ Pien dac ki ikido ega e teb8emaganig ii, e ikidodj: “Ka8in nikikenimasi aa!”

⁵⁸ Nanage dac kodag a8iag ogi 8abaman acitc ogi inan: “Kekin kipaba 8idji8aban Jesus.”

Pien dac ki ikido: “Ka8in nin nidodji paba 8idji8asi!”

⁵⁹ 8aiej mina8adj ka ick8a peji8otibaiganeanig, kodag a8iag mina8adj ki ikido: “Maia teb8e ii ka ikido8an. Teb8e aa nabe ke8in opaba 8idji8abanin Jesusan. Galilee akikag mega odji aa!”

⁶⁰ Pien dac ki ikido: “Ka8in nikikendasin 8egonen ka mikodaman!”

Maiagotc ii apitc e anim8egobanen, nabe pakaak8an ki nodagozi. ⁶¹ Ka Tibendjigedj dac ki k8ekigaba8i acitc ogi kana8abaman Pienan. Pien dac ki odji mika8ise adi kagi igogobanen Jesusan: “Ab8amaci nabe pakaak8an nodagozidj, aja nisinanaj kigagi odji ikidonan ega e kikenimijian.” ⁶² Pien dac ki madja acitc ki nda kitci ma8i.

Jesos manazomagani8i acitc papakite8agani8i

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.67-68; Mak 14.65)

⁶³ Igi8e ka kana8enima8agobanen Jesusan okitci papia8agoban acitc opapakite8a8agoban. ⁶⁴ Odag8anak8e8a8agoban, acitc dac ok8ag8edjima8agoban: “A8enen ka pakiteok? 8idamaocinam!” ⁶⁵ Mane kegoni ogi ina8an e manazoma8adjin.

Jesos iji8inagani8i nigan Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innikag

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; John 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Apitc e kijeba8acinig, Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj, kitci aiamie ogimag, acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig ki ma8adjiidi8ag. Ki anoki8ag dac kidji pi iji8inagani8indjin Jesusan nigan 8ina8akag. ⁶⁷ Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac: “Kin na aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin? 8idamaocinam.”

Jesos dac ogi inan: “Kicpin dac 8idamonagok, ka8in kiga teb8etaojisim, ⁶⁸ acitc dac kicpin kegon k8ag8edjiminagok, ka8in kiga nak8e8ajitaojisim. ⁶⁹ Nogom dac aja nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, niga abinan Kije Manido ma8adji ka kitci macka8izidj okitcinikikag.”

⁷⁰ Kakina dac ki ikido8ag: “Kin na dac Kije Manido Og8izisan?”

Ogi inan: “Mi ekido8eg, kiteb8em ii.”

⁷¹ Ki ikido8ag dac: “Ka8in aja kodag a8iag ninada8enimasi8anan kegoni kidji pi nda tibadjimodj! Nigi noda8anan nina8it tibina8e adi ka ikidodj.”

23

Jesos nigan Pilatikag

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.1-2,11-14; Mak 15.1-5; John 18.28-38)

¹ Kakina ka ma8adjiidi8apan ma8asag ki pazig8i8ag, acitc Pilatikag ogi ijini8a8an Jesusan. ² Ki madjita8ag dac kidji inactaona8adjin, e ikido8agobanen: “Nigi katcidinanan 8aa nabe e taji 8agackibinadjin nidanicinabeminanan. Ododjian a8iagon kidji kijika8andjin adi ka inendagozindjin inigik kidji mina8apanin kitci ogiman, acitc ‘Nin aa Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin’ ikido, acitc ‘Nidogima8inan’ ikido.”

³ Pilat dac ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesusan: “Kin na Coda8innig odogimami8an?”

Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kin ka in8ean.”

⁴ Pilat dac ogi inan kitci aiamie ogiman acitc kakina a8iagon: “Ka8in kegon nimikasin kidji gi panaagedj 8aa nabe.”

⁵ Kiabadj eckam ki ani kitci kiji8e8ag e ikido8adj: “O8ik8adjian a8iagon kidji nak8ita8andjin kitci ogiman. Galilee akikag ki odji madjita kidji kikinoamagedj, mizi8e dac Coda (Judée) akikag ki paba ija, nogom dac aja ki pi tag8icin ooma.”

Jesos nigan ogima Herodikag

⁶ Apitc Pilat ka nodag ii, ki k8ag8ed8e kicpin Galilee aki epitci odjinig8enin Jesosan. ⁷ Apitc dac ka nodagedj Galilee aki e odjindjin, Herod ka iji ogima8ipan, ogi ijini8a8an Herodikag. Jerusalemikag mega meg8adj teban ii apitc Herod.

⁸ Herod dac ki kitci min8endam kidji 8abamadjin Jesosan. Ki nodageban mega e mikomagani8indjin Jesosan acitc aja 8eckadj o8i k8ag8e 8abamabanin, kidji gi 8abamadjin e mamada8izindjin. ⁹ Kitci mane dac kegoni ogi k8ag8edjimabanin, ka8in dac kegoni Jesosan ogi odji nak8e8ajitagasin. ¹⁰ Kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig tebanig iima, acitc ogi kitci inactaona8abanin Jesosan. ¹¹ Herod acitc ocimaganiciman okitci manenima8abanin acitc okitci papia8abanin Jesosan. Ogi pizikamodina8abanin e kitci min8acinig okonasini, midac Pilatikag ka iji koki ijini8a8adjin. ¹² Herod acitc Pilat kitci madjenimidibanig ako, midac ii e kijiganig ki madji kitci inenimidi8ag.

Pilat inakonige Jesosan kidji nisagani8indjin

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; John 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pilat ogi ma8adjian Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman, ka niganizindjin, acitc kakina a8iagon. ¹⁴ Ogi inan dac: “Kigi pidji8idamaojim 8aa nabe e ikido8eg e 8ik8adjadjin a8iagon kidji nak8ita8andjin kitci ogiman. Nigi k8ag8edjima dac mane kegoni meg8adj e kana8abamijieg. Ka8in dac odji pejig nidodji mikam8asin madji kegonan ka inactaoneg. ¹⁵ Herod ke8in, ka8in kegoni ododji mikasin, mi 8edji ki koki pidjinija8adjin. Ka8in kegoni odji madji ijitcigesi 8aa nabe kidji odji nisagani8ipan. ¹⁶ Niga anoki dac kidji papajacte8agani8idj, midac ke iji pagidinag.” ¹⁷ [E taso pibonig, meg8adj e Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8anig, Pilat opagidinabanin ako pejig takoniganan.]

¹⁸ Kakina dac a8iagog ma8asag ki pibagi8ag: “Nici aa nabe, ninada8enimanan Barabbas kidji pagidinagani8idj!” ¹⁹ Barabbas ki kiba8agani8igoban egi ojitogobanen kidji nak8itaomagani8indjin kitci ogiman Jerusalem odenakag acitc egi nici8egobanen.

²⁰ Pilat dac o8i pagidinabanin Jesosan. Mina8adj dac ogi koki aiamian a8iagon. ²¹ Kiabadj dac ki pabibagi8ag: “Acidak8ao tcibaiatigokag! Acidak8ao tcibaiatigokag!”

²² Pilat kiabadj ogi aiamian a8iagon, aja nisinanaj odaiamian. Ogi inan dac: “Adi dac ka iji panaagedj? Ka8in kegon nidodji mikasin kidji gi panaagedj kidji gi odji nisagani8ipan. Niga anoki dac kidji papajacte8agani8idj, midac ke iji pagidinag.”

²³ Kiabadj dac enigok ki kitci pabibagi8agoban kidji acidak8a8agani8indjin Jesosan. Ogi cagozoma8an dac kegapitc Pilatan. ²⁴ Pilat dac ki onendam kidji minadjin adi eji nda8endamindjin. ²⁵ Ogi pagidinan dac ini kodagian naben ka nda8enimagani8inipanin, ini8e kagi kiba8agani8inigobanen egi ojitonipanin kidji nak8itaomagani8indjin kitci ogiman acitc egi nici8enipanin. Ki inakonige dac kidji nisagani8indjin Jesosan, adi eji nda8endamindjin ini a8iagon.

Tcibaiatigokag acidak8a8agani8i Jesos

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; John 19.17-27)

²⁶ Cimaganicag dac ogi madji8ina8an Jesosan kidji acidak8a8a8adjin. Meg8adj dac e iji8ina8adjin 8edi, ogi nagicka8a8an pejig naben, Sinen (Cyrène) odenakag e odjindjin, Simo ijnikazonigoban, kitigan akikag odosenigoban. Ogi na8adina8an dac acitc ogi mina8an Jesosan otcibaiatigomini kidji pimi8inandjin, odakanag Jesosikag e pimosendjin.

²⁷ Kitci mane a8iagog onosone8a8agoban Jesusan, acitc kitci mane ik8e8ag ma8ibanig acitc pabibagademobanig Jesusan odji. ²⁸ Jesus ki k8ekigaba8i kidji kana8abamadjin ini ik8e8an, ogi inan dac: “Kina8a ik8e8ag Jerusalem ka tajikeieg, ka8in ma8imijikegon. Tiegodj ma8iok kina8a odji acitc kidabinodjijimi8ag. ²⁹ Kada odjicise mega kidji ikidonani8ag: ‘Ca8endagozi8ag ik8e8ag ega ka kackito8adj kidji odabinodjijimi8adj, ega 8ikad egi nta8igia8adjin abinodjijan, acitc ega 8ikad egi tcodjocikea8adjin.’ ³⁰ Ii dac apitc, a8iagog kada aikido8ag: ‘Pik8adinan! Pidagodjiniok nina8itinakag!’ acitc: ‘Pik8adinajican! Nigeckaocinam!’ ³¹ Teb8e mega, kicpin iidi toda8agani8idj ajickatig, adi dac ke toda8agani8idj patesag?” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

³² Nijin kodagiag nabeg ka kitci panaage8adj ki acidji8inagani8ibanig kidji 8idji niboma8adjin Jesusan. ³³ Apitc ka oditamo8adj 8edi “Tcibaictig8an” ka ijinikadenig, ki acidak8a8agani8i Jesus tcibaiatigokag. Nijin igi8e ka kitci panaage8adj acitc ki acidak8a8agani8i8ag ke8ina8a otcibaiatigomi8akag, midac nenida8ina Jesusikag ka iji padakicimagani8inigobanen otcibaiatigomi8an, pejig okitcinikikag inekena acitc pejig onamadinikikag. ³⁴ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Nidadam! Kasiamao opatado8ini8a! Ka8in mega okikendasina8a adi enakamigizi8adj.”

Ki madinamadi8ag Jesusan opitcikonaani, e k8ag8e mikose8adj. ³⁵ Kitci mane a8iagog iima te8agoban e kijigabage8agobanen. Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj omanen-ima8abanin Jesusan e ikido8adj: “Kodagian a8iagon ogi pimadjian. Kada pimadjiidizoban sa 8in tibina8e, kicpin teb8e aiaa8idj aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8agodjin, Kije Manidon kagi onabamigodjin.”

³⁶ Cimaganicag onazika8a8agoban acitc opapia8agoban. Ogi k8ag8e minaa8an cominaboni ka kitci 8isagagaminig, ³⁷ e ina8adjin: “Kicpin Coda8inni ogima aiaa8ian, kinigotc pimadjiidizon.”

³⁸ Ojibi8igani agokenigoban 8agidj octig8anikag e ikidomaganig: “Mi 8aa Coda8innig odogimami8an.”

³⁹ Pejig aa8e kagi kitci panaagedj ka agodjig tcibaiatigokag okitci mamanazomagoban Jesusan e inadjin: “Kana kin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8agodjin? Pimadjiidizon dac kin tibina8e acitc pimadjiicinam!”

⁴⁰ Kodag dac aa kagi kitci panaagedj ogi kaganonan ini8e, e ikidodj: “Kana kikosasi Kije Manido? Kekin kigi inakonigo kidji nibo8an tcibaiatigokag. ⁴¹ K8aiak kidinakonigomin kina8it, kitodadizomin mega 8edji nisigo8ag. 8in dac aa ka8in kegoni odji iji panaagesi.” ⁴² Ogi inan dac Jesusan: “Jesus! Mik8enimicin apitc tag8icinian kidji ogima8ian.”

⁴³ Jesus ogi inan: “Teb8e ki8idamon, ogajigag kiga 8idjiojinan 8ak8ig, 8edi ka iji8inagani8i8adj ka ca8endagozi8adj.”

Jesus ka nibodj

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; John 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aja 8aiej abitakijiganogoban, ka odji poni tcakasigedj kizis. Ki odji kacki tibikise mizi8e akikag, pinici kidji nisotibaiganeag e ick8a abitakijigag. Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag kitci kibigaigan abita ki tadose. ⁴⁶ Jesus dac ki kitci kiji8e: “Nidadam! Kipagidinamon nidjicagoc.” Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, ki ick8anamamo.

⁴⁷ Cimaganici ogima 8eabadag ka ijisenig, ogi icpeniman Kije Manidon, acitc ki ikido: “Ketcinadj k8aiakodeegoban aa nabe.”

⁴⁸ Kakina igi8e kagi pija8agobanen e pi nda kijigabage8adj, ogi 8abadana8a adi ka iji8ebanig. Midac ka iji ki8e8adj e papakiteakiganeodizo8adj, kidji 8abadai8e8adj epitci kitci kackendamoadj. ⁴⁹ Kakina Jesus o8idji8aganan acitc igi8e ik8e8ag Galilee akikag kagi pi odji nosone8a8apanin Jesusan, 8asag tajigaba8ibanig, e kana8abi8adj adi eji8ebanig.

*Sibabikiniganikag iji atcigadeni Jesus o8ia8
(Inabin acitc Matio 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; John 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pejig nabe tegoban, Josep ka ijinikazopan, Animati (Arimathée) odenag Coda (Judée) akikag ka odjipan. Minodeegoban acitc k8aiak8adizigoban aa. Opitonagoban Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini. Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig iji acidag-imagani8igoban, ka8in dac misa8adj odji min8endasigoban adi ka iji onendamind-jin acitc adi ka todamindjin o8idji mikimomaganan. ⁵² Ogi nda 8abaman dac Pilatan kidji k8ag8edjimidjin Jesusan o8ia8ini. ⁵³ Josep dac ogi nisakonan Jesusan o8ia8ini tcibaiatigokag, acitc ogi 8ik8eiginan 8abiskiginokag. Ogi nda naaton dac 8ibabikiniganikag kagi iji monaigadenig asinikag, ega 8ikad maci egi abadanigobanen. ⁵⁴ Tcibaiatigogijiganogoban ii apitc, apitc ako meg8adj e medoni mikidamo8agobanen kidji Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, acitc aja maia kegat madjitamaganogoban ii ka Coda8inni aiamie kijigag.

⁵⁵ Igi8e ik8e8ag Galilee akikag kagi pi nosone8a8apanin Jesusan, ogi 8idji8a8an Josepan. Ki inabi8ag 8ibabikiniganikag, acitc ogi 8abadana8a adi kagi iji naatci-gadenigobanen Jesusan o8ia8ini. ⁵⁶ Midac ka iji ki8e8adj, e nda ojito8adj ka mino-mag8anig acitc pimideni ka minomag8anig kidji ato8adj Jesusan o8ia8inikag, mi ako e toda8agani8ipan a8iag e nibodj.

Ki an8ebi8ag dac meg8adj e Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig, kagi ikidomaganig aiamie inakonige8ini.

24

*Jesos ka abidjibadj
(Inabin acitc Matio 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; John 20.1-10)*

¹ 8ibadj e kijeba8acinig e manadjitagani8anig, ik8e8ag ki ija8ag 8ibabikiniganikag. Pimide ka minomag8anig ogi iji8idona8a kagi ojito8agobanen. ² Ogi mika8a8an dac kitci asinin 8asag 8edi egi taditibinagani8indjin ka odji pidigani8anig. ³ Midac ka iji pidige8adj. Ka8in dac ododji mikasina8a Jesusan o8ia8ini. ⁴ Meg8adj e taji mamido-nendamoadj adi ka ijisenig, kitata ogi 8abama8an nijin naben e kitci 8asigitenigin okonasi8an. ⁵ Ki onijik8ebanio8ag, ka apitci segizi8adj. Ogi igo8an dac ini naben: “8egonen 8edji iji nanada 8abameg ka nibo8adj ka iji te8adj aa8e ka pimadizidj? ⁶ Ka8in aja ooma tesi. Ki abidjiba nibo8inikag. Mika8iok adi kagi ikidopan meg8adj kiabadj Galilee akikag ka paba tepan. ⁷ Mi oo8e ekidopan: ‘Panima Ka pi Anicin-abe8iidizodj ki pagidenimagani8idj kidji tibenimigodjin ka patadindjin a8iagon, acitc ki acidak8a8agani8idj tcibaiatigokag, acitc ki abidjibadj ki nisogonaganig,’ ” mi ka igo8adjin ini naben.

⁸ Ki odji mika8i8ag dac adi Jesusan ka ikidonipanin. ⁹ Ogi nagadana8a dac 8ibabikini-gani, acitc ki koki ki8e8ag kidji nda 8idama8a8adjin ini ka midatcin acitc pejigondjin Jesusan Odanodagani acitc kodagian a8iagon kagi nosone8anipanin Jesusan. ¹⁰ Mani Magdala, Jo8ana (Jeanne), acitc Mani, 8in Jak (Jacques) odjodjoman, acitc kodagiag ik8e8ag kagi 8idjiogo8agobanen, mi igi8e ik8e8ag kagi nda 8a8idama8a8agobanen Jesusan Odanodaganan. ¹¹ Igi dac Anodaganag “ka8in teb8esi8ag” inendamoadj, ka8in dac ododji teb8eta8asi8a8an. ¹² [Misa8adj dac Pien ki pazig8idjise, acitc dac ki ipato 8ibabikiniganikag. Ki camagi e podazig8eabadag 8ibabikinigani. Ogi mikanan dac 8ik8eiginiganan eta. Midac ka iji koki ki8edj, e kitci mamakadendag adi ka iji8ebanig.]

*Imeos (Emmaüs) mikanakag
(Inabin acitc Mak 16.12-13)*

¹³ Mi pejig8an ii e kijigag, nijin nabeg ka paba nosone8a8agobanen ako Jesusan ija8agoban odenajicikag, Imeos (Emmaüs) ka ijinikadenig, 8aiej nij8asotibaigan ka apisinag8anigobanen Jerusalemikag. ¹⁴ Omikodana8agoban kakina ka pi iji8ebanigobanen. ¹⁵ Meg8adj e pimi aiamiidi8adj, Jesus ogi nazika8an acitc ogi pimi 8idji8an. ¹⁶ O8abama8agoban, pekic dac ka8in ododji nisida8ina8asi8a8an. ¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “8egonen mekodameg meg8adj e pimoseieg?”

Midac ka iji kibisika8adj, kitci kackendamobanig mega. ¹⁸ Pejig aa8e e niji8adj, Kleopas (Cléopas) ka ijinikazodj, ogi inan: “Kin na eta ooma Jerusalemikag ka8in kidodji nodagesi adi ka iji8ebag?”

¹⁹ Jesus ogi inan: “Adi ka iji8ebag?”

Ki inagani8i dac: “8adan ka ijisedj Jesus, Nazaret ka odjidj. Kitci macka8i niganadjimo8inni8iban, ka kitci mamada8izidj acitc ka sogigij8edj, ka min8enimigopanin Kije Manidon acitc kakina a8iagon. ²⁰ Nikitci aiemie ogimaminanag acitc nidogimaminanag ogi pagidenima8an kidji nisimagani8indjin. Ki acidak8a8agani8i dac tcibaiatigokag. ²¹ Nina8it dac, nidinendanaban mi aa8e Kije Manidon kagi pidjinijaogodjin kidji pi nda ag8acimadjin Israel a8iagon. Ogajigag dac aja nisogon ka ako iji8ebag ii. ²² Nandam ik8e8ag ka 8idjiogo8ag, nigí kitci mamakadendamiigonanag. 8ibabikiniganikag ki ija8ag kitci 8ibadj ka kijeba8acinig. ²³ Ka8in dac ododji mikasina8a Jesusan o8ia8ini. Ki koki pi ki8e8ag dac e pi tibadjimo8adj ajenin egi 8abama8adjin, egi igo8adjin: ‘Pimadizi Jesus.’ ²⁴ Nandam ii e taciag ki ija8ag 8ibabikiniganikag, ogi 8abadana8a dac e teb8endjin ini ik8e8an. Ka8in dac ododji 8abamasi8a8an Jesusan.”

²⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Ka8in odji pejig kinisidotasina8a! Kikitci ninamizim kidji teb8etameg adi ka pi iji tibadjimo8adj niganadjimo8innig. ²⁶ Mi panima iidi ka inendagozigobanen kidji iji kodagitodj aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin, kidji gi minigodjin Kije Manidon odicpendagozi8ini.” ²⁷ Jesus dac ogi 8a8idama8an adi ekidomaganig Kije Manidon Omazinaigani 8in e mikomagani8idj. Moisan omazinaiganikag ki odji madjita. Mina8adj dac niganadjimo8innin kakina omazinaigani ogi mikodanan.

²⁸ Apitc ka ani oditamo8adj pecodj odenajicini taji ka ija8apan, mi maia kiabadj ka 8i ani madjadj e todagiban Jesus. ²⁹ Ogi midjimina8an dac e ina8adjin: “Mi ooma iji niban. Aja ani onag8icin acitc aja kegat kada tibikan.” Midac Jesus ka iji pidigedj kidji 8idji tajikemadjin.

³⁰ Apitc ka onabidj 8isini8aganikag kidji 8idji 8isinimadjin, ogi odapinan pak8ejiganan, mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, midac ka iji papak8ebinadjin ini pak8ejiganan acitc ka iji minadjin. ³¹ Ki minagani8i8ag dac kidji nisida8ina8a8adjin. Kaiezigotc dac Jesus ka8in odji nagozisi. ³² Ki inidi8ag dac: “Mi maia ickode ka taji piskaneg pidigamig kina8itinakag enenimo8akoban meg8adj e pimi aiamiigo8ak, acitc e mikodamago8ak Kije Manidon Omazinaigani.”

³³ Teci8ag ki pazig8i8ag acitc ki koki ki8e8ag Jerusalem odenag. Iima dac ogi mika8a8an e ma8adjiidindjin ka midatcin acitc pejigondjin Jesusan okikinoamaganan acitc kodagian a8iagon kagi nosone8anipanin Jesusan. ³⁴ Ki inagani8i8ag dac igi8e nijin nabeg: “Teb8e Jesus ka Tibendjigedj ki abidjiba! Ogi toda8an Simon kidji 8abamigodjin.”

³⁵ Ke8ina8a dac ki tatibadjimo8ag adi ka pi iji8ebanig meg8adj e pimode8adj, acitc adi kagi odji nisida8ina8a8adjin Jesusan apitc ka papak8ebinadjin pak8ejiganan.

*Jesus o8abamigon okikinoamaganan
(Inabin acitc Matio 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Jesus Odanodaganan Odijitcige8ini8an 1.6-8)*

³⁶ Meg8adj e taji tatibadjimo8adj, kitata Jesus iima ki odji nagozi, e tajigaba8idj nena8idj 8ina8akag. Ogi inan: “Pekadendamoin kimininom.”

³⁷ Ki kitci kock8endamoin agoban acitc ki kitci segizi8agoban. “Tcibai ni8abamanan,” inendamoin agoban. ³⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan: “8egonen 8edji migockadendamoin? 8egonen 8edji ega teb8etameg? ³⁹ Kana8abadamokon ninidjin acitc nizidan. Nin oo maia. Taginicik acitc 8abadamok. Ka8in tcibai o8ia8isi acitc ka8in okani8isi. Ki8abamijim dac e o8ia8ian.”

⁴⁰ Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, ogi 8abadaan onidjin acitc ozidan. ⁴¹ Kikinoamaganag dac ki kitci min8endamoin agoban acitc ki kitci mamakadendamoin agoban. Ka8in dac maci maia oteb8eta8asi8abanin. Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kidaiana8a na ooma kegon kidji midjigadeg?” ⁴² Ogi mina8an dac pejigonejigan kigozan e sasondjn. ⁴³ Jesus ogi odapinan acitc ogi am8an, meg8adj e kijigabamigodjin.

⁴⁴ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Meg8adj ka 8idji tajikeminagogiban, kigi 8idamonom: ‘Nimikomigo Mois omazinaiganikag, niganadjimoinnig omazinaigani8akag acitc 8eckadj Kitci Aiamie Nigamoinnikag. Panima dac kada iji8eban kakina ka mazinadeg.’”

⁴⁵ Ogi minan dac kidji nisidotamindjin Kije Manidon Omazinaigani. ⁴⁶ Ogi inan: “Mi oo mezinadenig: ‘Aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin kada kodagito, midac kada abidjiba ki nisogonaganig. ⁴⁷ Panima ki mikomaganidj e paba kagik8ani8anig taji ka tajike8adj a8iagog kakinagotc ka inakanezi8adj, Jerusalemikag dac kada odji madjitani8an. Panima ki 8idama8agani8i8adj a8iagog kidji an8endizo8adj acitc kidji kasiama8agani8i8adj opatado8ini8an.’ Mi mezinadenig. ⁴⁸ Kigi 8abadana8a adi ka iji8ebag, acitc kidinendagozim kidji paba 8idama8eg8a a8iagog. ⁴⁹ Nin dac kiga pidjinijaamonon ii8eni Nidadam kagi ikidodj kidji minigo8eg. Panima dac ki tajikeieg ooma odenakag, pinici kidji odisigo8eg macka8izi8in 8ak8ig ka odjimagag.”

Jesus 8ak8ig ka icpikagobanen

(Inabin acitc Mak 16.19-20; Jesus Odanodaganan Odijitcige8ini8an 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Kegapitc dac Jesus ogi iji8inan okikinoamaganan ag8adjik odenakag pinici Betani (Béthanie) odenakag, midac iima ka iji icpiniketadj kidji aiamit8anadjn okikinoamaganan. ⁵¹ Meg8adj e taji aiamit8anadjn, ogi naganan, 8ak8ig e ani icpikadj. ⁵² Kikinoamaganag dac ogi kitci icpenima8an Jesusan. Ki koki ki8e8ag Jerusalemikag e kitci min8endamoin agoban. ⁵³ Apan acitc ki tajike8agoban Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag kidji icpenima8adjn Kije Manidon.

Min8adjimo8ini kagi ojibiag kitcitra John Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi aa kitcitra John kagi ojibiag oo mazinaigani. Mi aa pejig Jesus okikinoamaganibanin, 8in ini ako ma8adji ketci sagiapanin. Ab8amaci nd8e8emigodjin Jesusan, kigozike8inni8iban 8aa John.

Ka8in 8in pejig8an ijinag8asinoban ii omazinaigan tabickotc ka ijinag8anigibanin Matio (Matthieu), Mak (Marc) acitc Lok (Luc) omazinaigani8an. Nandam eta ki tatibadjimo John adi ka pi inadizindjin Jesusan, anic dac nandam omikodanan iji8ebizi8inan ega kagi mikodjigadenigin kodagian mazinaiganikag. Okitci mikodanan dac Jesusan okikinoamage8inan, acitc okitci apitendanan adi 8a ikidomaganigin ini kikinoamage8inan.

John 8i 8abadai8e mi ini Jesusan Kije Manidon kagi ikidondjin kidji pidjinija8andjin, aa8e ka piigodjin Israel a8iagon. 8abadai8e acitc mi ini Jesusan Kije Manidon Og8izisini, kagi pi nda mi8endjin pimadizi8ini acitc kagi pi ag8acimandjin a8iagon mizi8ekamig. John ikido: “Nigi ojibian dac oo8e kidji gi teb8etameg mi aa Jesus kagi ikidonipanin Kije Manidon kidji pidjinijaogodjin, acitc dac Kije Manido ini Og8izisan. Kicpin dac teb8etameg, Jesus kiga minigo8a pimadizi8ini” (20.31).

Jesos mi aa8e “Kije Manido Odanim8e8in” ka ijinikanagani8idj

¹ Kitci 8eckadj, ab8amaci Kije Manido ka kijendag akini, aja tegoban a8iag, “Kije Manido Odanim8e8in” e ijinikanagani8igobanen. O8idji8agoban Kije Manidon acitc Kije Manido8iban. ² Ab8amaci dac kagi kijendjigadenig akini, ajagotc o8idji tajikemagoban Kije Manidon. ³ Kije Manido kakina kegoni ogi kijendan, ini8e “Odanim8e8in” ka ijinikanagani8indjin e abadjiadjin. Ka8in kegon ki ojicigadesinon ega ini Odanim8e8in egi ojitondjin. ⁴ 8in sa ka mi8edj pimadizi8ini. Ii dac pimadizi8ini mi maia 8asea8ini kagi minadjin a8iagon epitendag8anig. ⁵ Ii dac 8asea8in o8aseaton ka iji kacki tibikanig, acitc dac ii 8asea8in ka8in kacki ata8eigadesinon.

⁶ Pejig nabe tegoban, Cabadis (Jean-Baptiste) ijinikazogoban, Kije Manidon kagi pidjinijaogogobanen. ⁷ Ki pidjinija8agani8i dac kidji mikomadjin Jesusan, tabickotc 8asea8in ka apitendagozindjin, kakina a8ian kidji gi teb8etamindjin ka iji tibadjimodj Jesusan e mikomadjin. ⁸ Ka8in dac 8in Cabadis ka 8asenama8adjin a8iagon, mi eta ogi pi mikoman ini a8ian ke pi 8asenamagondjin. ⁹ Mi aa eta Jesus 8edjida 8asea8in epitendagozidj, kagi pijadj ooma akig e pi 8asenama8adjin kakina a8iagon.

¹⁰ Aa8e “Kije Manido Odanim8e8in” ka ijinikanagani8igobanen teban ooma akikag. Ogi 8idjiagoban Kije Manidon ka kijendamindjin akini. Misa8adj dac, apitc ka tag8icig ooma akig, ka8in a8ian ododji nisida8inagosin. ¹¹ Ki pija ooma 8in odakikag, misa8adj dac o8idji anicinabeman ka8in ododji nda8enimigosin. ¹² Anic dac nandam ogi nda8enima8an acitc ogi teb8eta8a8an. Ini dac a8iagon kagi nda8enimigodjin, ogi minan Kije Manidon odabinodjijimini kidji gi ijinagozindjin. ¹³ Apitc a8iag nta8igidj ooma akig, odjodjoman acitc odadaman odji nta8igi. Kitci pakan dac iji8ebizi a8iag Kije Manidon odabinodjijimini kidji ijinagozidj. Kije Manido 8in ka minadjin ocki pimadizi8ini.

¹⁴ Aa Jesus, “Kije Manido Odanim8e8in” ka ijinikanagani8igobanen, ki pi nta8igi ooma akig acitc 8enibik nigi 8idji tajikemigonan. Kabe kitci kije8adizi acitc kabe teb8e.

Nigi 8abadananan odicpendagozi8in, Kije Manido kagi minadjin Og8izisan ka motci pejigondjin.

¹⁵ Cabadis ogi mikoman e kagik8edj e kiji8edj: “Mi aa kagi mikomag apitc ka ikido8an: ‘Nintam nigi pija ab8amaci 8in, anic dac 8in na8adj kitci apitendagozi apitc8in nin. Aja mega teban ab8amaci nta8igian,’ ” ki ikido.

¹⁶ Kakina kigi minigonan oca8endjige8inan. Epitci kije8adizidj, minamina8adj kigi ca8enimigonan. ¹⁷ Moï8is kigi minigonan Kije Manidon odinakonige8inan, anic dac Jesos Christ kigi minigonan okitci ca8endjige8in acitc teb8e8ini. ¹⁸ Ka8in 8ikad a8iag ododji 8abamasi8an Kije Manidon. Anic dac Kije Manido kagi pejigondjin Og8izisan, mi ke8in Kije Manido8i8an acitc o8idji8an Odadaman, midac ogi kikendamonan a8iagon adi ejinagozindjin Kije Manidon.

Cabadis ka iji tibadjimodj

(Inabin acitc Matio 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Lok 3.1-18)

¹⁹ Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj, Jerusalem ka odji8adj, ogi ijini8a8an Coda8inni aiamie ogiman acitc aiamie anodaganan kidji k8ag8edjima8adjin Cabadisan: “A8enen dac kin?”

²⁰ Cabadis dac teci8ag ogi nak8e8ajian acitc 8e8enda ogi 8idama8an: “Ka8in nin aa8e ka taji pieg, Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin.”

²¹ Igi8e dac Coda8innig ogi k8ag8edjima8an: “A8enen dac kin? Kin na Eli ka piagidj?”

Cabadis dac ki ikido: “Ka8in! Ka8in nin Eli.”

Kiabadj dac ki k8ag8edjimaganisi: “Kin na niganadjimo8inni Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin?”

“Ka8in!” ki ikido Cabadis.

²² Kiabadj dac ki inaganisi Cabadis: “A8enen dac kin maia? Panima kegon nida inananag igi8e ka pidjini8aogodj. Adi ke iji inadjimidizo8aban?”

²³ Cabadis dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “8eckadj niganadjimo8inni Isaia ki ikido: ‘A8iag kada tag8icin kidji pabibagidj pig8adakamigokag.

Mi oo8eni ke ikidodj:

Eco8iok kidji tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj,

e ojitama8eg e k8aiakojimonig mikanani.’

Ésaïe 40.3

Misa nin ka mikomijidj,” ki ikido Cabadis.

²⁴ Nandam igi8e kagi ijini8a8agani8i8agobanen kidji nda 8abama8adjin Cabadisan, acidagimaganisi8agoban Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan, Panisienag (Pharisiens) ka ijinkanaganisi8agobanen. ²⁵ Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac Cabadisan: “Kicpin ega kin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin, konigotc ega Eli8ian, konigotc ega niganadjimo8inni8ian ka piagidj, 8egonen 8edji sigaadagean?”

²⁶ Cabadis dac ki nak8e8ajitage: “Nin, nibikag nidiji sigaadage. Anic dac a8iag aja ki nta8igi, ega maci e kikenimeg. ²⁷ Mi aa8e nage ke pi tag8icig. Ka8in tibise nidapitendagozisi kidji abiskobida8agin omakizinan.”

²⁸ Mi ka iji8ebag Betani (Béthanie) odenakag, 8edi 8abanog ineke Jourdain sibikag, Cabadis ka iji sigaadageobanen.

Mantcenesan Kije Manido kagi migi8edj

²⁹ 8iabanig, Cabadis ogi 8abaman Jesosan e pi nda 8abamigodjin acitc ki ikido: “8adan aa mi maia tabickotc mantcenes ejinagozidj, Kije Manido kagi migi8edj. Mi aa e manibidodj kakina a8ian opatado8ini. ³⁰ Mi aa ka mikomag apitc ka ikido8an: ‘Nintam nigi pija ab8amaci 8in, anic dac 8in na8adj kitci apitendagozi apitc8in nin. Aja mega teban ab8amaci nta8igian.’ ³¹ Ka8in dac maci nikikenimasi8aban a8enen aa ka mikomag. Misa8adj dac nigi pija e sigaadageian nibikag, kakina Israel a8iagog kidji gi kikenima8adjin.”

³²⁻³³ Cabadis kiabadj ki ikido: “Nin dac, ka8in maci nikikenimasi8aban a8enen aa Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogogobanen. Anic dac Kije Manido, 8in ka pidjinijaoidj nibikag kidji sigaadageian, nigi inig: ‘Kiga 8abama Mino Manido e pi najisedj acitc e tedj pejig a8iagokag. Mi aa a8iag ke sigaadagedj Mino Manidokag.’ Mi ka ikidodj Kije Manido. Kegapitc mi teb8e ka ijiseg. Nigi 8abama Mino Manido e pi najisedj 8ak8ig, mi maia omimi ka 8abizidj ejinagozidj, acitc Jesosikag ki iji te Mino Manido. ³⁴ Mi ka iji 8abadaman. Mi 8edji 8idamageian mi aa Kije Manido Og8izisan.” Mi kagi iji tibadjimodj Cabadis.

Nitam Jesos okikinoamaganan

³⁵ 8iabanig, Cabadis o8idjigaba8ita8abanin nijin okikinoamaganan. ³⁶ Ogi 8abaman Jesosan e pimosendjin acitc ki ikido: “8adan aa mi maia tabickotc mantcenices ejinagozidj, Kije Manido kagi migi8edj.”

³⁷ Igi8e dac nijin kikinoamaganag ogi noda8a8an Cabadisan acitc ogi nosone8a8an Jesosan. ³⁸ Jesos dac ki k8ekigaba8i, ogi 8abaman e nosoneogodjin acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman: “8egonen nenada8abadameg?”

Ogi ina8an dac: “Adi e iji tajikean, Rabbi?” Ii anim8e8in Rabbi, “Kikinoamage8inni” 8i ikidomagan.

³⁹ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Pijaok, kiga 8abadana8a dac.”

Ki ija8ag dac acitc ogi 8abadana8a adi eji tajikendjin. 8aiej niotibaiganeaban e ick8a abitakijiganig ka iji pidige8adj. Midac pinici e onag8icinig ogi 8idji tajikema8an.

⁴⁰ Andre, Simo Pien o8idjiki8en, mi aa pejig igi nijin nabeg kagi noda8a8adjin Cabadisan acitc dac kagi nosone8a8adjin Jesosan. ⁴¹ Teci8ag dac Andre ogi nda 8abaman o8idjiki8en Simon acitc ogi inan: “Nigi mika8anan aa8e ‘Christ’ ka ijinikana-gani8idj, aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin!” ⁴² Andre dac ogi iji8inan Simon Jesosikag. Jesos dac ogi kana8abaman Simon acitc ogi inan: “Simo kidijinikazonan, John og8izisan. Aja Sepas (Céphas) kiga ijinikanigo.” Mi pejig8an ijinikazo8in “Sepas” acitc “Pien,” pakan ijigij8e8inan e abadjitcigadegin. Midjinijin dac ini 8izonan 8idamagemaganon tabickotc asini ejinagozindjin ini a8ian.

Jesos onad8e8eman Pilipan (Philippe) acitc Natanienan (Nathanaël)

⁴³ 8iabanig, Jesos ogi onendanagoban Galilee akikag kidji ijadj. Ogi nagicka8an Pilipan acitc ogi inan: “Nosoneocin.” ⁴⁴ Aa dac Pilip Betseda (Bethsaïda) odena odjiban, mi ii pejig8an odena Andre acitc Pien ka odji8agobanen. ⁴⁵ Pilip dac ogi nda 8abaman Natanienan acitc ogi inan: “Nigi mika8anan aa a8iag Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin, Mois kagi mikomagobanen odinakonige mazinaiganikag, acitc ke8ina8a Kije Manido oniganadjimo8inniman kagi mikomandjin. Jesos ijinikazo aa, Josep og8izisan, Nazaret ka odjidj.”

⁴⁶ Natanien dac ki ikido: “Kegon na e min8acig Nazaret odenag kadagi odjimagan?”

Pilip ogi nak8e8ajian: “Pi nda inabin sa!”

⁴⁷ Apitc Jesos ka 8abamadjin Natanienan e pizagosendjin, ki ikido: “Teb8e k8aiakozi aa Israeli8inni. Ka8in odji pejig 8agackizisi aa.”

⁴⁸ Natanien dac ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesosan: “8egonen dac 8edji kikenimijian adi enadizian?”

Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kigi 8abamin ab8amaci Pilip ka nd8e8emigo8an, apitc anamatig ka mini8idj e taji abiaban.”

⁴⁹ Midac Natanien ogi inan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kin Kije Manido Og8izisan! Kin Israel a8iagog odogimami8an!”

⁵⁰ Jesos ogi inan: “Kiteb8etaojinan na eta egi 8idamonan egi 8abaminan anamatig ka mini8idj e taji abian? Kiga 8abadanan kegonan na8adj e kitci mamakadendag8agin

apitc8in oo8e.”⁵¹ Acitc kiabadj ki ikido: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, kiga 8abadana8a 8ak8ig e ceteg acitc kiga 8abama8ag Kije Manido odajeniman kidji icpikandjin acitc kidji koki pi najisendjin nin ka iji teian, nin Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj.”

2

E niba8inani8ag Kana (Cana) odenag

¹ Nijogon ka ick8a tag8icino8adj Galilee akikag, ki niba8inani8an Kana (Cana) odenag. Jesus odjodjoman tebanin iima. ² Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ke8ina8a ki nd8e8emagani8i8agoban e niba8inani8anig. ³ Kegapitc ki nodeseban cominabo. Jesus dac odjodjoman ogi igon: “Ka8in aja odaiasina8a cominaboni.” ⁴ Midac Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nidjodjom! Adi 8edji ikido8an ii? Ka8in maci odjicisesinon kidji madjitamagag nimikimo8in.” ⁵ Odjodjoman dac ogi inan ini a8iagon ka anokitagendjin e niba8inani8anig: “Mi iji todamok kakina ke ikidodj.”

⁶ Tag8anobanin nigod8atcin asini modaiabikon kidji kizindji8adj Coda8innig, mi ako enakonigemaganigibanin 8eckadj Coda8innig odinakonige8ini8an kidji gi paiekideeiendagozi8adj. Tasin modaiabikon 8aiej nijidana tibaigan konigotc nisomidana tibaigan kadagi apisobi8an pepejig. ⁷ Jesus ogi inan ini8e ka anokitagendjin: “Siginamok iima nibi modaiabikokag kidji kicponebigin.” Midac ogi kicponebadona8an. ⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Pagi siginamaok, acitc iji8idamaok aa8e ka kackakadag niba8i magocani.” Midac ogi iji8idama8a8an. ⁹ Aa ka kackakadag ogi kodjipidan ii nibini, aja dac cominabo8anigoban. Ka8in okikendasinaban adi 8edjimaganig ii cominaboni, pekic dac igi8e ka anokitage8apan okikendana8aban. Aa dac kacka ogi nd8e8eman ini naben ka niba8indjin, ¹⁰ acitc ogi inan: “Apanigotc ma8adji ka min8agamig cominabo nitam migi8ani8an, midac apitc ani mojito8adj a8iagog, aja ega teb8e ka min8agamig cominabo migi8ani8an. Kin dac pekic nogom kiabadj kigi kana8endan ma8adji ka min8agamig cominabo.”

¹¹ Midac ii Jesus ka todag Kana odenag, Galilee akikag, nitam ka mamada8izigobanen. Ki 8abadai8e iidi odicpendagozi8in, acitc okikinoamaganan ogi teb8etagon.

¹² Kegapitc dac, Kaponaoom (Capernaüm) odenag ki ija. Odjodjoman, o8idjiki8en, acitc okikinoamaganan ogi 8idji8an. Ka8in dac kin8ej ki tajikesi8ag 8edi.

Jesus ija Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag

(Inabin acitc Matio 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Lok 19.45-46)

¹³ Apitc e peconag8anig Coda8inni Kitci Magocani, Pak ka ijinikadenig, Jesus ki ija Jerusalem odenag. ¹⁴ Iima dac, ki ija Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. 8edi pidigeatig, ogi 8abaman a8iagon e taji ada8endjin mictozon, mantcenen, acitc omimin ka 8abizindjin. Mina8adj dac ogi 8abaman a8iagon ka meckodonandjin conian e taji abindjin o8isini8aganikag. ¹⁵ Midac ogi ojiton sesababi pajacteiganeabini acitc kakina ogi sagidjini8an ini a8ian kigi omantcencimini acitc omictozomini. Ogi k8anabi8ebinanen o8isini8aganian ini8e ka meckodonandjin conian, e iji 8ebinadjin motakamig oconiamini. ¹⁶ Ogi inan ini8e ka ada8endjin omimin ka 8abizindjin: “Anodj 8edi iji8idaokon! Ka8in ada8eogamigo8asinon Nidadam omigi8am!” ki ikido.

¹⁷ Midac okikinoamaganan ki mika8i8an Kije Manidon Omazinaigani kagi ikidomaganigobanen:

*“Tebendjigean! E kitci sagito8an kimigi8am,
mi kegi odji nisigo8an.”*

Psaume 69.10(9)

¹⁸ Midac nandam Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ogi k8ag8edjima8an Jesusan: “Kicpin ikido8an Kije Manido kagi pagidinik kidji todaman ii, 8abadai8en e mamada8izian. Midac kidji kikendamag Kije Manido egi inik iidi kidji iji todaman!” ¹⁹ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kicpin nici8anadjito8eg oo kitci aiamiemigi8am, nisogon inigik niga

tajikan kidji koki ojito8an.”²⁰ Ki inagani8i dac: “Nimidana acitc nigod8aso (46) pibon nig i tajikananan kidji gi ojito8ag oo kitci aiamiemigi8am. Kin dac, adi ke todaman nisogon eta kidji tajikaman kidji koki ojito8an?”²¹ 8ina8a dac ka8in onisidotasinana8a adi Jesusan ka 8i ikidondjin. Ka8in Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amini ododji mikodasin Jesus. 8in o8ia8 omikodanaban, Kije Manidon omigi8amini ka apitendag8anig.²² Nage dac, apitc Jesus ka abidjibagobanen, okikinoamaganan ki odji mika8i8an egi ikidogobanen ii. Midac ogi teb8etana8a Kije Manidon Omazinaigani acitc Jesusan odikido8inan kagi ikidondjin.

²³ Meg8adj Jesus kiabadj e tepan Jerusalem odenag Coda8inni Kitci Magocani odji, mane a8iagon ogi 8abamigon ka iji mamada8izidj, acitc ogi teb8etagon.²⁴ Jesus dac 8in, ka8in oketcinamenimasi8abanin ini a8iagon. 8edjidagotc mega okikenimabanin kakina a8iagon.²⁵ Ka8in onada8endasinaban mamakadj kidji 8idama8agani8ipan adi ejinagozindjin a8iagon. Okikenimabanin mega ejideendjin pepejig a8ian.

3

Jesus acitc Nikodem (Nicodème)

¹ Teban pejig nabe, Nikodem (Nicodème) ijinikazogoban. Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan iji acidagimagani8igoban, acitc iji abigoban ka iji ma8adjiidinigobanen ka niganizindjin Coda8innin.² Meg8adj e tibikanig, aa Nikodem ogi pi nda 8abamagoban Jesusan acitc ogi inan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Nikikendananan Kije Manido egi pidjini8aok kidji kikinoamagean. Ka8in mega a8iag okackitosin kin ka iji kackito8an kidji mamada8izian kicpin ega Kije Manidon ki 8idjiogodjin.”

³ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamon, ka8in a8iag ogagi 8abadasin Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini kicpin ega koki nta8igidj.”

⁴ Nikodem dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Adi ke todag kitci anicinabe kidji gi koki nta8igidj? Ka8in mina8adj kadagi koki pidigesi odjodjomikag mina8adj kidji gi koki nta8igidj!”

⁵ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamon, ka8in a8iag kadagi pidigesi Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag kicpin ega nibikag acitc Mino Manidokag odji nta8igidj.⁶ Apitc a8iag nta8igidj, onigiigokag eta odji nta8igi, acitc pimadizimagani o8ia8. Anic dac a8iag Mino Manidokag ka odji nta8igidj, teb8e aja pimadizi8an odjitcagocan.⁷ Ka8in kock8endaken kagi 8idamonan panima kidji koki nta8igieg kakina.⁸ Apitc ako anodjigotc ijino8eg, kinodanadok adi enitag8ag e nodig, pekic dac ka8in kikikendasin adi 8edjino8eg konigotc adi e ijino8eg. Mi pejig8an ejinagozidj pepejig a8iag Mino Manidokag kagi odji nta8igidj.”

⁹ Nikodem dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Adi dac ii maia ejiseg?”

¹⁰ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kikitci inenimigo e kikinoamagean ooma Israel akikag. Kana pekic kinisidotasinan ini kegonan?¹¹ Teb8e ki8idamon, nimikodananan kagi kikendamag acitc ni8idamagemin kagi iji 8abadamag, anic dac ka8in ki8i odapinasina8a ekido8ag.¹² Ka8in kiteb8etaojisim apitc mikodamanin kegonan ooma akikag kagi iji8ebagin. Adi dac ke odji teb8etaojiegoban kicpin mikodamonagok kegonan 8ak8ig e iji8ebagin?¹³ Ka8in 8ikad a8iag 8ak8ig ki ijasi, mi eta nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, 8ak8ig ka pi odjian.”

¹⁴ “8eckadj pig8adakamigokag Moisi ogi ojiagoban pi8abiko kinebigon, acitc ogi acidak8a8an mitigokag. Midac ogi icpak8aan, ini8e a8iagon kagi mag8amigondjin kinebigon kidji gi 8abamandjin kidji gi kigendjin. Mi maia pejig8an ke todago8an, nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, panima niga acidak8aogo acitc niga icpak8aogo.¹⁵ Kakina dac a8iagog e teb8etaoji8adj ogagi aiana8a kagige pimadizi8ini.”

¹⁶ Kije Manido mega epitci sagiadjin a8iagon, ogi pidjini8a8an Og8izisan ka motci pejigondjin. Kakina dac a8iagog ke teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon Og8izisini, ka8in kada 8anicisi8ag, tiegodj oga aiana8a kagige pimadizi8ini.¹⁷ Kije Manido mega ka8in

ododji pidjinija8asi8an Og8izisan ooma akikag kidji tibakonandjin a8iagon, tiegodj kidji ag8acimandjin.

¹⁸ A8enenigotc te8eta8adjin Kije Manidon Og8izisini, ka8in tibakonagani8isi. Anic dac a8enenigotc ega te8eta8adjin, aja tibakonagani8i, ka8in mega ododji te8eta8asi8an Kije Manidon Og8izisini ka motci pejigondjin. ¹⁹ Mi oo8e Kije Manido ke odji tibakonigedj. Ki pija8an ooma akig Og8izisan, 8in ka iji 8aseanig ka apitendagozindjin. Misa8adj dac a8iagog na8adj omin8endana8a ka iji kacki tibikanig kidji te8adj apitc8in ka iji 8aseanig. Madji inakamigizi8ag mega. ²⁰ Aa8e ka madji inakamigizidj, ka8in omin8endasin e 8aseanig acitc ka8in 8i ijasi ka iji 8aseanig. Okotan mega kidji 8abadjigadenig omadji inakamigizi8in. ²¹ Aa8e dac ka k8aiak8adizidj, ka iji 8aseanig ija, adi ejitadj kidji odji paietenag8anig e nosone8adjin Kije Manidon.

Jesos acitc Cabadis

²² Kegapitc Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan pakan ki ija8ag kiabadj Coda (Judée) akikag e te8adj. Pagi dac kin8ej ogi 8idji tajikeman okikinoamaganan 8edi, acitc dac ki sigaadageban. ²³ Ii apitc, Cabadis ke8in sigaadageban Ainon odenajicini, pecodj Salim odena, osa 8edi kitci maneban nibi. Mane a8iagog ogi nda 8abama8an Cabadisan acitc ogi sigaadago8abanin. ²⁴ Ka8in maci takonagani8isibanin Cabadisan ii apitc.

²⁵ Nandam Cabadis okikinoamaganan acitc pejig kodag Coda8inni ki k8ag8e cagozomidi8ag e mikodamo8adjin odijitcige8ini8an ka todamo8apan ako kidji gi paiekideeiendagozi8adj. ²⁶ Ogi nda 8abama8an dac Cabadisan acitc ogi ina8an: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kimika8inan na aa ka paba 8idji8adiban agamig Jourdain sibikag, aa ka mikomadiban? Mi aja sigaadage acitc kakina 8inikag ijani8ani!”

²⁷ Cabadis dac ki nak8e8ajitage: “Ka8in a8iag kegoni ogagi odisigosin kicpin Kije Manidon ega minigodjin. ²⁸ Kigi nodaojim ka ikido8an: ‘Ka8in nin aa8e ka taji pieg, Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin. Nin dac nigi pidjinijaogo kidji 8idama8ag8a a8iagog kidji eco8i8adj apitc tag8icinindjin,’ nigi ikidonan. ²⁹ Kikikendananan nabe ke niba8idj kitci modjigendam, kada o8idigemagani mega. O8idji8aganan dac aa nabe ka niba8idj, ke8in kitci min8endamon e nodagodjin epitci kitci modjigendag. Nin dac, mi maia tabickotc o8idji8aganan aa8e ke niba8idj epitendagozian. Nogom dac odjitcise mizi8e kidji modjigendaman. ³⁰ 8in dac eckam eckam kada ani kitci apitenimagani8i, nin dac eckam eckam niga 8anikanigo.”

Aa8e 8ak8ig ka pi odjidj

³¹ Aa8e 8ak8ig ka pi odjidj, 8in ma8adj kitci apitendagozi. Aa8e dac ooma akikag ka odjidj, ooma akikag iji tibendagozi, acitc omikodanan kegonan ooma akig ka tag8anigin. Aa dac 8ak8ig ka odjidj, na8adj kitci apitendagozi apitc8in kakina kodag a8ian. ³² 8idamage dac adi ka iji 8abadag acitc adi ka iji nodag. Misa8adj dac ka8in a8iag ote8etasin ekidondjin. ³³ A8enenigotc dac ka te8etage adi ekidondjin, 8abadai8e maia e ketcinamendag e te8emaganig ekidondjin Kije Manidon. ³⁴ Aa8e Kije Manidon ka pidjinijaogodjin 8idamage Kije Manidon ka ikidondjin. Kije Manidon mega omockinetamagon Mino Manidon. ³⁵ Kije Manido osagian Og8izisan, acitc kakina kegoni ogi minan kidji tibendamindjin. ³⁶ A8enenigotc ka te8eta8adjin Kije Manidon Og8izisini, kagige pimadizi8ini odaian. A8enenigotc dac ega te8eta8adjin Kije Manidon Og8izisini, ka8in 8ikad oga aiasin ii kagige pimadizi8ini, tiegodj apanigotc onickenimigon Kije Manidon.

4

Jesos odaiamian pejig ik8e8an Samani (Samarie) aki ka odjindjin

¹ Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ki nodagebanig na8adj mane a8iagon e nosone8andjin Jesosan acitc na8adj mane e sigaadagendjin apitc8in

Cabadisan. ² Anic dac ka8in 8in Jesus sigaadagesiban, mi ini8e okikinoamaganan ka sigaadagenipanin. ³ Apitc Jesus ka nodagedj egi mikomagani8idj, Coda (Judée) akini ogi nagadan acitc Galilee akikag ki koki ija. ⁴ Kidji gi ijadj dac 8edi, panima Samani (Samarie) akig kadagi ani ijaban.

⁵ 8edi dac Samani akikag, ki tag8icin pejig odenajicikag, Sikan (Sychar) ka ijinikadeg. Iima dac peconag8anoban Tcekap (Jacob) okitigan aki, kitci 8eckadj ka minapanin og8izisan Josepan. ⁶ Tag8anoban 8edi pejig odaiban, Tcekap 8eckadj ododaiban. Jesus kitci aiekoziban e pimodedj, midac ki abi iima pecodj odaibanikag. 8aiej abitaki-jiganogoban.

⁷⁻⁸ Jesus okikinoamaganan odenag ki ija8an kidji nda nadjimidjimendjin. Kegapitc pejig ik8e Samani aki ka odjidj ki pija kidji pi nadobidj. Jesus dac ogi inan: “Pidon nibi kidji minik8eian.”

⁹ Aa ik8e ki kitci mamakadendam acitc ogi inan Jesusan: “Kin kiCoda8inni8inan, nin dac niSamanik8e8inan. 8egonen dac 8edji k8ag8edjimijian kidji minainan?” ki ikido. Coda8innig mega ka8in odji pejig onada8enimasi8a8abanin Samani ka odjindjin a8iagon.

¹⁰ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kicpin kikendamaban 8egonen Kije Manido e migi8edj, acitc kicpin kikenimijiaban, nin ka k8ag8edjiminan kidji minaijinan nibi, kidagi k8ag8edjimijian acitc kidagi minin nibi ka migi8emagag pimadizi8in,” ki ikido.

¹¹ Aa dac ik8e ogi inan: “Ka8in akik kidaia8asi acitc kitci 8asag anamig iji tag8an nibi. Adi dac ke todaman kin kidji gi k8abaaman ii nibi ka migi8emagag pimadizi8in? ¹² 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminaban Tcekap kigi minigonan oo odaibani. 8in ki minik8e oo nibini, acitc ke8ina8a og8izisan acitc omantceniciman ki minik8e8an. Kidinenimidi-zonan na na8adj e kitci apitendagozian apitc8in Tcekap?”

¹³ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “A8enenigotc ke minik8edj oo nibini kiabadj kada 8i minik8e. ¹⁴ A8enenigotc dac minik8edj nibini ke minag, ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kada 8i minik8esi. Nibini mega ke minag, mi maia mokidji8anobi ke ani ijinag8anig 8inikag, taji ke odjidji8ag kagige pimadizi8in.”

¹⁵ Aa dac ik8e ogi inan: “Minicin ii nibi, ega mina8adj kidji 8i minik8eian acitc ega mina8adj mamakadj kidji pijaian ooma kidji pi nadobian.”

¹⁶ Jesus dac ogi inan ini ik8e8an: “Nadji8ij ki8idigemagan. Pidji8ij dac ooma.”

¹⁷ Aa dac ik8e ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in nido8idigemaganisi.”

Jesus dac ogi inan: “Teb8e ii ka ikido8an ega e aia8adj 8idigemagan. ¹⁸ Aja ki nanani8ag ki8idigemaganag egi iji niba8ian, acitc nogom aa nabe ka 8idji tajikemadj ka8in kigi iji niba8isi. Kiteb8e.”

¹⁹ Midac aa ik8e ogi inan: “Kikikenimin e niganadjimo8inni8ian! ²⁰ 8eckadj nikitci anicinabeminabanig ogi pi nda icpenima8an Kije Manidon ooma pik8adinakag, anic dac kina8a ka Coda8inni8ieg kidikidom ako mi panima Jerusalemikag ki ijani8ag kidji nda icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido.”

²¹ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8etaocin. Kada ijise ega kidji icpenimagani8idj Kidadaminan ooma pik8adinakag, ka8in kek8an 8edi Jerusalemikag. ²² Kina8a Samani ka odjieg, kidicpenima8a Kije Manido misa8adj ega e kikenimeg. Nina8it dac Coda8innig nikikenimanan Kije Manido ka icpenimagidj. Coda8innikag mega kada odjimagan kidji ag8acimagani8i8adj kakina a8iagog.”

²³ “Nogom pi peconag8an, acitc aja iji8eban, Mino Manido kidji 8idjiadjin a8iagon kidji icpenimandjin Kidadaminanan. Oga 8idjian kidji kikenimandjin a8eneni8an ini maia Kije Manidon. Mi mega iidi Kidadaminan eji nda8enimadjin a8iagon kidji icpenimigodjin. ²⁴ Ketcinadj mega manido8endagozi Kije Manido, acitc a8iagog mi eta k8aiak oga kackitona8a kidji icpenima8adjin kicpin Mino Manidon 8idjiigo8adjin ii kidji todamo8adj. Mi iidi ke odji kikenima8adjin a8eneni8an ini maia Kije Manidon.”

²⁵ Aa dac ik8e ogi inan Jesosan: “Nikikendan aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinjaogodjin kidji tag8icig, aa8e ‘Christ’ ka ijinikanagani8idj. Apitc ki pijadj, kakina kegoni kiga 8idamagonan.”

²⁶ Yesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nin mada aa Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinjaogodjin, nin ka taji aiamiinan.”

²⁷ Ii dac apitc, Yesus okikinoamaganan ki pi tag8icino8an, acitc ki kitci mamakadenda-mon e 8abamigodjin Yesus e taji aiamiadjin ini ik8e8an. Misa8adj dac ka8in a8iag ododji k8ag8edjimasi8an: “8egonen neda8endaman?” konigotc “8egonen 8edji taji aiamiadj aa ik8e?”

²⁸ Midac aa ik8e ogi naganan odakikon acitc ki koki ki8e 8edi odenani ka odjidj acitc ogi inan 8edi a8iagon: ²⁹ “Pijaok! Pi nda 8abamik aa nabe kagi 8idamaoidj kakina kegoni kagi pi aidian! Kadagi ijiseban na mi ini teb8e Kije Manido kagi ikidodj kidji pidjinja8adjin?” ³⁰ Kakina dac odenag ki pi odose8ag kidji pi nda 8abama8adjin Jesosan.

³¹ Meg8adj dac ii, Yesus okikinoamaganan ogi kadjinjaogon: “Kikinoamage8inni! Kida 8isin pinama!” ogi igon.

³² Yesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nidaian midjim kidji midjian, ega e kikendameg.”

³³ Yesus dac okikinoamaganan ki k8ag8edjimidi8an: “A8ian na ogi pidamagon kidji 8isinidj?”

³⁴ Yesus dac ogi inan: “Kidji ijitaian adi eji nda8enimijidj aa ka pidjinjaoidj, acitc kidji ick8aikaman nimikimo8in kagi pidjinjaamago8an odji, mi ii 8edji pimadzian, mi maia kagi 8isinin ako enenimo8an.”

³⁵ “Kidikidom ako: ‘Kiabadj niokizis pinici kidji odjicisenig kidji ma8adjiagani8i8adj anominag.’ Anic dac nin kidininom, 8e8enda inabiok 8edi. Mi maia tabickotc ka iji kitigani8ag ejinag8ag. Aja ick8a madjigi8ag anominag, mi eta aja kidji gi ma8adjiagani8i8adj. ³⁶ Aja taji kijika8agani8i aa8e ka ma8adjiadjin anominan. Kidji kagige pimadzindjin a8iagon, mi ii anomin ka mikodaman. Midac aa8e ka kitigedj acitc aa8e ka ma8adjiadjin anominan, modjigendamog eji ni8adj. ³⁷ Teb8e ii ka ikidonani8ag ako: ‘Pejig a8iag kitige, kodag dac oma8adjian anominan.’ ³⁸ Aja kodagiag a8iagog ki kitige8ag acitc ki kitci mikimo8ag ka iji kitigani8anig. Nogom dac aja kigi ijinjaonom kidji nda 8idjeg8a. Ka8in kidodji kitigesim iima, misa8adj dac kiga mikimom iima, kidji ma8adjjeg8a anominag.” Mi kagi inadjin Yesus okikinoamaganan.

³⁹ Mane Samani8innig iima odenag ka odji8adj ogi teb8eta8a8an Jesosan. Aa ik8e mega ki 8idamage: “Nigi 8idamag kakina ka pi todaman,” mi 8edji ki teb8eta8a8adjin.

⁴⁰ Apitc dac igi Samani ka odji8adj a8iagog ka pi nda 8abama8adjin Jesosan 8edi odaibanikag, ogi midjimina8an kidji 8idji tajikemigo8adjin. Midac Yesus ki nda tajike 8edi nijogon.

⁴¹ Na8adj dac mane a8iagog ogi teb8eta8a8an e nodage8adj adi Jesosan ka ikidondjin.

⁴² Ogi ina8an dac ini ik8e8an: “Aja nogom niteb8etananan egi noda8agidj nina8it tib-ina8e, ka8in dac eta kin ka ikido8an. Aja nikikenimanan teb8e 8in aa8e ke ag8acimadjin a8iagon ooma 8akidakamig.”

Jesus okigean ka kitci apitendagozindjin naben og8izisini

⁴³ Apitc nijogon inigik ka tajikedj 8edi Samani akikag, Yesus ki odji madja acitc Galilee akikag ki ija. ⁴⁴ Abidin Yesus 8in tibina8e ki 8idamageban: “Niganadjimo8inni ka8in teb8e apitenimagani8isi 8in odakikag.” ⁴⁵ Apitc dac Galilee akig ka tag8icig, a8iagog iima ka tajike8apan min8endamobanig e 8abama8adjin. Ke8ina8a mega ki ijabanig ka iji Kitci Magocani8anig Jerusalem odenag acitc ogi 8abadana8aban kakina kagi todaminigobanen ii apitc.

⁴⁶ Ki koki ija 8edi Kana odenag, Galilee akig ka iji tag8anig, adi ka todagiban kidji cominabo8itodj nibini. Iima dac teban pejig nabe kitci ogiman e anokita8adjin. Aa

dac nabe tebanin og8izisan, ka kitci akozindjin 8edi Kaponaom (Capernaüm) odenag. ⁴⁷ Apitc ka nodagedj aa nabe egi tag8icinigobanen Jesusan Galilee akikag, Coda (Judée) akig egi pi odosendjin, ogi nda 8abaman acitc ogi kitci pagoseniman kidji ijandjin Kaponaom odenag kidji nda kigeandjin og8izisan. Aja mega kegat nibobanin. ⁴⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan ini naben: “Ka8in 8ikad kiga kackitosina8a kidji teb8etaojieg kicpin ega 8abamijieg e mamada8izian!”

⁴⁹ Aa dac nabe ogi nak8e8ajian: “Tebendjigean! Pijan nimigi8amikag ab8amaci nibodj nig8izis!”

⁵⁰ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Mi iji ki8en, kig8izis kada pimadizi.”

Aa nabe ogi teb8eta8an adi ka igodjin Jesusan, acitc ki ki8e. ⁵¹ Meg8adj dac e ki8edj, ogi pi nagickagon odanokitage8inniman acitc ogi igon: “Ka8in aja nigodisi kig8izis!”

⁵² Aa dac nabe ki k8ag8ed8e adi e taso tibaiganeanigiban apitc ka odji min8enimondjin og8izisan. Ki inagani8i dac: “8aiej pejigotibaiganeaban e ick8a abitakijigag onago apitc ka poni kijizodj.”

⁵³ Teci8ag ki mika8i aa nabe mi ii maia e taso tibaiganeanigiban apitc Jesusan ka 8idamagodjin: “Kig8izis kada pimadizi.” Midac 8in acitc kakina omigi8amikag ka tajikendjin ogi teb8eta8a8an Jesusan.

⁵⁴ Mi ka iji mamada8izidj Jesus ka ick8a koki tag8icig Galilee akikag, Coda (Judée) akig egi pi odosedj. Mi aja nijinanaj egi mamada8izidj 8edi, kidji kikenimaganidj Kije Manidon egi pidjinijaogodjin.

5

Jesos okigean pejig naben ka iji kabacimonani8anig

¹ Kegapitc Jesus ki koki ija 8edi Jerusalem, Coda8innig pejig omagocani8an odji. ² Iima dac Jerusalem tag8anoban “mantcenici ick8adem” ka ijinikadenig. Pecodj iima tag8anoban ka iji kabacimonani8ag, e nanotesisagag ke iji tabina8icimonani8ag. Ii8e dac ka iji kabacimonani8ag “Betsata” (Bethzatha) ijinikade Coda8inni ijigij8e8in. ³ Manebanig dac iima ka akozi8adj e taji pimakocino8adj tesisagakag, ega ka 8abi8adj, ka atci8icka8adj, acitc ega ka mazika8adj. [Opitona8aban dac nibini kidji mamadagamisenig. ⁴ Kije Manido mega pejig odajeniman pi nda otadigotobanin ako nanigodin nibini kidji mamadagamisenig. Apitc dac ijisenigiban, aa nitam ka akozidj ke ipaniodj nibikag kada kige adigotc enapinedj.] ⁵ Iima dac tegoban pejig nabe e akozipan, aja nisomidana acitc nianenio (38) pibon akozigoban. ⁶ Apitc Jesus ka 8abamadjin ini a8ian e pimakocinindjin, acitc e kikenimadjin aja kitci 8eckadj e odji akozinipanin, ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Ki8i kige na?”

⁷ Aa ka akozidj ki ikido: “Ka8in a8iag tesi kidji iji8inijidj nibikag apitc ako e mamadagamiseg. Apitc ako k8ag8e ipanio8an nibikag, aja kodag a8iag ipanio ab8amaci nin.”

⁸ Jesus dac ogi inan: “8anickan, odapinan kidapicimon acitc pimosen.” ⁹ Teci8ag dac aa a8iag ki kige. Ogi odapinan odapicimon acitc mi ka iji pimosedj.

Ii dac apitc kagi iji8ebagiban, Coda8inni aiamie kijiganogoban.

¹⁰ Midac nandam Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ogi ina8an ini a8ian kagi kigendjin: “Ogajigag aiamie kijigan acitc ikidomaganon kidinakonige8inanan ega e inendagozian kidji pimi8ido8an kidapicimon.”

¹¹ Aa8e dac nabe ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aa8e ka kigeijidj nigi 8idamag: ‘Odapinan kidapicimon acitc pimosen,’ nigi inig.”

¹² Midac igi8e Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ogi k8ag8edjima8an: “A8enen dac aa kagi inik kidji odapinam8adj kidapicimoni acitc kidji pimosean?”

¹³ Midac aa nabe kagi kigeagani8idj ka8in okikenimasin a8eneni8an kagi kigeigodjin. Ki kitci manenani8anoban iima, midac Jesus ki odji madjagoban.

¹⁴ Nage dac Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag Jesus ogi nagicka8an ini a8ian ka kigeadjin acitc ogi inan: “Ndotan, nogom aja kigi kige. Ka8in mina8adj patadiken, ega a8acamej kidji madjisean.”

¹⁵ Aa nabe ki madja acitc ogi nda 8idama8an Coda8innin ka niganizindjin Jesusan ini ka kigeigodjin. ¹⁶ Midac Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj 8edji ki ani madjita8adj kidji manenima8adjin Jesusan, egi iji todamindjin e aiamie kijiganig. ¹⁷ Jesus dac ogi 8idama8an: “Nidadam kabena omino todan, misa8adj e aiamie kijiganig. Midac kenin kabena nimino todan tabickotc 8in.”

¹⁸ Apitc Jesus kagi ikidodj ii, Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ki inendamog: “Nitam ogi ana8etanan kidinakonige8inanan ka ikidomaganigin adi enendagoziak kidji inakamigiziak e aiamie kijiganig. Mina8adj dac ikido Kije Manido 8in ini Odadaman! Mi maia Kije Manido inenimidizodj!” Na8adj dac ogi odji nanada8i nisa8an.

Jesos okagikina8abaman Odadaman

¹⁹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in nin tibina8e nikackitosin kegon kidji todaman. Panima e 8abamag Nidadam ejitadj, mi kenin pejig8an ejitaian. Midac kakina Nidadam ka ijitadj mi kenin ejitaian. ²⁰ Nidadam mega nisagiig acitc kakina kegoni ni8abadaig ka ijitadj. Niga 8idjiig dac kidji todaman na8adj e macka8izimaganigin mamada8izi8inan. Midac kiga kitci mamakadendana8a. ²¹ Tabickotc Nidadam ka abidjibaadjin ka nibondjin kidji koki pimadizindjin, mi kenin niminag pimadizi8ini a8iagog ka nda8enimag8a. ²² Nidadam ka8in a8ian otibakonasin. Nin dac Og8izisan, nigi minig kakina macka8izi8ini kidji gi tibakonigeian. ²³ Mi kakina a8iagog kidji kitci manadjiji8adj, tabickotc ka kitci manadjia8ani8idj Nidadam. Aa8e ega manadjijidj, ka8in omanadjiasi8an Nidadaman kagi pidjinijaojindjin.”

²⁴ “Teb8e ki8idamonom, a8enenigotc ndotag ka ikido8an acitc teb8eta8adjin ini8e ka pidjinijaojindjin, kagige pimadizi8ini odaian. Ka8in dac kada tibakonagani8isi, tiegodj aja ki ag8acimagani8i ega kidji nibodj, acitc aja odaian kagige pimadizi8ini. ²⁵ Mi tabickotc kagi nibo8adj ejinagozi8adj igi8e ega ka kikenima8adjin Kije Manidon. Teb8e ki8idamonom, kada ijise, acitc aja ijise nogom, kidji nodaoji8adj, nin Kije Manido Og8izisan. Midac igi8e ke nodaoji8adj acitc ke teb8etaoji8adj, oga aiana8a kagige pimadizi8ini. ²⁶ Nidadam mega opimadizian a8iagon, midac kenin nigi minig kidji gi pimadiziag8a a8iagog. ²⁷ Acitc dac nigi minig macka8izi8ini kidji tibakonigeian, nin mega Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj. ²⁸ Ka8in dac mamakadendakegon. Aja mega peconag8an ka ick8a pimadizi8adj kidji nodaoji8adj. ²⁹ Midac kada pazig8i8ag kidji koki pimadizi8adj. Igi8e dac kagi mino inakamigizi8adj kada abidjiba8ag kidji kagige pimadizi8adj. Igi8e dac kagi madji inakamigizi8adj kada abidjiba8ag kidji tibakonagani8i8adj.”

Igi8e ka mikoma8adjin Jesusan

³⁰ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “Nin dac, ka8in nidodji minigosi kidji todaman nin tibina8e enendaman. E tibakonigeian, Kije Manido ka iji 8idamaojidj, mi e todaman. K8aiakonag8an dac nitibakonige8in. Ka8in mega nin tibina8e eji nda8endaman nitodasin. Mi eta aa ka pidjinijaojidj ka iji nda8endag, mi e todaman.”

³¹ “Kicpin nin eta mikomidizo8an, ii ka ikido8an ka8in niga teb8etagosi. ³² Anic dac kodag a8iag nimikomig, mi aa Nidadam. Nikikendan dac eji mikomijidj teb8emagan ii.”

³³ “Kigi ijini8a8ag a8iagog kidji nda 8abama8adjin Cabadisan. Midac ki teb8e eji mikomijidj. ³⁴ Ka8in pekic mamakadj ninada8endasin a8iag kidji mikomijidj. Misa8adj dac, kikoki 8idamonom adi Cabadis kagi ikidodj kidji gi ag8acimigo8eg. ³⁵ Cabadis mi maia ka 8asakonedj ejinagozipan e mikomijidj kina8akag. Kigi min8endana8a dac 8enibik kidji ndota8eg.”

³⁶ “Cabadis ki teb8e e mikomijidj. Anic dac adi ejitcigeian, na8adj kitci paietengag8an egi pidjinijaojidj Nidadam, 8in mega nigi 8idamag adi ke todaman acitc mi

egi todaman. ³⁷ Nidadam dac kagi pidjinijaojidj, mi ke8in nimikomig. Anic dac ka8in 8ikad kidodji noda8asi8a8a e anim8edj acitc ka8in 8ikad kidodji 8abamasi8a8a adi ejinagozidj. ³⁸ Ka8in kikana8endam8asi8ana8an odikido8inan kidei8akag. Ka8in mega kiteb8etaojisim, nin ka pidjinijaojidj. ³⁹ Kitci 8e8enda kinanada kikendana8a Kije Manido Omazinaigan, e inendameg kidji odji kikendameg adi ke iji kagige pimadizieg. Iima dac Omazinaiganikag nimikomigo. ⁴⁰ Anic dac ka8in ki8i teb8etaojisim kidji aiameg kagige pimadizi8in.”

⁴¹ “Ka8in abidji nikitci inendasin a8iagog kidji min8adjimiji8adj. ⁴² Kikikeniminom dac ega iidi e tieg. Nikikendan ega enigokodeeieg e sagieg Kije Manido. ⁴³ Nigi pija ooma akig egi pidjinijaojidj Nidadam, misa8adj dac ka8in ki8i ndotaojisim. Kicpin dac kodag a8iag pijadj ega egi pidjinijaojodjin Kije Manidon, kiga ndota8a8a. ⁴⁴ Adi dac kegi odji teb8etaojieg? Kimin8endana8a mega kidji min8adjimigo8eg, anic dac ka8in kinanada 8abadasina8a kidji min8adjimigo8eg Kije Manido ka motci pejigodj. ⁴⁵ Misa8adj dac, ka8in inendakegon nin kidji inactaonagok 8edi Nidadamikag. Mi aa Mois ke inactaonigo8eg, misa8adj inendameg kidji ag8acimigo8eg e kana8endamegon Mois odinakonige8inan. ⁴⁶ Kicpin maia ki teb8eta8egoban Mois, kidagi teb8etaojim kenin. Nimikomigoban mega ka ojibiigedj. ⁴⁷ Ka8in dac pekic kiteb8etasina8a ii ka ojibiag. Adi dac kegi odji teb8etameg ekido8an?” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

6

*Jesús odacaman
nanan kitci midasomidana (5000) a8iagon*

(Inabin acitc Matio 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Lok 9.10-17)

¹ Kegapitc dac, Jesús ki ijagoban Galilee sagaigani, nanigodin Tipeniat (Tibériade) sagaigan ka ijinikadeg, acitc ki k8ekagamecka. ² Kitci mane a8iagon onosoneogobanin egi 8abadamindjin mamada8izi8inan ka todamogobanen e kigeadjin ka akozindjin. ³ Jesús dac ki ik8amadji8e pik8adinajicikag, acitc ki nda abi iima, acitc okikinoamaganan. ⁴ Ii dac apitc, aja mina8adj peconag8anoban Coda8inni Kitci Magocan, Pak ka ijinikadeg.

⁵ Jesús e ainabidj ogi 8abaman kitci mane a8iagon e pi nda nagickagodjin. Ogi inan dac Pilipan (Philippe): “Adi kegi iji odapinamakoban midjim kidji gi minaiakobanig igi a8iagog?” ⁶ Jesús dac onada kikendanaban adi Pilip ke ikidogobanen, mi 8edji ki ikidodj ii. Jesús mega ajagotc okikendanaban adi ke todag.

⁷ Pilip ogi nak8e8ajian: “Misa8adj kakina a8iagog pagi eta 8isini8adj, panima a8iag kidji mikimopan a8acamej nianeniokizis, mi inigik ke ijisepan conia kakina kidji acamagani8i8adj.”

⁸ Kodagian dac Jesús okikinoamaganan, Andre ka ijinikazogobanen, Simo Pien o8idjiki8en, ogi inan Jesusan: ⁹ “Te ooma ockina8es e aia8adjin nanan obiziganesan acitc nijin kigozan. Misa8adj dac, ketcinadj ka8in kada tibisesinon kakina a8iagog odji, kana?”

¹⁰ Jesús dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “8idamaokog kidji abi8adj kakina a8iagog.” Kitci mijacko8anoban iima, midac ki abi8agoban. 8aiej nanan kitci midasomidana (5000) taci8agoban nabeg. ¹¹ Jesús dac ogi odapinan ini obiziganesan, mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, acitc ki anoki kidji madinama8agani8indjin a8iagon ka abinigobanen iima. Kigozan acitc ogi minan, inigik neda8enimandjin. ¹² Ka ick8a 8isini8adj kakina, Jesús ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Ma8adjitaok kakina ka eckoseg midjim, ega kegon kidji 8anadjitcigadeg.” ¹³ Midac ogi ma8adjia8agoban obiziganesan kagi odji ickosendjin acitc ogi kicponatona8agoban midatcin acitc nijin 8adabi8akik8an.

¹⁴ A8iagog dac egi 8abama8adjin e todamindjin ii mamada8izi8ini, ki ikido8ag: “Ketcinadj mi aa niganadjimo8inni ka piaiak kidji pijadj ooma akikag!” ¹⁵ Jesús dac ogi

kikendanagoban kidji pi nadji8inigo djin, e 8i ogima8iigo djin. Midac mina8adj ki koki ija pik8adinajicikag 8in eta.

Jesos 8agidjibig iji pimose

(Inabin acitc Matio 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Apitc e onag8icinig, Jesos okikinoamaganan ki nazibi8an sagaiganikag. ¹⁷ Ki pozi8ag tcimanikag, kidji ajo8aamo8adj, Kaponaoom (Capernaüm) odenani e 8i ija8adj. Ki ani tibikanogoban, acitc dac ka8in maci Jesos ododji nagicka8asi8abanin. ¹⁸ Kitci no-dinigo ban acitc kitci mamagaanogoban ii sagaigan. ¹⁹ Nisin kek8an niotibaigan inigik ki inak8aji8e8agoban, apitc ka odji 8abama8adjin Jesosan. Opi nda nagickago8agoban tcimanikag, 8agidjibig e iji pimosendjin. Ki kitci segizi8ag dac. ²⁰ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Nin Jesos! Ka8in segizikegon!” ²¹ Ogi min8endana8a dac kidji pozia8adjin tcimanikag. Midac teci8ag ki mijagaamog ka 8i ija8apan.

Mane a8iagog onanada 8abama8an Jesosan

²²⁻²³ 8iabanig, kitci mane a8iagog kiabadj te8agoban k8ekagam sagaiganikag, adi Jesos mig8etc kagi iji inadjin Kije Manidon acitc a8iagog ka iji am8a8apanin pak8ejiganan. Ki mika8ibanig dac kagi motci pejig8anogobanen tcimani iima acitc okikendana8aban Jesosan ega egi pozinipanin ii tcimanikag, okikinoamaganan eta ki iji pozinigo ban. Kegapitc dac kodag tcimanan Tipeniat (Tibériade) odena e odjimaganin ki mijagaamomaganon iima. ²⁴ Apitc dac igi a8iagog ka pabiziskendamo8adj ega iima e tenipanin Jesosan kek8an okikinoamaganan, ki pozi8ag iima tcimanikag. Midac Kaponaoom ki ija8ag kidji nanada 8abama8adjin Jesosan.

Pak8ejigan ka migi8edj pimadizi8ini, mi ejinagozidj Jesos

²⁵ Apitc dac Jesos kagi mika8agani8idj k8ekagam, ki k8ag8edjimaganani8i: “Kikinoam-age8inni! Anapitc ka tag8icinian ooma?”

²⁶ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in egi nisidotameg adi 8a ikidomagag kagi iji mamada8izian 8edji nanada 8abamijieg. Tiegodj, kinanada 8abamijim egi am8eg8a pak8ejiganag acitc egi odji tebickono8eg. ²⁷ Nanada 8abadamok midjim kabena ke min8acig acitc kagige pimadizi8ini ke migi8emagag. Ka8in dac nanada 8abadakegon midjim ega apanigotc ke tag8ag. Nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidzodj, kiga mininom midjim ega 8ikad kidji 8anadag. Kije Manido mega, Nidadam, ki 8abadai8e egi min8abamijidj.”

²⁸ Midac ogi k8ag8edjima8an: “Adi ke todamagiban kidji gi anokita8agidj Kije Manido?”

²⁹ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mi oo8e Kije Manido eji nda8endag kidji todameg. Kinada8enimigo8a kidji teb8etaojieg, nin ka pidjinijaojidj.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Midac ogi ina8an Jesosan: “8egonen mamada8izi8in kegi todamaban kidji gi teb8etago8an? 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig ogi am8a8abanin ini pak8ejiganan kagi minigo8adjin Kije Manidon pig8adakamigokag. Tabickotc Kije Manido Omazinaigan ekidomaganig:

‘Ki minagani8i8ag pak8ejiganan 8ak8ig e odjisendjin.’ Exode 16.4,15; Psaume 78.24
Kin dac, adi ke todaman?” ogi k8ag8edjima8an.

³² Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, ka8in Moïsi kagi minigo8eg pak8ejiganan 8ak8ig ka odjisendjin. Nidadam dac 8in kiminigo8a 8edjida pak8ejiganan 8ak8ig ka pi odjisendjin. ³³ Ini dac pak8ejiganan Kije Manido ka migi8edj, mi ini8e a8ian 8ak8ig ka pi odjidj acitc ka minadjin pimadizi8ini a8iagon ooma akikag,” ki ikido Jesos.

³⁴ Ogi ina8an dac Jesosan: “Jesos! Kabena mijicinam aa pak8ejigan.”

³⁵ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Nin aa pak8ejigan ka migi8edj pimadizi8ini. Aa8e ke pi nazikaojidj acitc ke teb8etaojidj, ka8in 8ikad kada 8i 8isinisi acitc ka8in 8ikad kada 8i minik8esi.

³⁶ Oo8e dac aja kigi 8idamonom, kigi 8abamijim, misa8adj dac ka8in ki8i teb8etaojisim.

³⁷ Kakina ini8eni8an Nidadam ka minijidj niga nosoneogog. A8enenigotc dac ke pi nazikaojidj, ka8in 8ikad niga ana8eta8asi. ³⁸ 8ak8ig mega nigi pi odji, kidji todaman ka iji nda8endag aa8e kagi pidjinijaojidj. Ka8in nidodji pijasi ooma akig kidji todaman nin eji nda8endaman. ³⁹ 8adan dac oo8e eji nda8endag 8in kagi pidjinijaojidj, ega iaga pejig ii e tacindjin a8iagon kagi minijidj kidji gi odji 8aniimagin, tiegodj kidji gi abidjibaimagin kidji gi kagige pimadizindjin apitc ke ponaki8anig. ⁴⁰ Nidadam mega onada8eniman kakina kagi nisida8inaojindjin nin Kije Manido Og8izisan e aiaa8ian, acitc kagi teb8etaojindjin, kidji aiaindjin kagige pimadizi8ini. Midac kidji abidjibaag8a apitc ke ponaki8anig,” ki ikido.

⁴¹ Apitc ka ick8a anim8edj Jesus, nandam Coda8innig ogi madji inadjima8an Jesusan, egi ikidondjin: “Nin pak8ejigan 8ak8ig ka odjisedj.” ⁴² Ikidobanig dac: “Kana mi 8aa Jesus, Josep og8izisan? Kikikenimananan odadaman acitc odjodjoman. Adi 8edji ikidodj ‘8ak8ig nidodji?’”

⁴³ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ponitaok eji mikomijieg. ⁴⁴ Ka8in a8iag nigagi pi nazikagosi kicpin ega Nidadaman 8ikobinigodjin, midac niga abidjibaa apitc ke ponaki8anig. ⁴⁵ Ki ojibiige8ag niganadjimo8innig oo8eni:

‘Kije Manido kakina oga kikinoama8an ka tacindjin,’ *Ésaïe 54.13*
 ojibiigade. Kakina dac niga pi nazikagog, kagi noda8a8adjin Nidadaman acitc kagi kikinoamago8adjin. ⁴⁶ Ka8in sa tesi a8iag egi 8abamadjin Nidadaman. Nin eta, Kije Manido ka pidjinijaojidj, nigi 8abama. ⁴⁷ Teb8e ki8idamonom, a8enenigotc e teb8etaojidj odaian kagige pimadizi8ini. ⁴⁸ Nin pak8ejigan kagige pimadizi8ini ka migi8edj. ⁴⁹ 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig ogi am8a8an ini pak8ejiganan kagi minigo8adjin Kije Manidon pig8adakamigokag. Misa8adj dac ki nibo8ag. ⁵⁰ Anic dac a8enenigotc am8adjin pak8ejiganan 8ak8ig e odjisendjin, ka8in 8ikad kada nibosi. ⁵¹ Nin pak8ejigan 8ak8ig kagi pi odjisedj, kagige pimadizi8ini e migi8edj. A8enenigotc ke am8ag8en ini pak8ejiganan, kagige kada pimadizi. 8adan oo8e nia8, mi 8aa pak8ejigan ke migi8eian, kidji gi pimadizi8adj a8iagog.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

⁵² Ki odji kitci aiaindji8ag Coda8innig Jesusan kagi ikidondjin. Nandam dac ikidobanig: “Adi 8aa nabe kegi odji minigo8akoban o8ia8 kidji midji8aiak?”

⁵³ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, kicpin ega midjieg Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj o8ia8 acitc ega minik8eieg omisk8i, ka8in kigagi aiasina8a kagige pimadizi8in. ⁵⁴ Aa8e ke midjig8en nia8ini acitc ke minik8eg8en nimisk8ini oga aian kagige pimadizi8ini, acitc niga abidjibaa apitc ke ponaki8anig. ⁵⁵ Teb8e mega min8acin nia8 kidji midjigadeg, acitc teb8e min8agamin nimisk8i kidji minik8adjigadeg. ⁵⁶ Aa8e ke midjig8en nia8ini acitc ke minik8eg8en nimisk8ini, ninikag iji tajike, acitc kabena ni8idji8a. ⁵⁷ Nidadam ka migi8edj pimadizi8ini nigi pidjinijaog, acitc nigi minig kidji pimadizian. Mi pejig8an, a8enenigotc ke amojig8en, niga mina kagige kidji pimadizidj. ⁵⁸ Mi 8aa pak8ejigan 8ak8ig ka odjisedj. A8enenigotc dac ke am8ag8en ini pak8ejiganan kagige kada pimadizi. Ka8in 8in tabickotc ijinagozisi8an ini pak8ejiganan ka am8a8adjin 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig. Misa8adj egi am8a8adjin, ki nibo8ag.”

⁵⁹ Mi oo Jesus kagi kikinoamagedj Coda8inni aiaindji8amigag, meg8adj Kaponaom (Capernaüm) odenag e tepan.

*Jesus o8idama8an okikinoamaganan
 adi ke iji aiaindjin kagige pimadizi8ini*

⁶⁰ Ka ick8a ndotagodjin Jesus, mane okikinoamaganan ikidobanin: “Ozam sanaganon kidji nisidotcigadegin ini kikinoamaganan. A8enen kegi ndotagin ini?”

⁶¹ Jesus okikendanaban okikinoamaganan e taji madji mikodamindjin adi ka ikidodj. Midac ogi inan: “Kidana8etana8a na oo ka ikido8an? ⁶² Adi dac ke inendameg kicpin 8abamijieg nin, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, koki ki8eian adi ka odjian? ⁶³ Mino Manido

mi aa ka migi8edj pimadizi8ini, ka8in a8iag 8in tibina8e okackitosin kidji odisigodj. Ini anim8e8inan ka 8idamonagok, Mino Manidokag odjimaganon, 8in ka migi8edj kagige pimadizi8ini. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ Misa8adj dac, nandam kina8a ka8in kiteb8etasina8a, mi 8edji ininagok ega a8iag kidji pi nazikaojidj kicpin ega Nidadaman pagidinigodjin,” ogi inan. Yesus mega aja 8eckadj okikendanaban a8eneni8an ega ke teb8etagodjin acitc a8eneni8an ke mamijimigodjin, ka ako madjitadj kidji kikinoamagedj.

⁶⁶ Midac ii apitc mane Yesus okikinoamaganan ogi naganigon, acitc ka8in mina8adj ododji nosoneogodin. ⁶⁷ Yesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan kagi onabamadjin: “Ki8i madjam na kekina8a?”

⁶⁸ Simo Pien ogi nak8e8ajian: “Tebendjigean! Adi dac ke ijaiagiban? Kin kikikinoamaojinam adi ke iji aiamag kagige pimadizi8in. ⁶⁹ Nogom dac kiteb8etaogo acitc kiketcinamenimigo kin 8aa ka kitcitra8izidj, Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin.”

⁷⁰ Yesus dac ogi inan: “Kigi onabaminom e midatcin acitc nijieg, kana? Misa8adj dac, pejig e tacieg madji manidon okigickagon.” ⁷¹ Judasan omikomagobanin, Simo Iskaniot (Iscariote) og8izisan. Judas mega pidjinag oga ani mamijimabanin Jesusan, misa8adj e acidagimagani8igobanen ka midatcin acitc nijindjin Yesus okikinoamaganan.

7

Jesos odaiamian o8idjiki8en

¹ Mina8adj dac, Yesus ki paba ija Galilee akini. Ka8in 8i paba ijasiban Coda (Judée) akini, Coda8innig mega iima ka niganizi8adj o8i nanada8i nisa8abanin. ² Aja peconag8anoban ka Coda8inni8ikijigag, mi apitc ako e ma8adjiidi8apan Jerusalemikag acitc nibaganikag ako tajikebanig. ³ Yesus dac o8idjiki8en ogi igon: “Ooma odji madjan, Coda akikag dac ijan, kidji 8abadamo8adj ke8ina8a 8edi ka 8i nosoneok8a adi e iji kitci kackito8an. ⁴ Ka8in a8iag okadosin ka iji kackitodj kicpin nda8endag kidji kikenimagani8idj. Kicpin dac teb8e ii ka iji kitci kackito8an, 8abadaik kakina a8iagog 8edi adi eji kackito8an,” ki ikido8ag. ⁵ Ka8in mega 8a8adj o8idjiki8en oteb8etagosibanin.

⁶ Yesus dac ogi inan: “Ka8in maci odjtcisesinon kidji madjaiaban, pekic dac kina8a kabe minoapitc ijise kidji ijaiegoban. ⁷ Kina8a ka8in kimadjenimigosi8ag a8iagog ka ana8enima8adjin Kije Manidon, ka8in mega kegoni tag8asini ke odji madjenimigo8egoban. Nin dac nimadjenimigog, ni8idama8ag mega e madji ijtcige8adj. ⁸ Ijaok dac ka iji ma8adjiidinani8ag. Nin dac ka8in maci niga ijasi, ka8in mega maci odjtcisesinon kidji ijaiaban.” ⁹ Oo dac ka ikidodj, Yesus kiabadj 8enibik ki tajike Galilee akikag.

Jesos ija ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig Coda (Judée) akini

¹⁰ Ka ick8a ijandjin dac Yesus o8idjiki8en ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig, Yesus ki kimodji ija ke8in, ega kidji nisida8inagozidj. ¹¹ 8edi dac ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig, Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj onanada 8abama8abanin Jesusan. Ikidobanig: “Adi dac e tag8en?”

¹² Igi kitci mane a8iagog kagi ma8adjiidi8agobanen 8edi, okimodji mamikoma8abanin Jesusan. Nandam ikidobanig: “Kitci k8aiakozi aa.” Kodagiag dac ikidobanig: “Ka8in ii! O8agackibinan mega a8iagon.” ¹³ Ka8in dac a8iag kiji8esiban e mikomadjin Jesusan, okosa8abanin mega Coda8innin ka niganizindjin.

Jesos kikinoamage

Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag

¹⁴ Apitc e ani abita ick8a ma8adjiidinani8anig, Yesus ki ija Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag acitc ki madjita kidji kikinoamagedj. ¹⁵ Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj kitci mamakadendamobanig. “Adi 8edji kackitodj kidji iji kikinoamagedj, ega 8ikad egi kikinoama8agani8idj?” ikidobanin.

¹⁶ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Oo8e ka kikinoamageian, ka8in nin enendaman nidiji kikinoamagesi. Kije Manidokag odjimagan, 8in kagi pidjinijaoidj. ¹⁷ A8enenigotc ka 8i ijitadj adi Kije Manidon ka iji nda8endamindjin, oga kikendan kicpin Kije Manidokag odjimaganig nikikinoamage8ini kek8an ninikag eta odjimaganig. ¹⁸ A8iag e ikidodj adi enendag 8in tibina8e, 8in eta 8i apitenimagani8i. Anic dac a8iag e nda8endag kidji apitenimagani8indjin ini kagi pidjinijaogodjin, teb8e aa, ka8in kagina8ickisi. ¹⁹ Moiss kigi minigo8a aiamie inakonige8ini, kana? Pekic dac ka8in pejig iaga e tacieg mizi8e kinosoneasina8a. 8egonen dac 8edji nanada8i nisijieg?” ki ikido Jesus.

²⁰ Ini a8iagon ogi nak8e8ajiigon: “Ketcinadj kikigickagagodok madji manido. A8enen nenada8i nisik?”

²¹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Pejig mamada8izi8in nigi todan e aiamie kijigag, acitc kakina kigi kitci mamakadenimijim. ²² Moiss kigi inakonigo8a kidji pak8ej8eg8a kig8izisi8ag. Ka8in dac 8in eta Moiss kagi iji inakonigedj, ke8ina8a 8eckadj kikitci anic-inabeminabanig ab8amaci Moiss ogi aiana8a ii inakonige8ini. Midac kidanokim kidji pak8ej8agani8i8adj kig8izisi8ag nianeniokajik eck8a nta8igi8adj, misa8adj e aiamie kijiganig. ²³ Kicpin dac kackito8eg kidji pak8ej8eg ockina8es e aiamie kijiganig kidji gi kana8endamegon Moiss odinakonige8inan, adi 8edji kiji8azieg mizi8e egi kigeag pejig nabe e aiamie kijiganig? ²⁴ Ka8in a8iag inactaonakegon egi panaagedj ab8amaci ketcinamendameg. Nanada 8abadamok teb8e8in, k8aiak kidji kikendameg adi ka inakamigizidj,” ogi inan.

A8iagog o8i kikendana8a epitci maiagotc Jesus ini8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin

²⁵ Nandam a8iagog Jerusalem ka odji8adj ikidobanig: “Kana mi aa nabe ka k8ag8e nisagani8idj? ²⁶ 8adan aa! Taji kikinoamage ka iji manenani8anig acitc ka8in kegoni inagani8isi. Ka niganizi8adj ne8ad oketcinamenima8adog8enan mi ini8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin, kana? ²⁷ Pekic dac apitc tag8icig aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin, ka8in a8iag oga kikendasin adi ka odjindjin. Aa dac nabe kikikenimanan adi 8edjidj,” ki ikido8ag.

²⁸ Meg8adj dac Jesus kagik8eban kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, ki ikido e kiji8edj: “Teb8e na kikikenimijim? Teb8e na kikikendana8a adi 8edjian? Ka8in nin tibina8e nidodji pidjinijaodizosi. Kije Manido kagi pidjinijaoidj, mi aa maiagotc e teb8eiendagozidj. Ka8in dac kina8a kikikenimasi8a8a. ²⁹ Nin dac nikikenima. Ka iji tedj mega nidodji acitc 8in aa kagi pidjinijaoidj,” ki ikido.

³⁰ Midac nandam igi8e a8iagog ogi k8ag8e takona8an Jesusan. Ka8in dac a8iag ododji kackiasin kidji kacidinadjin. Ka8in mega maci odjicisesiniban kidji takonagani8idj. ³¹ Kitci mane dac a8iagog ka iji ma8adjiidi8adj ogi teb8eta8a8an. Ikidobanig dac: “Apitc tag8icig aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin, na8adj na mane kada iji mamada8izi apitc8in aa nabe eji kackitodj?” ki ikido8ag.

Igi8e ka kana8endamo8adj kitci aiamiemigi8amini ijini8agani8i8ag kidji nda takona8adjin Jesusan

³² Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ki nodage8ag adi eji kimodji ikidonani8anig, Jesusan e mikomagani8indjin. Midac Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi ijini8a8a8an ini8eni8an ka kana8endamindjin kitci aiamiemigi8amini kidji a8i takonandjin Jesusan. ³³ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Ka8in aja kin8ej niga tesi kina8akag. Aja mega kegat niga nda 8abama aa8e kagi pidjinijaoidj. ³⁴ Ii dac apitc, kiga nanada 8abamijim, ka8in dac kiga mikaojjsim. Ka8in acitc kigagi ijasim adi ke teian,” ki ikido.

³⁵ Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj k8ag8edjimidibanig: “Adi ke ijadj ega kidji kack-ito8ak kidji mika8aiak? Kada ija na kidji nda 8abamadjin kodagian Coda8innin, omigi8aminikag kagi odji sagidjini8agani8indjin, Kanés (Grèce) akikag ka a8i tajik-endjin? Oga kikinoama8an na a8iagon Kanés aki ka odjindjin? ³⁶ Ikido aa nabe: ‘Kiga nanada 8abamijim, ka8in dac kiga mikaojisim,’ acitc: ‘Ka8in kigagi ijasim adi ke teian.’ Adi 8a ikidodj?” ki inidi8ag.

Nibi ka migi8emagag pimadizi8in

³⁷ Ma8adji apitendag8anoban ick8eag kijik ka ma8adjiidinani8ag. Ii apitc Jesos ki tajigaba8i acitc ki pibagi: “Kicpin a8iag 8i minik8edj, nida pi nazikag acitc niga mina kidji minik8edj. ³⁸ Mi ke ijinagozidj aa ka teb8etaojidj, nibini ka migi8emaganig pimadizi8ini kidji kitci odjidji8anig odeikag, mi iidi ekidomaganig Kije Manido Omazinaigan,” ki ikido. ³⁹ Jesos omikomabanin Mino Manidon, ini8e ke teb8etagonanin kidji odisigondjin. Ka8in mega maci ododji odisigosi8an Mino Manidon ka teb8etamo8adj. Jesos mega ka8in maci odji koki ijasi Odadamikag kidji gi icpendagozidj.

A8iagog pepakan ogi inenima8an Jesosan

⁴⁰ Nandam a8iagog ka nodamo8adj ka ikidondjin Jesosan, ikidobanig: “Ketcinadj mi aa nabe niganadjimo8inni ka piyaiak.”

⁴¹ Kodagiag dac ikidobanig: “Mi aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin.”

Kiabadj dac kodagiag ikidobanig: “Ka8in sa Galileekag kada odjisi aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin! ⁴² Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag Davidikag kidji odaiagizidj aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin, acitc Betleem kidji iji nta8igidj, ka iji tajikegobanen David,” ikidobanig. ⁴³ Midac pepakan ogi inenima8an Jesosan. ⁴⁴ Nandam o8i takona8abanin Jesosan, ka8in dac a8iag kegoni ododji toda8asin.

Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ka8in o8i teb8eta8asi8a8an Jesosan

⁴⁵ Igi8e ka kana8endamoadj kitci aiamiemigi8amini ogi koki nda 8abama8an Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman acitc Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan. Ki k8ag8edjimagani8i8ag dac: “Adi 8edji ega ki pidji8ineg?”

⁴⁶ Igi8e dac ka kana8endamoadj kitci aiamiemigi8amini ki nak8e8ajit8a8ag: “Ka8in 8ikad a8iag odji kikinoamagesi ka iji kikinoamagedj aa nabe.”

⁴⁷ Midac Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi k8ag8edjima8an ini8e ka kana8endamindjin kitci aiamiemigi8amini: “Kigi 8agackibinigom na kekina8a? ⁴⁸ Te na pejig Coda8inni ka niganizidj kek8an pejig Coda8inni ka nagadjitodjin inakonige8inan egi teb8eta8adjin? Ka8in 8a8adj pejig ka taci8adj ogi teb8eta8asi8an! ⁴⁹ Igi dac a8iagog ka teb8eta8a8adjin ka8in okikendasina8an Moisan odinakonige8inan. Mi ini8e Kije Manido kagi ikidodj kidji nici8anadjiondjinn.”

⁵⁰ Aa dac nabe Nikodem ka ijinikazogobanen ke8in iima tegoban, mi aa pejig ka taci8adj Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan. Mi 8aa abidin kagi nda 8abamadjin Jesosan. Ogi inan dac kodagian o8idji niganizi8inniman: ⁵¹ “Kidinakonige8inanan ikidomaganon ega kidji tibakonagani8idj a8iag ab8amacinodageiak adi e ikidodj acitc ab8amacikikendamak adi maia ka inakamigizidj.”

⁵² Ogi nak8e8ajia8an dac: “Galileekag na kidodji kekin? Nabo8adan Kije Manido Omazinaigan, midac kiga kikendan ega 8ikad pejig niganadjimo8inni Galileekag egi odjidj,” ki ikido8ag. [⁵³ Midac kakina ki ki8e8ag omigi8ami8akag.

¹ Yesus dac 8in ki ija pik8adinajicikag, “Olip” (Oliviers) ka ijinikadenigobanen. ² 8ibadj mina8adj e kijeba8acinig, Yesus ki koki ija Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Kitci mane a8iagon ogi pi nazikagon. Ki abi, midac ka iji madjitadj kidji kikinoamagedj. ³ Coda8inni kikinoamage8innig acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi iji8idama8a8an Jesosan pejig ik8e8an e niba8indjin egi katcidi-nagani8indjin e taji 8izig8amandjin kodagian naben. Nigan a8iagokag ogi iji8ina8an ini ik8e8an. ⁴ Midac ogi ina8an Jesosan: “Kikinoamage8inni! Aa ik8e ki katcidinagani8i e taji 8idji8adjin kodagian naben. ⁵ Mois ki inakonige kidji nisagani8i8adj e pim8asinaagani8i8adj ik8e8ag kagi katcidinagani8i8adj kodagian naben e 8idji8a8adjin. Kin dac, adi enendaman?” ⁶ O8i k8ag8e katcidina8abanin mega Jesosan anodj kidji iji nak8e8ajii8endjin, kidji gi inactaona8adjin, mi 8edji ki ikido8agobanen ii.

Yesus dac ki camagi, acitc ki madjita e ojibiigedj motcikag odinoigandjan e abadjitodj. ⁷ Ka8in ododji ponitosina8a kidji k8ag8edjima8adjin Jesosan adi enendamindjin. Yesus dac ki koki pazig8i, midac ogi inan: “A8enenigotc ega 8ikad egi patadidj, 8in nitam oga pim8asinaan.” ⁸ Midac ki koki camagi, kiabadj e ojibiigedj motcikag.

⁹ Apitc ka nodamo8adj adi ka ikidondjin, pejapejig ki ani madja8ag, pinama ma8adj ka keteadizi8adj. Kegapitc dac Yesus 8in eta teban acitc ini ik8e8an kiabadj taji tajigaba8ibanin nigan 8inikag. ¹⁰ Yesus dac ki koki pazig8i acitc ogi inan: “Ik8e! Adi apan a8iagog? Kana a8iag kidick8aienimigosi?”

¹¹ Ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in a8iag, Tebendjigean.”

Yesus dac ogi inan: “Ka8in kenin kidick8aienimisinon. Kigagi madja, anic dac ka8in mina8adj patadiken,” ogi inan.]

Yesus aa ka 8asenama8adjin a8iagon

¹² Yesus mina8adj ogi aiamian a8iagon kitci aiamiemigi8amikag ka tendjin, e inadjin: “Nin aa ka 8asenama8adjin kakina a8iagon ooma akikag. Aa8e ke nosoneojidj, ka8in 8ikad ka iji kacki tibikanig kada iji pimosei, tiegodj oga aian 8asea8ini taji ka odjima-ganig pimadizi8ini,” ki ikido.

¹³ Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ogi ina8an: “Kinigotc kimiko-midizonan. Ka8in dac ii tibise kidji gi odji teb8etago8aban,” ki ikido8ag.

¹⁴ Yesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Misa8adj ninigotc e mikomidizo8an, niteb8e. Nikikendan mega adi 8edjian acitc adi ejaian. Kina8a dac ka8in kikikendasina8a adi 8edjian kek8an adi ejaian. ¹⁵ Mi maia pejig8an onenimijieg tabickotc ka onenimidi8adj ako a8iagog. Nin dac 8in ka8in a8iag nidonenimasi. ¹⁶ Anic dac kicpin onenimag a8iag, niga k8aiak8enima. Ka8in mega nin eta nitidesi, Nidadam ka pidjinijaojidj ni8idjiog. ¹⁷ Ojibiigade kidinakonige8ini8akag kidji teb8eta8agani8i8adj nijin a8iagog tabickotc ikido8adj. ¹⁸ Ninigotc dac nimikomidizonan acitc mi ke8in Nidadam ka pidjinijaojidj nimikomig,” ki ikido.

¹⁹ Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac Jesosan: “Adi dac e tadj kidadam?”

Yesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in maia kikikenimijisim, ka8in kek8an kikikeni-masi8a8a Nidadam. Kicpin kikenimijiegoban, kida kikenima8a Nidadam acitc.”

²⁰ Yesus ki ikido ii meg8adj Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag e kagik8epan, pecodj ka iji kana8enimagani8idj conia ka pagidinigenani8ag. Ka8in dac a8iag ododji pamenimasi8an Jesosan, ka8in mega maci odjicisesiniban kidji takonagani8idj.

Yesus omikoman Odadaman

²¹ Yesus ki ikido kiabadj: “Pidjinag niga madja acitc kiga nanada 8abamijim. Ka8in dac kiga kackitosina8a kidji pijaieg adi ke ijaian. Kiga nibom ega ki kasiigadegin kipatado8ini8an.”

²² Coda8innig dac ka niganizi8adj ikidobanig: “Ne8ad 8i nisidizodok. Mi 8edji ikidodj: ‘Ka8in kiga kackitosina8a kidji pijaieg adi ke ijaian.’ ”

²³ Yesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ooma akikag kidodjim, nin dac 8ak8ig nidodose. Ooma akikag kidiji tibendagozim, ka8in dac nin ooma nidiji tibendagozisi. ²⁴ Mi ii 8edji ki ininagok kidji nibo8eg ega egi kasiigadegin kipatado8ini8an. Kicpin dac ega teb8etaojieg e tibadjimo8an a8enen e aiaa8ian, teb8e kiga nibom ega egi kasiigadegin kipatado8ini8an.”

²⁵ Midac ogi k8ag8edjima8an Jesusan: “A8enen dac kin maia?”

Yesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka ako madji kikinoamageian, kigi 8idamonom a8enen e aiaa8ian nin. ²⁶ Kitci mane kegon nidaian kidji ininagok acitc kidji odji tibakoninagok. Ni8idama8ag a8iagog ooma akikag kegonan eta kagi iji nodageian, kagi ikidodj aa8e kagi pidjinijaoidj, kabe ka teb8eiendagozidj,” ki ikido.

²⁷ A8iagog iima ka te8agobanen, ka8in ododji nisidotasina8a Jesusan e mikomandjin Odadamini. ²⁸ Yesus dac ogi inan: “Apitc acidak8aojieg acitc icpak8aojieg, nin Ka pi Anic-inabe8iidizodj, kiga kikenimijim a8enen e aiaa8ian. Kiga kikenimijim ega e todaman nin tibina8e enendaman. Ka iji kikinoamaoidj eta Nidadam, mi eji tibadjimo8an. ²⁹ Nigi pidjinijaog acitc ni8idjiog. Ka8in nidodji naganigosi, nin eta kidji te8ag. Kabena mega adi eji min8endag nitodan.”

³⁰ Apitc ka ikidodj ii, kitci mane a8iagon ogi teb8etagon.

Yesus o8idama8an a8iagon ega Kije Manidokag e iji tibendagozindjin

³¹ Kegapitc Yesus ogi inan ini8e Coda8innin ka ani teb8etagodjin: “Kicpin 8e8enda ndotameg nikikinoamage8in, maiagotc kinosoneojim. ³² Kiga nisidotana8a teb8e8in, midac ke odji pagidabaogo8eg.”

³³ Nandam a8iagog ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “Abanaamikag (Abraham) nigi pi odaiagizimin, acitc ka8in 8ikad a8iag nidodji tibenimigosimin. Adi dac 8edji ikido8an: ‘Midac ke odji pagidabaogo8eg?’”

³⁴ Yesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, aa8e ka patadidj, patado8ini otibenimigon. ³⁵ Mamidonendamok oo8e. A8iag ka anokita8adjin kodagian, ka8in apanigotc kada tajikesi okackaman omigi8aminikag. Mi eta kacka og8izisan, 8in apanigotc inendagozi kidji iji tajikedj. ³⁶ Kicpin dac Kije Manido Og8izisan pagidabaogo8eg, maiagotc kiga odji pagidabaogom. ³⁷ Nikikendan Abanaamikag egi pi odaiagizieg. Anic dac kinanada8i nisijim, ega e 8i ndotameg nikikinoamage8in. ³⁸ Nidadam ka 8abadaiidj, mi ii e mikodaman. Kina8a dac kidadami8a ka igo8eg, mi e todameg.”

³⁹ Ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “Nidadaminan aa Abanaam.”

Yesus dac ogi inan: “Kicpin maia teb8e Abanaam odabinodjijiman apitendagoziegoban, Abanaam ka ijitcigedj kida ijitcigem kekina8a. ⁴⁰ Kigi 8idamonom teb8e8ini Kije Manido ka 8abadaiidj, misa8adj dac kinanada8i nisijim. Abanaam dac ka8in 8ikad iidi ogi todasin. ⁴¹ Ii dac e ijitcigeieg, mi maia pejig8an kidadami8a kagi ijitcigedj ejitcigeieg!”

Ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “Ka8in pig8adojanag nidijinagozisimin. Maiagotc Kije Manido mi aa Nidadaminan.”

⁴² Yesus dac ogi inan: “Kicpin ii maia teb8e Odadamiegeboban Kije Manido, kida sagiijim. Kije Manidokag mega nigi pi odji, acitc 8in odji 8edji teian ooma. Ka8in ninigotc ka pidjinijaodizo8an, 8in sa ka pidjinijaoidj. ⁴³ Adi 8edji ega nisidotameg ka 8idamonagok? Ka8in ki8i ndotasina8a ka ikido8an, mi eta 8edji ega nisidotameg. ⁴⁴ Madji manido 8aa kidadami8a, acitc ki8i todana8a adi eji nda8endag 8in kidadami8a. Kabe ki nici8e8inni8i, ka ako tag8anig akini. Ka8in 8ikad odji teb8esi, ka8in mega tag8asini teb8e8ini 8inikag. Apitc ako kagina8ickidj, apanigotc ka pi ijitcigedj mi eta ijitcige. Kabe mega kagina8icki acitc mi ini odadamian kakina ka kagina8icki8adj. ⁴⁵ Nin dac 8in e teb8eian, mi ii 8edji ega teb8etaojieg! ⁴⁶ A8enen kina8akag kegi 8abadai8edj egi patadian? E teb8eian dac, adi 8edji ega teb8etaojieg? ⁴⁷ Aa Kije Manidokag ka

iji tibendagozidj, onadotan ka ikidondjin. Kina8a dac, ka8in Kije Manidokag kidiji tibendagozism. Mi ii 8edji ega ndotaojieg.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

*Jesos ikido aja e tegobanen
ab8amaci Abanaam (Abraham) nta8igidj*

⁴⁸ Igi Coda8innig ogi ina8an Jesosan: “Maiagotc niteb8enanagoban apitc kagi ikido8agiban Samani (Samarie) akikag 8edjian acitc madji manido e kigickaok!”

⁴⁹ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in nikigickagosi madji manido. Nimanadjia Nidadam, kina8a dac ka8in ki8i manadjijisim. ⁵⁰ Ka8in ninanada 8abadasin kidji icpenimigo8an. Nidadam 8in ii ka iji nda8endag nin kidji manadjigo8an, acitc 8in aa ke tibakonadjin ini8e ega ka manadjijindjin. ⁵¹ Teb8e ki8idamonom, aa8e ka ndotaojidj adi ekido8ag, ka8in 8ikad kada nibosi.”

⁵² Coda8innin dac ogi igon: “Nogom dac niketcinamendananan e kigickaok madji manido! Abanaam (Abraham) mega ki nibo, niganadjimo8innig acitc ki nibo8ag. Pekic dac kin kidikidonan: ‘Aa8e ka ndotaojidj adi ekido8ag, ka8in 8ikad kada nibosi.’

⁵³ Kidinendan na kin na8adj e apitendagozian apitc8in Abanaam? Ki nibo Abanaam, acitc niganadjimo8innig ke8ina8a ki nibo8ag. A8enen dac kin enenimidizo8an?”

⁵⁴ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kicpin min8adjimidizo8aban kidji gi manadjigo8an, ceck8at ii kada ijiseban. Nidadam dac 8in nimanadjig, 8in ‘Nikije Manidominan 8aa’ ka ikido8eg. ⁵⁵ Ka8in maia kikikenimasi8a8a Kije Manido. Nin dac nikikenima. Kicpin ikido8aban: ‘Ka8in nikikenimasi,’ nida kagina8ickinan tabickotc kina8a. Teb8e dac nikikenima, acitc nitodan adi ekidodj. ⁵⁶ Abanaam 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8aban ki kitci min8endam e kikendag kidji tag8icinian ooma akig. Ogi nigani 8abandan, midac ogi kitci min8endan.”

⁵⁷ Igi dac Coda8innig ogi ina8an: “Ka8in maci kinanomidana8e (50) pibon8ezisi. Adi dac 8edji ikido8an egi 8abamadj Abanaam?”

⁵⁸ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, ab8amaci Abanaam nta8igigobanen, Aja Nitidenaban.”

⁵⁹ Midac ogi ma8adjia8an asinin kidji pim8asinaa8adjin e 8i nisa8adjin. Jesos dac ki kazo, midac ka iji sagaag Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag.

9

Jesos okigean pejig naben ega e 8abindjin ka ako nta8igindjin

¹ Meg8adj Jesos e 8idji pimaadomagobanen okikinoamaganan, ogi 8abaman pejig naben ega e 8abindjin ka ako pimadizindjin. ² Okikinoamaganan dac ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “Kikinoamage8inni! Adi 8edji ki ijinagozidj ega e 8abidj ka ako nta8igidj aa nabe? 8in na ki patadi kek8an onigiigon?”

³ Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in opatado8inan kek8an onigiigon opatado8ini 8edji ki ega 8abidj. Kidji 8abadjigadeg dac adi ke todagodjin Kije Manidon, mi 8edji ega 8abidj. ⁴⁻⁵ Meg8adj e teian ooma akikag, ni8asenama8ag a8iagog ooma akikag. Meg8adj dac e kijigag, panima kida anokita8anan aa ka pidjinijaojidj. Aja kegat kada tibikan, apitc ega a8iag ke kackitodj kidji mikimodj.”

⁶ Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, Jesos ki siko motcikag. Ajickini dac ogi ojiton osiko8in e abadjitodj. Ogi cijonan dac ii ajickini ockijigokag ini ega ka 8abindjin. ⁷ Ogi inan dac: “Nda kiziabin ka iji kabacimonani8ag Silo8e (Siloé) ka ijinikadeg.” 8a ikidomagag dac Silo8e, “Ka pidjidji8anogobanen nibi.” Ki ija dac aa ega ka 8abidj kidji nda kiziabidj. Midac apitc e koki pi ki8edj, aja okackitonaban kidji 8abidj.

⁸ O8idji tajikemaganan acitc a8iagon ka 8abamigopanin e ndodamapan ako conian, ki ikido8an: “Kana aa nabe ka taji abipan ako, ka ndodamapan ako conian?”

⁹ Nandam ikidobanig: “Mi aa.” Kodagiag dac ikidobanig: “Ka8in 8in aa. Mi maia kegat ejinagozidj eta.”

Aa8e dac ega ka 8abipan ki ikido: “Nin mada teb8e.”

¹⁰ Ki k8ag8edjimagani8i dac: “Adi dac kagi ijisean kidji gi 8abian?”

¹¹ Ogi nak8e8ajian dac aa nabe ega ka 8abipan: “Aa nabe Yesus ka ijinikazodj, nigi kigeig. Ogi ojiton pagi ajickini, midac ogi cijonanan nickijigon. Nigi inig dac Silo8e ka iji kabacimonani8anig kidji nda kiziabi8ag. Nigi ija dac. Apitc ka ick8a kiziabian, teci8ag nigi 8abinan.”

¹² Ki k8ag8edjimagani8i dac: “Adi apan aa nabe ka kigeik?”

“Adidok apan,” ki ikido.

*Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj onanada8i kikendana8a
adi ka iji 8abiagani8indjin ini naben*

¹³ Aa dac nabe ega ka 8abipan ki iji8inagani8i kidji nda 8abamadjin Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan. ¹⁴ Meg8adj Coda8inni aiamie kijiganogoban apitc Yesus ka ojitogobanen ajickini acitc kagi kigeagobanen ini8e ega ka 8abindjin naben. ¹⁵ Coda8innig dac ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ke8ina8a ogi k8ag8edjima8an ini naben adi ka ijisenig kidji gi 8abindjin. Ogi nak8e8ajian dac aa nabe: “Pagi ogi aton nickijigokag ajickini. Nigi kiziabi dac, midac nogom ni8abinan.”

¹⁶ Nandam dac igi Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ikidobanig: “Ka8in Kije Manidokag odjisidok aa8e. Ka8in mega onosoneasinan aiamie inakonige8inan ka ikidomaganigin adi enendagoziak kidji inakamigiziak e aiamie kiji-gag.”

Pekic dac kodagiag ikidobanig: “Adi kegi odji kackitodj a8iag kidji mamada8izidj kicpin patado8inni8idj?” Midac pepakan ki inendamog.

¹⁷ Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan mina8adj ogi k8ag8edjima8an ini ka kigeagani8indjin: “Kin dac, adi enenimadj aa8e kagi kigetodjin kickijigon?”

Ogi nak8e8ajian dac: “Kije Manido oniganadjimo8inniman ini maia.”

¹⁸ Ka8in o8i teb8etasina8aban Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ega e 8abinipanin ako ini naben, aja dac nogom e kackitondjin kidji 8abindjin. Midac ogi nd8e8ema8an ini naben onigiigoni. ¹⁹ Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac: “Mi na aa teb8e kig8izisi8a? Teb8e na ka8in 8abisi ka ako pimadzidj? Adi dac ka ijiseg 8edji ki 8abidj nogom?” ki ikido8ag.

²⁰ Aa dac nabe onigiigon ki nak8e8ajit8a8an: “Nikikenimanan nig8izisinan aa, acitc nikikenimanan ega egi 8abidj ka ako pimadzidj. ²¹ Ka8in dac nikikendasinan adi ka ijiseg kidji 8abidj nogom acitc ka8in kek8an nikikenimasi8anan a8enen kagi kigeigodjin. 8in k8ag8edjimik, aja tebapitadizi 8in tibina8e kidji nak8e8ajit8adj.”

²² Kotadjibanig mega, mi 8edji ki ikido8adj ii. Aja mega ki onaco8ebanig Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj kidji sagidjinija8agani8idj Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag a8enenigotc ke tibadjimog8en Jesosan mi ini Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin. ²³ Mi 8edji ki ikidondjin onigiigon: “Aja tebapitadizi 8in tibina8e kidji nak8e8ajit8adj, 8in k8ag8edjimik.”

²⁴ Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan mina8adj ogi nd8e8ema8an ini ega ka 8abinipanin ka ako pimadzinigobanen, midac ogi ina8an: “Teb8en maiagotc! Mamidonendan Kije Manido e kijigabamik! Nina8it nikikendananan aa nabe e pata-didj!”

²⁵ Ogi nak8e8ajian dac: “Ka8in nikikendasin kicpin e nta patadidj kek8an ega e patadidj. Mi eta pejig kegon nikikendan. Ka8in 8ikad nidodji 8abisi, nogom dac aja ni8abinan!”

²⁶ Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac: “Adi ka todaok? Adi ka todag kidji gi 8abian?”

²⁷ Midac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aja kigi 8idamonom, ka8in dac kidodji k8ag8e ndo-taojisim. Adi 8edji nda8endameg kiabadj kidji koki ikido8an? Kekina8a sa ki-nada8endana8adok kidji nosone8eg aa, kana?”

²⁸ Ogi kitci mamanzomaŝan dac ini naben ega ka ŝabinipanin, e inaŝadjin: “Kin kinosoneŝa aa nabe! Ninaŝit dac ninosoneananan Mois okikinoamageŝinan!
²⁹ Nikikendananan Kije Manido egi aiamidjin Moisan. Aa dac nabe kaŝin ŝaŝadj nikikenimasiŝanan adi ŝedjidj.”

³⁰ Aa dac nabe ogi nakŝeŝajian: “Nikitci mamakadendan! Kaŝin kikikenimasiŝaŝa adi ŝedjidj, miŝaŝadj egi ŝabiijidj. ³¹ Kikikendananan Kije Manido ega e ndotaŝadjin aŝian ka nta patadindjin. Anic dac kicpin aŝian e icpenimigodjin acitc todamindjin adi eji ndaŝendag, ŝin sa onadotaŝan. ³² Kaŝin ŝikad ki nodaganiŝasinon aŝiag egi kigeadjin aŝian ega ka ŝabindjin eko ntaŝigindjin. ³³ Kicpin aa nabe ega Kije Manidokag odjipan, kaŝin kegoni oda kackitosin kidji todag.”

³⁴ Midac ogi nakŝeŝajiaŝan: “Kin dac moŝag kigi nta patadinan, ka ako pimadizian. Nogom dac kidinendan na kidji gi pi kikinoamaoŝiag?” Midac ogi ŝagidjiniŝaŝan Codaŝinni aiamiemiŝamikag.

Jesos tibadjimo aŝeneniŝan maia ega e ŝabindjin

³⁵ Jesos ki nodage egi ŝagidjiniŝaŝaganiŝindjin ini naben acitc ogi aŝi nda ŝabaman. Apitc dac ka nagickaŝadjin, ogi inan: “Kitebŝetaŝa na aaŝe Ka pi Anicinabeŝiidizodj?”

³⁶ Ogi nakŝeŝajiigon dac: “Aŝenen dac aa maia, kegi tebŝetaŝagiban?”

³⁷ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Aja kigi ŝabama aa. Ka taji aiamiik, mi aaŝe.”

³⁸ Midac ki ikido: “Ka Tibendjigean! Kitebŝetaon.” Acitc ogi icpeniman.

³⁹ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Kidji kikenimaganiŝiŝadj igiŝe ka nosoneŝaŝadjin Kije Manidon kekŝan igiŝe ega ka nosoneŝaŝadjin, mi ŝedji ki piŝaian ooma akikag. Nigi piŝa kidji gi ŝabiŝadj aŝiagog ega ka ŝabiŝadj, acitc aŝiagog ka inendamoaŝadj ka ŝabiŝadj kidji kikendamoaŝadj ega maia e ŝabiŝadj.”

⁴⁰ Nandam Codaŝinnig ka nagadjitoŝagobanen inakonigeŝinan iima tebanig. Ogi nodanaŝa dac kagi ikidondjin Jesosan, midac ogi inaŝan: “Kikŝagŝe ikidonan na keninaŝit ega e ŝabiag?”

⁴¹ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Kicpin ega ŝabiegoban, kaŝin kada ikidonaniŝasinoban e patadieŝ. Anic dac ‘Niŝabamin!’ kidikidom. Mi ŝedji nisidaŝinagozieŝ kiabadj e kigickameŝ patadoŝin,” ki ikido.

10

Aŝiag ka kanaŝenimadjin mantcenenan

¹ Jesos ki ikido: “Tebŝe kiŝidamonom, ŝaa aŝiag ega ka iji pidigedj ickŝademikag mantcenenan ka iji tajikendjin, acitc pajidadaŝedj meniganatigoni, mi aaŝe ka ki-modiŝinniŝidj acitc ka kitci sogendagozidj e makamadjin kodag aŝian odaimini.

² Anic dac ŝaa aŝiag ickŝademikag ka iji pidigedj, mi ŝaaŝe ka kanaŝenimadjin mantcenenan. ³ Ocebidamagon ickŝademini ini ka kanaŝendamindjin, acitc onadotagon mantcenenan e ndŝeŝemadjin. Onadŝeŝeman pepeŝig mantcenenan ejinikazondjin, acitc dac osagidjiŝinan. ⁴ Apitc kakina ickŝa ŝagiziadjin, ŝin pimose nigan acitc mantcenenan onosoneogon. Onisidotagon mega apitc e animŝedj. ⁵ Midac kaŝin oga nosoneŝasiŝaŝan igi mantcenicag aŝian ega e kikenimaŝadjin. Tiegodj, kada ojimoŝag, kaŝin mega onisidotaŝasiŝaŝan apitc e ndŝeŝemigoŝadjin.”

⁶ Mi kagi iji adisokedj Jesos kidji kikinoamagedj. Kaŝin dac nisidotcigadesini adi ŝa ikidogobanen.

Jesos ikido e nagadjiadjin odanicinabeman tabickotc aŝiag ka nagadjiadjin omantceniciman

⁷ Ii dac odji Jesos kiabadj ki ikido: “Tebŝe kiŝidamonom, nin ickŝadem ka iji pidigeŝadj mantcenicag nidijinagozinan. ⁸ Abŝamaci nin, ki piŝabanig aŝiagog e ikidoŝadj: ‘Nin mada ka kanaŝenimagŝa igiŝe,’ pekic dac mi maia

kimodi8innig ejinagozi8apan. Nidanicinabemag dac ka teb8etaoji8agobanen ka8in onadota8asi8a8abanin, mi pejig8an mantcenicag ega ka nosone8a8adjin a8ian ega e kikenima8adjin. ⁹ Nin ick8adem nidijinagozinan, taji ka iji kana8enimagani8i8adj mantcenicag. Tabickotc mantcenicag ka iji8ebizi8adj, pidige8ag taji ke iji ega nigodi8adj, acitc sagaamog kidji nda 8abadamo8adj ke midji8adj, mi pejig8an ke ijisedj a8iag ka odji pidigedj ninikag. Kada ag8acimagani8i. ¹⁰ Kimodi8inni dac, mi eta 8edji pijadj kidji kimodidj, kidji nici8edj acitc kidji pigobidasodj. Nin dac 8in, nigi pija ooma akikag a8iagog 8edjidagotc kidji pimadizi8adj, acitc kidji kitci mockineckago8adj opimadizi8ini8a.”

¹¹ “Nin 8aa kitci 8e8enda ka kana8enimadjin odanicinabeman, tabickotc a8iag ka iji nagadjiadjin omantceniciman. A8iag kitci 8e8enda ka kana8enimadjin omantceniciman, ick8ata kidji pagidendag opimadizi8in 8ina8a odji. ¹² A8iag ka kijika8agani8idj, ka8in maia pejig8an otoda8asin mantcenicagan e kana8enimadjin apitc8in aa8e maia ka tibenimadjin ini. Apitc dac 8abamadjin maiganan, mi eji nagadjibaadjin mantcenicagan, midac aa maigan kidji gi nicike8inadjin, acitc kidji gi katcidjibinadjin nandam. ¹³ Aa a8iag ka kijika8agani8idj, conian eta 8edji mikimodj, mi 8edji ojimodj. Ka8in opabiziskenimasin mantcenicagan.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nin 8aa kitci 8e8enda ka kana8enimadjin odanicinabeman, tabickotc a8iag ka iji nagadjiadjin omantceniciman. Nidadam nikikenimig acitc nikikenima Nidadam. Mi pejig8an, nikikenimag nimantcenicimag acitc nikikenimigog. Midac nidick8ata kidji pagidendaman nipimadizi8in 8ina8a odji. ¹⁶ Kiabadj kodagiag nidaia8ag e pakanizi8adj, ega maci e te8adj nogom meg8adj ka iji kana8enimag8a nimantcenicimag. Panima dac niga 8abadaag mikanani. Niga ndotagog apitc aiamiag8a. Midac kakina kada ma8asag8ino8ag, acitc dac kakina niga nagadjiag.”

¹⁷ “Nikitci sagiig Nidadam. Nimigi8e mega nipimadizi8in, mina8adj kidji gi koki pimadizian ick8a nibo8an. ¹⁸ Ka8in a8iag okackitosin kidji nisijidj kicpin ega pagidenimidizo8an. Nin, mi eji nda8endaman, kidji pagidendaman nipimadizi8in. Nikackiton kidji onendaman kidji pagidendaman nipimadizi8in acitc mina8adj kidji koki aiaman. Mi iidi kagi inanonijidj Nidadam kidji todaman.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus.

¹⁹ Kiabadj Coda8innig pepakan ki inendamog Jesusan kagi ikidondjin odji. ²⁰ Mane e taci8adj ikidobanig: “Okigickagodog8enan madji manidon. Ki8ack8edok! Adi 8edji ndota8eg?”

²¹ Kodagiag dac ikidobanig: “A8iag kigickagopanin madji manidon ka8in iidi kada iji anim8esiban. Ka8in okackitosin madji manido kidji gi 8abiadjin a8ian ega e 8abindjin.”

Coda8innig odana8eta8a8an Jesusan

²² Meg8adj e pibonigobanen, Coda8innig ako magocebanig ii apitc Jerusalemikag, kidji mika8i8adj apitc ka cenigadenigiban kitci aiamiemigi8amini kidji gi icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido. ²³ Jesus pabamosegoban iima pidigesag kagi ojiticigadegobanen Sanamo (Salomon) odji pidigamig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. ²⁴ Kitci mane Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ma8adjiidibanig 8ajagam Jesusikag, acitc ogi k8ag8edjima8an oo8e: “Aja 8eckadj nik8ina8i inendananan, ka8in mega kikikenimigosi. Anapitc dac ke 8idamagean a8enen kin maia. Kicpin kin teb8e aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini8aogodjin, misa 8idamaocinam.”

²⁵ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aja kigi 8idamonom, ka8in dac ki8i teb8etasina8a. Nimamada8izi8inikag kigagi odji 8abadana8a nimacka8izi8in Nidadamikag ka odjimagag. ²⁶ Ka8in dac kiteb8etasina8a, ka8in mega ninikag kidiji tibendagozisim. ²⁷ Nidanicinabemag nikikenimag. Ninadotagog dac acitc ninosoneogog. ²⁸ Niminag kagige pimadizi8ini. Ka8in dac 8ikad kada 8anicisi8ag acitc ka8in a8iag niga pi nda makamigosi ini8e. ²⁹ Nidadam, 8in ma8adji ka kitci apitendagozidj, nigi minig

nidanicinabeman. Ka8in dac a8iag okackitosin Nidadamikag kidji odji manibinadjin. ³⁰ Nidadam acitc nin nipejig8eiendagozimin mega,” ki ikido.

³¹ Aja mina8adj igi8e a8iagog ogi odapina8an asinin kidji pabim8asinaa8adjin Jesusan. ³² Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kitci mane nigi paba mino ijitcige e 8abamijieg, Nidadam omacka8izi8in e abadjito8an. Adi dac ii8e mino ijitcige8inan 8edji 8i nisijieg?”

³³ Igi8e Coda8innig ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “Ka8in 8in egi mino ijitcigean ke odji nisigo8an. Ki8i nisigo osa mega kimanazoma Kije Manido. Kimotci anicinabe8inan, midac ‘Nikije Manido8inan’ eji ikido8an.”

³⁴ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Mazinadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag egi inadjin oo8eni ini a8iagon kagi onabamadjin kidji tibakonandjin odanicinabeman:

‘Mi maia tabickotc Kije Manido epitenimigo8eg.

Mi tabickotc eji manadjiigo8eg 8in ka iji manadjiagani8idj.’

Psaume 82.6

³⁵ Kikikendananan apanigotc e teb8emaganig Kije Manido Omazinaigan. Ogi inan ini tibakonige8innin ka apitenimagani8indjin tabickotc 8in tibina8e. ³⁶ Nin dac Kije Manido nigi onabamig acitc nigi pidjinijaog ooma akikag. Adi dac 8edji ikido8eg e manazomag, egi ikido8an nin Kije Manido Og8izisan? ³⁷ Kicpin ega todaman ka iji nda8endag Nidadam, ka8in teb8etaojikegon. ³⁸ Anic dac kicpin teb8e todaman ka iji nda8endag, kida teb8etana8a Kije Manido omacka8izi8in e abadjita8ag apitc 8abamijieg e mino ijitcigean. Misa8adj ega teb8etaojieg ekido8an, kigagi odji ketcina-mendana8a e kigicka8ag Nidadam acitc e kigickaoidj.”

³⁹ Mina8adj dac Coda8innig ogi k8ag8e takona8an. Midac ka iji ojimigo8adjin.

⁴⁰ Kegapitc Jesus ki koki ijagoban k8ekagam Jourdain sibini, Cabadis kagi iji sigaadagegobanen. Midac iima ka tajikedj. ⁴¹ Kitci mane a8iagon ogi pi nda 8abamigon 8edi. 8idamadibanig: “Ka8in odji mamada8izisi Cabadis, anic dac kakina ka ikidopan e mikomadjin ini nabem teb8emagani.” ⁴² Midac kitci mane a8iagog iima ogi teb8eta8a8an Jesusan.

11

Lazare ka nibodj

¹ Pejig nabe akozigoban, Lazare ijinikazogoban. Nijibanin e ik8e8indjin o8idjiki8en, Mani acitc Mata (Marthe) ijinikazobanin. Betani (Béthanie) odenajicikag tajikebanig e midjinisi8adj. ² Mi aa Mani nage ke atogobanen ka minomag8anig Jesusan ozidinikag acitc ke kasizide8agobanen, o8ina8anisisan kidji abadjitodjin. Akozibanin dac aa ik8e o8idjiki8en Lazare ka ijinikazonipanin. ³ Igi dac ik8e8ag ogi madjinija8a8an a8ian kidji nda 8idama8andjin Jesusan: “Tebendjigean! Akozi aa ka sagiadj.”

⁴ Apitc Jesus ka nodagedj ii, ki ikido: “Misa8adj kitci mamida8apinedj, kiabadj kada pimadizi. Kidji odji icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido, mi 8edji akozidj Lazare, acitc kidji odji icpenimagani8indjin Kije Manido Og8izisan.”

⁵ Jesus osagiabanin Matan, Manin, acitc Lazaran. ⁶ Misa8adj dac, apitc ka nodagedj Lazaran e akozindjin, kiabadj nijogon ki tajike iima ka iji tepan. ⁷ Ka ick8a nijogonaganig dac, ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Coda (Judée) akikag koki ijan.”

⁸ Okikinoamaganan dac ogi nak8e8ajiigon: “Kikinoamage8inni! Ka8in 8eckadj Coda8innig kigi k8ag8e nisigog e pabim8asinaik8a. Mi na misa8adj 8a iji koki ijaian 8edi?”

⁹ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kana 8aiej midatcin acitc nijotibaigan tag8asinon kidji kijigag? Kicpin a8iag pimosedj meg8adj e kijiganig, ka8in kada pizogecisi. 8asea mega e kijigag ooma akikag, o8abandan dac adi ejadj. ¹⁰ Kicpin dac a8iag pimosedj e tibikanig, kada pizogecin, ka8in mega 8aseasini ka iji pimosedj.” ¹¹ Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, kiabadj ogi inan: “Ki8idji8agananan Lazare taji niba. Niga nda kockona dac.”

¹² Okikinoamaganan ogi nak8e8ajiigon: “Tebendjigean! Kicpin taji nibadj, kada kige.”

¹³ Yesus 8i ikidoban Lazaran egi nibondjin. 8ina8a dac inendamobanig Jesusan ka nibani8anig ako e mikodamindjin. ¹⁴ Yesus dac k8aiak ogi 8idama8an: “Lazare aja ki nibo. ¹⁵ Nimin8endan dac ega egi teian 8edi ab8amaci ka nibodj. Kina8a dac kiga odji teb8etaojim. A8isa, nda 8abamadan.”

¹⁶ Midac Tomas (Thomas), 8in “Aa pejig ka nijonta8igi8adj” ka ijinikanagani8idj, ogi inan kodagian Jesusan okikinoamagani: “Ijadan dac kekina8it, kidji 8idji nibomaiak apitc Yesus nisagani8idj.”

Yesus ka migi8edj pимadizi8ini

¹⁷ Apitc Yesus ka tag8icig 8edi Betani (Béthanie), ki nodage Lazaran egi nibondjin acitc aja niogon ka ako asimagani8inigobanen 8ibabikiniganikag. ¹⁸ 8aiej nijotibaigan Betani apisinag8anogoban Jerusalemikag. ¹⁹ Kitci mane dac a8iagog Coda (Judée) aki ka odji8adj ogi nda 8idabima8abanin Matan acitc Manin, egi nibondjin o8idjiki8e8an.

²⁰ Apitc Mata ka 8idama8agani8idj e pi tag8icinindjin Jesusan, ogi nda nagicka8an. Mani dac 8in kiabadj ki tajike migi8amikag. ²¹ Apitc dac Mata ka nagicka8adjin Jesusan, ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! Kicpin ki teaban ooma, ka8in kadagi nibosiban nidjiki8e! ²² Misa8adj dac nikikendan Kije Manido kidji minik kakina kegoni ke k8ag8edjimadj.”

²³ Yesus dac ogi inan: “Kidjiki8e kada koki pимadizi.”

²⁴ Mata ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nikikendan kidji koki pимadizidj apitc abidjiba8adj ka nibo8adj apitc ke ponaki8anig.”

²⁵ Yesus dac ogi inan: “Nin aa ka abidjibaag a8iag acitc ka minag pимadizi8ini. Aa8e ka teb8etaojidj kiabadj kada pимadizi, misa8adj ijisenig kidji nibodj, ²⁶ acitc aa8e maiagotc ka pимadizidj acitc ka teb8etaojidj, ka8in 8ikad maiagotc kada nibosi. Kiteb8etan na ii?”

²⁷ Midac Mata ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ee, Tebendjigean! Niteb8etan kin aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinjaogodjin. Kin Kije Manido Og8izisan, kegi pijapan ooma akikag,” ogi inan.

Yesus kitci kackendam

²⁸ Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, Mata ki ki8e kidji nda nd8e8emadjin o8idjiki8en Manin. Kimodj dac ogi inan: “Aja ki tag8icin Kikinoamage8inni. Kik8ag8edjimig dac kidji nda 8abamadj.” ²⁹ Teci8ag ka ick8a nodag ii, Mani ki pazig8idjise acitc 8ibadj ogi nda 8abaman Jesusan. ³⁰ Kiabadj teban Yesus iima ka iji nagicka8apanin Matan, ka8in maci ki pidi8esiban Betani odenakag. ³¹ Coda8innig ka te8apan Manin omigi8aminikag kidji 8idabima8adjin ozam egi 8aniandjin o8idjiki8eni, ogi 8abama8an e kitci 8e8ibit8a sagidjijisendjin. Ogi nosone8a8an dac, inendamobanig mega e nda ma8indjin 8ibabikiniganikag.

³² Apitc Mani ka tag8icig ka iji tenipanin Jesusan, teci8ag ogi nibak8ita8an. Ogi inan dac: “Tebendjigean! Kicpin ki teaban ooma, ka8in kadagi nibosiban nidjiki8e.”

³³ Apitc ka 8abamadjin e ma8indjin Manin acitc e ma8indjin Coda8innin ka pi 8idjiogopanin, Yesus ki kitci kackendam acitc ki kitci migockadendam. ³⁴ Midac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Adi ka iji ase?”

“Pi nda inabin, Tebendjigean,” ki inagani8i.

³⁵ Yesus ki ma8i. ³⁶ Igi8e dac Coda8innig ki ikido8ag: “8adan epitci sagiapanin!”

³⁷ Nandam dac ikidobanig: “8in egi kackitodj kidji 8abiadjin ega ka 8abindjin, kana acitc okackitosinadok kegoni kidji todag ega kidji nibondjin Lazaran?”

Lazare abidjiba

³⁸ Yesus mina8adj ki kitci kackendam. Ki tag8icin 8ibabikiniganikag. Kitci asini ki asagani8iban ka odji pidigani8anig. ³⁹ Yesus dac ki ikido: “Manibijik aa asini.”

Mata, o8idjiki8en ini8e kagi nibondjin, ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! Aja madjimagozidok. Aja niogon ka ako asagani8idj iima.”

⁴⁰ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kana kigi 8idamaosinon kidji 8abadaman Kije Manido odicpendagozi8in kicpin teb8etaman?” ki ikido. ⁴¹ Midac ki manibinagani8i kitci asini. Jesus dac ki icpanabi acitc ki ikido: “Nidadam! Mig8etc kidinin egi ndotaojian. ⁴² Nikikendan kabena e ndotaojian. Nidikidonan dac ii igi8e a8iagog odji 8ajagam ka te8adj, kidji gi teb8etamo8adj egi pidjinijaojian.”

⁴³ Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, ki pabibagi: “Lazare! Pi sagaan!” ⁴⁴ Midac ka nibodj ki sagaam, ozidan acitc onidjin e sidopidjigadenigibanin acitc octig8an pabagi8anicini egi 8ik8epidenig. Jesus dac ki ikido: “Manibidamokon kakina ini pabagi8anican ka sidopinigodjin, kidji gi pimosedj.”

*Ka niganizi8adj onendamog kidji nisa8adjin Jesosan
(Inabin acitc Matio 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Lok 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵ Kitci mane Coda8innig, ka ndaodeoma8apanin Manin, acitc ka 8abadamo8apan Jesosan ka todamindjin, ogi teb8eta8a8an. ⁴⁶ Nandam dac kodagiag ogi nda 8abama8an Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan. Ogi 8idama8a8an dac adi Jesosan ka todamindjin. ⁴⁷ Midac ki ma8adjiidi8ag Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc kakina Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig. Ki ikidobanig dac: “Adi ke todamak? Kitci mane mamada8izi8inan otodanan. ⁴⁸ Kicpin ega odjiaiak kidji todag ini kegonan ka todagin, kakina oga teb8eta8a8an. Midac ka niganizi8adj Rom ka odji8adj kada pija8ag kidji pigobido8adj kikitci aiamiemigi8aminani. Acitc kiga 8anadjiigonanag kina8it ka inakaneziak,” ki ikido8ag.

⁴⁹ Pejig dac e taci8adj, Kaiapas (Caïphe) ka ijinikazogobanen, ka aiamie ogima8ipan ma8adj ka niganizipan ii apitc, ki ikido: “Ka8in kegon kikikendasina8a! ⁵⁰ Kana kinisidotasina8a na8adj kidji minosenig pejig eta a8iag nibopan kakina Coda8innig odji, apitc8in kakina Coda8innig kidji nisagani8i8adj?” ki ikido. ⁵¹ Ka8in 8in eta enendag ii 8edji ki ikidopan. Ikidoban ii Kije Manidon egi minigodjin kidji iji ikidodj, 8in meg8adj ka aiamie ogima8ipan ma8adj ka niganizipan ii apitc. Midac iidi ki niganadjimo kidji nibondjin Jesosan kakina Coda8innin odji. ⁵² Ka8in dac eta Coda8innin ke odji nibodj Jesus, misa acitc kidji ma8adjiagani8indjin kakina Kije Manido odabinodjijiman mizi8ekamig, kidji gi pejig8eiendagozindjin.

⁵³ Midac ii e kijiganig ki onendamog igi8e Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj kidji nisagani8indjin Jesosan. ⁵⁴ Jesus dac ka8in mina8adj ki paba ijasiban ka iji manenani8anig iima Coda (Judée) akikag. Ki ija dac pejig odenajicikag Ipaniam (Éfraïm) ka ijinikadenig, pecodj pig8adakamigokag. Mi iima ka iji tajike8adj Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan.

⁵⁵ Aja ani peconag8anoban Coda8inni Kitci Magocan, Pak ka ijinikadeg. Kitci mane dac a8iagog iima akig ka odji8agobanen, ki ija8agoban Jerusalem ode-nakag ab8amaci kidji magocani8anig, kidji nda todamo8adj ka inakonigemagani-gin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kidji gi paiekideeiendagozi8adj. ⁵⁶ Igi8e dac kagi pija8adj kidji magoce8adj, onanada 8abama8abanin Jesosan. Meg8adj Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag e te8agobanen, k8ag8edjimidibanig: “Adi enendameg? Kada pija na, kek8an ka8in?” ⁵⁷ Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag mega acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan o8i takona8abanin Jesosan. Midac aja ki inakonige-banig: “Kicpin a8iag kikenimadjin adi e tandjin Jesosan, panima niga 8idamagonan.” Mi kagi inakonige8adj, kidji gi a8i nda takona8adjin.

12

Mani odaton ka minomag8anig Jesusan ozidinikag (Inabin acitc Matio 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Nigod8asokajik ab8amaci Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8ag, Jesus ki ija Betani (Béthanie) odenag, Lazaran ka iji tajikendjin, ini kagi abidjibaadjin. ² Iima dac ki nd8e8emagani8i kidji 8isinidj, Mata (Marthe) dac ag8aigeban kidji 8isinindjin a8iagon. Lazare teban ke8in iima, 8in pejig o8idji 8isinimabanin Jesusan. ³ Mani dac ogi pidon kitci moda-iabikoni, e kicponebinig ka minomag8anig ka kitci sanaganig, “nard” ka ijinikadenigobanen. Ogi siginan dac ii ka minomag8anig Jesusan ozidinikag. Ogi kasizide8an dac, o8ina8anisisan e abadjitodjin. Midac kakina migi8amikag ki kicponemag8an ii ka minomag8ag.

⁴ Pejig Jesus okikinoamaganan, Judas Iskaniot ka ijinikazondjin, ini8e ke mami-jimigodjin kidji gi nisagani8idj, ki ikido8an: ⁵ “Kitci sanagan ii ka minomag8ag. Pejigopibon inigik a8iag e mikimodj apitendag8an kidji kijikadamosegiban ii ka minomag8ag. 8egonen dac 8edji ega ki ada8egobanen, kidji gi minagani8indjin conian ka kidimagizindjin.” Mi ka ikidondjin. ⁶ Ka8in Judas ii ki ikidosiban e kidimagen-imagobanen ka kidimagizindjin. Tiegodj ki kimodi8inni8iban 8edji ki ikidodj. 8in mega okana8enimabanin Jesusan acitc okikinoamagani oconiami8an, midac nanigodin okimodji odapinabanin ini conian.

⁷ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Ponii aa ik8e. Min8acini egi kana8endag ii ka minomag8anig kidji atodj nia8ikag. Ka8in mega aja kin8ej panima kidji naatcigadeg nia8. ⁸ Kabena ka kidimagizi8adj kiga 8idji tajikemigo8ag, nin dac 8in ka8in apanigotc kiga 8idji tajikemisinonom,” ki ikido.

Ki 8i nisagani8i Lazare

⁹ Kitci mane Coda8innig ki nodage8ag Jesusan e tendjin Betanikag. Ki ija8ag dac iima. Ka8in eta Jesusan o8i 8abamasi8a8abanin, Lazaran acitc o8i 8abama8abanin, Jesus kagi abidjibaapanin. ¹⁰ Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag dac ki onaco8e8ag kidji nisagani8indjin ke8in Lazaran. ¹¹ Osa mega egi abidjibaagani8igobanen Lazare, kitci mane Coda8innig odana8enima8abanin Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman, acitc ogi madji nosone8a8an Jesusan acitc ogi madji teb8eta8a8an.

Jesus pidige Jerusalem odenag

(Inabin acitc Matio 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Lok 19.28-40)

¹² 8iabanig, kitci mane a8iagog ka pija8apan e Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8anig ki nodage8ag Jesusan e peconagozindjin Jerusalemikag. ¹³ Ogi ndogaana8an dac 8adik8anan, midac ogi nda nagicka8a8an Jesusan, e pabibagi8adj: “Kitcit8a8endagozi Kije Manido! Ca8endagozi aa8e ka Tibendjigendjin kagi pidjini8aogodjin! Ca8endagozi aa8e ka ogima8idj Israel akig!”

¹⁴ Jesus ogi mika8an misabozon, acitc ki 8agida8aganebi. Mi ka ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

¹⁵ “Ka8in kotadjikegon, kina8a Jerusalem odena ka odjeg.

8adan kidogimami8a 8agidabi e pijadj ocki misabozocikag.”

Zacharie 9.9

¹⁶ Okikinoamaganan dac, ka8in teci8ag ododji nisidotasina8aban ii. Apitc dac Jesus ka koki ijadj Odadamikag kidji gi icpendagozidj, mi ii apitc ki mika8i8ag Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag egi tibadjimomaganig ii Jesusan e mikomagani8indjin, acitc ki mika8i8ag adi kagi aitoda8agani8inigobanen.

¹⁷ Kakina ka 8idji8a8apanin Jesusan apitc ka nd8e8emapanin Lazaran kidji sagaamindjin o8ibabikiniganikag acitc ka abidjibaapanin, paba tibadjimobanig adi ka iji8ebanig. ¹⁸ Mi 8edji kitci mane a8iagog ki nda nagicka8a8apanin. Ki nodage8ag mega egi kitci mamada8izindjin. ¹⁹ Coda8innig dac ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan

ikidobanig: “8adan aa. Ka8in kegon kigagi todasinanan kidji nagabido8ak! Kakina a8iagog onosone8a8an!”

Kanes (Grèce) a8iagog opi nda 8abama8an Jesosan

²⁰ Kitci mane a8iagog Jerusalemikag ki ija8agoban Coda8inni Kitci Magocan odji. Nandam a8iagog, Kanés (Grèce) ka odji8adj, ke8ina8a tebanig iima kidji aiamie8adj. ²¹ Ogo8eni8ag dac ogi nda nazika8a8an Pilipan (Philippe), Betseda (Bethsaïda) odenag ka odjindjin Galilee akikag. Midac ogi ina8an: “Ni8i 8abamanan Jesus.” ²² Pilip dac ogi nda 8idama8an Andren. Eji ni8i8adj dac ogi nda 8idama8a8an Jesosan. ²³ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aja nogom odjicise kidji icpenimigo8an, nin Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj.”

²⁴ “Teb8e ki8idamonom, kidji gi madjigidj anomin, acitc dac kitci mane anominan kidji odji nta8igindjin, panima ki asagani8idj aa anomin akikag, tabickotc a8iag kagi nibodj ka nig8aakanagani8idj kidji ijinagozidj. Kicpin dac ega asagani8idj akikag, tabickotc kagi nibodj kidji ijinagozidj, kada motci pejigo, acitc ka8in kadagi odji nta8igisi8an mane anominan. ²⁵ Aa8e ka kitci sagitodj opimadizi8in kada nibo. Aa8e dac pekic ega ka kitci apitendag opimadizi8in ooma akikag, oga kana8endan kidji gi kagige pimadizidj. ²⁶ Kicpin a8iag 8i anokitaoidj, panima ki nosoneoidj. Adigotc dac nin ke teian, mi ke8in ke paba tedj aa ka anokitaoidj. Kicpin dac a8iag anokitaoidj, Nidadaman oga kitci apitenimigon.”

Jesos 8idamage kidji nibodj

²⁷ Jesus kiabadj ki ikido: “Nogom dac nikitci kackendan. Adi dac ke ikido8aban? Nida ikidonan na: ‘Nidadam! Pi nda 8idjiicin ega iidi kidji i8ebizian nogom?’ Ka8in! Ka8in iidi niga ikidosi. Mi mega 8edji ki pijaian ooma, kidji cabockaman oo8e ke i8ebizian. ²⁸ Nidadam! 8abadai8en epitci icpendag8ag ki8izon!” ki ikido Jesus.

Midac ki noda8agani8i a8iag 8ak8ig e odji anim8edj, e ikidodj: “Aja nig i 8abadai8e adi epitci kitci icpendag8ag, acitc kiabadj mina8adj niga iji 8abadai8e.”

²⁹ Kitci mane a8iagog te8agoban iima, acitc ogi noda8a8an ini ka te8e8idamindjin. Nandam ikidobanig: “Inimiki aa.” Kodagiag dac ikidobanig: “Ajenin ogi aiamiigon.”

³⁰ Jesus dac ki ikido: “Ka8in nin ka odji nodamak ii, anic dac kina8a odji. ³¹ Aja odjicise kidji tibakonagani8i8adj a8iagog ooma akig. Nogom kada madjini8agani8i kitci madji manido, 8in ka kackakanadjin a8iagon ooma akig ega e te8etaojindjin. ³² Nin dac, apitc akikag ke odji icpak8aogo8an, kakina a8iagog niga 8ikobinag ninikag,” ki ikido. ³³ 8edji ikidodj ii, o8i kikendamonabanin adi ke iji nag8anig onibo8in.

³⁴ Ini8e dac a8iagon ogi nak8e8ajiigon: “Mazinadeni Coda8inni Inakonige8ini mazi-naiganikag kagige kidji pimadizidj aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini-jaogodjin. Adi dac 8edji ikido8an kidji icpak8a8agani8idj Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj? A8enen aa Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj?”

³⁵ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Kiabadj 8enibik eta kiga aiana8a 8asea8in ooma akig. Pimoseok dac meg8adj e tag8ag 8asea8in, ega kidji pimoseieg ka iji kacki tibikag. Aa8e mega ka pimosedj ka iji kacki tibikanig, ka8in okikendasin adi ejadj. ³⁶ Meg8adj dac e tag8ag ii 8asea8in, te8etaok aa ka 8asenamago8eg, 8asea8inikag kidji gi iji tibendagozieg,” ki ikido.

Coda8innig ka8in ote8eta8asi8a8an Jesosan

Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, Jesus ki madja acitc ki a8i tajike taji ke iji ega mika8agani8idj. ³⁷ Misa8adj egi 8abamagani8idj kitci mane egi iji mamada8izidj, ka8in te8eta8agani8isi. ³⁸ Midac ii kidji gi iji8ebanig adi niganadjimo8inni Isaia kagi ikidopan:

“Tebendjigean! A8enen ka te8etag nitibadjimo8inan?
A8eneni8an ka Tibendjigedj kagi 8abadaadjin
adi epitci macka8izidj?”

³⁹ Ka8in okackitosina8aban kidji teb8etamo8adj. Isaia mega acitc ki ikido oo8e:

⁴⁰ “Kije Manido ega kidji 8abindjin ogi todan,
ogi cibictig8anean,
ega kidji gi 8abindjin,
ega kidji gi nisidotamindjin,
acitc ega kidji pi k8ekigaba8indjin ninikag,
kidji gi kigeag8aban.”

Ésaie 6.9-10

⁴¹ Isaia mega ogi niganabandan Jesusan odicpendagozi8ini, acitc opaba mikomabanin, mi 8edji ki ikidodj ii.

⁴² Misa8adj dac, mane8ag Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj e teb8eta8a8apanin Jesusan. Pekic dac okosa8abanin Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan. Ka8in dac 8idamagesibanig e teb8eta8a8adjin, ega kidji sagidjinija8agani8i8adj Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. ⁴³ Na8adj mega omin8endana8aban kidji min8adjimigo8adjin a8iagon apitc8in Kije Manidon kidji min8adjimigo8adjin.

Jesos odikido8in kada abadani kidji tibakonagani8i8adj a8iagog

⁴⁴ Jesos ki kiji8e e ikidodj: “Aa8e ka teb8etaojidj, ka8in nin eta niteb8etago8i. Ini8e acitc ka pidjinijaojindjin oteb8eta8an. ⁴⁵ Aa8e ka 8abamijidj, o8abaman acitc ini8e kagi pidjinijaojindjin. ⁴⁶ Nin, nigi pi 8asenama8ag a8iagog ooma akig, ega ka iji kacki tibikanig kidji iji pimadzidj aa a8iag ka teb8etaojidj. ⁴⁷ Kicpin a8iag nodaojidj adi ekido8ag, ega dac nosoneag, ka8in nin niga tibakonasi. Nigi pija mega ooma akikag kidji ag8acimag8a a8iagog, ka8in 8in kidji tibakonag8a. ⁴⁸ Aa8e ka ana8etaojidj acitc ega ndotag nitibadjimo8ini, maiagotc kada tibakonagani8i. Ka iji kikinoamage8ag, mi ii ke tibakonigodj apitc ponaki8anig. ⁴⁹ Nidadam ka pidjinijaojidj nigi 8idamag 8in tibina8e adi ke ikido8an acitc 8egonen ke kikinoamageian. Ka8in dac nin tibina8e ka odji anim8eian. ⁵⁰ Nikikendan 8egonenigotc ka anoni8edj Kije Manido, mi ka odjimaganig kagige pimadzi8ini. Midac oo8e ka ikido8an, mi iidi maia Nidadam kagi inanonijidj kidji ikido8an,” ki ikido Jesos.

13

Jesos okizisibadjizidenan okikinoamaganan

¹ Aja kegat Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8anoban. Jesus okikendanaban aja e ani odjicisenig kidji nagadag oo8e akini kidji koki nda 8abamadjin Odadaman. Kabena ogi sagian ini8e ooma akig 8inikag ka iji tibendagozindjin, pinici kidji nibodj.

² Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan nibek8ebanig. Aja kitci madji manidon ogi minigogoban Judas, Simo Iskaniot (Iscariote) og8izisan, kidji mamijimadjin Jesusan. ³ Jesos dac 8in okikendanaban Kije Manidon egi minigodjin macka8izi8ini kakina kegoni kidji gi todag. Okikendanaban Kije Manidokag e odjigobanen acitc kidji koki nda 8abamadjin.

⁴ Meg8adj dac taji 8isinibanig, Jesos ki pazig8i, acitc ki kitcikona8e 8agidj odaiman ka kigickagin. Ogi odapinan dac pabagi8anicini, midac ki kitcipizo8age ii. ⁵ Ogi siginan dac nibini onaganikag, midac ogi madji kizisibadjizidenan okikinoamaganan, acitc ogi kasizidenan e abadjitodj ii pabagi8anicini ka kitcipizo8agepan. ⁶ E ani kizisibadjizidenadnin okikinoamaganan, kegapitc Simo Pienikag ka iji abindjin ogi oditan. Ogi igon dac: “Tebendjigean! Kin na kiga kizisibadjizideninjan?”

⁷ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in kikikendasin nogom adi e todaonan. Nage dac kiga nisidotan,” ogi inan.

⁸ Pienan dac ogi igon: “Ka8in! Ka8in 8ikad kiga kizisibadjizideninisi!”

Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kicpin ega kizisibadjizideninan, ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kiga 8idjiojisi.”

⁹ Simo Pien dac ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! Ka8in eta nizidan! Ninidjin acitc! Nictig8an acitc!”

¹⁰ Jesus dac ogi inan: “Aa8e ka ick8a kabacimodj, ka8in mamakadj mina8adj kidji kizisibandizodj, mi eta kidji kizisibadjizidedj. Aja mega mizi8e paiekizi. Kina8a dac kipaiekizim, pekic dac pejig e tacieg ka8in paiekizisi,” ki ikido. ¹¹ Jesus mega aja okikendanaban a8eneni8an ke mamijimigodjin. Mi 8edji ki ikidodj: “Pejig e tacieg ka8in paiekizisi.”

¹² Apitc ka ick8a kizisibadjizidenadjin okikinoamaganan, Jesus ki koki pitcikonae acitc ki nda koki abi 8isini8aganikag. Midac ogi inan: “Kinisidotana8a na adi ka todaonagok? ¹³ ‘Kikinoamage8inni’ kidijinikanijim acitc ‘Ka Tibeniminak.’ K8aiak sa kidikidom, teb8e mega ii. ¹⁴ Kigi kizisibadjizideninom, nin ‘Kikinoamage8inni’ acitc ‘Ka Tibeniminak’ ka apitenimijieg. Midac kekina8a pepejig e tacieg kida kizisibadjizidenidim. ¹⁵ Kigi 8abadainom adi ke todameg, kidji gi todameg kekina8a maiagotc kagi iji todaonagok. ¹⁶ Teb8e ki8idamonom, anokitage8inni ka8in na8adj apitendagozisi apitc8in okackaman, acitc aa ka pidjinija8agani8idj ka8in na8adj apitendagozisi apitc8in aa ka pidjinijaogodjin. ¹⁷ Aja dac egi kikendameg oo8e, kiga ca8endagozim kicpin teb8e todameg oo.”

¹⁸ “Ka8in kakina e tacieg kimikomisinonom. Nikikenimag igi8e ka onabamag8a. Panima dac ki iji8ebag Kije Manido Omazinaigan ka iji 8idamagemaganig:

‘Aa ka 8idji 8isininijidj niga mamijimig.’

Psaume 41.10(9)

¹⁹ Ab8amaci iji8ebag ki8idamonom, midac apitc iji8ebag kidji teb8etameg e aiaa8ian aa a8iag apanigotc mojad kagi tedj. ²⁰ Teb8e ki8idamonom, aa8e ka mino toda8adjin ini8e ke ijini8aomagin, kenin nimino todag. Acitc aa8e ka mino todaoidj, omino toda8an ke8in ini8e kagi pidjinijaogindjin,” ki ikido Jesus.

Jesus 8idamage kidji mamijimagani8idj

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Lok 22.21-23)

²¹ Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, Jesus ki kitci migockadendam acitc ki tibadjimo: “Teb8e ki8idamonom, pejig oo e tacieg niga mamijimig.”

²² Kikinoamaganag dac kijigabamidibanig pepejig e taci8adj, k8ina8i inendamobanig. K8ag8edjimidizo8ag a8eneni8an ka mikomandjin. ²³ Pejig dac Jesus okikinoamaganan, ini8e ka kitci sagiapanin, opimena Jesusikag iji tenigoban. ²⁴ Simo Pien dac 8e8ebik8ebanio, e anonadjin ini kikinoamaganan kidji k8ag8edjimanadjin Jesusan a8eneni8an ka mikomandjin.

²⁵ Midac aa kikinoamagan ki ijk8eni Jesusikag acitc ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Tebendjigean! A8enen aa ka mikomadj?”

²⁶ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Niga kidagamina nipak8ejiganim. Aa dac ke minag, mi aa ke mamijimijidj.” Jesus dac ogi odapinan pak8ejiganan acitc ogi kidagaminan, midac ogi minan Judasan, Simo Iskaniot (Iscariote) og8izisan. ²⁷ Apitc Judas kagi minagani8igobanen pak8ejiganan, teci8ag madji manidon ogi pidigeckagon. Jesus dac ogi inan Judasan: “8ibadj ijitan enendagozian kidji todaman.” ²⁸ Ka8in pejig igi8e ka te8apan 8isini8aganikag ododji nisidotasina8a 8egonen 8edji ikidonipanin ii. ²⁹ Judas mega okana8enimagoban conian. Midac nandam ki inendamog Jesus egi 8idama8adjin Judasan kidji nda odapinamindjin 8egoneni ke nodesenig kidji gi magocani8anig, kek8an kidji nda minandjin ka kidimagizindjin conian.

³⁰ Judas dac ogi odapinan ini pak8ejiganan acitc teci8ag ki sagaam. Aja tibikanoban.

Jesus migi8e ocki inakonige8ini

³¹ Apitc Judas ka ick8a sagaag, Jesus ki ikido: “Nogom aja kada nag8ani Aa Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj odicpendagozi8in. Aja dac 8inikag kada odji nag8ani epitci icpendagozidj Kije Manido. ³² Acitc dac kicpin 8inikag odji nag8anig epitci

icpendagozidj Kije Manido, midac ke8in Kije Manido oga minan Ka pi Anicin-abe8iidizondjin kidji kitci icpendagozindjin. Misa aja peconag8ani kidji ijisenig. ³³Kina8a nidabinodjijimag ka kitci ineniminagok! Ka8in aja kin8ej kiga 8idjiosinonom. Kiga nanada 8abamijim. Ka 8idama8ag8a Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj, nogom kekina8a ki8idamonom, ka8in kiga kackitosina8a kidji pijaieg adi ke ijaian. ³⁴Ocki inakonige8in dac kimininom, kidji sagiidieg pepejig e tacieg. Panima kida sagiidim tabickotc kagi iji sagiinagok. ³⁵Midac kicpin sagiidieg pepejig e tacieg, kakina a8iag oga odji kikendan e nosoneojieg,” ogi inan.

*Jesos onigani 8idama8an Simo Pienan kidji kagina8ickindjin
(Inabin acitc Matio 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Lok 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Simo Pien ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesosan: “Tebendjigean! Adi ejaian?”

Jesos dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in kigagi nosoneojisim nogom adi ejaian. Pekic sa nage kiga nosoneojim.”

³⁷ Pien dac ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! Adi dac 8in ii ke odji ega ki nosoneonan nogom? Nidick8ata kidji pagidendaman nipimadizi8in kin odji.”

³⁸ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e na kidick8ata kidji pagidendaman kipimadizi8in nin odji? Teb8e ki8idamon, ab8amaci nabe pakaak8an nodagozidj, aja nisininaj kigagi odji ikidonan ega e kikenimijian,” ogi inan.

14

Jesos mi 8aa mikana Kije Manidokag ka injimog

¹ Jesos ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Ka8in animendakegon. Teb8etaok Kije Manido acitc kenin teb8etaocik. ² Nidija adi e tedj Nidadam. Iima dac ka tedj, kitci magi ta8ate mane a8iagog kidji iji tajike8adj. Kicpin ega teb8emagagiban, kida 8idamonom. Kiga ojitamonom taji ke iji tajikeieg. ³ Apitc ick8a ojito8an taji ke iji tajikeieg, kiga pi nadji8ininom. Midac taji ke teian, mi acitc kekina8a ke teieg. ⁴ Kikikendana8a mikana kidji oditameg adi ke ijaian.”

⁵ Tomas (Thomas) dac ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! Ka8in nikikendasinananan adi e ijaian. Adi dac ke odji kikendamag mikana?”

⁶ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Misa nin mikana, nin teb8e8in, nin pimadizi8in. Ninikag eta a8iag oga odji kackiton kidji ijadj Nidadamikag. ⁷ Kicpin kikenimijieg, mi ke odji kikenimeg Nidadam. Aja dac kikikenima8a, acitc kigi 8abama8a.”

⁸ Pilip (Philippe) ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! 8abadaicinam Kidadam, mi eta ii eji nda8endamag.”

⁹ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Pilip! Kana maci kikikenimijisi? Aja 8eckadj ki8idji tajikeminom. Aa ka 8abamijidj, aja ogi 8abaman Nidadaman. Adi dac 8edji ikido8an: ‘8abadaicinam Kidadam?’ ¹⁰ Kana kiteb8etasin e kigickaoidj Nidadam, acitc e kigicka8ag Nidadam? Kakina kegon kagi pi 8idamonagagiban ka8in nin eta enendaman ii 8edji ikido8aban. Nidadam nikigickaog, acitc kakina ejitaian, 8in sa ka ijitadj ii. ¹¹ Apitc ako ikido8an e kigickaoidj Nidadam, acitc e kigicka8ag Nidadam, teb8etaocik ii e ikido8an. Kicpin ega kackito8eg kidji teb8etameg ii e ikido8an, teb8etamok sa e 8abadameg adi ejitaian. ¹² Teb8e ki8idamonom, aa8e eji teb8etaoidj, oga kackiton kidji ijitadj ke8in ka ijita8ag. Acitc na8adj mane kada ijita apitc8in nin, nikoki ki8e mega Nidadamikag. ¹³ Midac kakina kegon ke iji pagosendamag ni8izonikag, mi ke todaman, kidji gi odji icpenimagani8idj Nidadam kagi pi ijitaian, nin Og8izisan. ¹⁴ Kicpin dac kegon iji pagosenimijieg ni8izonikag, niga todan.”

Mino Manido kada pidjinija8agani8i

¹⁵ “Kicpin sagiijieg, kiga nosoneana8a nikikinoamage8in. ¹⁶ Niga k8ag8edjima Nidadam kodag a8ian kidji minigo8eg kidji 8idokago8eg, apanigotc dac kiga 8idji

tajikemigo8a. ¹⁷ Mi aa Mino Manido ka teb8edj e mikomadjin Kije Manidon adi ejinagozindjin. Igi8e dac a8iagog ega ke teb8etamo8adj, ka8in okackitosina8a kidji odapina8adjin opimadizi8ini8akag. Ka8in mega okikenimasi8a8an, acitc ka8in onisida8ina8asi8a8an. Kina8a dac, kikikenima8a. Ki8idjiogo8a mega acitc kigickago8a.”

¹⁸ “Apitc odji madjaian, ka8in kiga naganisinonom ega a8iag e nagadjiigo8eg, tabickotc abinodjij ega ka onigiigodj kidji ijinagozieg. Niga koki pija. ¹⁹ Aja peconag8an igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj ega mina8adj kidji 8abamiji8adj. Kina8a dac, kiga 8abamijim. E pimadizian, kekina8a kiga odji pimadizim. ²⁰ Apitc ii ijiseg, kiga nisidotana8a e kigickaoidj Nidadam, acitc e kigickaonagok, tabickotc kenin eji kigickaoidjeg.”

²¹ “Aa8e ka odapinag nidikido8ini acitc ka nosoneag, mi aa8e maia ka sagiijidj. Acitc aa8e e sagiijidj, oga sagiigon Nidadaman. Midac kenin, niga sagia acitc niga kikendamona e 8idji8ag,” ki ikido Jesus.

²² Ogi aiamiigon dac ini Judasan, ka8in 8in aa Judas Iskaniot ka ijinikazodj. Ogi k8ag8edjigimigon dac: “Tebendjigean! 8egonen ke odji kikendamoni8iag e 8idjiojag, ka8in dac igi8e kiga kikendamoni8iag ega ke teb8etamo8adj?”

²³ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aa8e ka sagiijidj, oga nosonean nikikinoamage8ini. Nidadaman dac oga sagiigon. Midac nin acitc Nidadam niga pi nazika8anan acitc niga 8idji tajikemanan. ²⁴ Aa8e ega ka sagiijidj, ka8in onosoneasin nikikinoamage8ini. Ka ininagok, ka8in nin eta ka inendamaban. Misa Nidadam nigi minig kidji ikido8ag, 8in ka pidjiniaoidj.”

²⁵ “Kigi 8idamonom oo meg8adj kiabadj e 8idjionagok. ²⁶ Aa8e dac ke pi 8idokago8eg, Mino Manido aa, ke pidjinia8adjin Nidadam kidji nabickaojidj. Kakina kegoni kiga kikinoamago8a, acitc kiga mika8asomigo8a kakina kagi 8idamonagok.”

²⁷ “Nogom dac kiga naganinom. Pekadendamoin kinagadamonom, mi tabickotc nin eji pekadendamoin kimininom kidji pekadendamog. Ka8in 8in i8e pekadendamoini odaiasina8a igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj. Ka8in dac animendakegon acitc ka8in kotadjikegon. ²⁸ Kigi nodaojim e ikido8an: ‘Nimadja, anic dac niga koki pija.’ Kicpin teb8e sagiijieg, kiga min8endana8a e ijaian Nidadamikag. Nidadam mega na8adj kitci apitendagozi apitc8in nin. ²⁹ Nogom aja kigi 8idamonom ab8amacid kidji iji8ebag, midac kidji gi teb8etaoidjeg apitc iji8ebag. ³⁰ Ka8in aja kin8ej kiga aiamiisinonom. Madji manido mega, 8in ka kackakanadjin a8iagon ooma akig ega ka teb8etaoidjindjin, aja kada tag8icin. Ka8in 8in okackitosin kidji tibenimijidj, ³¹ anic dac panima niga 8abadaag a8iagog ooma akikag e sagiag Nidadam, acitc e todam8ag ka inanonijidj.”

“A8isa dac, madjadan,” ki ikido Jesus.

15

Jesus maia cominici8atig ijinagozi

¹ Jesus ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Nin maia cominici8atig mi ejinagozian, acitc Nidadam 8in ka nta8igitodj ijinagozi. ² Kakina omanibidonan kibisatigon ega ka mini8anigin aa8e ka nta8igitodjin cominici8atigon. Kakina dac ka mini8anigin o8a8ejitonan. Midac kada paiekani8an, a8acamej kidji gi minogindjin cominican. Mi iidi e toda8adjin Nidadam a8iagon ka tibenimimagin. ³ Aja kipaiekizim egi pi kikinoamaonagok. ⁴ Kabena 8idjiocik, midac kiga 8idjionom. 8adan ejisedj 8adik8anijic. Ka8in kadagi mini8isi 8in eta, ega kitiganikag iji madjigidj. Midac peji8an kekina8a, mi ke ijiseieg kicpin ega 8idjiojieg.”

⁵ “Kitigan nidijinagozian, kina8a dac 8adik8anijican kidijinagozim iima kitiganikag. Aa a8iag kabena ka 8idjiojidj acitc ka 8idji8ag, mi tabickotc 8adik8anijic ka kitci mini8ag ke ijinagozidj. Ka8in mega mino kegonan kigagi todasina8a, kicpin ega 8idjiojieg.

⁶ Aa ega ka 8idjiojidj, mi maia kibisatig ega ka min8acig ke toda8agani8idj. Ini

kibisatigon kada 8ebinigade8an, midac ke iji pategin. Kada ma8adjitcigade8an acitc kada madjocte8ebinigade8an.”

⁷ “Kicpin dac 8idjiojieg acitc nosoneameg ka ikido8an, 8egonenigotc pagosenimeg Kije Manido, kiga minigo8a. ⁸ Kicpin kitci mane iji mino todameg, iidi e iji 8abadai8eieg e nosoneojieg, mi ke odji icpenimagani8idj Nidadam.”

⁹ “Kisagiinom, tabickotc Nidadam ka iji sagiijidj. Apanigotc dac 8idji tajikemicik, apanigotc kidji odisigo8eg nisagii8e8in. ¹⁰ Kicpin nosoneameg ka ikido8an, apanigotc kiga odisigona8a nisagii8e8in, tabickotc nin ka nosoneamanin Nidadam odikido8inan, midac apanigotc nidodisigo8an osagii8e8in.”

¹¹ “Kigi 8idamonom oo8e, kidji iji kitci modjigendameg, tabickotc nin ka iji kitci modjigendaman. Kinada8eniminom mizi8e kidji modjigendameg. ¹² Mi oo e 8idamonagok panima kidji todamegoban. Sagiidiok kakina pepejig e tacieg, tabickotc eji sagiinagok. ¹³ Aa8e ka pagidendag opimadizi8in o8idji8aganan odji, ka8in okackitosin a8acamej kidji 8abadai8edj adi epitci kitci sagiadjin. ¹⁴ Kina8a sa ni8idji8aganag kidapiteniminom, kicpin todameg adi e ikido8an. ¹⁵ Ka8in mina8adj anokitage8innig kiga ijinikanisinom. Anokitage8inni mega ka8in teb8e okikendasin adi enendamindjin okackaman. Ni8idji8aganag dac kidijinikaninom, egi kikinoamaonagok kakina ka 8idamaojidj Nidadam. ¹⁶ Ka8in kina8a ka onabamijieg. Nin sa ka onabaminagok acitc ka ijinijaonagok kidji paba ijaieg, kitci mane kidji mino todameg. Ini dac mino kegonan ke todameg kagige kada tag8anon. Kakina dac ke iji pagosenimeg Nidadam ni8izonikag, kiga minigo8a. ¹⁷ Sagiidiok dac kakina pepejig e tacieg. Mi ka iji 8idamonagok kidji todameg.”

Madjenimagani8i8ag Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan

¹⁸ Jesos kiabadj ki ikido: “Apitc igi8e ka ana8enima8adjin Kije Manidon madjenimigo8eg, kikikendana8a nin nitam kagi madjenimiji8adj. ¹⁹ Kicpin kekina8a ana8enimegoban Kije Manido, igi8e a8iagog kidagi sagiigo8ag, tabickotc 8ina8a ka iji sagiidi8adj kakina pepejig e taci8adj. Kina8a dac, ka8in kidacidagimigosim igi8e ka ana8enima8adjin Kije Manidon. Kigi onabaminom mega ega kidji iji tibendagozieg 8ina8akag. Midac ii 8edji madjenimigo8eg igi8e.”

²⁰ “Ka8in 8anikekegon ka 8idamonagok: ‘Anokitage8inni ka8in na8adj apitendagozisi apitc8in okackaman,’ kigi ininom. Nandam a8iagog nigi nanekadjiigog, midac kekina8a kiga nanekadjiigom. Kodagiag dac ogi odapinana8a ka iji kikinoamageian, midac acitc oga odapinana8a kekina8a ke iji kikinoamageieg. ²¹ E nosoneojieg, mi ke odji nanekadjiigo8eg. Ka8in mega okikenimasi8a8an ini a8ian kagi pidjinijaojindjin.”

²² “Kicpin ega ki pijaiaaban, acitc ega ki aiamiag8aban, ka8in kadagi ikidonani8asiniban egi patadi8adj. Nogom dac ka8in okackitosina8a kidji ajide8e8adj egi patadi8adj. ²³ A8enenigotc madjenimijidj, omadjeniman acitc Nidadaman. ²⁴ Ega 8ikad kodag a8iag kagi ijitcigedj, nigi pi ijitcige. Kicpin ega iidi ki ijitcigeiaban, ka8in kadagi ikidonani8asiniban egi patadi8adj. Aja nogom ogi 8abadana8a ka pi ijitcigeian, misa8adj dac nimadjenimigog acitc Nidadaman omadjenima8an. ²⁵ Midac iidi ka iji8ebag ii kagi mazinadenig Coda8innig odinakonige8ini8akag:

‘Anicagotc nigi madjenimigog,’
mazinadeni.”

Psaume 35.19; 69.5(4)

²⁶ “Apitc ijaian Nidadamikag, niga pidjinija8a kina8akag aa8e ke pi 8idokago8eg. Mi aa Mino Manido, Nidadamikag ka odjidj, ka teb8edj e mikomadjin Kije Manidon adi ejinagozindjin. Apitc dac pi tag8icig, niga mikomig. ²⁷ Kekina8a kiga mikomijim. Kigi 8idjiojim mega ka ako madjitaian kidji kikinoamageian.”

16

¹ “Kigi 8idamonom adi ke iji8ebag ega kidji poni teb8etameg apitc iji8ebag. ² Kiga sagidjinijaogom Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. Kada ijise kidji nisigo8eg, midac ‘Nidanokita8anan Kije Manido’ kada inendamog igi8e ka nisigo8eg. ³ Mi ke todamo8adj, ka8in mega ododji kikenimasi8a8an Nidadaman, ka8in kek8an nin nigi kikenimigosi. ⁴ Nogom dac ki8idamonom ii. Midac apitc odjtcisenig ii kidji todamo8adj, kiga mika8im egi 8idamonagok ii.”

Jesos omikoman Mino Manidon

“Ka8in oo kidodji 8idamaosinonom apitc nitam ka madjitaieg kidji nosoneojieg, kipaba 8idjiona8aban mega. ⁵ Nogom dac nimadja, ninada 8abama aa8e kagi pidjini-jaojij. Ka8in dac 8a8adj pejig e tacieg kik8ag8edjimijisim: ‘Adi ejaian?’ ⁶ Kikitci kackendana8adok dac egi 8idamonagok kidji madjaian. ⁷ Teb8e ki8idamonom, na8adj kiga mino iji8ebizim kicpin madjaian. Kicpin mega ega madjaian, aa8e ke pi 8idokago8eg ka8in kada pi tag8icisi. Kicpin dac madjaian niga pidjinija8a kina8akag. ⁸ Midac apitc tag8icig, oga kikendamonan a8iagon ooma akig e patado8inni8indjin, acitc oga inan a8ian e k8aiak8abamijindjin Kije Manidon, acitc kidji pi tibakonigendjin Kije Manidon. ⁹ Oga kikendamonan e patado8inni8indjin, egi ana8etamindjin kidji teb8etaojindjin. ¹⁰ Oga inan e k8aiak8abamijindjin Kije Manidon, Nidadamikag mega nidija acitc ka8in mina8adj kiga 8abamijisim. ¹¹ Oga inan kidji tibakonagani8indjin Kije Manidon, madji manido mega aja ki tibakonagani8i, 8in ka kackakanadjin a8iagon ooma akig ega e teb8etaojindjin.”

¹² “Kiabadj manedon kegonan e 8i 8idamonagok, anic dac ka8in kikackitosina8a kidji nisidotamegon nogom. ¹³ Apitc dac pijadj Mino Manido ka teb8edj e mikomadjin Kije Manidon adi ejinagozindjin, kiga kikendamonigo8a kakina teb8e8ini Kije Manidokag ka odjimaganig. Ka8in 8inikag kada odjimagasini ke ikidodj. Misa kiga 8idamagom ka iji nodag acitc adi ke pi iji8ebag. ¹⁴ Niga ndotaog ekido8an, 8in dac kiga kikendamonigo8a. Kiga 8abadaigo8a dac epitci icpendagozian. ¹⁵ Kakina mega kegonan Nidadam ka aiagin, mi kenin nitibendanan. Midac ii 8edji ikido8an Mino Manido kidji 8idamago8eg adi ka ikido8an.”

Kiga kackendana8a, nage dac kiga min8endana8a

¹⁶ Jesos kiabadj ki ikido: “Peconag8an aja ega kidji 8abamijieg, midac ka8in kin8ej mina8adj kiga koki 8abamijim,” ogi inan.

¹⁷ Nandam dac Jesos okikinoamaganan ki k8ag8edjimidi8an: “Adi dac 8a ikidomaganig ii ka ikidodj: ‘Peconag8an aja ega kidji 8abamijieg, midac ka8in kin8ej mina8adj kiga koki 8abamijim?’ Acitc dac ki ikido: ‘Nidadamikag mega nidija.’ ¹⁸ Adi 8a ikidomaganig ‘Peconag8an aja’ acitc ‘Ka8in kin8ej’ ka ikidodj? Ka8in ninisidotasinanan adi 8a ikidodj,” ki ikido8an.

¹⁹ Jesos ogi kikendan kegoni e 8i k8ag8edjimaganidi8idj, midac ogi inan: “Kigi 8idamonom: ‘Peconag8an aja ega kidji 8abamijieg, midac ka8in kin8ej mina8adj kiga koki 8abamijim.’ Mi na ii ka iji k8ag8edjimidi8e? ²⁰ Teb8e ki8idamonom, kiga ma8im acitc kiga kackendana8a, igi8e dac ka ana8enima8adjin Kije Manidon kada modjigendamog. Kina8a pinama kiga kackendana8a. Midac mina8adj kiga poni kackendana8a, kiga kitci min8endana8a. ²¹ 8adan ik8e e 8i akozidj kidji otcidjicimidj. Kitci sanagendam, okikendan mega aja e odjtcisenig kidji kodagitodj. Apitc dac nta8igindjin otcidjiciman, kakina 8anike ka iji kodagitodj. Kitci modjigendam mega egi nta8igindjin otcidjiciman. ²² Misa dac pejig8an kekina8a kikackendana8a nogom. Kiga modjigendana8a dac apitc mina8adj koki 8abamijieg. Ka8in dac a8iag kigagi makamigosi8a kimodjigendamini8a.”

²³ “Ii dac apitc, ka8in mamakadj kegon kiga k8ag8edjimijisim. Teb8e ki8idamonom, kakina kegoni ke pagosenimeg Nidadam ni8izonikag, kiga minigo8a. ²⁴ Ka8in maci kegoni kidodji pagosenimasi8a8a ni8izonikag. Pagosenimeg, midac kiga odisigona8a, ka8in dac kegon kiga nodesesim ke iji modjigendameg.”

Jesos odinan okikinoamaganan kidji sogideendjin

²⁵ “Kakina ii kigi 8idamonom e abadjito8anin adisokanan. Kada ijise dac kiabadj kidji aiamiinagok ega e abadjito8anin ini. Midac maia kiga aiamiinom e mikomag Nidadam. ²⁶ Ii apitc, kiga pagosenima8a Nidadam ni8izonikag. Ka8in dac nidikidosi nin kidji pagosenimag kina8a odji. ²⁷ 8in mega Nidadam kisagiigo8a. Kikikenimigo8a e sagiijieg acitc e teb8etameg Kije Manidokag e odjian. ²⁸ Teb8e Nidadamikag nigi pi odji, ooma akikag egi pijaian. Nogom dac nimadja kidji koki nda 8abamag Nidadam,” ki ikido Jesos.

²⁹ Okikinoamaganan dac ogi igon: “Aja dac 8e8enda ninisidotananan, ega e abadjito8anin adisokanan kidji anim8ean. ³⁰ Nikikendananan nogom kakina kin kegon e kikendaman. Kicpin a8iag 8i kikendag kegoni, ka8in mamakadj kada k8ag8ed8esi. Aja mega kikikendan adi kagi iji onendag kidji k8ag8edjimik. Mi 8edji iji teb8etamag Kije Manidokag e odjian,” ogi igon.

³¹ Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Teb8e na ii ka ikido8eg ‘Niteb8etananan’? ³² Aja pecodj kada ijise kakina pepejig e tacieg kidji ojimo8eg. Kiga ki8em kimigi8ami8akag. Kiga naganim jim nin eta. Ka8in dac pekic teb8e nin eta niga tesi, kabena mega Nidadam ni8idji8a. ³³ Mi oo kagi iji 8idamonagok, kidji gi pekadendameg eji 8idjiojieg. Ooma akikag kiga kodagitom. Anic dac sogideeok! Aja kakina kegon ooma akig nigi cagodjiton,” ki ikido Jesos.

17

Jesos odaiamietama8an ini8e ka nosoneogodjin

¹ Ka ick8a aiamiadjin okikinoamaganan, Jesos ki icpanabi acitc ki aiemie: “Nidadam! Aja odjicise nogom. Nin sa Kig8izis. 8abadai8en epitci icpendagozian nin, midac nintam kidji gi odji 8abadai8eian epitci icpendagozian kin. ² Aja mega kigi minijian kidji tibenimag8a kakina a8iagog, kidji gi minag8a kagige pimadizi8ini, kakina ka taci8adj kagi minijian. ³ Kicpin kikenimik8a, kin eta 8edjida maia Kije Manido, acitc kicpin kikenimiji8adj, nin Jesos Christ kagi pidjinijaojian, kagige kada odji pimadizi8ag. ⁴ Ooma akig nigi 8abadai8e epitci kitci icpendagozian kin. Kakina nigi todan adi kagi inanonijian. ⁵ Nidadam! Ab8amaci tag8agiban aki, nigi kitci icpendagozian e 8idjiojian. Minicin dac nogom mina8adj kidji iji kitci icpendagozian e 8idjiojian.”

⁶ “Igi8e kagi minijian ooma akig, nigi kikendamonag a8eneni8ian kin. Kinikag iji tibendagozibanig, midac kigi minijian igi a8iagog. Ogi todana8a dac kagi 8idama8ad8a kidji ijita8adj. ⁷ Nogom dac okikendana8a teb8e kinikag e odjimagagin kakina kegonan kagi minijian. ⁸ Nigi 8idama8ag mega kagi inanonijian kidji tibadjimo8an, midac ogi teb8etana8a. Nikikenimigog ketcinadj teb8e kinikag egi pi odjian, acitc teb8etamog egi pidjinijaojian.”

⁹ “Nidaiamietama8ag dac ogo8eni8ag. Ka8in 8in nidaiamietama8asig igi8eni8ag ega ka teb8etamo8adj. Anic dac nidaiamietama8ag igi8eni8ag kagi minijian, kitibenimag mega. ¹⁰ Kakina igi8e ka tibenimag8a, kin acitc kitibenimag. Kakina igi8e ka tibenimad8a, nin acitc nitibenimag. Ogo8eni8ag dac ka tibenimad8a, 8abadai8e8ag epitci icpendagozian nin. ¹¹ Nogom niga nagadan aki, kinikag nipija. 8ina8a dac kiabadj akikag kada te8ag. Nidadam! Ma8adji kikitcit8a8izinan! Nagadjiik, ki8izon e abadjito8an, kidji gi pejig8eiendagozi8adj, tabickotc kin acitc nin ka iji pejig8eiendagoziak. Kitci macka8izimagan ki8izon kidji gi nagadjiad8a, mi ii 8izon kagi minijian kidji iji macka8izian. ¹² Meg8adj ka 8idji8ag8a, ninagadjiabanig, ki8izon kagi minijian e

abadjito8an. Pejig dac eta ka taci8adj ki 8anicin, mi aa8e kagi inendagozidj kidji 8anicig. Kitci Mazinaiganikag ki nigani mazinadeni kidji 8anicig, midac ii kagi iji8ebizidj.”

¹³ “Nogom dac nipija kinikag. Nidikidonan dac ono kegonan ooma akikag kiabadj e teian, mizi8e kidji gi modjigendamo8adj ke8ina8a, tabickotc nin epitci modjigendaman. ¹⁴ Nigi 8idama8ag kagi iji inanonijian kidji tibadjimo8an. Ogi odji madjenimigo8an dac ini8e ka ana8enimik8a, ka8in mega iji acidagimagani8isi8ag 8ina8akag, tabickotc nin ega ka iji acidagimigo8an. ¹⁵ Ka8in kipagosenimisison kidji madji8inad8a ega kidji pimadizi8adj ooma akikag. Tiegodj kidji pagosenimin kidji nagadjiad8a ega kegoni kidji todago8adjin ini madji manidon. ¹⁶ Ka8in iji acidagimagani8isi8ag 8ina8akag ka ana8enimik8a, tabickotc nin ega ka iji acidagimigo8an.”

¹⁷ “Kin eta kidji tibenimad8a iji todan, kiteb8e8in e abadjito8an. Mi sa ii teb8e8in kidikido8in. ¹⁸ Kigi pidjinijaojinan kidji tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in a8iagokag ooma akig. Midac pejig8an nigi ijini8a8ag ke8ina8a kidji tibadjimo8adj min8adjimo8ini a8iagokag ooma akig. ¹⁹ Nipagidenimidizonan kin eta kidji tibenimijian, 8ina8a odji. Mizi8e kin eta kidji gi tibenimad8a 8edji todaman.”

²⁰ “Ka8in 8ina8a eta nidaiamietama8asi8ag. Nidaiamietama8ag acitc kakina ini8e ke nodago8adjin, midac kidji odji teb8etaojindjin. ²¹ Nidaiamietama8ag dac kakina ka teb8etamo8adj, kidji gi pejig8eiendagozi8adj. Nidadam! Nidaiamietama8ag kidji gi kigicka8agid8a, tabickotc kin ka iji kigickaojian acitc nin ka iji kigickaonan, kakina a8iagog ooma akig kidji gi teb8etamo8adj teb8e egi pidjinijaojian. ²² Kin kigi minijinan kidji icpendagozian. Mi pejig8an nigi minag kidji icpendagozi8adj, mama8i kidji gi pejig8eiendagozi8adj, tabickotc kin acitc nin ka iji pejig8eiendagoziak. ²³ Nin ni8idji8ag, acitc kin ki8idjiojinan. Nidaiamietama8ag dac maiagotc kidji pejig8eiendagozi8adj. Midac a8iagog ooma akig kidji kikendamoadj egi pidjinijaojian, acitc kidji kikendamoadj e sagiad8a maia pejig8an ka iji sagiijian.”

²⁴ “Nidadam! Igi8e kagi minijian, ninada8endan ka iji teian ke8ina8a kidji te8adj, mi kidji 8abamiji8adj epitci icpendagozi8ag. Kigi minijinan kidji iji icpendagozian, egi sagiijian ab8amac ijtigadeg oo aki. ²⁵ Nidadam! Kikitci k8aiakozinan! Igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj ka8in kikikenimigosig. Nin dac kikikenimin. Ogo8eni8ag dac ka teb8etamo8adj, kikikenimigog egi pidjinijaojian. ²⁶ Nigi kikendamonag adi ejinagozian kin, acitc mi kiabadj ke kikendamonag8a. Midac pejig8an kagi iji sagiijian, ke8ina8a kodag a8iagon kidji sagia8adjin. Acitc dac nin niga 8idji8ag.” Mi ka ikidodj Jesus e taji aiamiedj.

18

Takonagani8i Jesus

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Lok 22.47-53)

¹ Ka ick8a aiamiedj, Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan ki sagaamog, k8ekagam Sednon (Cédron) sibi e ija8adj. Tag8anoban iima kitigan aki, mi iima ka ija8adj Jesus acitc okikinoamaganan. ² Judas, 8in ka mamijimadjin Jesusan, okikendanagoban ke8in i8e kitigan akini. Jesus mega acitc okikinoamaganan mo8ag ki ija8agoban iima. ³ Judas dac ki ija iima kitigan akikag, cimaganican ogi 8idji8agoban acitc nandan naben ka kana8endaminigobanen kitci aiamiemigi8amini. Ini8eni8an dac naben, mi igi Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan ka ijini8a8agobanen. 8asakonendamaganan otakonana8agoban acitc pajibaiganatigon. ⁴ Jesus ogi nda nagicka8an, e kikendamogobanen adi ke iji8ebizidj. Midac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “A8enen ka nanada 8abameg?”

⁵ “Jesus, Nazaret ka odjidj,” ogi iji nak8e8ajiigon. Jesus dac ki ikido: “Nin mada Jesus.”

Judas dac, 8in ka mamijimadjin Jesusan, tajigaba8iban ke8in ka iji okogaba8inipanin cimaganican acitc ini naben ka kana8endaminipanin kitci aiamiemigi8amini. ⁶ Apitc dac Jesus ka inadjin: “Nin mada Jesus,” ki ajecka8ag acitc motakamig ki pagicinog. ⁷ Mina8adj dac Jesus ogi k8ag8edjiman: “A8enen ka nanada 8abameg?”

Ki ikido8ag dac: “Jesus, Nazaret ka odjidj.”

⁸ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aja kigi 8idamonom nin mada Jesus. Kicpin dac nin ka nanada 8abamijieg, pagidinikog ogo ka 8idji8ag8a kidji madja8adj.” ⁹ Midac kidji iji8ebanig Jesus oo kagi ikidogobanen: “Nidadam! Igi8e ka minijian ka8in iaga pejig e taci8adj nidodji 8aniasi.”

¹⁰ Simo Pien odaianaban kitci mokomani. Ogi sagidjibidon, midac ogi pakite8an Coda8inni aiamie ogiman ma8adj ka niganizindjin odanodagani, acitc ogi kickita8age8eba8an ka iji okitcinikindjin inekena. Malkos (Malchus) ijinikazoban aa anodagan. ¹¹ Jesus dac ogi inan Pienan: “Koki pinaan ii kikitci mokoman. Kidinendan na ega kidji animizian Nidadam ka iji nda8enimijidj?”

Annasikag iji8inagani8i Jesus

¹² Cimaganicag acitc ocimaganici ogimami8an acitc Coda8innig ka kana8endamo8agobanen kitci aiamiemigi8amini ogi na8adjibina8an Jesusan acitc ogi mag8apina8an. ¹³ Nitam dac ogi iji8ina8an Annasikag (Anne). Mi aa Kaiapas (Caiphe) ojicejibanin, ii apitc Coda8inni aiamie ogima8igoban ma8adj ka niganizigobanen 8aa Kaiapas. ¹⁴ 8in dac Kaiapas kagi 8idama8agobanen Coda8innin ka niganizindjin oo: “Na8adj kada minose pejig eta a8iag nibopan kakina Coda8innig odji.”

Pien kagina8icki

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Lok 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Simo Pien acitc pejig kodag kikinoamagan ogi nosone8a8an Jesusan. Aa kikinoamagan Coda8inni aiamie ogiman ma8adj ka niganizindjin okikenimigobanin. Apitc dac ka tag8icino8adj aiamie ogiman ma8adj ka niganizindjin omigi8aminikag, ke8in ki pidigeako aa kodag kikinoamagan. ¹⁶ Pien dac ag8adjik ki tajigaba8i opimena ick8ademikag. Aa dac kikinoamagan aiamie ogiman ka niganizindjin ka kikenimigobanin ki pi koki sagaam. Ogi aiamian anodaganik8e8an ka kana8endamindjin ick8ademini. Midac ogi iji pidigean Pienan. ¹⁷ Aa dac anodaganik8e ogi inan Pienan: “Kana kekin pejig okikinoamaganan aa nabe?”

Pien dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in.”

¹⁸ Anokitage8innig acitc igi nabeg ka kana8endamo8agobanen kitci aiamiemigi8amini ki poda8e8ag kidji a8azo8adj, osa mega kitci takaianiban. Pien dac ke8in iima ki nda a8azo.

Coda8inni aiamie ogiman ma8adj ka niganizindjin otibakonigon Jesus

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Lok 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Meg8adj dac ii, Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj ogi k8ag8edjiman Jesusan: “A8eneni8ag igi kikikinoamaganag? 8egonen kekinoamagean?” ²⁰ Jesus dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kakina a8iagog nigi aiamiag kabena, Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag acitc kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Nigi taji kikinoamage ka iji ma8adjidi8adj Coda8innig acitc ka8in 8ikad nidodji kimodji anim8esi. ²¹ 8egonen dac 8edji k8ag8edjimijian ii8e? K8ag8edjimik kakina ka nodaoji8adj. Okikendana8a adi kagi iji kikinoamageian.”

²² Apitc Jesus ka ikidodj ii, pejig ka taci8adj ka kana8endamo8agobanen kitci aiamiemigi8amini ogi pasaba8an Jesusan. Ogi inan dac: “Mi na iidi e iji nak8e8ajiadj Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj?”

²³ Yesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kicpin kegon kagi madji ikido8an, tibadjimon dac adi kagi iji madji ikido8an, kakina kidji nodaok8a. Kicpin dac k8aiak ki ikido8an, 8egonen 8edji pakiteojian?”

²⁴ Midac aa Annas (Anne) ogi madjinija8an Jesusan Kaiapas (Caïphe) ka iji tepan kidji iji8inagani8indjin, 8in Kaiapas Coda8inni aiamie ogima8iban ma8adji ka niganizidj ii apitc. Kiabadj dac mag8apinagani8iban Yesus.

Pien mina8adj kagina8icki

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Lok 22.58-62)

²⁵ Meg8adj dac ii, Pien kiabadj taji a8izoban. Ki k8ag8edjimagani8i dac: “Kana kekin pejig okikinoamaganan aa nabe?”

Pien dac ki ikido ega e teb8emaganig ii, e nak8e8ajiadjin: “Ka8in!”

²⁶ Pejig Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj odanodaganan, iji otcina8emagani ini naben Pien kagi kickita8age8eba8adjin. Ogi inan dac Pienan: “Kana iima kitigan akikag kigi 8abamisinon e 8idji8adj?”

²⁷ Pien mina8adj ki ikido ega e teb8emaganig ii. Maiagotc dac ii apitc nabe pakaak8an ki nodagozi.

Pilatikag te Yesus

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.1-2,11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Lok 23.1-5)

²⁸ Yesus Kaiapasikag ki odji madjinagani8i, kitci ogima odogima8imigi8amikag kidji iji8inagani8idj. Aja pidabinogoban. Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ka8in odji pidigesi8ag kitci ogiman odogima8imigi8aminikag. Ka8in mega kadagi paiekideeiendagozisi8agoban kicpin iima iji pidige8agobanen, midac ka8in kadagi inendagozisi8agoban kidji Coda8inni mago8e8adj. ²⁹ Aa dac kitci ogima, Pilat ka ijinikazogobanen, ki pi sagaam. Ogi pi nazika8an Coda8innin ka niganizindjin acitc ogi inan: “8egonen eji anamenimeg 8aa a8iag?”

³⁰ Ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “Kicpin ega ki panaagepan, ka8in kidagi pidamagosi.”

³¹ Pilat dac ogi inan: “Koki odapinik kina8agotc tibina8e. Tibakonik adi e iji inakonigeieg.”

Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj ogi ina8an: “Ka8in nidinendagozisimin kidji tibakonagidj a8iag kidji nisagani8idj,” ki ikido8ag. ³² Midac kidji gi iji8ebanig Yesus ka ikidopan apitc ka mikodagiban adi ke iji nibodj.

³³ Pilat dac ki koki pidige odogima8imigi8amikag, midac ogi nd8e8eman Jesusan. Ogi k8ag8edjiman dac: “Kin na Coda8innig odogimami8an?”

³⁴ Yesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kin na tibina8e kagi inendaman oo ka k8ag8ed8ean? Konigotc kodag a8iag kigi iji 8idamag e mikomijidj?”

³⁵ Pilat ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in Nicoda8inni8isi nin! Kidinakanezi8inag acitc kitci aiamie ogimag kigi pidjinijaogog kidji tibakoninan. Adi dac ka inakamigizian?”

³⁶ Yesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in ooma akikag odjimagasinon nidogima8i8in. Kicpin ooma akikag odjimagagiban nidogima8i8in, kadagi migazobanig igi8e ka 8idji8ag8a. Ka8in odagi pagidinasi8abanin Coda8innin ka niganizindjin kidji takonijindjin. Anic dac ka8in ooma akikag odjimagasinon nidogima8i8in.”

³⁷ Pilat dac ogi inan: “Kidogima8inan na dac?”

Yesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kin ka ikido8an e ogima8ian nin. Oo8e dac eta 8edji ki pijaian ooma akikag acitc 8edji ki nta8igian, teb8e8in kidji mikodaman. Igi8e ka nanada kikendamo8adj teb8e8ini, onadotana8a adi e ikido8an.”

³⁸ Pilat dac ogi inan: “8egonen ii teb8e8in?”

Kada nisagani8i Yesus

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Lok 23.13-25)

Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, Pilat mina8adj ki sagaam kidji nda nagicka8adjin Coda8innin. Ogi inan dac: “Ka8in kegon nimikasin kidji gi panaagedj 8aa nabe. ³⁹ E taso pibog meg8adj e Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8ag, pejig takonigan ki8ina8a kidji gi pagidinag, mi ii e todameg ako. A8enen dac ke pagidinag? Kinada8endana8a na kidji pagidinag kina8a ka Coda8inni8ieg kidogimami8a?”

⁴⁰ Midac ki madji pabibagi8ag: “Ka8in 8in! Barabbas aa ka 8i nda8enimagidj!” 8in Barabbas kimodi8inni8iban ka kitci sogendagozidj.

19

¹ Pilat dac ki anoki kidji madjinagani8indjin Jesusan acitc kidji pajacte8agani8indjin. ² Cimaganicag dac minesatigoni ki apikage8ag, sizok8epizoni e ojito8adj, midac Jesus octig8anikag ka iji 8agidato8adj. Ogi psikamodina8an e misk8eganig okonasini. ³ Ogi nazika8a8an dac e papasaba8a8apanin acitc e ina8adjin: “Kidanamikago, Coda8innig odogimami8an!”

⁴ Pilat kiabadj ki koki sagaam acitc kakina a8ian ogi inan: “Ndotamok, ooma niga pina ag8adjik kidji kikendameg ega e mikaman kidji gi panaagedj 8aa nabe.” ⁵ Jesus dac ki sagaam, ka minesatigo8anig sizok8epizoni e kigickag acitc ka misk8eganig okonasini. Pilat dac ki ikido: “8adan 8aa nabe!”

⁶ Apitc dac Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc igi nabeg ka kana8endamo8agobanen kitci aiamiemigi8amini ka 8abama8adjin Jesusan, ki pabibagi8ag: “Acidak8ao tcibaiatigokag! Acidak8ao tcibaiatigokag!”

Pilat dac ogi inan: “Odapinik acitc acidak8aok kina8a tibina8e. Nin dac ka8in kegon nimikasin kidji gi iji panaagedj.”

⁷ Coda8innig dac ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “Inakonige8in nidaiananan, ikidomagan dac ii inakonige8in e inendagozidj kidji nibodj. Ki ikido mega Kije Manido Og8izisan e aiaa8idj.”

⁸ Apitc Pilat ka nodag e ikidondjin, kiabadj a8acamej ki kitci segizi. ⁹ Mina8adj dac ki koki pidige odogima8imigi8amikag. Jesusan dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Adi 8edosean?”

Ka8in dac Jesus ki nak8e8ajitagesi. ¹⁰ Pilat dac ogi inan: “Kana ki8i nak8e8ajitaojis? Kana kikikenimijisi kidji kackito8an kidji pagidininan konigotc kidji acidak8aonan?”

¹¹ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in kegon kida kackitosin kidji todaojian, kicpin ega ki iji minigo8aban Kije Manido, 8in icpimig ka tedj. Mi 8edji na8adj patadidj aa kagi 8aiejimijidj egi pidji8inijidj ooma.”

¹² Midac ka nodag ii, Pilat onanada 8abadanaban kidji gi pagidinadjin. Coda8innig dac ki kitci pabibagi8ag: “Kicpin pagidinadj aa a8iag, ka8in kimin8enimasi aa kitci ogima Sesar (César). A8enenigotc ka 8i ogima8iidizodj, odana8eniman ini kitci ogiman Sesar.”

¹³ Apitc Pilat ka nodag e ikidondjin, ogi sagidji8inan Jesusan. Pilat dac ki abi otesabi8aganikag adi ka iji tibakonigedj ako. Mi 8edi kagi iji iji8ebag, taji ka ijinikadjigadeg “Ka asini8ag tesisagag.” Coda8inni dac ijigij8e8in, “Gabbata” ijinikadegan. ¹⁴ Ii apitc kegat abitakijiganogoban, 8abag kidji Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8agiban. Pilat dac ogi inan Coda8innin: “Mi 8aa kidogimami8a.”

¹⁵ Ki pabibagi8ag dac: “Nici! Nici! Acidak8ao tcibaiatigokag!”

Pilat dac ogi inan: “Niga acidak8a8a na kidogimami8a?”

Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “Ka8in kodag ogima nidaia8asi8anan, mi eta kitci ogima Sesar.”

¹⁶ Midac Pilat ogi iji pagidinan Jesusan kidji acidak8a8agani8indjin tcibaiatigokag.

Tcibaiatigokag acidak8a8agani8i Jesus

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Lok 23.26-43)

Jesos dac ki madji8inagani8i. ¹⁷ Ki iji8inagani8i ag8adjik odenakag, 8in tib-ina8e e pimi8inadjin otcibaiatigoman. Ogi odjitci8inan dac 8edi “Tcibaictig8an” ka ijinikadeg, Coda8innig dac ka ijigij8e8adj “Golgota” ka ijinikadeg. ¹⁸ Mi iima cimaganicag ogi acidak8a8a8an Jesosan tcibaiatigokag. Nijin kodagiag a8iagog acitc ki acidak8a8agani8i8ag ke8ina8a otcibaiatigomi8akag, midac nasa8idj Jesos ka iji pada-kicimaganisigobanen otcibaiatigoman egi acidak8a8agani8idj. ¹⁹ Pilat ki anoki kidji panaskak8eigadenig ojibiigani tcibaiatigokag. Midac kagi ojibiigadegobanen: “Mi 8aa Jesos Nazaret ka odjidj, Coda8innig odogimami8an.”

²⁰ Taji Jesos kagi iji nisagani8igobanen peconag8aniban odenakag. Kitci mane dac Coda8innig ogi nabo8adana8a ii ka mazinadenig. Nisin ijigij8e8inan mega ki abadanon e ojibiigadeg ii, Coda8innig odijigij8e8ini8a, Rom ka odji8adj odijigij8e8ini8a, acitc Kanes (Grèce) aki ka odji8adj odijigij8e8ini8a. ²¹ Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag dac ogi ina8an Pilatan: “Ka8in kidagi ojibiasin ‘Coda8innig odogimami8an.’ Kidagi ojibian ‘Nin Coda8innig odogimami8an ki ikido 8aa a8iag.’”

²² Pilat ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka ojibiaman ii mi ke ijinag8ag.”

²³ Apitc dac cimaganicag ka ick8a acidak8a8a8adjin Jesosan, ogi odapinana8an odai-mini, acitc ki madinamadi8ag pepejig e taci8adj eji nio8adj. Acitc dac ogi odapinana8a okonasini ega ka kackig8adenig e mizi8eiganig icpimig pinici tabacic. ²⁴ Ki ikido8ag dac igi cimaganicag: “Ka8in kiga pigobidosinanan oo okonas. K8ag8e mikosedan a8enen ke tibendag.” Midac kidji gi iji8ebag Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag ka ikidomaganig:

“Ki madinamadi8ag nidaiman,

acitc ki k8ag8e mikose8ag nikonasini.”

Psaume 22.19(18)

Mi ka todamo8adj cimaganicag.

²⁵ Jesos odjodjoman pecodj tajigaba8ibanin otcibaiatigomikag, acitc onocejan, acitc kodag ik8e Mani ka ijinikazogobanen, 8in aa Klopas okokomiman, acitc dac Mani Magdala. ²⁶ Jesos dac ogi 8abaman odjodjoman acitc ogi 8abaman ini pejig okikinoamaganan ka kitci sagiadjin. Midac ogi inan odjodjoman: “Nidjodjom! Mi 8aa kig8izis.”

²⁷ Mina8adj dac ogi inan okikinoamaganan: “Mi 8aa kidjodjom.” Ick8a dac ii, aa kikinoamagan ogi kana8eniman Jesosan odjodjomini omigi8amikag.

Jesos nibo

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Lok 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jesos ogi kikendan aja kakina kegoni egi iji8ebanig. Ki ikido dac: “Nipag8anamonan.” Mi ka ikidodj maiagotc kidji ick8a iji8ebanig ka ojibiigadenig Kije Manidon Omazinaigani.

²⁹ Onagan dac ateban iima e kicponebig cominabo ka kitci 8isagagamig. Cimaganicag dac ogi kidagaminana8a ka opani8anig kasiigani. Ogi agodona8a kibisatigokag “isop” (hysope) ka ijinikazondjin, acitc ogi icpak8aama8a8an Jesosan. ³⁰ Apitc dac kagi minik8edj, Jesos ki ikido: “Mi kakina egi iji8ebag.” Ki onijik8ese, midac ka iji ick8anamodj.

Cimaganic opajiba8an Jesosan

³¹ Tcibaiatigogijiganogoban ii apitc, apitc ako meg8adj e medoni miki-damo8agobanen kidji Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig. Ii8e dac apitc ka Coda8inni aiamie kijiganig ogi kitci apitendana8agoban Coda8innig. Ka8in dac onada8enimasi8a8abanin ini8e kagi nisagani8indjin kidji tanagodjinindjin meg8adj e aiamie kijiganig. Midac ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig ogi k8ag8edjima8an Pilatan kidji anokindjin kidji pokogadenagani8indjin Jesosan acitc kodagian kagi acidak8a8agani8indjin tcibaiatigokag, 8ibadj kidji gi nibondjin, kidji gi nisakonagani8indjin ab8amacid kidji aiamie kijiganig. ³² Cimaganicag dac ki ija8ag kidji pokogade8a8adjin nijin kodagian ka 8idji acidak8a8agani8indjin. ³³ Apitc dac ka odisa8adjin Jesosan, ogi 8abama8an aja egi

nibondjin, ka8in dac ododji pokogade8asi8a8an. ³⁴ Pejig dac cimaganic opik8anakag ogi iji pajiba8an. Teci8ag dac misk8ini acitc nibini ki pi sagidajiga8ini. ³⁵ Aa dac kagi 8abadag tibadjimo, kekina8a kidji gi teb8etameg. Otibadjimo8in dac teb8emagani, acitc okikendan e teb8edj. ³⁶ Midac iidi ka iji8ebag ii kagi iji mazinadenigobanen Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Ka8in 8a8adj pejig okan odji pig8aigadesinon,” Exode 12.46; Nombres 9.12; Psaume 34.21(20)

³⁷ acitc dac kiabadj kagi iji mazinadenigobanen:

“Oga kijigabama8an ini8e kagi pajiba8a8adjin.” Zacharie 12.10

8ibabikiniganikag iji atcigadeni Jesus o8ia8

(Inabin acitc Matio 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Lok 23.50-56)

³⁸ Kegapitc pejig nabe, Josep ka ijinikazodj, Pilatan ogi nda 8abaman. Animati (Arimathée) odenag odjiban aa Josep. Ogi teb8eta8abanin Jesusan. Ka8in dac odji 8idamagesiban, okitci kosabanin mega Coda8innin ka niganizindjin kidji kikenda-mindjin. Ogi k8ag8edjiman dac Pilatan kidji gi madji8ido8adj Jesusan o8ia8ini. Pilat ogi pagidinan. Midac ki ija Josep kidji nadji8idodj Jesusan o8ia8ini. ³⁹ Nikodem (Nicodème), aa kagi pi nda 8abamagobanen Jesusan nigodin e tibikanig, ogi 8idji8an Josepan. Ogi pidonan ka minomag8anigin. Nij8aieginag8anibanin, pejig “mir” (myrrhe) ijinikadeni-ban acitc kodagini “anos” (aloes) ijinikadeniban, ki mama8isiginigadeno8agoban dac. 8aiej midasomidana (100) tibabadjigan apitanobanin ini ka minomag8anigin kagi pidodjin. ⁴⁰ Ogi odapinana8a Jesusan o8ia8ini acitc ogi 8ik8epidona8a pabagi8anican e abadjito8adjin, e ato8adj ka minomag8anig. Mi e todamo8agobanen ako Coda8innig e nibonani8anig. ⁴¹ Tag8anoban kitigan aki iima kagi iji nisagani8idj Jesus. Tag8anoban dac iima kitigan akikag ocki 8ibabikinigan, ega 8ikad maci egi abadanigobanen. ⁴² Pecodj tag8anogoban ii 8ibabikinigan acitc aja peconag8anogoban kidji Coda8inni aiamie kijigag. Midac iima ka iji ato8adj Jesusan o8ia8ini.

20

Pijicig8ate 8ibabikinigan

(Inabin acitc Matio 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Lok 24.1-12)

¹ 8ibadj e kijeba8acinig e manadjitagani8anig, meg8adj kiabadj e tibikanogobanen, Mani Magdala ki ija 8ibabikiniganikag. Ogi 8abaman dac kitci asinin egi manibinagani8indjin ka odji pidigani8anig. ² E 8abadag ii, ki kitci ki8ebato kidji nda 8abamadjin Simo Pienan acitc pejig kodagian kikinoamaganan, Jesus ka kitci sagiapanin. Mani dac ogi inan: “Ki madji8idjigadeni ka Tibendjigedj o8ia8 8ibabikiniganikag. Ka8in dac nikikendasinanani adi ka iji atcigadenig.”

³ Simo Pien acitc kodag kikinoamagan ki ipaidi8ag 8ibabikiniganikag. ⁴ Kodag dac 8aa na8adj ki kijibatogoban apitc8in Simo Pien, midac 8intam ki odjicibatogoban. ⁵ Ki camagita e podazig8eabadag 8ibabikinigani. Ogi 8abadanan dac 8ik8eiginiganan kagi abadanigin e 8ik8eiginigadenigobanen Jesusan o8ia8ini e atenigin. Ka8in dac odji pidigesi. ⁶ Apitc Simo Pien ka odjicibatodj, ki pidige 8ibabikiniganikag. Midac ogi 8abadanan 8ik8eiginiganan, ⁷ acitc pabagi8anicini Jesusan octig8ani kagi 8ik8eiginigadenigiban. Pepakan dac atebanin ini, egi ojiginigadegin. ⁸ Aa dac kodag kikinoamagan ki pidige, 8in nitam kagi tag8icig 8ibabikiniganikag. Ogi 8abadan ega e tag8anig iima Jesusan o8ia8ini, midac ogi teb8etan egi abidjibandjin Jesusan. ⁹ Ii apitc, ka8in maci ododji nisidotasina8aban Kije Manidon Omazinaigani kagi ikidomagani-giban panima Jesus kidji abidjibadj. ¹⁰ Midac midjinijin ki koki ki8e8ag.

Mani Magdala o8abaman Jesusan

(Inabin acitc Matio 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11)

¹¹ Mani Magdala taji ma8iban ag8adjik 8ibabikiniganikag. Meg8adj dac e taji ma8idj, ki camagita e podazig8eabadag 8ibabikinigani. ¹² Ogi 8abaman dac nijin ajenin e 8abiganigin okonasini8an, e taji abindjin adi ka iji atenigiban Jesosan o8ia8ini. Ka inik8ecinipanin Jesosan pejig taji abiban, kodag dac ka ijizidecininipanin. ¹³ Ini ajenin ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “Ik8e! 8egonen 8edji ma8ian?”

Ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ki madji8idjigadeni ka Tibenimijidj o8ia8, acitc ka8in nikikendasin adi ka iji atcigadenig.”

¹⁴ Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, ki k8ekigaba8i acitc ogi 8abaman Jesosan e tajigaba8indjin iima. Ka8in dac ododji nisida8ina8asi8an. ¹⁵ Jesosan dac ogi k8ag8edjimigon: “Ik8e! 8egonen 8edji ma8ian? A8enen ka nanada 8abamadj?”

“Kitige8inni aa,” inendamogoban Mani. Ogi inan dac: “Kicpin kin ka madjina8ad8en, 8idamaocin adi ka iji asadj, midac niga koki odapina.”

¹⁶ Jesos ogi inan: “Mani!”

Ki k8ekigaba8i dac Jesosikag acitc ogi inan: “Rabboni,” “Kikinoamage8inni” 8a ikidomagag e Coda8inni ijigij8ani8ag.

¹⁷ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Ka8in midjiminijiken, ka8in mega maci nidodji ijasi Nidadamikag. A8i ijik nidjiki8eg Nidadamikag e ijaian, ka iji Odadamieg kekina8a. Mi aa Nikije Manidom, ka iji Okije Manidomieg kekina8a.”

¹⁸ Mani Magdala dac ogi nda tatibadjimota8an Jesosan okikinoamaganan. Ogi inan dac: “Nigi 8abama ka Tibeniminak!” Ogi 8idama8an dac adi kagi igodjin.

Jesos mina8adj o8abamigon okikinoamaganan

(Inabin acitc Matio 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Lok 24.36-49)

¹⁹ E ani onag8icig mi pejig8an ii e kijigag e manadjitagani8ag, kikinoamaganag ki ma8adjiidibanig. Ki kibak8aodizo8ag osa e kosa8adjin Coda8innin ka niganizindjin. Jesos dac kitata ki odji nagozi iima acitc ki tajigaba8i nena8idj 8ina8akag, acitc ogi inan: “Pekadendamogin kimininom.” ²⁰ Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, ogi 8abadaan okikinoamaganan onidjin acitc opimena kagi iji pajiba8agani8idj. E 8abama8adjin Jesosan, ki kitci min8endamog. ²¹ Jesos dac mina8adj ogi inan: “Pekadendamogin kimininom. Mi maia Nidadam kagi pidjinijaojidj ooma akig, mi kenin kidijinjiaonom kidji paba ijaieg.” ²² Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, ogi podanan okikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan: “Odapinik Mino Manido kina8akag. ²³ Aa8e ke kasiama8eg opatado8inan kada kasiama8agani8i, acitc aa8e ega ke kasiama8eg opatado8inan ka8in kada kasiama8agani8isi,” ki ikido Jesos.

Jesos acitc Tomas (Thomas)

²⁴ Pejig Jesos ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan, Tomas (Thomas), “Aa pejig ka nijonta8igi8adj” ka ijinikanagani8igobanen, ka8in tesiban iima apitc Jesosan ka nagozinipanin. ²⁵ Kodagiag dac kikinoamaganag ogi ina8an Tomasan: “Nigi 8abaman ka Tibeniminak.”

Tomas dac ogi inan: “Kicpin ega 8abadaman Jesos ka iji saga8agani8idj onidjikag, acitc kicpin ega taginam8ag ka iji agokenigibanin sagaiganan, acitc kicpin ega samnam8ag ka iji namezidj, ka8in niga teb8etasin.”

²⁶ Ka ick8a pejigota8ateanig, Jesos okikinoamaganan mina8adj ki ma8adjiidi8an. Tomas dac aja teban iima ke8in. Misa8adj dac ick8ademan e kibakosigibanin, Jesos mina8adj ki nagozi acitc kitata nena8idj ki tajigaba8i. Ogi inan: “Pekadendamogin kimininom.” ²⁷ Ogi inan dac Tomasan: “Aton kinidji ooma acitc kana8abandan ninidjin. Pidon kinidji acitc saminicin nipig8adakag. Midac poni ana8etan, teb8etaocin.”

²⁸ Tomas dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka Tibenimijidj acitc Nikije Manidom!”

²⁹ Jesos dac ogi inan: “Mi panima egi 8abamijian ka teb8etaman. Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj misa8adj ega ki 8abamiji8adj,” ki ikido.

8egonen 8edji ki ojibiigadeg oo mazinaigan

³⁰ Yesus dac mane kodagini mamada8izi8ini ogi todan e 8abamigodjin okikinoamaganan. Ka8in dac kakina odji mazinadesinon oo8e mazinaiganikag. ³¹ Nigi ojobian dac oo8e kidji gi teb8etameg mi aa Yesus kagi ikidonipanin Kije Manidon kidji pidjinijao-godjin, acitc dac Kije Manido ini Og8izisan. Kicpin dac teb8etameg, Yesus kiga minigo8a pimadizi8ini.

21

Jesos o8abamigon nij8atcin okikinoamaganan

¹ Ka8in kin8ej ka ick8a 8abamigodjin Yesus okikinoamaganan, mina8adj ogi 8abamigon tcigibiag Tipeniat (Tibériade) sagaiganikag. 8adan kagi iji8ebag. ² Simo Pien, Tomas (Thomas), 8in “Aa pejig ka nijonta8igi8adj” ka ijinikanagani8igobanen, Natanien (Nathanaël), 8in Kana odenag Galilee akikag ka odjigobanen, midjinijin Zebedee og8izisan, acitc nijin kodagian Yesus okikinoamaganan ma8asag tebanig. ³ Simo Pien dac ogi inan: “Niga nda pagida8a, kigozag kidji pidaanaan.”

Ogi ina8an: “Mi kenina8it niga ijamin.” Ki pozi8ag dac kakina tcimanikag acitc ki a8i pagida8a8ag. Kabe tibik ki inedi8ag, ka8in dac odji pidaanasi8ag kigozan ii e tibikanig. ⁴ Apitc ka madji pidabanig, Yesus tajigaba8igoban tcigibiag. Ka8in dac okikendasina8aban kikinoamaganag e Jesosi8indjin ini. ⁵ Yesus dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Ni8idji8aganag! Kigozag na kigi pidaanam?”

“Ka8in!” ogi iji nak8e8ajia8an.

⁶ Yesus dac ogi inan: “Kikitciniki8akag inekeonag iji pakobiok kidasabi8a, kigozag dac kada pidaamog.” Mi iidi ka todamo8adj. Ka8in dac okackitosina8aban kidji koki 8ikobina8adjin odasabi8an epitci maneopizonipanin kigozan.

⁷ Aa dac kikinoamagan Yesus ka kitci sagiigopanin ogi inan Pienan: “Ka Tibendjigedj aa!” Apitc Simo Pien ka nodag ii, ki pitcikona egi kitcikonaepan kidji mikimodj, acitc ki pakobig8ackoni. ⁸ Kodagiag kikinoamaganag ki koki ki8ek8aji8ebanig e pimaona8adjin odasabi8an ka kitci kigozi8indjin. Ka8in kitci kin8ej kidji oditamoadj, 8aiej niso midasomidana (300) tasoqid tcigagam tebanig. ⁹ Apitc tcigibiag ka oditamoadj, ogi 8abama8an e taji kijiz8agani8indjin kigozan acitc pak8ejiganan. ¹⁰ Yesus dac ogi inan: “Pijiok pagi kigoz nogom kagi pidaanaieg.”

¹¹ Simo Pien dac ki pozi tcimanikag acitc ogi 8ikobinan ka kitci kicponenigobanen odasabin mane kitci kigozan. Midasomidana acitc nanomidana acitc nisin (153) tacibanig kigozag. Misa8adj e kitci manendjin kigozan asabikag, ka8in odji pigosesi8an. ¹² Yesus dac ogi inan: “Pi nda 8isiniok.” Kakina pepejig ka taci8adj cag8enimobanig kidji k8ag8edjima8adjin “A8enen kin?” e kikenima8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin ini. ¹³ Yesus dac ogi nda odapinan pak8ejiganan, ogi minan, mi acitc kigozan. ¹⁴ Mi aja nisananaj Yesus ogi 8abamigodjin okikinoamaganan ka ako abidjibadj.

Jesos ok8ag8edjiman Pienan: “Kisagiijinan na?”

¹⁵ Ka ick8a 8isini8adj, Yesus ogi inan Simo Pienan: “Simo, John og8izisan! Na8adj na kisagiijinan apitc8in ogo8e ka iji sagiiji8adj?”

Simo dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ee, Tebendjigean! Kikikendan e sagiinan.”

Yesus dac ogi inan: “8e8enda kana8enimik dac nimantcenicesimag.”

¹⁶ Mina8adj dac ogi inan: “Simo, John og8izisan! Kisagiijinan na?”

Simo ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ee, Tebendjigean! Kikikendan e sagiinan.”

Yesus dac ogi inan: “8e8enda kana8enimik dac nimantcenicimag.”

¹⁷ Kiabadj dac mina8adj ogi inan: “Simo, John og8izisan! Kisagiijinan na?”

Pien ki kackendamise nisananaj egi k8ag8edjimagani8idj “Kisagiijinan na?” Midac ogi inan: “Tebendjigean! Kakina kegon kikikendan. Kikikendan e sagiinan.”

Jesos dac ogi inan: “8e8enda kana8enimik dac nimantcencimag. ¹⁸Teb8e ki8idamon, e abinodjiji8iaban kinigotc kipisika8aban kikitcipizon, acitc kidijanaban adi 8a ijaia-ban. Apitc dac ani keteadzian kiga tajonikeninan acitc kodag a8iag kiga kitcipinig. Midac kiga iji8inig adi ega 8a ijaian,” ogi inan. ¹⁹Kidji kikendjigadeg dac adi ke iji nibodj Pien, kidji odji icpenimagani8indjin Kije Manidon, mi Jesos 8edji ki ikidopan ii. Ka ick8a ikidodj ii, Jesos ogi inan: “Nosoneocin.”

Jesos acitc okikinoamaganan ka kitci sagiadjin

²⁰Pien ki k8ekigaba8i acitc ogi 8abaman ini kikinoamaganan Jesos ka kitci sagiapanin e pizagosendjin odakanag 8ina8akag. Aa dac kikinoamagan mi 8aa ka ijik8enipan Jesosikag e taji 8isini8apan kakina ka taci8adj, acitc ka k8ag8edjimapanin: “Tebend-jigean! A8enen aa ke mamijimik?” ²¹Pien dac ogi 8abaman ini kikinoamaganan acitc ogi inan Jesosan: “Tebendjigean! Adi ke iji8ebizidj 8aa8e?”

²²Jesos ogi nak8e8ajian: “Kicpin iji nda8enimag kidji pimadizidj pinici kidji koki tag8icinian, adi dac kin kegi todaman? Kin dac, nosoneocin.”

²³Anodj dac ki ikidonani8anogoban ii Jesos kagi ikidogobanen, e ikidonani8ag ega kidji nibondjin ini kikinoamaganan. Kitci mane ka teb8eta8a8agobanen Jesosan ki nodage8ag ii. Ka8in dac Jesos ododji inasi8abanin Pienan: “Ka8in kada nibosi.” Tiegodj ki ikidogoban: “Kicpin iji nda8enimag kidji pimadizidj pinici kidji koki tag8icinian, adi dac kin kegi todaman?”

²⁴Mi aa pejig8an kikinoamagan kagi tibadjimodj oo kakina acitc kagi ojibiag. Kikik-endananan dac e teb8edj kagi ikidodj.

Ick8eag ka mazinadenig John omazinaiganikag

²⁵Kitci mane kegoni kiabadj ki ijita Jesos. Kicpin ojibiigadenigiban kakina, ozam kada kitci manedobanin mazinaiganan. Ka8in kada tag8asinobanin adi kegi iji atcigadeg-ibanin akikag.

Jesos Odanodaganan Odijitcige8ini8an Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Nijin ojibiiganan kitcit8a Lok (Luc) ogi ijinijaama8an pejig nabén Teopil (Théophile) ka ijinikazonigobanen. Nitam ii8eni, Jesosan omin8adjimo8ini ogi ojibian. Midac iima ka iji 8a8idamagedj adi Jesosan ka ikidondjin acitc ka pi inadizindjin ooma 8akidakamig. Mi oo8e eko nijinigin omazinaiganan, taji e iji tibadjimomagani8ig adi ka pi ijitcigendjin Jesos Odanodaganan. Ii dac apitc, aja Jesos ogi odji nda 8abamagoban Odadaman 8ak8ig acitc dac ka8in aja opaba 8idji8asi8abanin Odanodaganan. Anic dac Mino Manido ogi pidigecka8an ini8e ka teb8etamindjin, acitc ogi minan macka8izi8ini.

Oo8e dac mazinaiganikag, Lok 8idamage adi kitci mane a8iagon ka iji ani teb8etamindjin 8edi Jerusalemikag, acitc adi ka iji ani ma8adjiidindjin ka teb8etamindjin kidji aiamiendjin. Mina8adj dac 8idamage adi ka iji kitci obeckamaganig Jesos omin8adjimo8in mizi8e Israel akikag, pinici 8edi akin ka samisinigin Medjiterani (Méditerranée) kitcigamini. Coda8inni8ibanig nitam ka madji teb8etamo8adj a8iagog, nage dac, ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ke8ina8a ogi madji teb8eta8a8an Jesosan. Kinabo8adananan dac ooma mazinaiganikag adi kitcit8a Pon ka apitci kitci pabamadizidj kidji nda paba tibadjimodj Jesosan omin8adjimo8ini. Kinisidotananan acitc nanigodin Lok egi 8idji pabamadizimadjin Ponan, osa mega acidji8indizo apitc ako mikodag egi kitci pabamadizindjin Ponan. Ogi 8idji8an Ponan apitc Rom kitci odenag ka ijandjin. 8idamage Lok acitc adi kagi ikidondjin acitc adi kagi todamindjin kodagian Jesos Odanodaganan. Ki8abadananan dac egi paba tibadjimota8a8adjin Coda8innin acitc ega ka Coda8inni8indjin Jesosan omin8adjimo8ini. Acitc Mino Manido ogi minan a8iagon kidji ani teb8eta8andjin Jesosan.

Igi8e ka nabo8adamo8adj oo8e mazinaigani, omamidonendamiigona8a adi enendagozi8adj kidji todamo8adj, 8ina8a ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan. Mi pejig8an enendagozi8adj kidji todamo8adj tabickotc ka todaminipanin ka teb8etamindjin 8eckadj, kidji paba tibadjimota8a8adjin Jesosan omin8adjimo8ini kakina a8iagon mizi8ekamig, nabén acitc ik8e8an, ka tabasendagozindjin acitc ka niganizindjin, ka 8anadzindjin acitc ka kidimagizindjin. Oga minigo8an dac Mino Manidon omacka8izi8ini ii kidji iji kackito8adj, tabickotc kagi toda8agani8indjin 8eckadj ka teb8etaminipanin.

¹⁻² Kin Teopil (Théophile), aja mina8adj kidojibiamon. Nitam mazinaigan kagi ojibi-
iaman, nigi tibadjimonan kakina Jesos kagi ijitadj acitc kagi kikinoamagedj, apitc ka
madjitadj omikimo8in pinici kidji icpikadj 8ak8ig. Ab8amaci dac 8ak8ig icpikadj,
ogi 8idama8an adi ke todamindjin ini Odanodaganan kagi onabamapanin, Mino
Manidon egi odji kikinoamagodjin ke ikidodj. ³ Apitc ka ick8a nibodj, mane8inaj
ki nagoidizo Odanodaganikag kidji gi odji ketcinamendamindjin teb8e e pimadzidj.
Nimidana (40) tasogon inigik kiabadj ki paba 8abamagani8i acitc omikodanaban Kije
Manidon Odogima8i8ini. ⁴ Nigodin e 8idji 8isinimagobanen Odanodaganan, ogi inan:
“Ka8in nagadakegon oo Jerusalem odenag. Kiga pitona8a ii8e Nidadam kagi ikidodj
kidji migi8edj, kagi mikodamonagok. ⁵ Cabadis (Jean-Baptiste) nibini ogi abadjiton e
sigaadagedj, midac ka8in aja kin8ej, Mino Manidokag kiga iji sigaadagom,” ogi inan.

Jesos ka icpikagobanen

⁶ Meg8adj dac Anodaganag e paba 8idji8a8agobanen Jesosan, ogi k8ag8edjima8an:
“Tebendjigean! Mi na ii apitc ke koki minad8a Israel a8iagog mina8adj kidji tiben-
damo8adj odogima8i8ini8a?”

⁷ Jesus ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in kiminigosim kidji kikendameg anapitc kegon ke ijiseg acitc adi ke iji8ebag. Nidadam mega aja 8in ogi onendan, 8in sa kakina kegoni ka tibendag. ⁸ Macka8izi8ini dac kiga minigo8a, apitc Mino Manido odisigo8eg. Midac kiga mikomijim adi eji kikenimijieg, iima Jerusalem odenag acitc mizi8e Coda (Judée) acitc Samani (Samarie) akig, pinici mizi8ekamig,” ki ikido. ⁹ Apitc ii8eni ka ick8a 8idamagedj, meg8adj e kana8abamigodjin Odanodaganan, Jesus ki icpika 8ak8ig pinici pejig 8ak8ini kidji nigeckagodj.

¹⁰ Meg8adj kakina e icpanabi8adj adi Jesusan ka iji icpikandjin, nijin naben e 8abiginokonaendjin kitata ogi odji 8idjigaba8itago8agoban. ¹¹ Ogi igo8an dac: “Galilee a8iagog! 8egonen 8edji nepidji icpanabieg 8ak8ig? Kigi 8abama8a Jesus ka naganigo8eg, 8ak8ig ka iji icpikadj. Mi maia pejig8an ke ijinagozidj apitc koki tag8icig kagi ijina8eg e madjadj,” ogi igo8an.

Judas ka nabickagodjin

¹² Olip (Oliviers) pik8adinajicikag te8agoban kakina Anodaganan. Midac ki koki ki8e8ag Jerusalemikag. Ii dac pik8adinajic 8aiej abita tibaigan inigik apisinag8anoban Jerusalem odenakag. ¹³ Apitc Jerusalem odenani ka oditamo8adj, ki ija8ag icpimisagog migi8amig mojad ka ija8apan ako. Iima tebanig Pien, John, Jak (Jacques), Andre, Pilip, Tomas, Batelemi (Barthélemy), Matio (Matthieu), Jak, 8in Alpi (Alphée) og8izisan, Judas, 8in Jak og8izisan, acitc Simon, 8in ka acidagimagani8igobanen taji ka iji ma8asag8akonidindjin ega ka nda8endaminigobanen kidji tibenimigo8adjin ogiman Rom ka odjindjin. ¹⁴ Ma8asag kakinagotc e taci8apan ma8adjiidibanig ako kidji aiamie8adj. Ik8e8ag ka teb8etamo8adj ogi 8idji8a8an, acitc Mani, Jesus odjodjoman acitc Jesus o8idjiki8en.

¹⁵ Ii dac apitc, nigodin igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj ki ma8adjiidi8ag. 8aiej dac midaso-midana acitc nijidana (120) tacibanig. Pien ki pazig8i nena8idj acitc ogi 8idama8an: ¹⁶ “Nidjiki8eg! Aja ki inateban kidji ijiseg adi Mino Manido kagi ikidopan Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag. Ogi anim8ean Davidan, kijadj e tibadjimodj Judasan kidji niganindjin apitc nda takonagani8indjin Jesusan. ¹⁷ Judas dac kina8itinakag acidagimagani8iban acitc ke8in ki minagani8i kidji 8idji mikimomigo8ak,” ki ikido Pien.

¹⁸ Judas dac ogi kicpinadonagoban akini, conian kagi minagani8idj e kijika8agani8idj kagi iji madji inakamigizidj. Ki pakodjicin e onijagodjig acitc mizi8e ki sagidjinagijicin. ¹⁹ Kakina dac a8iagog Jerusalem ka tajike8adj ki nodage8ag. Midac ka ijinikadamo8adj ii akini “Akedama” (Akeldama) 8ina8a odijigij8e8ini8a, mi ekidomagag “Misk8i8aki.”

²⁰ Mina8adj Pien ki ikido: “Mi oo8e mezinadeg 8eckadj Kitci Nigamo8inan Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*‘Apanigotc kidji pijicig8atenig ka iji tajikegobanen,
acitc ega a8iag kidji k8ag8e tajikedj.’*

Psaume 69.26(25)

Mi acitc mezinadeg:

‘Kodagian a8ian kidji nabickagodjin ka iji mikimodj.’

Psaume 109.8

Mi ekidomagag.”

²¹⁻²² “Nogom dac kida onabamanan a8iag kidji nabicka8adjin Judasan. Nandam a8iagog apanigotc kigi 8idjiogonanag adi Jesus ka Tibendjigedj ka paba tedj, ka ako madji kikinoamagedj Cabadis kidji sigaadazonani8anig, pinici 8ak8ig kidji iji icpikadj Jesus. Ijinag8an dac pejig a8iag ka taci8adj kidji acidagimagani8idj kina8itinakag kidji pi 8idjiinak kidji tibadjimo8ak Jesusan ka Tibendjigendjin odabidjiba8ini,” ki ikido Pien.

²³ Nijin dac a8ian ogi onabama8an, pejig Josep Basabas (Barsabbas), Jostos (Justus) acitc ka ijinikanagani8idj, acitc kodag Matias (Matthias). ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ma8asag dac kakina ki aiamie8ag: “Tebendjigean! Kin ka kikenimadj pepejig a8iag adi ejideedj. 8abadaicinam

a8enen e ni8i8adj kagi onabamadj kidji nabicka8adjin Judasan, kidji gi mikimodj acitc kidji gi Anodagani8idj ke8in. Judas mega ogi pagidinan omikimo8in kidji ijadj 8edi kagi iji kackitamadzogobanen,” ki aiamie8ag. ²⁶ Pejig dac a8iag ki 8ikobinagani8i kidji onabamagani8idj. Midac Matias (Matthias) ki odapinagani8i kidji acidagimagani8idj, midac ki midatcin acitc ni8i8ag Anodaganag.

2

Mino Manido ka tag8icinogobanen

¹ Apitc ka odjicisenig Pentikost (Pentecôte) Kijigan ka ijinikadenig, kakina ka teb8eta8a8agobanen Jesusan ki ma8adjiidi8ag. ² Kitci kaiezigotc kegoni ki mad8etomagani 8ak8ig e odjisenig, mi maia ka kitci nodinisenig ejisenig. Mizi8e migi8amikag adi ka iji ma8adjiidi8apan, ki iji mad8etomagani. ³ Ogi 8abadana8a e paba pagisinig ickodeni, tabickotc odenanajican e ijinag8anigin. Midac ka iji nenicike paba pagisinig 8agidj pepejig 8ina8akag. ⁴ Mino Manidon dac ogi pidigeckago8an kakina a8iagog, acitc pepakan ki ijigij8e8ag, adi Mino Manidon kagi iji minigo8adjin kidji ijigij8e8adj.

⁵ 8edi Jerusalem odenakag Coda8innig tebanig ka kitci aiamie8adj, aianodj e odji8apan. ⁶ Apitc ka nodamo8adj ka kitci mad8etomagani, kakina ki ma8adjiidi8ag. Kakina dac ki kitci kock8endamog osa pepejig e noda8a8adjin ka teb8etamindjin mi gotc maia ka ijigij8e8adj ejigij8endjin. ⁷ Coda8innig ki kitci mamakadendamog, midac ki ikido8ag: “Igi8e a8iagog ka aianim8e8adj, kana kakina Galilee akig odjisidog8enag? ⁸ Adi dac pekic kakina pepejig oo ka taciak 8edji noda8aiakonig e ijigij8e8adj maia ejigij8e8adj. ⁹ Nandam kina8it ka taciak Panit (Parthes) akikag odji8ag, nandam Midia (Médie), Elam, Mesopotamia, Coda (Judée), Kapados (Cappadoce), Ponit, Eja (Asie), ¹⁰ Parijia (Phrygie), Pampilia (Pamphylie), Idjip (Égypte), acitc Libia (Libye) akikag pecodj Sinen (Cyrène). Rom ka odji8adj a8iagog te8ag, ¹¹ nandam e Coda8inni8i8adj acitc nandam a8iagog kagi adjito8adj odaiamie8ini8a kidji gi Coda8inni8i8adj. Nandam Kanet (Crète) acitc Arabi (Arabie) odji8ag. Misa8adj dac pepejig ka taciak, kinoda8ananag maia tabickotc ka ijigij8e8adj, e tibadjimo8adj adi ka kitci ijitcigendjin Kije Manidon,” ki ikido8ag. ¹² Kakina dac kitci mamakadendamobanig acitc ka8in okikendasina8aban adi ke inendamoadj. K8ag8edjimidibanig: “Adi dac ii 8a ikidomagag?”

¹³ Kodagiag dac 8in opapia8abanin ka teb8etamindjin acitc odina8abanin: “Aja maiagotc ki8ack8ebi8ag igi!”

Pien kagik8e

¹⁴ Pien acitc kodagiag ka midatcin acitc pejigo8adj Anodaganag ki pazig8i8ag acitc Pien ki kitci kiji8e e anim8edj: “Kina8a ni8idji Coda8innimag, acitc kakina Jerusalemikag ka tajikeieg! Ndotamok oo ke ikido8an acitc k8ag8e nisidotamok adi 8a ikidomagag oo8e ka 8i 8idamonagok. ¹⁵ Igi8e a8iagog ka8in ki8ack8ebisi8ag, ii ka inenimeg8a. Motci cagidasotibaiganea e kije8a8agag! ¹⁶ Tiegodj, mi aja ijise nogom adi niganadjimo8inni Joel kagi ojibiugepan:

¹⁷ *Kije Manido ikido:*

8adan oo ke iji8ebag apitc ani ponaki8ag.

Mino Manidon niga minag kakina a8iagog.

Kig8izisi8ag acitc kidanisi8ag kada tibadjimo8ag nidikido8ini.

Kidockinigi8ag kada ijinamog.

Kikitci anicinabemi8ag kada inabadamog.

¹⁸ *Teb8e ii apitc kakina ka anokitaoji8adj*

niga minag Mino Manidon, nabeg acitc ik8e8ag.

Kakina dac kada tibadjimo8ag nidikido8ini.

¹⁹ *Niga ojitonan e kitci mamada8izimagagin kegonan
icpimig 8ak8ikag acitc ooma akikag.*

*Misk8i acitc ickode
kada 8abadjigade8an acitc kada kitci packine.*

²⁰ *Kizis kada poni tcakasige.*

*Tibikikizis kada miskoz, mi maia misk8i ke ijinagozidj.
Mi ke iji8ebag ab8amaci odjiticisenig ka Tibendjigedj okijigom
ka kitci apitendag8anig acitc ka kitci icpendag8anig.*

²¹ *Midac a8iagigotc ke nd8e8emadjin ka Tibendjigendjin
kidji pi nda 8idjuigodjin,*

aa a8iag kada ag8acimagani8i.'

Joël 3.1-5 (2.28-32)

Mi ka ikidodj niganadjimo8inni Joel."

²² "Israel a8iagog! Ndotamok adi ke iji 8idamonagok! Kiga mikodamonom Jesus, Nazaret odenag kagi odjidj. Kije Manido 8e8enda kigi 8abadaigo8a kagi onabamadjin Jesusan, e abadjiadjin kidji mamada ijitcigendjin acitc ka mamakazinag8anigin kegoni kidji todamindjin. Aja dac kikikendana8a oo8e, egi 8abadameg adi ka today ooma kidaki8akag. ²³ Kije Manido, e nigani kikendamogobanen ke iji8ebanig, aja ki inendamogoban kidji pagidinamago8eg Jesusan. Kigi nisa8a, egi pagidineg8a a8iagog ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon kidji acidak8a8a8adjin tcibaiatigokag. ²⁴ Kije Manido dac ogi abidjibaan. Ogi kibitinama8an adi eji kodagitonipanin apitc ka nibondjin. Ka8in mega pabajine ijinag8asiniban kidji taji midjiminigodj nibo8ini. ²⁵ Mamidonendamok David 8eckadj kagi ikidogobanen e mikomadjin Jesusan:

'Nikikenima apanigotc e pec8abamag ka Tibendjigedj.

Opimena ninikag te.

Ka8in dac a8iag nigagi cagodjuigosi.

²⁶ *Midac 8edji mina8azian,
acitc 8edji 8idamageian adi epitci modjigendaman.*

Nidan8ecimonan, 8inikag e iji apacenimo8an.

²⁷ *Kin mega, Kije Manido,*

ka8in kiga iji pagidji8ebinijisi ka iji te8adj kagi nibo8adj.

*Ka8in kiga pagidinasi aa8e ka kitcit8a8izidj ka tibenimadj
kidji taji nici8anadanig o8ia8 iima nibo8inikag.*

²⁸ *Kikikendamonijinan adi ke ijaian pimadizi8in kidji mikaman.*

Apitc 8idjiojian niga kitci modjigendan.'

Psaume 16.8-11

Mi ka ikidodj David 8eckadj."

²⁹ "Nidjiki8eg! Nikackiton 8e8enda kidji mikomag 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminaban David. Ki nibo, ki naatcigadeni o8ia8 acitc o8ibabikinigan mi ooma kiabadj nogom e tag8anig. ³⁰⁻³¹ David ogi nigani 8abandan adi ke iji8ebanig, midac ogi mikoman kidji abidjibandjin ini8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinija8andjin apitc ka ikidodj:

'Ka8in odji pagidji8ebinaganisi ka nibondjin ka iji tendjin.

*Ka8in odji pagidinigadesini kidji taji nici8anadanig o8ia8
iima nibo8inikag.'*

Psaume 16.10

Aa mega David niganadjimo8inni8iban acitc okikendanaban Kije Manidon 8e8enda egi 8idamagodjin pejig odanike ojisan kidji pi abindjin ke8in kidji ogima8indjin taji ka iji ogima8ipan."

³² "Kije Manidon ogi koki abidjibaigon aa Jesus ka taji mikomag acitc kakina nina8it nigi 8abamanan egi koki pimadizidj acitc nitibadjimomin. ³³ Kije Manidon okitcinikinikag ki iji asagani8i kidji gi odji icpenimagani8idj, acitc Odadaman ogi minigon Mino Manidon, kagi inapanin kidji minigodjin. Jesus dac kakina nigi minigonan ini

Mino Manidon. Midac 8edji oo nogom nodameg acitc 8abadameg. ³⁴ Ka8in dac 8in tibina8e David 8ak8ig ki icpikasi. Anic oo8e ki ikido:

'Ka Tibendjigedj ogi inan ka Tibenimijindjin:

Nikitcinikikag iji pi nda abin,

³⁵ *pinici kidji cagodjiag8a ka madjenimik8a,*

kinikag kidji iji tabasendizo8adj.' ”

Psaume 110.1

³⁶ “Midac kakina kina8a Israel a8iagog, kida ketcinamendana8a oo8e kegon. Aa8e Jesus, tcibaiatigokag kagi iji acidak8a8eg, mi aa8e Kije Manidon kagi Tibendjigeigodjin acitc mi aa8e kagi ikidondjin kidji pidjinijaogodjin.” Mi ka ikidogobanen Pien e kagik8edj.

³⁷ Apitc igi8e a8iagog ka nodamo8adj ini anim8e8inan, ki kitci kackendamise8ag. Midac ogi k8ag8edjima8an Pienan, acitc kodagian ini8e Anodaganan: “Nidjiki8enanag! Adi ke todamag?”

³⁸ Pien dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “An8endizok, acitc panima kakina pepejig e tacieg ki sigaadazo8eg Jesus Christ o8izon kidji abadjito8eg, kipatado8ini8an kidji gi kasiamago8eg. Kiga odisigo8a dac Mino Manido, Kije Manido oca8endjige8in. ³⁹ Mi ii8e Kije Manido kagi ikidodj kidji minigo8eg. Kidabinodjijimi8an dac acitc oga minan, acitc kakina a8iagon 8asag ka tendjin, acitc kakina a8iagon ka Tibeniminak Kikije Manidominan ke nd8e8emadjin,” mi ka ikidodj.

⁴⁰ Pien kiabadj kin8ej ki tatibadjimo, kidji gi teb8etamindjin. 8e8enda ogi 8idama8an: “Panima ki ag8acimigo8eg! Ka8in acidagimidizokegon igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan. Kada pajacte8agani8i8ag,” ogi inan. ⁴¹ Ii apitc, 8aiej nisin kitci midasomidana8ebanig (3000) a8iagog ka odapinamo8adj Pienan odanim8e8ini acitc ka sigaadazo8adj. Midac ke8ina8a ki acidagimagani8i8ag ka iji teb8etamindjin. ⁴² Midac pijicig ki ma8adjiidi8agoban, kidji ndota8a8adjin Anodaganan e kikinoamago8adjin, kidji 8idjiidi8adj, ma8asag kidji 8isini8adj, acitc ma8asag kidji aiamie8adj.

Ka teb8etamo8adj eji pimadizi8adj

⁴³ Anodaganag kitci mamada8izibanig acitc ka mamakazinag8anigin kegonan ogi todana8abanin. Kakina dac a8iagog ogi odji kitcit8a8ina8abanin Kije Manidon. ⁴⁴ Kakina ka teb8etamo8adj ki ma8asag8akonidi8ag acitc ogi ma8asag8abadjitona8an odaimi8an. ⁴⁵ Ki ada8e8agoban ka tibendamo8adjin acitc odakimi8an, acitc conian ki madinamadi8ag, kakina a8iag kidji gi aiag adi eji nodesedj. ⁴⁶ Taso kajik ako ma8adjiidibanig Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Kitci min8endamobanig kakina pepejig e taci8adj kidji mama8i 8isini8adj omigi8ami8akag, e tabasimidizo8adj eji 8idji8idi8adj. ⁴⁷ Omanadjia8agoban Kije Manidon acitc kakina a8iagon omin8abamigo8agoban. Midac ka Tibendjigedj taso kajik ani8ag odasabanin 8ina8akag, a8iagon kagi ag8acimagani8indjin.

3

Kigeagani8i a8iag e makizidj

¹ Nigodin Pien acitc John ki ija8agoban Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, e nisotibaiganeanig e ick8a abitakijiganig. Mi apitc ako e aiamiani8anogobanen taso kajik kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. ² Eji ick8ademi8anig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag “Ka min8acig ick8adem” ka ijinikadenig, tegoban ako iima pejig nabe e makizidj, mi ii ejinagozipan ka ako nta8igidj. Taso kajik iji8inagani8igoban iima kidji pagosendjigedj conian e nda aiamiani8anig. ³ 8aa dac nabe ka makizidj ogi 8abaman Pienan acitc Johnan e pimi pidigendjin kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Ogi k8ag8edjiman dac conian. ⁴ Pien acitc John ogi kijigabama8an. Pien dac ki ikido: “Kijigabamicinam.” ⁵ Midac 8aa ka makizidj ogi kijigabaman. Ki inendam: “Niga minigo conia.” ⁶ Tiegodj dac,

Pienan ogi igon: “Ka8in nidaia8asi conia kidji mininan. Anic dac nidaian kodag kegon kidji mininan. Jesus Christ, Nazaret ka odjidj, odaian macka8izi8in kidji kigeigo8an. Midac iji pazig8in, pimosen, kidinin!” ⁷ Midac Pien ogi sagindjinan okitcinikini inekena, acitc ogi pazig8idjibinan. Teci8agigotc 8aa ka makizidj nabe ozidan acitc okadan ki kigeni8an. ⁸ Teci8ag ki pazig8idjise acitc ki pabamose. Midac ogi pidige8idji8an Pienan acitc Johnan kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Meg8adj e pimosedj acitc e aicpig8ackonidj epitci sa min8endag, ogi icpeniman Kije Manidon. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kakina a8iagog kitci aiamiemigi8amikag ka te8agobanen ogi nisida8ina8a8an ini naben, egi 8abama8adjin ick8ademig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag e taji pagosenimondjin conian. Ogi 8abama8an dac e pimosedjin acitc e icpenimandjin Kije Manidon. Midac ogi kitci mamakadendana8a egi kigeagani8indjin ini ka makizindjin.

Pien kagik8e

¹¹ 8aa dac nabe ka8in ododji pagidinasin Pienan acitc Johnan. Ki ija8ag 8edi pidigesag kagi ojiticigadegobanen Sanamo (Salomon) odji pidigamig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Kakina a8iagog ki ipaidi8ag iima, kiabadj e kitci mamakadendamoadj. ¹² Apitc Pien ka 8abamadjin kakina a8iagon, ogi inan: “Israel a8iagog! Adi 8edji kitci mamakadendameg? Adi 8edji kitci kijigabamijag? Kidinendana8a na mi epitci macka8iziag kek8an mi epitci k8aiakoziag 8edji ki kackito8ag kidji pimoseagidj 8aa nabe? Mi aa8e Kije Manido kagi todag! ¹³ 8eckadj okitci icpenimigobanin Abanaaman (Abraham), Aisikan (Isaac) acitc Tcekapan (Jacob), acitc mama8 kakina 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig. Nogom dac ogi minan icpendagozi8ini Jesusan, ka anokitagodjin. Kina8a dac, kigi pagidina8a Jesus kidji nisagani8idj. Pilat dac ka8in o8i nisasi8abanin, o8i pagidina8abanin. Ka8in dac kidodji nda8enimasi8a8a. ¹⁴ Ki kitci paiekideegoban acitc ka8in 8ikad ki odji patadisigoban. Kina8a dac kigi ana8enima8a. Kigi k8ag8edjima8a dac Pilat meckodj kidji pagidinadjin pejig naben egi nici8endjin. ¹⁵ Midac kigi nisa8a aa8e ka migi8edj pimadizi8ini. Kije Manido dac 8in ogi abidjibaan, nigi 8abadananan dac ii acitc nitibadjimomin. ¹⁶ Jesus omacka8izi8in, mi ii kagi kigeigodj aa nabe. Niteb8etananan Jesus omacka8izi8in, mi 8edji ki iji8ebanig. Ki8abama8a 8aa nabe acitc kikenima8a, acitc kakina kigi 8abadana8a adi ka ijiseg! Egi teb8etamag Jesus e kackitodj kidji kigeadjin, mi 8edji ki iji8ebanig!”

¹⁷ “Ni8idji8aganag! Nikikendan egi niseg Jesus ega e nisidotamegoban adi enakamigiziegoban. Ka8in 8a8adj igi8e ka niganizi8adj kina8akag ododji nisidotasina8agoban. ¹⁸ Kije Manido ki ikido kidji iji8ebanig oo8e. Ogi anonabanin oniganadjimo8inniman kidji tibadjimondjin ini a8ian kagi ikidogobanen kidji pidjini8agobanen kidji nanekadjiagani8indjin acitc kidji nibondjin. Midac Kije Manido ka iji onendagiban ki iji8ebani. ¹⁹ An8endizok dac, acitc koki nazikaok Kije Manido, kidji gi kasiigadegin kipatado8ini8an. ²⁰ Kicpin ii todameg, ka Tibendjigedj kiga minigo8a kidji an8ebieg kidei8akag, acitc oga pidjini8adadjin Jesusan, mi ini8e kagi ikidogobanen kidji pidjini8agobanen, kagi onabamadjin kidji pi nda 8idokago8eg. ²¹ Nogom sa 8in, inendagozi Jesus 8ak8ig kidji tedj, pinici kakina kegoni kidji ocki madjitamaganig. Mi ii Kije Manido kagi iji tibadjimodj, kidji todag kakina kegoni kidji ocki madjitamaganig, okitcit8a niganadjimo8inniman e anonadjin kidji tibadjimondjin aja 8eckadj. ²² Mois ki ikidogoban:

‘Ka Tibendjigedj Kikije Manidomi8a

*kiga ijini8aamago8a niganadjimo8innin,
tabickotc nin kagi pidjini8aoidj.*

Kina8a ka inakanezieg kada inakanezi.

Midac panima ki ndota8eg adi ke ikidodj.

²³ *Kicpin a8iag ega ndota8adjin ini niganadjimo8innin,
ka8in kada acidagimagani8isi Kije Manidon odanicinabeminikag,*

acitc kada nici8anadjio.'

Deutéronome 18.15-16,18-19

Mi ka ikidodj Mois. ²⁴ Kakina niganadjimo8innig, Samian (Samuel) acitc kodagiag nage kagi minagani8i8adj kidji niganadjimo8adj, ke8ina8a ki tibadjimo8ag oo nogom ka taji iji8ebanig. ²⁵ 8eckadj Kije Manido ogi 8idama8an oniganadjimo8inniman adi ke todag. Kina8a odji ii kagi 8idamagedj. 8eckadj Kije Manido ogi ojiton nakomo8ini mama8 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig, e inadjin Abanaaman (Abraham):

*'Kakina niga ca8enimag ooma akig,
kakinagotc adi enakanezi8adj a8iagog,
e abadjiag pejig kidanike ojis,'*

Genèse 22.18; 26.4

ogi inan. Kina8a odji ii nakomo8in. ²⁶ Kije Manido dac ogi onabaman Odanodaganan acitc kina8a nitam kigi pidjini8aamago8a, e 8i ca8enimigo8eg, e 8i odji k8ekigaba8iigo8eg kakina ka tacieg kimadji inakamigizi8ini8a ka iji pimoseieg." Mi ka kagik8edj Pien.

4

Pien acitc John odaiamia8an

Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innin

¹ Meg8adj Pien acitc John e taji kagik8e8agobanen, ogi pi odisigo8an nandam Coda8inni aiamie ogiman, acitc ini naben ka kackakanandjin a8iagon ka kana8endamindjin kitci aiamiemigi8amini, acitc nandam Coda8innin ka iji ma8asag8akonidindjin ega ka teb8etamindjin abidjiba8ini, "Sadose8innig" (Sadducéens) ka ijinikanagani8indjin. ² Ki kitci kiji8azi8ag. Pien mega acitc John okikinoama8a8abanin a8iagon, acitc paba tibadjimobanig Jesosan egi abidjibandjin, ikidomaganiban dac ii ke8ina8a kidji abidjiba8adj kakina kagi nibo8adj. ³ Ogi na8adina8an dac acitc ogi kiba8a8an pinici 8eabanig, aja mega kitci ozaminagocinoban. ⁴ Mane igi8e ka noda8a8adjin Pienan acitc Johnan e kagik8endjin ogi teb8etana8a. Aja nanan kitci midasomidana (5000) ani taci8agoban nabeg kagi teb8etamo8adj.

⁵ 8iabanig, Coda8innig kitci aiamie ogimag, acitc ka niganizi8adj acitc ka kikinoamage8adj ki ma8adjiidi8ag Jerusalemikag. ⁶ Ke8ina8a iima te8agoban Annas (Anne), 8in Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj, acitc Kaiapas (Caïphe), acitc kodag John acitc Aleksanden (Alexandre), acitc kakina Annas otcina8emaganan. ⁷ Nigan 8ina8akag ki iji8inagani8i8an Pienan acitc Johnan. Ogi k8ag8edjima8an dac: "A8enen kagi pagidinigo8eg kidji gi todameg ii? Adi 8edjimagam kimacka8izi8ini8a?"

⁸ Pien ogi kigickagon Mino Manidon, midac ogi nak8e8ajian: "Kidanamikonom kina8a kitci aiamie ogimag acitc ka niganizieg Israel a8iagokag. ⁹ Nogom ooma nitidemin egi mino toda8agidj a8iag ka makizidj, e k8ag8edjimigo8ag dac adi 8edji ki kigeagani8idj aa. ¹⁰ Ninada8endananan kidji kikendameg, kina8a kakina acitc kakina Israel a8iagog, Jesus Christ, Nazaret ka odjidj, 8in omacka8izi8in 8edji ki kackitodj kidji pimosedj aa nabe ka makzipan. Jesus kigi nisa8a tcibaiatigokag, Kije Manido dac ogi abidjibaan. 8aa nabe makiziban, nogom dac Jesus omacka8izi8ini 8edji ki kackitodj kidji naniba8idj egi kigedj. ¹¹ Jesus mi 8aa ka mikomagani8idj Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*'Asini kagi ana8enimeg kidji abadjiagani8idj
kidji migi8amikani8ag,*

mi aa asini ma8adji ka ani kitci apitendagozidj,'

Psaume 118.22

mi mezinadeg. ¹² Jesus eta okackiton kidji ag8acimadjin a8ian. Ka8in tesi kodag a8iag ooma akig kagi minigodjin Kije Manidon kidji ag8aciminak," ki ikido Pien.

¹³ Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig ogi 8abama8an Pienan acitc Johnan ega e kocimondjin kidji tibadjimondjin. Ogi kikenima8an ega teb8e e apitendagozindjin acitc ega mane egi kikinoamagozindjin. Midac ogi kitci mamakadenima8an. Midac

ka odji mik8endamo8adj egi paba 8idji8a8anipanin Jესosan. ¹⁴ Ogi 8abama8an dac acitc ini nabən kagi makizindjin e taji 8idjigaba8ita8agobanen Pienan acitc Johnan, aja egi kigeagani8idj. Ka8in dac ododji kackiasia8an kegoni kidji nak8e8ajia8adjin Pienan acitc Johnan. ¹⁵ Ogi ina8an dac kidji sagaamindjin ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig. Midac ka iji aiamiidi8adj kidji nda kikendamo8adj adi ke todamo8adj. ¹⁶ Ki ikido8ag: “Adi ke toda8aiakonig ogo nabeg? Kakina aja a8iagog ooma Jerusalemikag okikendana8a egi mamada8izindjin. Ka8in dac kigagi ikidosimin ega e teb8emagag ii. ¹⁷ Mi panima ki kitci kagikimaiakonig acitc ki k8ag8e segimaiakonig ega mina8adj kidji mikoma8adjin Jესosan, ega na8adj kidji ani teb8eta8agani8indjin,” ki ikido8ag.

¹⁸ Ogi ina8an dac Pienan acitc Johnan kidji koki pidigendjin ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig. Ogi ina8an ega 8ikad mina8adj kidji mikomandjin Jესosan acitc ega kidji kikinoamagendjin adi Jესosan kagi iji kikinoamagenigobanen. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Midac Pien acitc John ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “Ka8in nigagi todasinanan ka iji nda8endameg. Mi panima ki mikomagidj Jესos, acitc adi kagi iji 8abadamag acitc kagi iji nodamag. Mi panima ki todamag Kije Manido ka iji nda8endag. Adi enendameg? Na8adj na apitendag8an kidji ndota8agani8idj Kije Manido konigotc kidji ndotago8eg?” ki ikido8ag.

²¹ Coda8inni kitci aiemie onakonige8innig mina8adj ogi kitci kagikima8an Pienan acitc Johnan kidji poni mikomandjin Jესosan. Midac ka iji pagidina8adjin. Ok8ina8i toda8a8abanin kidji animia8adjin, kakina mega a8iagog ogi kitci icpenima8an Kije Manidon ii8e odji kagi iji8ebanig. ²² 8aa nabe ka makizipan nimidana (40) taso pibon8ezigoban a8acamej. Ki nag8ani dac Kije Manido odijitcige8in.

Aiamie8ag ka teb8etamo8adj

²³ Apitc Pien acitc John ka pagidinagani8i8adj, ogi nda 8abama8an o8idji8agani8an. Ogi tibadjimota8a8an kakina Coda8inni kitci aiemie ogiman acitc ka kitci niganizindjin ka ikidondjin. ²⁴ Apitc ka nodamo8adj ii, mama8i ogi aiamita8a8an Kije Manidon e ikido8adj: “Tebendjigean! Kin kigi kijendanan 8ak8i, aki acitc kitcigami, acitc kakina kegonan iima ka tag8agin. ²⁵ Kin kigi mina ke ikidodj kidanodagan David nikitci anicinabeminaban, egi iji minadj Mino Manidon. Midac oo8e kagi ojibiigedj David:

‘Adi 8edji kiji8azi8adj kakina enakanezi8adj a8iagog?’

Adi 8edji apanigotc kitci nanada8i todamo8adj

kidji madjiseto8adjin kegonan?

Anica dac eta ii!

²⁶ *Kitci ogimag ooma akikag ick8ata8ag kidji migazo8adj,*

acitc ka kitci niganizi8adj ma8adjiidi8ag,

e 8i nak8ita8a8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin

acitc ini a8ian kagi pidjinija8andjin.’

Psaume 2.1-2

Mi kagi ikidodj David. ²⁷ Tebendjigean! Teb8e mi ka ijiseg! Ooma Jerusalem odenakag, ki ma8asag8akonidi8ag Herod, Pontias Pilat (Ponce Pilate), Coda8innig acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, kakina e 8i nisa8agobanen Jესosan. Jესos, mi 8aa Kidanodagan ka kitcit8a8izidj, kagi onabamadj. ²⁸ Aja 8eckadj kin kigi onendan adi ke ijiseg, acitc ka iji macka8izian kigi ojiton kidji ijiseg. Eta dac ogi todana8a kagi iji nda8endaman. ²⁹ Tebendjigean! Aja kinoda8ag e ikido8adj e 8i k8ag8e segimigo8ag. Nak8e8ajitaocinam nina8it ka anokitago8an. Sidokaocinam ega kidji kocimo8ag kidji tibadjimo8ag kidikido8in, tiegodj kidji sogideeag. ³⁰ 8abadaicinam kimacka8izi8in, e kigead8a a8iagog acitc e mamada8izian acitc ka mamakazinag8agin kegonan e todamanin, kidji 8abadjigadeg adi epitci macka8izimaganig Jესos o8izon, 8in Kidanodagan ka kitcit8a8izidj.” Mi ka iji aiemie8adj.

³¹ Apitc dac ka ick8a aiamie8adj, migi8amini taji ka iji ma8adjiidi8adj ki kitci ninigiseni. Kakina ogi kigickago8an Mino Manidon. Midac ki paba tibadjimo8ag Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini, ega aja e kocimo8adj.

Ka teb8etamo8adj ka iji Sidokodadi8adj

³² Ii apitc, kakina ka teb8etamo8adj pejig8an ki inendamog acitc pejig8an ki iji mosa8endamog. Ka8in a8iag “nin ii nidaim” ikidosiban, misagotc mama8 odabadji-tona8abanin kakina kegonan. ³³ Anodaganag ki kitci minagani8i8ag macka8izi8ini kidji paba tibadjimo8adj egi abidjibandjin Jesosan ka Tibendjigendjin. Kakina ka teb8etamo8adj ogi kitci minigo8an Kije Manidon okitci ca8endjige8ini. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Kakina ki tibise8ag kegonan. Igi8e ka omigi8ami8adj acitc ka odakimi8adj ki ada8e8ag. Conian dac ogi mina8an Anodaganan, kidji odji mina8adjin a8iagon ka nodesendjin kegoni.

³⁶ Pejig 8aa ka teb8etag, Josep ijinikazogoban. Mi 8aa pejig aiamie mikimo8inni, Sipinos (Chypre) aki kagi iji nta8igigobanen. Anodaganag ogi ijinikana8an Banabas, e ikidomagag dac ii “A8iag ka 8idjadjin kodagian kidji sogideendjin.” ³⁷ Josep otibendanaban kitigan akini. Ki ada8e odaki, midac ka iji pinadjin oconiaman, e minadjin Anodaganan.

5

Ananias acitc Sapina (Sapphira)

¹ Pejig dac nabe Ananias ijinikazogoban, odik8eman dac Sapina (Sapphira) ijinikazobanin. Ki ada8e8ag odaki8a. ² Ananias dac pagi conian ogi odji kimodji kana8eniman, e kikenimigodjin odik8eman. Ogi a8i minagoban ka ickosendjin conian Anodaganan acitc ogi inan: “8adan aa kakina inigik ka ijisedj conia.” ³ Pien dac ogi inan: “Ananias! Adi 8edji ki pagidinadj madji manido kidji kigickag kideini? Kigi kagina8ickima Mino Manido, e kana8enimadj pagi conia apitc ka ick8a ada8ean kidaki. ⁴ Ab8amaci ada8eaban, kidaki kitibendanaban. Misa8adj ka ick8a ada8ean, kidagi abadjiia conia adigotc 8a inabadjiadiban. Adi dac 8edji ki inendaman ii kidji todaman? Kigi kagina8ickima Kije Manido, ka8in 8in a8iagog!” ogi inan. ⁵⁻⁶ Apitc Ananias ka nodag ii, mi ka iji pagicig, acitc ki nibo. Ockina8eg ki pi pidige8ag, ogi 8ik8eiginana8a o8ia8ini, ogi sagidji8idona8a, midac ka iji nda naato8adj. Apitc kakina kodagiag a8iagog ka nodage8adj ii, ki kitci segizi8ag.

⁷ Apitc nisotibaigan 8aiej ka ick8a iji8ebanig ii, okokomiman ki pi pidige8an. Ka8in maci okikendasinagoban adi ka iji8ebizinigobanen ocomisiman. ⁸ Pien ogi k8ag8edjiman: “8idamaocin, mi na ii eta inigik ka inada8eieg kidaki8a?”

Sapinan dac ogi nak8e8ajiigon: “Ee, mi ii eta inigik.”

⁹ Pien ogi inan: “Adi 8edji kin acitc kicomisim ki onendameg kidji nanada8i toda8eg Mino Manido, e 8i kikendameg adi ke inakamigizidj? Ndotan! Igi nabeg ka naato8adj kicomisiman o8ia8ini ick8ademikag te8ag! Kekin kiga sagidji8inigog.” ¹⁰ Midac apan teci8agigotc Sapina ka iji pagicig nigan Pienikag, acitc ki nibo. Ockina8eg ki pi pidige8ag. Ogi 8abama8an egi nibondjin. Ogi sagidji8ina8an dac, ogi naatona8a o8ia8ini opimena ocomisimikag. ¹¹ Kakina dac ka teb8etamo8adj acitc kakina kodagiag ka nodage8adj ki kitci segizi8ag.

Anodaganag mane mamada8izi8ini odiji kackitona8a

¹² Anodaganag mane mamada8izi8ini ogi iji kackitona8a acitc ka mamakazinag8anigin kegonan, e 8abamigo8adjin a8iagon. Kakina ka teb8etamo8adj ma8asag ma8adjiidi8agoban ako, 8edi pidigesag kagi ojiticgadegobanen Sanamo (Salomon) odji pidigamig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. ¹³ Kodagian a8iagon cag8enimobanin kidji 8idjiogo8adjin, anic dac ki kitci inenimagani8ibanig. ¹⁴ Misa8adj dac, eckam ani

mane8agoban nabeg acitc ik8e8ag e ani teb8eta8a8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin. Midac ke8ina8a ki iji acidagimagani8i8agoban ka iji teb8etamindjin. ¹⁵ Ki pina-gani8ibanig dac mikanakag a8iagog ka akozi8adj. Nibe8inikag acitc apicimonikag iji asagani8ibanig, iaga kidji gi pimi nigateckago8adjin Pienan apitc odji pimosenigobanen. ¹⁶ Kitci mane a8iagog ijabanig 8edi Jerusalem odenakag, kodagian odenajican ka peconag8ani8agobanen ka odose8adj. Odiji8ina8abanin ka akozindjin acitc ini8e madji manidon ka kigickagondjin, midac kakina ki kigebanig.

Takonagani8i8ag Anodaganag

¹⁷ Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj acitc kakina o8idji8aganan ogi kitci odenima8agoban Anodaganan, kegoni dac ogi onendana8a kidji todamo8adj. Coda8inni8ibanin ini8e o8idji8aganan, Sadose8innig e iji acidagimagani8indjin, ega ka teb8etamindjin abidjiba8ini. ¹⁸ Midac ka iji takona8adjin Anodaganan acitc ki iji acidji kiba8agani8i8agoban mama8 kodagiag takoniganag. ¹⁹ Anic dac meg8a tibik, ka Tibendjigedj odajeniman ogi cenamini ick8ademini kibaodimigi8amikag. Ogi 8abadaan dac adi ke odji sagaamindjin. Midac ka iji inadjin: ²⁰ “Madjaok, nda pidigeok kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. 8idamaokog kakina a8iagog adi ejinag8anig oo ocki pimadizi8ini.”

²¹ Mi iidi ka todamo8adj. 8ibadj e kije8acinig ki ija8ag kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, midac ka iji madji kagik8e8adj.

Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj acitc o8idji8aganan ogi nd8e8ema8an Coda8innin ka apitendagozindjin acitc kakina Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innin. Ogi ijinija8an dac nandam nabeg kibaodimigi8amikag kidji nadjinaganani8indjin Anodaganan. ²² Apitc igi nabeg ka oditamog8adj kibaodimigi8amini, ka8in ododji mika8asi8a8an Anodaganan. Midac ka iji ki8e8adj kidji nda 8idama8a8adjin Coda8innin ka niganizindjin ii. ²³ Ki ikido8ag: “Kibaodimigi8am kidabikaigade, acitc ka nagadjito8adj kibaodimigi8amini taji naniba8ibanig ick8ademikag. Apitc dac ka ce-namag ick8adem, pijicig8ate kibaodimigi8am!” ki ikido8ag. ²⁴ Aa8e ka kackakanadjin a8iagon ka kana8endamindjin kitci aiamiemigi8amini, acitc Coda8innig kitci aiamie ogimag, apitc ka nodage8adj ii, ki inendamo8agoban: “Aniga dac apan ka ija8ag8en igi Anodaganag?”

²⁵ Midac pejig a8ian ogi pi 8idamago8an: “Ndotamok! Igi8e nabeg ka takonagani8i8apan, aja te8ag kitci aiamiemigi8amikag e kikinoama8a8adjin a8iagon!”

²⁶ Midac aa ka kackakanadjin a8iagon ka kana8endamindjin kitci aiamiemigi8amini acitc ocimaganiciman ki sagaamog. Ogi pi ki8e8ina8an dac Anodaganan. Ka8in dac ododji madji toda8asi8a8an apitc ka pi ki8e8ina8adjin, e kosa8adjin a8iagon kidji pim8asinaigo8adjin kidji nisigo8adjin.

²⁷ Iji8inaganani8i8agoban Anodaganag taji ka iji ma8adjiidinipanin Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innin. Aiamie ogima dac ma8adji ka niganizidj ogi 8idama8an:

²⁸ “Kitci 8e8enda kigi 8idamagona8aban ega mina8adj kidji mikomeg aa Jesus e kiki-noamageieg. Midac misa8adj mizi8e Jerusalem odenakag ka iji paba kikinoamageieg. Mi acitc kidikidom nina8it ii nidido8inan kagi nisigodj!”

²⁹ Pien dac acitc kodagiag Anodaganag ogi nak8e8ajia8an: “Panima ki ndota8agidj Kije Manido, ka8in 8in a8iagog. ³⁰ Kigi nisa8a Jesus, egi acidak8a8eg tcibaiatigokag. Anic dac Kije Manido ogi abidjibaan Jesusan ka ick8a nise8. Mi aa8e Kije Manido ka manadjia8agobanen 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig. ³¹ Kije Manido ogi minan kidji kitci icpendagozindjin ini Jesusan, e asadjin kidji abindjin okitcinikikag kidji ogima8indjin acitc kidji ag8acimandjin kakina a8iagon, kidji odji minandjin Israel a8iagon kidji gi an8endizondjin acitc kidji gi kasiama8andjin opatado8ini8an.

³² Nina8it dac nitibadjimomin adi kagi iji 8abadamag. Midac ke8in Mino Manido eji

tibadjimodj e teb8emaganigin ini kegonan, 8in Kije Manido kagi ca8enimadjin ini8e ka naitagodjin,” ki ikido8ag.

³³ Apitc kitci aiamie onakonige8innig egi nodamo8adj ii, ki kitci kiji8azi8ag acitc ki onendamog kidji nisa8adjin Anodaganan. ³⁴ Pejig dac ii e taci8adj, Gamaliel ijinikazogoban. Acidagimagani8igoban iima Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan. Ki kikinoamage Coda8inni Inakonige8inan acitc kitci apitendagozigoban. Aa dac nabe ki odji pazig8i kidji anim8edj ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig acitc ki k8ag8ed8e kidji sagidji8inagani8indjin Anodaganan taji ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig. ³⁵ Midac ka inadjin ini8e ka ma8adjiidindjin: “Kina8a Israel a8iagog! Ki8idamonom kidji iag8amig adi ke toda8eg8a igi a8iagog!” ³⁶ Ketcinadj kimik8endana8adok apitc ka tag8icigiban aa nabe Tiodas (Theudas) ka ijinikazogobanen. Ki ikidoban e kitci apitendagozidj acitc nio midasomidana (400) naben ogi nosoneogobanin. Misa8adj dac, ki nisagani8iban, midac kakina ka nosoneogobanin pepakan ki nenicikebaidi8an. Ki poniseni dac odijitcige8in. ³⁷ Nage dac, kodag nabe Codas (Judas) ka ijinikazogobanen, Galilee aki odjigoban apitc kagi agimagani8i8agobanen a8iagog. Mane a8iagon ke8in oteb8eta8agogoban. Midac ki nisagani8iban ke8in, acitc dac ka teb8etagodjin ki nenicikebaidi8an. ³⁸ Nogom dac ki8idamonom ega kidji pabiziskenimeg8a igi nabeg. Kicpin odinendamoni8a konigotc odijitcige8ini8a a8iagogag 8edjimagani8ag8en, ka8in kada abadasini8an. ³⁹ Kicpin dac teb8e Kije Manidokag 8edjimagani8ag8en, ka8in kiga kackitosina8a kidji odjieg8a. Iag8amig ega kidji nak8ita8eg Kije Manido!”

Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig ogi teb8eta8a8an Gamalielan kagi ikidondjin. ⁴⁰ Ogi nd8e8ema8an dac mina8adj ini Anodaganan, acitc ki anoki8ag kidji papajacte8agani8indjin. Midac ka iji ina8adjin ega mina8adj kidji mikomandjin Jesosan, midac ka iji pagidina8adjin. ⁴¹ Igi Anodaganag ki sagaamog ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig. Ki kitci min8endamog dac, tibise Kije Manidon egi apitenimigo8adjin kidji kodagito8adj Jesosan o8izoni odji. ⁴² Ka8in ki poni kikinoamagesi8ag Anodaganag. Taso kajik ki ija8ag kitci aiamiemigi8amikag acitc a8iagon omigi8aminikag e paba tibadjimo8adj min8adjimo8ini, e mikoma8adjin Jesosan, Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjini-jaogodjin.

6

Ka onabamagani8i8agobanen nij8atcin a8iagog kidji 8idjia8adjin Anodaganan

¹ Kegapitc dac, ki ani kitci mane8agoban ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan. Ii dac apitc, Coda8innig Kanek (Grec) ka ijigij8e8adj ki madji animizi8ag, e ina8adjin Coda8innin Ebaro (Hébreux) ka ijigij8endjin: “Apitc ako migi8ani8ag taso kajik acamigo8izi8in, 8anikanagani8i8ag ka pejigo8adj ik8e8ag nina8itinakag,” ki ikido8ag. ² Ka midatcin acitc nijj8adj dac Anodaganag ogi nd8e8ema8an kakina kagi teb8etamindjin, ma8asag kidji ma8adjiidi8adj. Ogi ina8an dac: “Ka8in ijinag8asinon kidji iji ponito8ag e kagik8eiag kidji gi madinamageiagiban midjim. ³ Nidjiki8enanag! Nanada 8abamikog dac nij8atcin nabeg e kitci inenimagani8i8adj, Mino Manidon ka kigickago8adjin acitc ka kitci kagita8endagozi8adj. 8ina8a dac oga mikidana8a ii. ⁴ Nina8it dac niga tebapitcimin kidji aiamieia8ag acitc kidji kagik8eiag Kije Manido odikido8in.”

⁵ Kakina dac ki nakomobanig kagi iji ikidonani8anig. Ki onabamagani8i dac Stepan (Étienne), e kitci teb8etag acitc e kigickagodjin Mino Manidon. Ki onabamagani8i8ag acitc Pilip (Philippe), Panikon (Prochore), Nikanon (Nicanor), Timon (Timon), Parmenas acitc Nikolas, 8in Antiok odenag ka odjidj kagi adjitodj odaiamie8in kidji gi Coda8inni8idj. ⁶ Anodaganikag ki iji8inagani8i8ag igi8e kagi onabamagani8i8agobanen. Anodaganag dac ki aiamie8ag 8ina8a odji, acitc ogi samina8an.

⁷ Eckam dac a8iagog ogi ani teb8etana8a Kije Manidon odikido8ini. Eckam dac ki ani kitci mane8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Jerusalem odenakag. Kitci mane Coda8inni aiamie ogimag ke8ina8a ogi ani teb8eta8a8agoban Jesosan.

Ka takonagani8igobanen Stepan (Étienne)

⁸ Stepan ogi kitci ca8enimigon Kije Manidon. Ogi minigon macka8izi8ini kidji mamada8izidj acitc ka mamakadendag8anigin kegonan kidji todagin. ⁹ Nandam dac Coda8innig ka8in ododji 8i nda8enimasi8a8an Stepanan. Pejig Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amini iji tibendagozi8agoban, “8eckadj ka tibenimagani8i8agobanen anokitage8innig aiamiemigi8am,” mi e ijinikadenigobanen. Igi8e dac Coda8innig Sinen (Cyrène) odena acitc Aleksandania (Alexandrie) odena odji8agoban. Igi8e dac, acitc ke8ina8a kodagiag Coda8innig, Silisia (Cilicie) aki acitc Eja (Asie) aki ka odose8adj, kakina ki pija8ag kidji k8ag8e cagozoma8adjin Stepanan. ¹⁰ Mino Manidon dac ogi 8idjiigon Stepan kidji kitci kagita8edj. Ka8in dac Coda8innig ododji kackitosina8a kidji cagozoma8adjin. ¹¹ Midac ogi kijika8a8an nandam naben kidji ikidondjin: “Nigi noda8anan aa nabe e manazomadjin Moisan acitc Kije Manidon.” ¹² Midac igi8e Coda8innig ka iji kackito8adj kidji 8ikobina8adjin kakina a8iagon, acitc Coda8innin ka niganizindjin, acitc Coda8inni kikinoamage8innin. Ogi pi takona8an Stepanan, midac ka iji iji8ina8adjin ka iji ma8adjiidindjin Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innin. ¹³ Ogi pidji8ina8an acitc nandam naben kidji kagina8ickindjin, e ikidondjin: “8aa nabe kabe omamanazodan kitci aiamiemigi8amini Kije Manidon ka tibendamindjin acitc dac Mois odinakonige8ini. ¹⁴ Nigi noda8anan e mikomadjin Jesosan, Nazaret ka odosendjin, e ikidodj kidji pigobidondjin oo kitci aiamiemigi8amini acitc kidji adjitondjin ijitcige8inan Mois kagi minigo8ak,” ki ikido8ag. ¹⁵ Kakina igi8e kitci aiamie onakonige8innig 8e8enda ogi kijigabama8an Stepanan. Midac maia ajenin ka ijig8endjin ka ani ijina8a8adjin.

7

Stepan ka kagik8egobanen

¹ Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj ogi inan Stepanan: “Teb8e na ii ka ikido8adj?”

² Stepan dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nidjiki8eg acitc kitci anicinabeg, ndotaocik. Kije Manido ka kitci icpendagozidj ogi todan kidji 8abamigodjin Abanaaman (Abraham), 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanin, meg8adj Mesopotamia (Mésopotamie) aki ka tajikenipanin, ab8amací Aran (Haran) odenag ka nda tajikendjin. ³ Kije Manido dac ogi inan Abanaaman:

‘Nagadan kidaki acitc nagajik kitcina8emaganag.

Ijan dac pakan akikag ke 8abadainan,’

Genèse 12.1

ki ikido. ⁴ Abanaam dac ogi nagadan Kaldea8innin (Chaldéens) odakimini, kidji nda tajikedj Aran odenag. Apitc Abanaam odadaman ka nibondjin, Kije Manido ogi ijinija8an Abanaaman ooma nogom ka iji tajikeieg. ⁵ Ka8in dac Kije Manido ododji minasin Abanaaman oo akini, ka8in 8a8adj pejigotibaigan inigik. Misa8adj dac Kije Manido ogi inan kidji minadjin akini, 8in kidji tibendamindjin acitc odabinodjijimini, ega dac 8a8adj mací Abanaaman egi odabinodjijimigobanen. ⁶ Mi oo Kije Manido ka inadjin:

‘Kidabinodjijimag kada tajike8ag pakan akikag, kada pi8ide8i8ag.

A8iagon dac iima oga nanekadjiigo8an.

Nio midasomidana8e (400) pibon inigik oga tibenimigo8an ini a8iagon.

⁷ *Nin dac niga tibakonag ini8e ke todago8adjin.*

Apitc ki ick8a iji8ebanig,

kidabinodjijimag oga kackitona8a kidji nagadamo8adj ii akini.

Midac ooma niga pi nda aiमितagog,

Genèse 15.13-14; Exode 3.12

ki ikido Kije Manido. ⁸ Kije Manido dac nakomo8ini ogi minan Abanaaman, e inakonigedj ockina8esan panima kidji pak8ej8agani8indjin kidji 8abadjigadenig ii nakomo8ini egi odapinigadenig. Midac apitc Abanaam ka og8izisidj Aisikan (Isaac), ogi pak8ej8an apitc e nianeniogonaganig ka odjiticisenig. Aisik acitc ogi pak8ej8an og8izisan Tcekapan (Jacob). Midac ka toda8adjin Tcekap kakina og8izisan, 8ina8a ka midatcin acitc ni8agobanen 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig.”

⁹ “Kegapitc Tcekap og8izisan ogi odenima8an ocimeji8an, Josepan ka ijinikazondjin. Ki ada8e8ag dac kidji tibenimagani8indjin kidji anokitagendjin 8edi Idjip (Égypte) akikag. Kije Manidon dac ogi kana8enimigon. ¹⁰ Ogi ijiigon ega kidji nigodidj Josep, misa8adj e mamida8endjigegobanen. Ogi minigon acitc kidji kagita8endag acitc kidji min8abamigodjin Panaon (Pharaon), Idjip aki kitci ogiman. Midac Panao ogi kitci ineniman ini Josepan, acitc ogi minan kidji nagadjitondjin Idjip akini acitc kakina ka tibendag. ¹¹ Kegapitc kakina Idjip aki acitc Kenan (Canaan) aki ki kitci pakadani8an. Ka8in kegon ki nta8igisinon, acitc ki kitci mamida8endjige8ag kakina a8iagog. Ka8in ododji aiasina8a ke midji8adj 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig. ¹² Apitc dac Tcekap ka nodagedj egi naatcigadenig acitc e tag8anig midjimini 8edi Idjip akikag, mi 8edi nitam ka ijinija8adjin og8izisan, 8ina8a 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig. ¹³ Apitc mina8adj ejandjin, Josep ogi todan kidji nisida8inagodjin o8idjiki8en. Midac Panao ka odji kikenimadjin Josepan otcina8emagani. ¹⁴ Midac Josep ogi ijinija8an a8iagon kidji nadji8inandjin odadaman Tcekapan acitc kakina otcina8emaganan, kidji pi nda tajikendjin Idjip akikag. Nij8asomidana acitc nanan (75) taci8agoban igi a8iagog ka nadji8inagani8i8adj. ¹⁵ Tcekap dac teb8e ki ija Idjip akikag, mi iima ka iji nibo8adj Tcekap acitc 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig. ¹⁶ Apitc pepejig ka nibo8adj, ki iji8idjigadeni o8ia8i8a 8edi Kenan (Canaan) akikag, Cekam (Sichem) odenag. 8ibabikiniganikag dac ki iji atcigadeni8agoban. Abanaam dac kagi kicpinadogobanen ii 8ibabikinigani e minadjin conian Emoran (Hémor) og8izisini.”

¹⁷ Stepan ki ikido kiabadj: “E ick8a mane pibonaganig, eckam ki ani kitci mane8ag Israel a8iagog, 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig, 8edi Idjip akikag. Ki ani peconag8anogoban kidji iji8ebanig kagi inagobanen Kije Manido Abanaaman. ¹⁸ Kegapitc dac kodag a8iag kitci ogima8igoban Idjip akikag, ega egi nodagegobanen a8eneni8an ini Josepan. ¹⁹ Ogi 8agackibinan 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanin acitc ogi kodagian, e kadjinija8adjin kidji naganandjin otcidjicimini pinici kidji nibondjin ini tcidjican. ²⁰ Midac ii apitc kagi nta8igigobanen Mois, e kitci minozidj. Nisokizis ki taji nta8igiagani8i onigiigon omigi8aminikag. ²¹ Apitc dac ag8adjik ka asagani8idj, Panao odanisan ogi mika8an. Ogi nta8igian dac omigi8amikag, tabickotc pejig8an 8in og8izisan e inenimadjin. ²² Igi8e dac Idjip akikag ka tajike8agobanen ogi kiki-noama8a8an Moisan kakina eji kikendamogobanen. Ki kitci macka8izi dac Mois ka ikidodj acitc ka ijitadj.”

²³ “Apitc Mois ka nimidana8e (40) pibon8ezidj, ki inendam kidji nda 8abamadjin otcina8emaganan, Israel a8iagon. ²⁴ Ogi 8abaman e taji manenimagani8indjin pejig Israeli8innin. Ogi 8idjian, midac ka iji nisadjin ini ka manenimi8endjin, Idjip ka odjindjin. ²⁵ Mois ogi ineniman otcina8emaganan kidji nisidotamindjin Kije Manidon kagi pidjinijaogodjin kidji pi 8idjiadjin kidji gi ojimondjin adi eji kodagitonipanin. Ka8in dac ododji nisidotagosin. ²⁶ Mina8adj e kijeba8aganig Mois ogi 8abaman nijin Israel a8iagon e migadindjin. Ogi k8ag8e 8idjian kidji koki mino 8idji8idindjin, e ikidodj: ‘Kidiji 8idjiki8edim! Adi dac 8edji migadie?’ ²⁷ 8aa dac ka manenimadjin

kodagian ogi ta8i8ebinan Moisan. Ogi inan dac: ‘A8enen kagi pagidinik kidji ogima8ian acitc kidji tibakonijiag?’²⁸ Kiga nisijinan na tabickotc pejig8an onago kagi nisadj aa Idjip a8iag?’²⁹ Apitc Moiss ka noda8adjin e ikidondjin, ki ojimo, e nagadag Idjip akini. Midian akikag ki inadjige ega eji kikenimagani8ipan. Meg8adj iima ka tajikedj, ki ni8i8an og8izisan.”

³⁰ “Apitc nimidana (40) taso pibon ka tajikegobanen iima Midian akikag, nigodin pig8adakamigokag tegoban Moiss, pecodj pik8adinakag Sinai ka ijinikadenig. Ogi odji 8abaman dac pejig ajenin ickodekag, kibisatigon e taji piskanenigin.³¹ Ki kitci mamakazabamogoban, na8adj dac pecodj ki nda inabi. Moiss dac ogi noda8an ka Tibendjigendjin e ikidondjin:

³² ‘*Nin Abanaam (Abraham), Aisik (Isaac) acitc Tcekap (Jacob) Okije Manidomi8an.*

Seckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig nigi icpenimigobanig.

Exode 3.6

Moiss ki kitci ninigicka epitci segizidj, acitc ki kotadjigoban kidji inabidj.³³ Ka Tibendjigendjin dac ogi igon:

‘Kitakizinen! Kitcit8a8an mega aki taji ka iji naniba8ian.

³⁴ *Nigi 8abadan adi eji nanekadjiagani8i8adj nidanicinabemag*

8edi Idjip akikag.

Nigi noda8ag e ma8i8adj.

Nigi pija dac ooma akikag kidji pi nda ag8acimag8a.

A8isa Moiss, kiga koki ijinijaon 8edi Idjip akikag,

Exode 3.5-10

ogi igon.”

³⁵ “8aa Moiss mi 8aa pejig8an nabe ega ka 8i nda8enimigopanin Israel a8iagon, acitc ka igopanin: ‘A8enen ka pagidinik kidji ogima8ian acitc kidji tibakonijiag?’ Mi 8aa Moiss Kije Manidon kagi pidjini8aogodjin kidji ogima8idj acitc kidji 8idjii8edj, e abadjiadjin ajenin kidji aiamiandjin Moisan. Mi ini ajenin kagi 8abamadjin Moiss iima kibisatigokag ka taji piskanenipanin.³⁶ Mi 8aa Moiss ka mamada8izidj acitc ka kitci mamakadendag8anigin kegonan ka todag kidji gi sagidji8inadjin Israel a8iagon Idjip akikag. E mamada8izidj, ogi 8idjian kidji ajo8agamendjin kitcigamini, ‘Misko kitcigami’ ka ijinikadenig, acitc kidji pimadjiondjinn pig8adakamig nimidana (40) pibon inigik.

³⁷ Mi 8aa Moiss ka inadjin Israel a8iagon oo8eni:

‘Kije Manido kiga ijinijaamago8a niganadjimo8innin,
tabickotc nin kagi pidjini8aoidj.

Kina8a ka inakanezieg kada inakanezi,

Deutéronome 18.15

ki ikido.³⁸ Mi 8aa Moiss ke8in ka tepan e ma8adjiidi8apan 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig pig8adakamigokag. Ajenin ogi aiamiigon 8edi Sinai pik8adinakag. Kije Manidon ogi minigon inakonige8inan, kagige ke tag8anigin, kidji minigo8ag.”

³⁹ “Ka8in dac o8i ndota8asi8a8abanin 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig Moisan. Ka8in ododji nda8enimasi8a8an, acitc 8i koki ki8ebanig Idjip akikag.⁴⁰ Nigodin ogi ina8an Eranan (Aaron), Moisan oseezini: ‘Ojitamaocinam manidokanag kidji gi nosone8agid8a! Aa Moiss nigi pi sagidji8inigonan Idjip akikag, ka8in dac nikikendasi8anan adi ka ijadj,’ ki ikido8ag.⁴¹ Midac ogi ojia8an manidokanan kidji icpenima8adjin, tabickotc mictozocan e ijinagozindjin. Midac ka iji nisa8adjin a8esizan kidji gi mandjia8adjin ini manidokanan. Ki kitci mago8e8ag ka apitci kitci inenimidizo8adj egi ojia8adjin ini.⁴² Midac Kije Manido ogi naganan, acitc ka8in ododji odjiasin kegapitc 8anagocan e icpenima8adjin. Mamidonendamok adi kagi ojibiigadenig niganadjimo8innig omazinaigani8akag:

‘Kije Manido ikido:

Kina8a Israel a8iagog!

Ka8in nin aa kagi iji icpenimeg 8edi pig8adakamig,

apitc ka pagidinigeieg ca8endjige8inan

*acitc a8esizag kagi nise8a,
nimidana (40) pibon meg8adj ka tajikeieg 8edi.*

⁴³ *Kigi pabami8ina8a aa manidokan Molok (Moloch) onibagan
kidji gi nda aiamieieg iima,*

*acitc kigi pabami8ina8a o8anagociman
aa8e manidokan Repan (Rephan) ka iji icpenimeg.*

Kigi icpenima8ag dac igi manidokanag kagi ojieg8a.

*Midac ii odji, niga todan kidji iji8inigo8eg na8adj 8asag
apitc8in ka apisinag8ag Babilon (Babylone) odena,*

ki ikido Kije Manido.'

Amos 5.25-27

Mi ka ojibiigadeg."

⁴⁴ Stepan kiabadj ki ikido: "Meg8adj e tajike8agobanen pig8adakamigokag 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig, opaba kana8endana8agoban ako kitcit8a nibagani ke odji nag8anig Kije Manidon e paba 8idjiogo8adjin tajigotc eji tajike8agobanen. Ii dac nibagani, Kije Manido ogi inabanin Moisan adi ke ijitondjin. Mois dac ogi ojitonagoban maiagotc adi kagi inagani8idj. ⁴⁵ Mina8adj dac, Tcaco8a (Josué) ogi iji8inan 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanin kodagian ka inakanezindjin a8iagon odakini. Midac ka iji pidige8adj acitc Kije Manido ogi madjinija8an ini kodagian ka inakanezindjin a8iagon. Apitc ka pidige8adj iima ocki akikag, ogi madjidona8a ii kitcit8a nibagani, 8eckadj okitci anicinabemi8akag kagi odinamo8adj. Pinici kidji ani ogima8idj David ki abadan ii nibagan. ⁴⁶ Kije Manidon okitci min8enimigogobanin aa David. Ogi k8ag8edjiman dac Kije Manidon kidji gi ojitodj kitci aiamiemigi8amini, taji kegi tendjin apanigotc, 8in Tcekapan (Jacob) kagi manadjiigondjin 8eckadj. ⁴⁷ Anic dac Sanamo (Salomon) 8aa ka ojitogobanen kitci aiamiemigi8amini."

⁴⁸ "Ka8in dac ma8adji ka icpendagozidj Kije Manido iji tajikesi migi8amini nabem kagi ojitondjin. Mi oo ka ikidogobanen pejig niganadjimo8inni:

⁴⁹ *'Ka Tibendjigedj ikido:*

8ak8ig nidiji tanabinan e ogima8ian.

Akikag dac nitaji an8esidonan nizidan.

Adi kegi ijinag8ag migi8am 8i ojitamaojian?

Ataji ke iji an8ecimono8an?

⁵⁰ *Kana 8in nin kagi ijito8anin ini kakina kegonan?*

ikido ka Tibendjigedj.'

Ésaïe 66.1-2

Mi mezinadeg."

⁵¹ Stepan ki ikido kiabadj: "Kina8a Coda8innig ka niganizieg! Kikitci cibictig8anem! Kidana8enima8a Kije Manido kidei8akag. Ka8in kinadota8asi8a8a apitc anim8edj. Ka8in 8ikad ki8i ndota8asi8a8a Mino Manido e aiamiigo8eg. Mi gotc maia 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig enendagozieg. ⁵² 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig ogi k8ag8e nisa8an kakina niganadjimo8innin ka pi pimadizindjin. 8eckadj igi niganadjimo8innig ki nigani tibadjimo8agoban pejig a8ian kidji pijandjin e k8aiakozindjin. Aja dac ki tag8icin. Kina8a dac kigi mamijima8a acitc kigi nisa8a. ⁵³ Kije Manido kigi minigo8a inakonige8inan, ajenig kagi pido8adjin, 8e8enda kidji pimadizieg. Ka8in dac maci kinosoneasina8an." Mi ka ikidodj Stepan.

Stepan ka nibodj

⁵⁴ Apitc Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig ka noda8a8adjin Stepanan e ikidondjin ono anim8e8inan, ki kitci nickadizi8ag. Ki mamad8eabideta8ag epitci na8eigo8adjin Stepanan. ⁵⁵ Stepan dac 8in okigickagogoban Mino Manidon. Ki inabi 8ak8ig acitc ogi 8abandan Kije Manidon odicpendagozi8ini. Ogi 8abaman Jesosan e naniba8indjin Kije Manidon okitcinikinikag. ⁵⁶ Ki ikido dac: "Inabiok! Ni8abandan

8ak8ig e ceteg. Ni8abama Jesus, Ka pi Anicinabe8iidizodj, e naniba8idj Kije Manido okitcinikikag!” mi ka ikidodj.

⁵⁷ Apitc ka nodamo8adj ka ikidondjin, ki kitci pibagi8ag acitc ki kibitendizo8ag, midac kakina ka iji ipaidi8adj Stepanikag. ⁵⁸ Ki sagidjidabi8ag ag8adjik odenakag, midac ka iji pabim8asinaa8adjin. Igi8e kagi kagina8icki8adj e inactaona8adjin Stepanan, ke8ina8a 8edi te8agoban. Ki kitcikona8ag opizika8agani8an, midac pejig naben ka iji mina8adjin kidji kana8endamindjin. Saul ijinikazogoban aa nabe. ⁵⁹ Stepan ki aiamie meg8adj e taji pabim8asinaagani8idj: “Jesus ka Tibendjigean! Odapin nidjitcagoc!” ⁶⁰ Ki nibak8i. Midac ki kitci pibagi: “Ka Tibendjigean! Kasiamao8ok ii ka iji patadi8adj.” Apitc Stepan ka ick8a ikidodj ii, mi ka iji nibodj.

8

1-2 Saul dac ogi min8abadan e nisagani8indjin Stepanan.

Saul onanekadjian ka teb8etamindjin

Nandam nabeg ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon ogi naatona8a Stepanan o8ia8ini, e kitci ma8i8adj. Mi gotc ii pejig8an ka kijigag, Coda8innig ki madjita8ag kidji kitci nanekadjia8adjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Jerusalem odenag. Ogi kitci mamida8ia8an. Kakina ka teb8etamo8adj ki ojimo8ag, pepakan e ipai8e8adj Coda (Judée) acitc Samani (Samarie) akin. Mi eta Anodaganag ka8in odji ojimosi8ag.

³ Saul dac 8in ogi kitci k8ag8edjton kidji 8anadjiadjin ka teb8etamindjin. Ki paba papidige migi8amikag, e sagidjidabanadjin naben acitc ik8e8an ka teb8etamindjin kidji takonadjin.

Pilip (Philippe) kagik8e Samani (Samarie) akikag

⁴ Adigotc ka paba ija8adj ka teb8etamo8adj, ki tibadjimo8ag min8adjimo8ini. ⁵ Pilip, 8aa pejig ka nij8atci8apan ka onabamagani8i8apan, ki ija ka niganendag8anig ode-nani Samani akikag, acitc ki kagik8e 8edi e mikomadjin ini8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidondjin kidji pidjini8andjin. ⁶ A8iagog 8edi ka tajike8adj ogi noda8a8an Pilipan e kagik8endjin acitc ogi 8abama8an e mamada8izindjin. Kakina 8e8enda ogi ndota8a8an adi ekidondjin. ⁷ Kitci mane a8iagog okigickago8agoban madji manidon. Pilip dac ogi kigean, e sagidjini8adjin ini madji manidon. Ki kitci pibagi8an madji manidon apitc ka sagidjini8agani8indjin. Mane ogi kigean Pilip ega ka mazikandjin acitc ka makizindjin. ⁸ Midac kakina a8iagog iima odenakag ki kitci min8endamog.

⁹ Tegoban iima odenakag pejig mandoke8inni, Simo e ijinikazogobanen. Ab8amaci tag8icinindjin Pilipan, aa nabe ogi kitci mamakadenimigobanin ini8e Samani ka tajikendjin, e kackitodj kidji mamada8izidj. Ki ikidogoban e kitci apitendagozidj. ¹⁰ Kakina a8iagog, ega teb8e ka kitci apitendagozi8adj acitc ma8adj ka kitci apitendagozi8adj, ogi ndota8a8an adi Simon ekidondjin. “Ka kitci macka8izidj” ijinikana-gani8igoban, acitc ikidonani8anogoban: “Kije Manidon ogi minigon aa nabe kidji kitci macka8izidj.” ¹¹ Kin8ej aja kitci mamakadenimagani8igoban, 8e8enda dac a8iagog onadota8a8agoban. ¹² Apitc dac Pilip ka pi nda tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odogima8i8ini acitc Jesus Christan omacka8izi8ini, mane a8iagon ogi teb8etagon. Midac ka iji sigaadazo8adj, nabeg acitc ik8e8ag. ¹³ Ke8in Simo ogi teb8etan acitc ki sigaadazo. Simo ogi paba 8idji8an Pilipan. Ogi kitci mamakadendan dac e 8abamadjin Pilipan e mamada kackitondjin acitc ka mamakazinag8anigin kegonan e todamindjin.

¹⁴ Anodaganag kiabadj te8agoban Jerusalemikag. Ki nodage8ag dac Samani a8iagon egi teb8etamindjin Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. Midac ogi ijinija8a8an Pienan acitc Johnan kidji nda 8abama8andjin Samani a8iagon. ¹⁵ Apitc ka ick8a tag8icino8adj Pien acitc John, ogi aiamietama8a8an Samani a8iagon ka teb8etamindjin kidji gi pidigeck-agondjin Mino Manidon. ¹⁶ Ka8in mega maci Mino Manidon opidigeckagosi8abanin, ki

motci sigaadazo8ag Jesusan ka Tibendjigendjin o8izoni e abadjitcigadenig. ¹⁷ Igi nijin Anodaganag ogi samina8an, midac ka iji pidigeckago8adjin Mino Manidon.

¹⁸ Simo ogi 8abaman Anodaganan e motci saminandjin a8iagon kidji pidigeckagondjin Mino Manidon. Ogi k8ag8e minan dac conian. ¹⁹ Ki ikido: “Minicik kenin ii macka8izi8in, a8enenigotc ke saminag kidji gi pidigeckagodjin Mino Manidon.”

²⁰ Pien dac ogi inan: “Kiga 8anadjiigo kin acitc kiconiam, egi inendaman e kackito8an kidji kicpinado8an Kije Manido oca8endjige8in! ²¹ Ka8in kikackitosin kidji ijitaian oo Kije Manido omikimo8in. Kije Manido mega ki8abamig ega e k8aiakodeean. ²² An8endizon dac egi kitci madji midonendaman. Aiamitao ka Tibendjigedj, kidji gi kasiag adi ka iji mamidonendaman. ²³ Kikikenimin mega e kitci sogi odendaman. Epitci patado8inni8ian, ka8in ki8i ponitosin.”

²⁴ Simo ki nak8e8ajit8a: “Kina8a aiamieok ka Tibendjigedj nin odji, ega kidji iji8ebizian ka ikido8an.”

²⁵ Pien acitc John ogi 8idama8a8an a8iagon adi Jesusan ka iji 8abama8adjin ejitandjin acitc adi ka ikidondjin. Midac ka ani ki8e8adj Jerusalemikag. E ani cabocta8eckamo8adj Samani akini, mane odenajicikag ki iji paba tibadjimo8ag min8adjimo8ini.

Pilip odaiamian pejig naben e kitci apitendagozindjin

²⁶ Pilip ogi igon ka Tibendjigendjin odajenimini: “8aiej abitakijigag, ijan Jerusalem mikana, Gaza odena ka ijinikadeg ka odji pinazi8ejimog,” ogi igon. Ii mikana ka8in aja kitci abadasinon. ²⁷ Teci8ag Pilip ki niza8i kidji madjadj. Mikanakag dac ogi nagicka8an pejig naben Etiopia (Éthiopie) aki e odosendjin. Kitci apitendagozigoban 8aa nabe, mi 8aa ka nagadjiadjin ogimak8en kakina oconiamini 8edi Etiopia akikag. Ki ijagoban Jerusalem kidji nda aiamiedj. ²⁸ Aja dac pimi ki8ebaigoban, abigoban dac odabanikag. Opimi nabo8adanagoban mazinaigani kagi ojibiigendjin niganadjimo8innin Isaian (Esaie). ²⁹ Mino Manido dac ogi inan Pilipan: “Tcigidj ijan aa ka pimibaigodj, acitc 8idjio.” ³⁰ Midac Pilip ki ipato tcigidj odabanikag, acitc ogi noda8an ini naben e nabo8adamindjin niganadjimo8innin Isaian omazinaigani. Pilip dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kinisidotan na ekidomagag ka nabo8adaman?”

³¹ Ogi nak8e8ajian dac: “Adi kegi odji nisidotaman? Ninada8enima a8iag kidji 8idamaojidj adi ekidomagag!” Midac ogi k8ag8edjiman Pilipan kidji pozindjin acitc kidji 8idabimigodjin. ³² Mi oo8eni ka taji nabo8adamogobanen Kitci Mazinaiganikag: *“Tabickotc mantcenic ka iji8inagani8idj kidji nda nisagani8idj, mi ka ijinagozidj, acitc tabickotc mantcenices ega ka kidodj e kackibanagani8idj, ka8in kegoni odji ikidosi.*

³³ *Ki tabasenimagani8i, acitc ka8in k8aiak odji toda8agani8isi. Ka8in kadagi mikomagani8isi8an odanike ojisan.*

Aja mega apan ki ick8aseni opimadizi8in akikag.”
Mi ka nabo8adag.

Ésaie 53.7-8

³⁴ 8aa dac nabe ogi inan Pilipan: “A8eneni8an 8aa niganadjimo8inni ka mikomadjin? 8in na tibina8e ka mikomidizodj, kek8an kodag a8ian ka mikomadjin?” ³⁵ Midac Pilip ka iji tatibadjimodj min8adjimo8ini. Ogi mikoman Jesusan, e odji madjitadj iima ka iji nabo8adjigadenigobanen Kitci Mazinaigani. ³⁶ Meg8adj e pimibaigo8adj mikanakag, ogi ani oditana8a eji tag8anig nibini. 8aa nabe ki ikido: “Inabin! 8adan ii nibi! Teb8e ni8i sigaadazonan! Tag8an na kegon kidji gi nagabinigo8an?”

[³⁷ Pilip dac ogi inan: “Kicpin enigokodeean teb8etaman, kigagi sigaadazonan.”

Ki nak8e8ajit8a dac: “Niteb8eta8a Jesus Christ, mi aa8e Kije Manido Og8izisan.”]

³⁸ Midac 8aa nabe ki kibitcibaigo. Pilip acitc 8aa nabe midjinijin ki pakobi8ag, midac Pilip ogi sigaada8an ini naben. ³⁹ Apitc ka ag8azi8adj, Mino Manido ogi madji8inan Pilipan. Ka8in mina8adj 8ikad 8aa nabe ododji 8abamasi8an Pilipan. Ki ki8e dac 8aa nabe e kitci modjigendag. ⁴⁰ Kitata Pilip ogi odji pabiziskendan kitci odenag Azot (Azote) ka ijinikadenig e tegobanen. Ki odji madja Azot odenani, midac Sesani (Césarée) odenag ki ija, e paba tatibadjimodj min8adjimo8ini kakina odenajican ka ani 8abadagin.

9

Ka madjitagobanen Saul kidji teb8eta8adjin Jesosan

¹ Ii apitc 8edi Jerusalem Saul kiabadj ogi kitci k8ag8edjiton kidji segiadjin ini8eni8an ka teb8eta8andjin ka Tibendjigendjin, e inapanin kidji nisadjin. Kegapitc ogi nda 8abaman Coda8inni aiامية ogiman ma8adj ka niganizindjin. ² Ki a8i k8ag8ed8e kidji ojitama8agani8idj ojibiiganan kidji gi iji8idodjin 8edi Coda8inni aiamiemigi8aman Damas odenag ka tag8anigin. Ki k8ag8ed8e kidji pagidinagani8idj 8edi Damas kidji paba nanada 8abamadjin a8iagon Jesosan ka nosone8andjin. Kicpin dac mika8adjin iima, oga takonan acitc oga pidji8inan Jerusalemikag, naben kek8an ik8e8an.

³ Midac Saul ki ija 8edi Damas. Apitc e ani pec8abadagiban ii odenani, kitata 8ak8ig ki odateniban e 8akaiatenig 8ajagam 8inikag. ⁴ Saul ki pagicin motakamig. Ogi noda8an dac a8ian e igodjin: “Saul! Saul! Adi 8edji nanekadjijian?”

⁵ Saul ki ikido: “Ka Tibendjigean! A8enen kin?”

Ogi igon dac: “Nin Jesus, nin aa ka k8ag8e nanekadjiadj. ⁶ Pazig8in dac, acitc a8i ijan 8edi odenag. Kiga 8idamago dac adi panima ke todaman,” ogi igon.

⁷ Nabeg ka paba 8idji8a8adjin Saulan ki kibisika8ag. Ka8in ododji kackitosina8a kidji anim8e8adj, epitci kitci segizi8adj. Ogi noda8a8an a8ian, ega dac a8ian e 8abama8adjin. ⁸ Saul ki koki pazig8i. Ki pakada8abi, ka8in dac odji 8abisi. Panima dac o8idji8aganan ogi sagindjinigon. Midac ka iji iji8inigodjin 8edi Damas. ⁹ Nisokajik Saul ka8in odji 8abisi, acitc dac meg8adj ii, ka8in ki 8isinisi acitc ka8in ki minik8esi.

¹⁰ 8edi Damas odena, pejig aa8e ka teb8eta8agobanen Jesosan, Ananias ijinikazogoban. Ki ijinam, ka Tibendjigendjin e igodjin: “Ananias!”

Ananias ki nak8e8ajit8a: “Ka Tibendjigean! Kinadotaon!”

¹¹ Ka Tibendjigendjin ogi igon: “Pazig8in, ijan iima mikanakag ‘Ka k8aiakojimog’ ka ijinikadeg. Aa dac nabe Codas ka ijinikazodj omigi8amikag iji pidigen. Iima dac nanada kikenim pejig nabe Saul e ijinikazodj, Tasis (Tarse) odena e odjidj. Mi iima nogom e taji aiamedj. ¹² Aa dac Saul ki ijinam, e odji 8abamadjin naben Ananias e ijinikazondjin, e pi nda 8abamigodjin acitc e saminigodjin, mina8adj kidji koki 8abidj,” ogi igon.

¹³ Ananias dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka Tibendjigean! Mane a8iagog nigi mikodamagog ini naben. Ki 8idamage8ag dac egi madji toda8adjin kidanicinabeman 8edi Jerusalem.

¹⁴ Ki pija dac ooma Damas. Coda8inni kitci aiامية ogiman ogi pagidinigon kidji takonadjin a8enenigotc e teb8etaok.”

¹⁵ Midac ka Tibendjigedj ogi inan Ananiasan: “A8i ijan! Nigi onabama Saul kidji ijitadj mikimo8ini e kitci apitendag8anig. Niga paba mikomig, kidji odji kikenimijindjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin acitc kitci ogiman acitc Israel a8iagon. ¹⁶ Nin dac niga 8abadaa adi inigik panima ke kodagitodj nin odji,” ki ikido.

¹⁷ Midac Ananias ki ija Codasan omigi8aminikag. Ogi saminan Saulan acitc ki ikido: “Nidjiki8e Saul! Ka Tibendjigedj nigi pidjinijaog, mi aa8e Jesus kagi 8abamadj mikanakag apitc ka pijaian ooma. Nigi pidjinijaog mina8adj kidji pi nda koki 8abiinan, acitc kidji pidigeckaok Mino Manido,” ki ikido. ¹⁸ Teci8agigotc, mi maia kigoz onaagai ka ijinag8anig kegoni e odagodenig ockijigokag, acitc ki koki 8abi. Midac Saul ki pazig8i acitc ki sigaadazo. ¹⁹ Apitc ka ick8a 8isinidj, ki ani koki macka8izi.

Ka kagik8edj Saul Damas odenakag

Saul 8enibik ogi 8idji tajikeman ka teb8etamindjin iima Damas. ²⁰ Teci8ag Coda8inni aiameimigi8amikag ki odji madjita kidji paba kagik8edj, e mikomadjin Jesosan. Ki ikido: “Jesos mi ini Kije Manido Og8izisan!”

²¹ Kakina a8iagog ka noda8a8adjin ogi kitci mamakadenima8an. Ki ikido8ag: “Mi 8aa pejig8an nabe ka k8ag8e nisapanin ka teb8eta8andjin Jesosan 8edi Jerusalemikag! Kana odji pijasiban ooma kidji pi nda takonadjin ka teb8etamindjin e 8i iji8inadjin kitci aiame ogimakag?”

²² Midac Saul eckam ki ani macka8endag8ani okagik8e8in. 8edjidagotc ki 8abadai8e mi ini Jesosan Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinija8andjin. Ok8ina8i iji nak8e8ajigobanin dac kakina Coda8innin iima Damas ka tajikenipanin. ²³ Maneogon dac ick8a ii, Coda8innig ki ma8adjiidi8ag e 8i k8ag8e nisa8adjin Saulan. ²⁴ Ogi nagadjitona8an dac kitci ick8ademan ii odenakag kabe kijik acitc kabe tibik, ega kidji gi sagaamindjin. Saul dac ki nodage e 8i nisigodjin. ²⁵ Meg8adj dac e tibikanig Saul o8idji8aganan ogi 8idjiigon kidji sagaag iima odenakag, e pajidabikenigodjin odena 8akaak8aiganikag pidigamig 8adabi8ajikag.

Saul Jerusalem odenag ija

²⁶ Saul dac ki ija 8edi Jerusalem. Ogi k8ag8e 8idji8an ka teb8etamindjin, ke8in kidji iji acidagimagani8idj. Kakina dac ogi kosigon. Ka8in mega ododji ketcinamenimasi8a8an e teb8etamindjin ke8in nogom. ²⁷ Banabasan (Barnabas) dac 8in ogi teb8etagon. Ogi 8idjiigon, e iji8inigodjin Anodaganikag. 8in dac Banabas ogi tatibadjimota8an ini Anodaganan Saulan egi 8abamandjin ka Tibendjigendjin mikanakag, Damas ka ani ijandjin, acitc ka Tibendjigendjin egi aiameigodjin. Ogi tatibadjimota8an dac acitc Saulan egi kitci macka8izindjin kidji kagik8endjin e mikomandjin Jesosan 8edi Damas. ²⁸ Midac ka iji teb8eta8agani8idj Saul, acitc ka iji 8idji8adjin ka teb8etamindjin. Mizi8e Jerusalem odenakag ki paba ija, e mikomadjin Jesosan, ega e cag8enimodj. ²⁹ Mojag ogi aiameian Coda8innin, Kanek (Grec) ka ijigij8endjin, e k8ag8e cagozomadjin. Midac ogi k8ag8e nisigon. ³⁰ Apitc dac ka teb8etamindjin ka nodagendjin, ogi iji8ina8an Saulan 8edi Sesani (Césarée) odenag. Midac iima ka odji madjinija8agani8idj kidji ajo8agameckadj 8edi Tasis (Tarse) odenag kidji ijadj.

³¹ Midac ii apitc kakina ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Coda (Judée), Galilee, acitc Samani (Samarie) akijican ki mino pimadizi8ag, ega aja e nanekadjiagani8i8adj. Ki k8aiak8adizi8ag, e kitcit8a8ina8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin. Ki ani macka8izi8ag dac acitc ki ani kitci mane8ag, Mino Manidon mega o8idjiigo8abanin.

Ka kigedj Eneas (Enée) 8edi Lida (Lydda) odenag

³² Pien ki kitci paba ijagoban. Nigodin dac ogi ndaodeoman Kije Manidon odanicin-abemini 8edi Lida (Lydda) odenag ka tajikendjin. ³³ Iima ogi nagicka8an pejig naben, Eneas (Enée) e ijinikazondjin, e makizindjin. Aja nianenio (8) pibon inak8icinogoban iima ka tesinigadenig nibe8ini. ³⁴ Pien ogi inan: “Eneas! Jesos Christ kikigeig. Pazig8in acitc ma8adonan kinibe8in!” Eneas dac ki pazig8i teci8agigotc. ³⁵ Kakina igi8e ka tajike8apan Lida odenakag acitc ka iji nabagakamigag Saron akig, ogi 8abama8an. Kakina dac a8iagog ogi odji teb8eta8a8an ka Tibendjigendjin.

Koki pimadizi Tabita (Tabitha) 8edi Joppa odenag

³⁶ 8edi dac Joppa odenag, tajikegoban pejig ik8e e teb8etag, Tabita ijinikazogoban. Kanek ka ijigij8enani8ag, Dokas (Dorcas) ijinikazogoban aa ik8e, mi oo8e e ikidomagag “8a8ackeci.” Kabe ogi mino toda8an a8iagon, acitc ogi nta 8idjian ka kidimagizindjin. ³⁷ Meg8adj dac Pien e paba tegobanen 8edi Lida odenag, Tabita ki kitci akozi, midac ka iji nibodj. Ki kizisibadjigadeni o8ia8, midac ka iji atcigadenig icpimisagog pejig pakesagakag.

³⁸ Lida odena peco8an Joppa odenakag. Apitc dac igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj iima Joppa odenag ka nodage8adj Pienan e tenigobanen 8edi Lida odenag, ogi ijinija8a8an nijin naben kidji nadji8inagani8indjin Pienan. Ogi ina8an: “8ibadj, 8idjiocinam!”
³⁹ Teci8ag Pien ogi 8idji8an ini naben. Apitc ka tag8icig, ki iji8inagani8i icpimisagog. Kakina ka pejigo8adj ik8e8ag ki 8akanigaba8i8ag Pienikag e kitci ma8i8apan. Ogi 8abadaa8an kagi ojitonigobanen Tabitan pabagi8anan acitc pizika8aganan meg8adj kiabadj e pimadizinigobanen.
⁴⁰ Pien dac ogi sagidjinija8an kakina a8ian. Ki nibak8i dac e aiamiedj. Midac ka iji inasamigaba8idj o8ia8inikag e ikidodj: “Tabita! Pazig8in!” Ki pakada8abi aa ik8e acitc ogi 8abaman Pienan. Midac ka iji 8anickabaniodj.
⁴¹ Pien ogi 8idjian kidji pazig8indjin. Midac ka iji nd8e8emadjin ka pejigondjin ik8e8an acitc kodagian Kije Manidon odanicinabemini. Ogi 8abama8an dac Tabitan e pimadizindjin!
⁴² Kakina a8iagog Joppa odenag ka te8adj ki nodage8ag. Mane dac ogi teb8eta8a8an ka Tibendjigendjin.
⁴³ Pien kiabadj kin8ej ki tajike iima Joppa odenag. Ogi 8idji tajikeman pejig naben Simo ejinikazondjin, ka kijinatenipanin ako pack8eginon.

10

Konelias (Corneille) ijinam 8edi Sesani (Césarée) odenag

¹ 8edi Sesani odenag, tegoban pejig nabe, Konelias e ijinikazodj. Cimaganici ogima8igoban, midasomidana8ebanin cimaganican e tibenimadjin, “Itali akikag ka odji8adj” ka ijinikazonipanin.
² Konelias omanadjiagoban Kije Manidon. 8in acitc kakina omigi8amikag ka tajikendjin odaiamita8a8agoban Kije Manidon. Mojag ogi 8idjian ka Coda8inni8indjin ka kidimagizindjin acitc ki nta aiamie.
³ Nigodin, 8aiej e nisotibaiganeanig e ick8a abitakijiganig, Konelias ki ijinam Kije Manidon odajenimini e ani pidigendjin omigi8amikag acitc e 8inigodjin “Konelias!”

⁴ Konelias ogi kitci kijigabaman ajenin. Ki kitci segizi, acitc ki ikido: “8egenen neda8endaman?”

Ajenin ogi igon: “Kije Manido onodan e aiamita8adj acitc o8abandan e 8idjiad8a ka kidimagizi8adj. Kimin8abamig dac.
⁵ Joppa odena ijinijaok nabeg, kidji nadji8ina8adjin pejig naben Simo Pien ka ijinikazondjin.
⁶ Pien o8idji tajikeman pejig naben e kijinate8inni8indjin, Simo e ijinikazondjin, tcigagam kitcigamig ka iji tajikendjin,” ki ikido8an.
⁷ Midac ka iji madjandjin ajenin kagi aiamiigopanin. Konelias dac ogi nd8e8eman nijin odanodaganan omigi8amikag ka tajikendjin acitc pejig cimaganican 8eckadj aja e anokitagodjin, ke8in e manadjiapanin Kije Manidon.
⁸ Konelias ogi 8idama8an kakina kegoni kagi igopanin ajenin. Midac ka iji ijinija8adjin 8edi Joppa odenag.

Pien ijinam 8edi Joppa od enag

⁹ 8iabang, e pimaado8agobanen, 8aiej e abitakijiganig ogi ani pec8abadana8a Joppa odenani. Ii dac apitc, Pien ki a8i abi 8agidabak8an e nabagabak8eanig, e nda aiamiedj.
¹⁰ Ki odji 8i 8isini. Meg8adj dac e taji tcibak8anagani8idj, ki inabamo.
¹¹ Ogi 8abandan 8ak8ig e cesenig acitc kegoni e pi nisada8emaganig. Mi maia kitci abak8an ka kakakeigag e nio kakake midjiminigadeg e pi ag8aniseg akikag ejinag8ag.
¹² Kakinagotc adi e aijinagozi8adj a8esizag iima tebanig pidigamig, ka niogade8adj, ka pabamabikei8adj acitc pinecijag.
¹³ Midac ogi noda8an a8iagon e ikidondjin: “8anickan Pien! Nicik acitc amok!”

¹⁴ Pien ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ka8in, Tebendjigean! Ka8in 8ikad nidodji midjisin midjim ega ka inendagozinani8ag kidji midjigadeg nidaiamie inakonige8ininakag.”

¹⁵ Mina8adj dac ogi noda8an e igodjin: “Ka8in inendaken ega kidji gi todaman. Kije Manido mega aja pagidini8e kidji todjigadenig.”
¹⁶ Nisininaj ki ijise ii. Midac apan 8ak8ig ka iji icpiseg ii abak8an.

¹⁷ Pien taji mamidonendamogoban adi e ikidomaganig ii ka ijinag. Meg8adj dac ii, igi nabeg Koneliasan ka pidjinijaogo8adjin ogi kikendana8a adi eji tag8anig Simon omigi8amini, acitc aja ag8adjik ick8ademikag tajigaba8ibanig. ¹⁸ Ki k8ag8ed8e8ag dac: “Simo Pien na ooma te?”

¹⁹ Pien kiabadj taji mamidonendamogoban adi e ikidomaganig ii kagi ijinag. Midac Mino Manidon ogi igon: “Ndotan! Nandam nabeg kinanada 8abamigog. ²⁰ Pazig8in dac, ijan nisisag. 8idjiok, ega e cag8enimo8an. Nigi pidjinija8ag kidji pi nda 8abamik8a.” ²¹ Midac Pien ki nisada8e kidji nagicka8adjin ini naben. Ki ikido: “Nin aa ka nanada 8abameg. 8egonen 8edji ki pijaieg?”

²² Ki ikido8ag: “Aa8e Konelias ka cimaganici ogima8idj nigi pidjinijaogonan. K8aiak8adizi aa nabe acitc omanadjian Kije Manidon. Kakina Coda8innin odapitenimigon. Pejig dac Kije Manidon odajenimini ogi 8idamagon kidji nd8e8emigo8an omigi8amikag. O8i ndotan adi ke iji tibadjimo8an.” ²³ Pien dac ogi inan kidji pidigendjin acitc kidji tajikendjin pejigotibik.

Pien Sesani odenag ija

8iabanig Pien ki niza8i. Midac ka iji 8idji8adjin. Nandam nabeg ka teb8etamo8adj iima Joppa odenag, mi ke8ina8a ogi 8idji8a8an. ²⁴ Mina8adj dac e kije8a8acinig ogi oditana8a Sesani. Konelias ogi taji pian, acitc kakina otcina8emaganan acitc o8idji8aganan kagi nd8e8emadjin. ²⁵ Apitc Pien ka tag8icig, Konelias ogi nda nagicka8an acitc ogi nibak8ita8an Pienan kidji iji manadjidjin. ²⁶ Pien dac ogi pazig8idjibinan. Ogi inan: “Pazig8in! Ninabe8inan sa kenin.” ²⁷ Meg8adj e taji aiamidjin, ki ani pidige. Midac ogi 8abaman mane a8iagon egi ma8adjiidindjin. ²⁸ Ogi inan dac: “Kikikendana8a ka8in ijinag8asini8an Coda8innig odinakonige8ini8an a8iag e Coda8inni8idj kidji 8idji8adjin kek8an kidji ndaodeomadjin a8ian ega ka Coda8inni8indjin. Kije Manido dac 8in nigi 8idamag ega kidji 8inenimag a8iag acitc ega kidji inendaman a8iag ega tibise e minozidj kidji gi 8idji8ag. ²⁹ Mi 8edji ega kegon ki ikido8an apitc ka nd8e8emijian ooma. Kik8ag8edjimin dac, adi 8edji ki nda8enimijian kidji pijaian ooma,” ki ikido Pien.

³⁰ Konelias dac ki ikido: “Aja ag8aiadj nisokajik, nitaji aiapienaban nimigi8amikag. Nisotibaiganeaban e ick8a abitakijigag. Kitata, nigi odji 8abama nabe e kitci 8abiginokonaedj. ³¹ Nigi inig dac: ‘Konelias! Kije Manido onodan kidaiamie8ini, acitc o8abandan e 8idjiad8a ka kidimagizi8adj. ³² Joppa odenag ijinijao a8iag kidji nadji8inadjin pejig naben Simo Pien ka ijinikazondjin. Pien o8idji tajikeman pejig naben ka kijinate8inni8indjin, Simo e ijinikazondjin. Omigi8am tcigagam kitcigamig iji tag8ani,’ nigi inig. ³³ Teci8ag dac kigi nadjinijaon. Nikitci min8endan egi pijaian. Aja dac nigi ma8adjiidimin ooma, e kikendamag Kije Manido ke8in e 8idjionak. Ni8i nodananan dac kakina ka Tibendjigedj ka igo8an kidji iji 8idamaojag,” ki ikido.

Pien omikoman Jesusan Koneliasan omigi8aminikag

³⁴ Pien dac ki madjita kidji tibadjimodj: “Aja teb8e ninisidotan ega Kije Manido e pepakanenimadjin a8iagon. ³⁵ Kakinagotc a8iag, adigotc enakanezidj, e teb8etag acitc e k8aiak8adizidj, mi e min8abamigodjin Kije Manidon. ³⁶ Kikikendana8a Kije Manido egi minadjin odikido8inan Israel a8iagon, ka odji kikendjigadenig omin8adjimo8in, aja e kackitondjin a8iagon kidji mino 8idji8andjin Kije Manidon, kagi pi today Jesus Christ odji. 8aa teb8e Jesus ka Tibenimadjin kakina a8iagon! ³⁷ Kikikendana8a adi ka iji8ebag mizi8e Coda (Judée) akikag, Galilee akijicikag ka odji madjitamagag, ka ick8a pijadj Cabadis apitc ka pi nda kagik8edj panima kidji sigaadazonani8anig. ³⁸ Jesus, Nazaret ka odjidj, ogi onabamigon Kije Manidon, midac ka iji minigodjin Mino Manidon acitc macka8izi8ini. Ki kitci paba ija, e paba mino today, acitc e kigeadjin a8iagon madji manidon ka kigickagondjin. Kije Manido mega ogi 8idji8an. ³⁹ Nina8it dac, nigi 8abananan kakina kegoni Jesus kagi today Jerusalem odenag acitc kakina

Coda8innin odakini. Ogi nisigon, e acidak8aogodjin tcibaiatigokag. ⁴⁰ Kije Manidon dac 8in ogi abidjibaigon egi nisogonaganig, acitc ogi minigon kidji 8abamagani8idj. ⁴¹ Ka8in dac kakina a8iagon ododji 8abamigosin, nina8it eta, nigan kagi onabamigo8ag Kije Manido, kidji gi tibadjimo8ag adi kagi iji 8abadamag. Nigi 8idji 8isinimanan acitc nigi 8idji minik8emanan apitc ka ick8a abidjibadj. ⁴² Nigi anonigonan kidji paba tibadjimo8ag, acitc kidji paba 8idamageiag 8in egi onabamigodjin Kije Manidon kidji tibakonadjin ka pimadizindjin acitc ka nibondjin. ⁴³ Kakina niganadjimo8innin ogi paba mikomigon, e ikidondjin: ‘A8enenigotc ke teb8eta8adjin, kada kasiigadeni8an opatado8ini8an, epitci macka8izimaganig o8izoni.’ ” Mi ka iji tibadjimodj Pien.

Mino Manido opidigecka8an ega ka Coda8inni8indjin

⁴⁴ Meg8adj Pien e taji kagik8egobanen, Mino Manidon ogi pidigeckago8an kakina ka taji ndotamo8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. ⁴⁵ Coda8innig ka teb8etamo8adj kagi pi 8idji8a8apanin Pienan, ogi kitci mamakadendana8a Kije Manido egi ca8enimadjin Mino Manidon ke8ina8a ini8e ega ka Coda8inni8indjin. ⁴⁶ Ogi noda8a8an e taji anim8endjin kitci mane8eg e ijigij8endjin, e icpenima8adjin Kije Manidon. Pien dac ki ikido: ⁴⁷ “Kakina igi a8iagog ogi pidigeckago8an Mino Manidon, mi tabickotc kekina8it! A8iag na ogagi odjian nibikag kidji iji sigaadazondjin?” ⁴⁸ Midac Pien ogi inan kidji iji sigaadazondjin, Jesus Christ o8izon eji abadjitcigadenig. Midac ogi pagosenima8an Pienan 8enibik kidji 8idji tajikemigo8adjin.

11

Kagi 8idama8adjin Pien ka teb8etamindjin iima Jerusalem odenakag

¹ Jesus Odanodaganan acitc ka teb8etamo8adj Coda (Judée) akikag ka iji tajike8adj ki nodage8ag nandam ega ka Coda8inni8indjin egi odisigondjin Kije Manidon odikido8ini.

² Apitc dac Pien ka ijadj Jerusalemikag, nandam Coda8innin ka teb8etamindjin ogi kaganonigon. ³ Ki ikido8an: “Kigi pidige ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ega kagi pak8ej8agani8i8adj omigi8ami8akag. Acitc dac kigi 8idji 8isinimag!” ki ikido8an.

⁴ Midac Pien kakina 8e8enda ogi 8idama8an adi ka iji8ebanig.

⁵ Ki ikido Pien: “Kitci odena Joppa nitidenaban. Meg8adj e taji aiamieian, nigi 8abandan kitci abak8an e ijinag8ag e pi najiseg 8ak8ig, mi ka ijinaman. Ki pi najikamagan ooma akikag, tabickotc abak8an ka kakakeigag e nio kakake midjiminigadeg. Kitci pecodj ninikag ki iji najikamagan. ⁶ Nigi pidigeabinan. Nigi 8abamag dac a8esizag, ka niogade8adj, ka pabamabikei8adj, acitc pinecijag. ⁷ Nigi noda8a dac a8iag e ijidj: ‘Pazig8in Pien, nicik acitc amok.’ ⁸ Midac nigi ikidonan: ‘Ka8in, Tebendjigean! Ka8in 8ikad nidodji midjisin midjim ega ka inendagozinani8ag kidji midjigadeg nidaiamie inakonige8ininakag.’ ⁹ Midac nigi noda8a a8iag 8ak8ig e odji anim8edj: ‘Ka8in inendaken ega kidji gi todaman. Kije Manido mega aja pagidini8e kidji todjigadenig.’ ¹⁰ Nisininaj ki ijise ii. Midac apan kakina 8ak8ig ka iji icpisegin ini. ¹¹ Maia dac ii apitc, nisin nabeg ki tag8icinog migi8amikag ka iji tajikeiaban. Sesani (Césarée) odose8agoban, egi pidjini8a8agani8i8adj kidji nd8e8emiji8adj. ¹² Mino Manido nigi inig kidji 8idji8ag8a, ega e cag8enimo8an. Ogo8e dac nigod8atcin nabeg, ke8ina8a ka teb8etamo8adj, nigi 8idjiogog. Nigi pidigemin dac Konelias (Corneille) omigi8amikag. ¹³ Aa Konelias nigi 8idamagonan ajenin egi 8abamadjin omigi8amikag, acitc e igodjin: ‘Joppa odenakag ijinijao a8iag, kidji nd8e8emadjin Simo Pienan. ¹⁴ Kiga 8idamag adi ke iji8ebanig kidji gi ag8acimigo8an kin acitc kakina kimigi8amikag ka te8adj.’ ¹⁵ Apitc dac ka madji kagik8eian, Mino Manido ogi pi pidigecka8an, maia pejig8an kina8it nitam kagi ijiseiag. ¹⁶ Midac nigi mik8endan adi kagi ikidopan ka Tibendjigedj: ‘Cabadis ki sigaadage nibikag. Kina8a dac Mino Manidokag kiga iji sigaadazom!’ ki ikido. ¹⁷ Kije Manido dac

ogi ca8eniman ini a8iagon, tabickotc kekina8it kagi iji ca8enimigo8ak egi teb8eta8aiak ka Tibendjigedj Jesus Christ. Nin dac, nigagi nagabida8an na Kije Manido adi 8a todag?” ki ikido Pien.

¹⁸ Apitc Coda8innig ka teb8etamo8adj ii kagi nodamo8adj, ogi poni kaganona8an Pienan. Ogi icpenima8an dac Kije Manidon e ikido8adj: “Mi sa teb8e Kije Manido ododapinan ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ke8ina8a kidji gi an8endizondjin acitc kidji gi odji pimadizindjin.”

Ka madji teb8etamo8adj

Sedi Antiok (Antioche) odenag

¹⁹ Ka ick8a nisagani8igobanen Stepan, ka teb8etamo8adj ki kitci nanekadjia-gani8i8ag. Mane dac ki ojimo8ag, nandam 8asag ki ipai8e8ag. Nandam dac ki ija8ag Sedi Pinicia (Phénicie) akikag, Sipinos (Chypre) minitigokag acitc Antiok (Antioche) odenakag. Ogi paba mikoma8an Jesosan Coda8innikag, ka8in dac 8in kodag a8iagokag.

²⁰ Nandam dac igi ka teb8etamo8adj, Sipinos acitc Sinen (Cyrène) ka pi odose8adj, Antiok odenag ki ija8ag. Apitc ka tag8icino8adj Sedi Antiok odenag, ogi tatibadjimota8a8an ega ka Coda8inni8indjin, e 8idama8a8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin Jesosan omin8adjimo8ini. ²¹ Ka Tibendjigedj dac ogi kitci 8idjian ka teb8etamindjin. Kitci mane dac kiabadj ki ani teb8etamog, midac ka iji nosone8a8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin.

²² Jerusalem odenakag, igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj ogi nodana8a adi ka iji8ebanig Sedi. Midac ogi ijinija8a8an Banabasan (Barnabas) Sedi Antiokikag. ²³ Apitc ka oditag, ogi 8abadan adi inigik igi a8iagog kagi minigo8adjin Kije Manidon okitci ca8endjige8ini. Ki kitci min8endam dac acitc ogi kitci inan kakina ega kidji ana8endjigendjin, acitc enigokodeendjin kidji nosone8andjin ka Tibendjigendjin. ²⁴ Banabas kitci mino a8iago8iban, e kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, acitc e kitci teb8etag. Kitci mane dac a8iagog ogi ani teb8eta8a8an ka Tibendjigendjin.

²⁵ Banabas dac ki ija Tasis (Tarse) odenakag e nanada 8abamadjin Saulan. ²⁶ Apitc dac ka mika8adjin, Antiok ogi iji8inan. Saul acitc Banabas pejigopibon inigik ki tajike8ag iima, e paba ma8adjia8adjin ka teb8etamindjin acitc e kikinoama8a8adjin kitci mane a8iagon. Iima dac Antiok, mi iima nitam “Jesus Christan ka nosone8a8adjin” ka odji madji ijinikanagani8i8adj ka teb8etamo8adj.

²⁷ Ii dac apitc, ki tag8icinog iima Antiok nandam niganadjimo8innig, Jerusalem ka odose8adj. ²⁸ Pejig 8aa ka niganadjimodj Agabos ijinikazogoban. Ki tajigaba8i, midac ka iji tatibadjimodj, Mino Manidon omacka8izi8ini eji 8idjiigodj. Ki niganadjimo dac: “Kada kitci pakadani8an mizi8e akikag.” Midac teb8e ki iji8ebani, ii dac apitc Kalod (Claude) kitci ogima8iban. ²⁹ Ka teb8etamo8adj dac ki onendamog kakina pepejig eji kackito8adj kidji 8idjia8adjin ka teb8etamindjin Coda (Judée) akikag ka tajikendjin. ³⁰ Ogi ma8adjia8an dac conian. Midac ogi mina8an Banabasan acitc Saulan. 8ina8a dac ki anonagani8i8ag kidji mina8adjin ka niganizindjin ka iji teb8etamindjin Sedi Coda akikag.

12

Jak (Jacques) ki nisagani8i acitc Pien ki takonagani8i

¹ Meg8adj ii apitc, Herod kitci ogima8iban. Ki anokiban dac kidji nanekadjia-gani8indjin nandam ka teb8etamindjin. ² Ki anokiban kidji nisagani8indjin Jakan, John o8idjiki8en, e pajiba8agani8indjin. ³ Apitc ka kikendag Coda8innin e min8endamadjin, Jakan egi nisagani8indjin, acitc ki anokigoban kidji takonagani8indjin Pienan. Ii dac apitc, meg8adj Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8anoban, apitc e am8a8agobanen pak8ejiganan ega ka obicinindjin. ⁴ Apitc ka ick8a takonadjin Pienan, ogi kiba8an. Ki anokigoban dac ni8inanaj kidji neni8indjin ini8e cimaganican aiackodj ke nagadjandjin. Herod dac odinendanaban kidji tibakonadjin Pienan nigan a8iagogag apitc ick8a

Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8anig. ⁵ Pien dac ki kana8enimagani8i kibaodimigi8amikag. Ka teb8etamo8adj dac ogi kitci aiamita8a8an Kije Manidon Pienan odji.

Pien ki pagidinagani8i

⁶ Ii dac e tibikanig, 8iabani8 Herodan kidji tibakonigodjin nigan a8iagokag, Pien ni-bagoban nasa8idj nijin cimaganican. Mag8apizogoban nijin pi8abiko sagapizoneabin e abadanigin, acitc nandam cimaganicag okana8endana8agoban kibaodimigi8ami ick8ademini. ⁷ Kitata ka Tibendjigedj pejig odajeniman ki nagozi8an, acitc ki kitci 8asakone iima kibaodimigi8amikag. 8aa ajeni ogi kockobinan kidji 8anickandjin Pienan acitc ogi inan: “8ibadj, pazig8in!” Teci8ag dac ki abiskoseni8an onidjin. ⁸ Midac 8aa ajeni ki ikido: “Pizikao kikitcipizon acitc pitakizinen.” Apitc ka ick8atadj, ajenin ogi igon mina8adj: “Pisikan kipizika8agan, nosoneocin dac.” ⁹ Pien dac ogi nosone8an ajenin pinici ag8adjik kibaodimigi8amikag. Ka8in dac ododji kikendasin kicpin maia eji8ebanigobanen, “nidijinanadok eta” ki inendamogoban. ¹⁰ Apitc dac ka ick8a cabockamo8adj nitam ick8ademini ka kana8endjigadenig, mina8adj eko nijinigin ogi oditana8a, acitc dac ki ani ija8ag pi8abiko ick8ademikag, ick8eag ick8adem ag8adjik kidji gi te8adj. Ii dac ick8ademini ceck8atigotc 8edji cesenig, midac ka iji sagaamo8adj kibaodimigi8amikag. Ki ani ija8ag pejig odena mikanajicini. Kitci kaiezigotc dac Pien ogi naganigon ajenin.

¹¹ Pien dac ogi odji pabiziskendan adi ka iji8ebanig. Ki ikido: “Nogom aja nikipendan teb8e egi iji8ebag. Ka Tibendjigedj ogi pidjini8an odajeniman, kidji 8idjiindjin e ojimo8an. Ka8in dac aja nogom Herod nigagi manenimigosi, acitc ka8in odji pejig oga kackitosina8a Coda8innig kakinagotc ka 8i iji todaoji8apan.”

¹² Apitc ka nisidotag Kije Manidon egi pidjini8aamagodjin ajenin kidji 8idjiigodjin, Pien ki ija Manin omigi8aminikag. John odjodjombanin aa Mani, Mak (Marc) dac acitc ijinikanagani8igoban aa John. Mane8agoban iima e taji aiamie8adj. ¹³ Apitc Pien ka papa8aag ick8ademini, pejig anodaganik8e ki pija ick8ademikag, Roda (Rhode) ijinikazogoban. ¹⁴ Ogi nisidotan Pienan e aiaa8indjin apitc ka noda8adjin. E apitci min8endag dac, aa anodaganik8e ki 8anike kidji cenag ick8ademini. Ki ipato ka iji aiamiani8anig, midac ki ikido: “Pien ooma te ick8ademikag!”

¹⁵ Ki inagani8i: “Kiki8ack8enadok!” Kiabadj aa ik8e ogi inan Pienan iima e tendjin ick8ademikag. Midac ki nak8e8ajiangani8i: “Odajenimidog8enan ini!”

¹⁶ Pien kiabadj ogi papa8aan ick8ademini. Apitc ka cenamo8adj ick8ademini, ogi nisida8ina8a8an Pienan acitc ki kitci mamakadendamog. ¹⁷ Pien dac pekadjig ogi inan onidji e abadjitodj. Ogi tibadjimota8an adi Kije Manidon ka iji 8idjiigodjin kidji kackiodj kibaodimigi8amikag. Ogi inan: “8idamaokog Jak (Jacques) acitc kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj adi ka iji8ebag.” Midac ka iji madjadj pakan.

¹⁸ 8iabani8, ki kitci animendamogoban ka nagadjito8adj kibaodimigi8amini acitc k8ag8edjimidi8agoban adi Pienan ka ijanigobanen. ¹⁹ Kitci ogima Herod ki anoki kidji nanada 8abamagani8indjin Pienan, ka8in dac odji mikaomagani8isi8an. Ki anoki acitc kidji k8ag8edjimaganigani8indjin ini8e ka kana8endamindjin ick8ademini kibaodimigi8amikag adi ka iji8ebanigoban, midac ki ikido kidji nisimagani8indjin.

Ick8a dac ii, kitci ogima Herod ki odji madja Coda (Judée) akikag, kidji nda tajikedj 8edi Sesani (Césarée) odenag.

Herod ka nibodj

²⁰ Herod ogi kitci kiji8aigon kakina a8iagon ka tajikendjin 8edi Tir (Tyr) acitc Sidon odenan. Midac igi8e ka tajike8adj iima odenan ma8asag ogi pi nda 8abama8an Herodan. Ab8amaci ija8adj, ogi cagozoma8an pejig nabon, Blastos ijinikazonigobanin, kidji 8idjiigo8adjin e nda aiamia8adjin ogiman. 8in mega kitci niganizigoban e anokitagedj

ogiman omigi8aminikag. Ma8asag dac ogi nda pagosenima8an Herodan ega kidji pamenimigo8adjin, mi mega iima Herod odakikag 8edinamo8adj omidjimimi8a.

²¹ Midac apitc e ijinag8anig kidji ma8adjiidi8adj, Herod ogi pisikan ominokonaan. Ki abi okitci tesabi8aganikag, midac ki madji anim8e. ²² Apitc ka ick8a anim8edj, kakina a8iagog ki pibagi8ag e mikoma8adjin Herodan: “Ka8in eta nabe8isi aa, manido8i aa!”

²³ Herod ki min8endam egi icpenimagani8idj, ka8in dac ododji inasin: “Ka8in nin nimanido8isi, Kije Manido eta inendagozi kidji icpenimagani8idj,” kidji gi ikidopan. Midac Kije Manido odajeniman ogi minigon akozi8ini 8aa Herod. Kinebigosesan ogi amogon pidigamig omisadakag, midac ka iji nibodj.

²⁴ Eckam eckam kitci mane a8iagog ogi nodana8a Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini, eckam dac mane a8iagog ogi teb8etana8a.

²⁵ Apitc dac Banabas acitc Saul ka ick8ata8adj omikimo8ini8a Jerusalemikag, ki odji ki8e8ag 8edi Antiok odenakag. Ogi madjina8an dac John-Makan.

13

Banabas acitc Saul onabamagani8i8ag kidji paba kagik8e8adj

¹ Apitc ka ma8adjiidi8apan ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Antiok odenag, te8agoban nandam e tibadjimo8agobanen Kije Manidon odikido8ini acitc nandam e kikinoam-age8agobanen. Banabas (Barnabas), Simian (Siméon), 8in “Ka Makade8inni8idj” ka ijinikanagani8igobanen, Losios (Lucius), 8in Sinen ka odjipan, Manaen, 8in ka 8idji tajikemapanin ako Herodan e ocki pimadzipan, acitc Saul, mi ejinikazo8agobanen igi nabeg. ² Meg8adj dac ka teb8etamo8adj e taji aiamie8adj acitc e pagidadjige8adj, Mino Manidon ogi igo8an: “Nigi onabamag Banabas acitc Saul. Nidaian mikimo8ini ke ijita8adj. Pagidinikog kidji nda ijita8adj kagi inanonag8a mikimo8ini.”

³ Kiabadj dac ki pagidadjige8ag acitc ki aiamie8ag. Ogi samictig8anena8an Banabasan acitc Saulan, midac ka iji ijini8a8adjin kidji ijitandjin Mino Manidon kagi iji nda8enimandjin kidji ijitandjin.

Banabas acitc Saul 8edi Sipinos (Chypre) minitigokag

⁴ Mino Manido ogi ijini8a8an Banabasan acitc Saulan kidji nda paba tibadjimondjin Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. Nitam ki ija8ag Selocia (Séleucia) odenakag, midac ka iji inaci8adj Sipinos (Chypre) minitigokag. ⁵ Apitc dac ka tag8icino8adj Salamis odenakag 8edi Sipinos minitigokag, ki tibadjimo8ag Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. John-Makan dac tebanin iima kidji 8idjiigo8adjin.

⁶ Minitigokag ki odji ajo8agame8ag kidji ija8adj Papos (Paphos) odenakag. 8edi Papos ogi nagicka8a8an pejig Coda8innin e mamada8izindjin, Bar-Jesos ijinikazonigoban. Kije Manido pejig oniganadjimo8inniman ijinikandizogoban, ka8in dac ii teb8esigoban. ⁷ O8a8idji8abanin ini naben ka ogima8indjin iima minitigokag, Segios Polos (Sergius Paulus) ka ijinikazondjin, ka kitci kagita8endagozindjin. Aa dac ogima ogi nd8e8emagoban Banabasan acitc Saulan, onada8endanaban mega kidji nodag Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. ⁸ Aa ka mamada8izipan, Elimas ijinikazogoban Kanek (Grec) e ijigij8ani8anig. Ogi k8ag8e todan dac kidji ana8eta8agani8indjin Banabasan acitc Saulan. Ka8in mega onada8enimasi8abanin ogiman kidji teb8etamindjin. ⁹ Saul dac, Pon (Paul) acitc ijinikazogoban, ogi pidigeckagon Mino Manidon. Ogi kijigabaman ka mamada8izindjin acitc ogi inan: ¹⁰ “Kin ka iji tibendagozian kitci madji manidokag kidadam, ka madjendaman kakina k8aiak8adizi8in! Kabe kikagina8ickimag a8iagog acitc ki8aiejimag. Teb8e8ini ka ikidodj ka Tibendjgedj, kin dac pijicig kidikidonan ega k8aiak ii. ¹¹ Aja dac Kije Manido oga todan ega kidji 8abian. Ka8in dac 8a8adj kiga kackitosin kidji 8abamadj kizis e tcakasigedj, pinici kidji pagidinik Kije Manido kidji gi koki 8abi8adj kiabadj.”

Teci8ag dac Elimas ka8in odji 8abisi, midac tabickotc apan ka iji kacki tibikanig ka tedj ki ijinagozi. Ki k8ek8ekigaba8i e paba nanada 8abamadjin a8ian kidji sagindjinigodjin. ¹² Ogima dac, apitc ka 8abadag i8eni kagi todjigadenig, ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon. Ki kitci mamakadendam adi eji kikinoamagani8anig ka Tibendjjigendjin odji.

Pon acitc Banabas 8edi Antiok odenag Pisidia (Pisidie) akikag

¹³ Pon acitc o8idji8aganan ki odji madjiaci8ag Papos odenakag. Ki ija8ag dac Peniga (Perge) odenakag, 8edi Pampilia (Pamphylie) akikag. John-Mak ogi naganan iima, kidji ki8edj Jerusalem odenakag. ¹⁴ Peniga dac ki odji madja8ag, acitc ki ani ija8ag Antiok (Antioche) odenakag Pisidia akikag ka iji peconag8anig. Meg8adj e te8agobanen Antiok odenakag, apitc e aiamie kijiganig, Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag ki pidige8ag acitc ki abi8ag. ¹⁵ Pejig a8iag iima ogi nabo8adan Moisan odinakonige mazinaigani acitc niganadjimo8innin omazinaigani8an. Midac Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj iima aiamiemigi8amikag ogi ijinija8a8an a8ian kidji nda 8idama8andjin Ponan acitc Banabasan: “Nidjiki8eg! Kicpin kegon 8i ineg8a a8iagog, kidji sogidee8adj oteb8etamo8ini8akag, kigagi tibadjimom nogom,” ki inagani8i8ag. ¹⁶ Pon dac ki pazig8i kidji anim8edj. Ki icpinikeni kidji ndotagodjin a8iagon acitc ki ikido:

“Israel a8iagog, acitc kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg ka icpenimeg Kije Manido, ndotaocik! ¹⁷ Kije Manido, Israel a8iagon ka icpenimigodjin, ogi onabaman kikitci anic-inabeminabanin. Ogi pagidinan kidji ani kitci manendjin meg8adj anodj 8edi eji tajikenipanin Idjip (Égypte) akikag. Ogi sagidji8inan Idjip akikag, omacka8izi8in e abadjitodj. ¹⁸ Nimidana (40) pibon inigik ki cacibendam, misa8adj egi madji inakamigizindjin, meg8adj ka paba tajikendjin pig8adakamigokag. ¹⁹ Ogi 8anadjiton nij8atcin inakanezi8inan Kenan (Canaan) akikag, acitc ogi minan ii akini odanicinabeman. ²⁰ Nio midasomidana acitc nanomidana8e (450) pibon inigik meg8adj kakina oo ki iji8eban.”

“Ick8a dac ii, Kije Manido ogi onabaman nandam Coda8innin ka kagita8endagozindjin kidji niganizindjin, pinici niganadjimo8inni Samian (Samuel) kagi pi niganizinigobanen. ²¹ Midac Kije Manido ki pagosenimagani8i kidji onabamadjin ogiman kidji niganizindjin. Kije Manido dac ogi minan Saulan kidji odogimamindjin. Kic (Kish) ini og8izisibanin Saulan, Bendjamin (Benjamin) odanike ojisan. Saul dac ki ogima8i nimidana (40) pibon inigik. ²² Apitc dac Kije Manido ka ana8enimadjin Saulan, ogi odapinan Davidan kidji ogima8indjin. 8adan oo Kije Manido ka ikidodj ka mikomadjin Davidan:

‘David, Jesse og8izisan,

mi aa nabe ka nda8enimag kidji ogima8idj.

Nikikendan enendag tabickotc nin ka inendaman.

Kada ijita adi ke iji nda8enimag.’

1 Samuel 13.14; 16.12; Psaume 89.21(20)

Mi ka ikidodj. ²³ Aja odjicise Kije Manido kagi ikidogobanen kidji todag. Ogi asan pejig Davidan odanike ojisini kidji ag8acimadjin Israel a8iagon, mi 8aa Jesus. ²⁴ Ab8amaci Jesus ka madjitadj kidji mikimodj, Cabadis (Jean-Baptiste) ogi 8idama8an Israel a8iagon kidji an8endizondjin acitc kidji sigaadazondjin. ²⁵ Apitc ka ani ick8atadj omikimo8in, Cabadis ogi inan a8iagon: ‘A8enen enenimijieg? Kidinendana8a na nin 8aa Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin? Ka8in nin aa. Anic dac aja kegat kada tag8icin. Ka8in tibise nidapitendagozisi kidji anokita8ag e abiskobida8agin omakizineabin.’ Mi oo Cabadis ka inadjin.”

²⁶ “Nidjiki8eg, kina8a Abanaam (Abraham) odanike ojisan acitc kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg ka icpenimeg Kije Manido, ndotaocik! Kina8it sa Kije Manido kagi 8idamago8ak adi ke todag kidji ag8acimigo8ak. ²⁷ Igi a8iagog Jerusalem odenag ka tajike8adj acitc odogimami8an ka8in ododji teb8etasina8a Jesusan e pi nda ag8acimigo8ak. Taso aiamie kijigag niganadjimo8innig omazinaigani8an

nabo8adjigadeni8an, ka8in dac a8iagog ododji nisidotasi8a ka iji nodamo8adj. Apitc dac Jesus ka ick8aienimaganidj, ki iji8ebani kagi ikidondjin niganadjimo8innin. ²⁸ Ka8in kegoni ododji mikasi8a kidji gi odji nisa8apanin. Misa8adj dac Pilat ki k8ag8edjimagani8i kidji nisagani8indjin. ²⁹ Apitc ka ick8a iji8ebanig kakina kegoni kagi ikidomaganigobanen Kije Manidon Omazinaigani 8in odji, ogi nisakona8an tciba-iatigokag acitc ogi asa8an 8ibabikiniganikag. ³⁰ Midac Kije Manido ogi abidjibaan. ³¹ Kitci maneogon inigik, ogi koki 8abamigogoban ini8e ka paba 8idjiogogobanen Galilee akikag pinici Jerusalemikag. Aja dac nogom Israel a8iagogag paba tibadjimo8an kagi pi todag Jesus. ³² Nina8it dac kipidamagom oo8e min8adjimo8in. Kagi inagobanen Kije Manido 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanin kidji todag, ³³ aja nogom ogi ojiton kina8it odji odanike ojisi8an. Ogi ojiton e abidjibaadjin Jesusan. Tabickotc ka iji nabo8adamak Kije Manido Omazinaigan, eko nijinigin 8eckadj Kitci Nigamo8inan:

'Kin nig8izis.

Teb8e ninikag kidiji odadaminan ogajigag.'

Psaume 2.7

³⁴ Kije Manido ki 8idamagegoban kidji abidjibaadjin nibo8inikag, ega 8ikad mina8adj kidji gi nibondjin acitc kidji gi 8anadanig o8ia8ini. Mi oo ka ikidogobanen:

'Ketcinadj kiga ca8eniminom,

kagi inagiban David kidji todaman.'

Ésaie 55.3

³⁵ Mina8adj dac ojibiigadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

'Kin Kije Manido,

ka8in kiga pagidinasin aa8e ka kitcit8a8izidj ka tibenimadj

kidji taji nici8anadanig o8ia8 iima nibo8inikag.'

Psaume 16.10

³⁶ Meg8adj David ka pimadzipan, ki ijita Kije Manidon kagi iji nda8enimigobanin kidji ijitadj. Midac ka iji nibodj. Pecodj 8eckadj okitci anicinabemikag ki iji asagani8i acitc o8ia8 ki 8anadani. ³⁷ Ka8in dac 8in ini8e Kije Manido kagi abidjibaadjin ki odji 8anadasini o8ia8ini. ³⁸ Nidjiki8eg! K8ag8e nisidotamok ka 8idamonagok. Kicpin teb8eta8eg Jesus, kada kasiigade8an kipatado8ini8an. E nosoneamegoban Mois odinakonige8inan, ka8in 8ikad kikackitosina8aban kidji k8aiak8abamigo8eg Kije Manido. ³⁹ Aja dac nogom kakina a8iag ka teb8eta8adjin Jesusan, ok8aiak8abamigon Kije Manidon. ⁴⁰ Iag8amig dac, ega kidji iji8ebizieg niganadjimo8innig kagi ikido8adj:

⁴¹ *'Ndotamok, kina8a ka papijieg e ikido8an!*

Kiga mamakadendana8a, midac kiga nibom!

Niga todan mega kegon e mamakadendag8ag

meg8adj e pimadzieg.

Misa8adj dac a8iag tatibadjimotago8egoban,

ka8in kida teb8etasina8a.'"

Habacuc 1.5

Mi ka iji kagik8edj Pon.

⁴² Apitc Pon acitc Banabas ka ani sagaamo8adj Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag, ki k8ag8edjimagani8i8ag kidji koki pija8adj mina8adj aiamie kijiganig, mina8adj kidji pi tibadjimo8adj ini kegonan. ⁴³ Ka ick8a ma8adjiidinani8anig Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag, mane Coda8innig acitc mane a8iagog kagi adjito8adj oda-iamie8ini8a kidji nosoneamo8adj Coda8inni aiamie8ini ogi nosone8a8an Ponan acitc Banabasan. Midac Pon acitc Banabas odaiamia8abanin acitc okadjinija8a8abanin ega 8ikad kidji poni apacenimondjin Kije Manidon okitci ca8endjige8inikag.

⁴⁴ Mina8adj e aiamie kijiganig, kegat kakina mizi8e ka tajike8adj iima odenag ki ma8adjidi8ag kidji ndotamo8adj ka Tibendjigendjin odikido8ini. ⁴⁵ Apitc Coda8innig ka 8abage8adj e kitci manenani8anig, ki kitci odendamog. Ki ikido8ag dac: "Kag-ina8icki Pon" acitc ogi kitci mamanzoma8an. ⁴⁶ Midac Pon acitc Banabas ogi ina8an ega e kocima8adjin: "Kina8akag ka Coda8inni8ieg ijinag8anoban nitam kidji 8idam-ago8eg Kije Manido odikido8in. Kigi 8ebinana8a, ka8in dac kidinendagozisim kidji

aiameg kagige pimadizi8in. Nda8adj dac, kiga naganinom, ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj niga nda 8abamananag. ⁴⁷ 8adan oo8e ka Tibendjigedj kagi iji 8idamago8ag:

*'Kigi onabamin tabickotc 8asea8in kidji ijinagozian,
taji ka te8adj ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj,
midac kakina a8iagog ooma akig kidji kikendamoadj
adi ka todaman kidji ag8acimag8a,'*

Ésaie 49.6

⁴⁸ Apitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ii8eni ka nodamoadj, ki kitci modjigendamog acitc ogi icpendana8a ka Tibendjigendjin odikido8ini. Midac igi8e kagi onabamagani8i8adj kidji aiamoto8adj kagige pimadizi8ini ogi teb8eta8a8an Jesosan.

⁴⁹ Midac mizi8e iima akikag ki pabamadjimonani8ani ka Tibendjigedj odikido8in. ⁵⁰ Coda8innig dac ogi 8ik8adjia8an ini8e ka niganizindjin iima odenag acitc ka oconiamindjin ik8e8an ka manadjandjin Kije Manidon, kidji madjenima8adjin Ponan acitc Banabasan. Midac ka iji nanekadjagani8i8adj Pon acitc Banabas acitc ki madjinija8agani8i8ag odaki8akag. ⁵¹ Pon dac acitc Banabas ogi papa8isidona8an omakizini8an kidji odji kikendjigadenig ega e 8i an8endizonani8anig iima odenag. Midac ka iji ija8adj Ikoniom (Iconium) odenag. ⁵² Nandam dac Antiok odenag ka te8adj a8iagog teb8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan, ki kitci modjigendamog acitc Mino Manidon ogi pidigeckago8an.

14

Pon acitc Banabas kagik8e8ag 8edi Ikoniom (Iconium) odenag

¹ Ikoniom (Iconium) odenakag, Pon acitc Banabas mina8adj ki pidige8ag Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. Ki kitci sogi kagik8e8ag, kitci mane dac Coda8innin acitc ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ki odji madji teb8etamon. ² Midac nandam Coda8innig ega ka teb8etamoadj ogi 8ik8adjia8an ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ega ka teb8etamindjin kidji madjenimandjin Ponan acitc Banabasan. ³ Pon acitc Banabas kin8ej ki tajike8ag iima Ikoniom odenag. Ka8in odji cag8enimosi8ag kidji mikomoadjin ka Tibendjigendjin. Ka Tibendjigedj dac ki 8abadai8e e teb8endjin Ponan acitc Banabasan kagi ikidonigobanen e mikodamindjin okije8adizi8in. Ogi minan macka8izi8ini kidji gi mamada8izindjin acitc ka mamakazinag8anigin kegonan kidji gi todamindjin. ⁴ Ki nenicike8inidi8ag dac a8iagog iima odenag ka tajike8adj. Nandam ogi 8idji8a8an Ponan acitc Banabasan, kodagiag dac ogi 8idji8a8an Coda8innin.

⁵ Kegapitc dac nandam ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, acitc nandam Coda8innig acitc odogimami8an ogi onendana8a kidji manenima8adjin Ponan acitc Banabasan, acitc kidji nisa8adjin e pabim8asinaa8adjin. ⁶ Apitc Pon acitc Banabas ka kikendamoadj ii, Likeonia (Lycaonie) akikag ki ipai8e8ag. Listra (Lystre) acitc Tarpi (Derbe) odenakag ki ija8ag acitc pecodj 8ajagam ini odenan. ⁷ Midac ka iji paba tibadjimoadj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini.

Pon acitc Banabas 8edi Listra odenag

⁸ 8edi Listra (Lystre) odenag, pejig nabe apanigotc tanabigoban. Makizidegoban mega ka ako nta8igidj, ka8in dac 8ikad ododji kackitosin kidji pimosedj. ⁹ Aa dac nabe otaji ndota8agoban Ponan e kagik8endjin. Pon ogi kijigabaman, ogi 8abaman dac ini naben e teb8etamindjin Kije Manidon kidji kigeigodjin. ¹⁰ Midac Pon ka iji inadjin e kitci kiji8ekada8adjin: "Pazig8in! K8aiakogaba8in!" Aa dac nabe ki pazig8idjise, midac ka iji madji pabamosedj. ¹¹ Apitc dac ka 8abage8adj a8iagog adi ka todamindjin Ponan, ki pabibagi8ag oo8e, Likeonia (Lycaonie) ijigij8e8ini e abadjito8adj: "Aja manidog ki anicinabe8iidizo8ag acitc ki pija8ag kidji pi nda 8abamigo8ak!" ¹² Midac kakina a8iagog

ogi ijinikana8an Banabasan “Sos” (Zeus) acitc Ponan “Enimes” (Hermes), 8ina8a nijin omanidomi8an ejinikana8apanin. Pon dac 8in e niganani anim8edj, mi 8edji Enimes ki ijinikana8adjin. ¹³ Aa manido Sos (Zeus) ka ijinikanagani8igobanen, padakisinigoban odaiamiemigi8am ka odji pidigani8anig odenakag. Aiamie ogima dac ka anokita8adjin Sosan ogi pidji8inagoban nabe mictozon egi 8abig8ani kadaomagani8indjin nigan iima kitci ick8ademi odenakag. Onada8enimabanin dac kakina a8iagon kidji pagidinigendjin ini nabe mictozon Ponan acitc Banabasan odji.

¹⁴ Apitc Banabas acitc Pon ka nodage8adj adi e inakamigizinani8anig, ogi kibick-ibidona8an odaimi8an epitci ega pabajine min8endamoadj. Ki ipaidi8ag dac ka iji tendjin a8iagon acitc ki ikido8ag: ¹⁵ “Adi 8edji todameg ii? Nidanicinabe8imin tabickotc kina8a! Nitibadjimomin Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in. Ki8idamagom kidji 8ebineg8a igi manidokanag ega ka abadizi8adj, kidji gi icpenimeg Kije Manido ka pimadzidj. Mi aa ka kijendagin 8ak8ig, akini, kitcigamini acitc kakina kegoni iima ka tag8anig. ¹⁶ Odakanag ako, Kije Manido ogi pagidinagoban a8iagon kakinagotc adi enakanazi8agobanen kidji aiamitagodjin adi eji nda8endaminipanin. ¹⁷ Misa8adj dac kigi 8abadana8a kakina Kije Manido ka pi ijitcigedj kidji gi kikenimeg, kagi mino todago8eg. Ogi pagidinan kidji kimi8anig acitc kakina kegoni ogi nta8igiton apitc kagi odji inendag8anig. Kigi minigom midjimini acitc dac kigi minigom kidji min8endamideeieg.” Mi ka ikido8adj Pon acitc Banabas. ¹⁸ Misa8adj ii e ikido8agobanen, ana8iz ogi kackia8an kidji odjia8adjin a8iagon kidji pagidinigetamago8adjin.

¹⁹ Nandam Coda8innig ki pi odose8ag Antiok (Antioche) acitc Ikoniom (Iconium) odenan. Ogi cagozoma8an dac a8iagon kidji nisimagani8indjin Ponan. Ogi pabim8asinaa8an dac, acitc ogi sagidjidabana8an ag8adjik odenag. “Ki nibo” ogi inenima8agoban mega. ²⁰ Midac apitc ka pi okogaba8indjin ka teb8etamindjin ka iji tepan, Pon ki pazig8i, midac ka iji koki ijadj odenakag. 8iabani8, Pon acitc Banabas ki madja8ag, Tarpi (Derbe) odenag e ija8adj.

Ki koki tag8icinog

Antiok (Antioche) odenag Siria (Syrie) akikag

²¹ Pon acitc Banabas ki paba tibadjimo8ag Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini Tarpi (Derbe) odenakag acitc ki ani mane8an e teb8etamindjin. Ki koki ki8e8ag Lистра (Lystre), Ikoniom (Iconium) acitc Antiok (Antioche) odenan. ²² Ogi 8idjia8an ka teb8etamindjin kidji sogigaba8indjin oteb8etamo8ini8akag. Odina8agoban ega 8ikad kidji odji poni apacenimo8age8adj Jესosan. Ki ikido8ag: “Panima mane kodagito8inan kiga pimosadanananan kidji gi pidigeiak Kije Manido Odogima8i8inikag.” ²³ Kakina pepejig ka iji ma8adjiidindjin ka teb8etamindjin, Pon acitc Banabas ki pagidadjige8ag acitc ki aiamie8ag, midac ka iji onabama8adjin ini8e ke niganizindjin ka iji teb8etamindjin. Ki aiamie8ag 8ina8a odji: “Tebendjigean! Kipagosenimigo kidji kana8enimad8a ogo8e kagi teb8etaok8a.”

²⁴ Ki pimi cabocta8ecka8ag Pisidia (Pisidie) akini acitc ogi oditana8a Pampilia (Pamphylie) akini. ²⁵ Ki tibadjimo8ag Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini Peniga (Perge) odenakag, midac ka ija8adj Attalia odenakag. ²⁶ Mi iima ka odji madjiaci8adj, Antiok odenakag e ija8adj. Mi 8edi ka teb8etamo8adj kagi iji pagosenima8apanin Kije Manidon kidji ca8enimandjin Ponan acitc Banabasan, kidji gi ijitandjin ii mikimo8ini, aja nogom kagi ick8aikamo8apan.

²⁷ Apitc ka oditamo8adj Antiok, ogi ma8adjia8an ka teb8etamindjin. Pon acitc Banabas ogi 8idama8a8an kakina kegoni Kije Manidon kagi todamindjin, egi 8idjiigo8adjin. Ki tibadjimo8ag adi Kije Manidon kagi iji minandjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin kidji gi teb8etamindjin ke8ina8a. ²⁸ Kin8ej dac ogi 8idji tajikema8an ka teb8etamindjin iima.

15

Ka ma8adjiidinani8ag Jerusalemikag

¹ Nandam a8iagog ki pija8ag 8edi Antiok (Antioche) odenag, Coda (Judée) akikag e pi odose8adj, e kikinoamage8adj oo: “Ka8in kigagi ag8acimigosim kicpin ega pak8ejogo8eg tabickotc kagi ikidomaganigin Mois odinakonige8inan.” ² Pon acitc Banabas ogi kitci madjita8a8an ini8e a8iagon acitc ogi kitci kaganona8an ii kikinoamage8ini odji. Midac ki onabamagani8i8ag Pon, Banabas acitc nandam a8iagog Antiok ka tajike8adj, mama8 Jerusalemikag kidji ija8adj, kidji nda mikodamo8adj 8edi ii kikinoamage8ini, kidji kikendamoadj adi enendamindjin ka midatcin acitc nijindjin Anodaganan acitc ka niganizindjin.

³ Ka teb8etamindjin dac ogi ijinijaogo8an. Ki ani ija8ag Pinicia (Phénicie) acitc Samani (Samarie) akikag, e paba mikodamo8adj adi ega ka Coda8inni8indjin kagi iji teb8eta8andjin Kije Manidon. Ki kitci min8endamog ka teb8etamo8adj egi nodage8adj ii inadjimo8ini. ⁴ Apitc ka oditamoadj Jerusalemini, Anodaganan, ka niganizindjin, acitc kakina ka teb8etamindjin ogi anamikago8an. Pon acitc Banabas ki tatibadjimo8ag kakina kegoni Kije Manidon kagi todamindjin, egi 8idjiigo8adjin. ⁵ Nandam ka teb8etamo8adj, Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan iji acidagimagani8i8agoban. Ki pazig8i8ag dac ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig acitc ki ikido8ag: “Ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj kagi pi teb8etamo8adj, mi panima ki pak8ej8agani8i8adj. Mi panima acitc ki 8idama8agani8i8adj kidji ndotamo8adjin Moisan odinakonige8ini.”

⁶ Anodaganag acitc ka niganizi8adj ki ma8adjiidi8ag kidji mikodamo8adj ii8eni. ⁷ Kitci kin8ej ki anim8e8ag. Kegapitc Simo Pien ki pazig8i acitc ki ikido: “Nidjiki8eg! Kikikendana8a adi ka iji8ebag 8eckadj. Kije Manido nigi onabamig kidji 8idama8ag8a min8adjimo8ini igi8e ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, kidji gi nodamo8adj acitc kidji gi teb8etamo8adj. ⁸ Kije Manido dac ka kikenimadjin adi ejideendjin a8ian, ogi minan ega ka Coda8inni8indjin Mino Manidon, tabickotc kina8it kagi todago8ak, e 8abadai8edj egi odapinagani8i8adj ke8ina8a. ⁹ Ka8in ododji pakanenimasi8an Kije Manido ega ka Coda8inni8indjin tabickotc kina8it. Apitc ka teb8etagodjin, ogi ijian kidji paiekideendjin. ¹⁰ 8egonen dac 8edji k8ag8e nickieg Kije Manido? Ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ka 8i teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan, okitci sanagendana8a kidji kana8endamoadjin kakina Moisan odinakonige8ini. Ka8in kekina8it kek8an kikitci anicinabeminabanig kidodji kackitosinanan ii kidji todamak. ¹¹ Ka8in k8aiak ii! Kiteb8etananan ka Tibendjigedj Jesos okije8adizi8in odji 8edji ki ag8acimigo8ak. Midac maia pejig8an kagi iji8ebizi8adj ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj.” Mi ka ikidodj Simo Pien.

¹² Midac kakina iima kagi ma8adjiidi8adj ka8in odji kidosi8ag. Ogi ndota8a8an Ponan acitc Banabasan e mikodamindjin kakina mamada8izi8inan acitc ka mamakazinag8anigin kegonan Kije Manidon kagi minigo8adjin kidji iji kackito8adj taji ka tendjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin. ¹³ Apitc ka ick8a tatibadjimo8adj, Jak (Jacques) ki pazig8i kidji anim8edj. Ki ikido: “Nidjiki8eg, ndotamok! ¹⁴ Simo kigi mikodamagonan adi Kije Manido ka todag nitam kidji 8abadai8edj e sagiadjin ke8ina8a ega ka Coda8inni8indjin, e onabamadjin 8ina8akag ini8e ke tibenimadjin. ¹⁵ Mi kagi ikido8adj ke8ina8a niganadjimo8innig. Ojibiigadeni mega:

¹⁶ *Ka Tibendjigedj ikido:*

Ick8a dac ii, niga koki tag8icin.

*Mi maia migi8am kagi ka8iseg acitc kagi ick8a abadag
ejinag8anig David odogima8i8in.*

Niga koki ojita8an.

Niga kitci sogakisida8an kiabadj.

¹⁷ *Midac kakina kodagiag a8iagog*

oga pi nanada 8abama8an ka Tibendjigendjin,

adigotc enakanezi8adj a8iagog kagi onabamag8a.

¹⁸ *Mi oo8eni kagi ikidodj ka Tibendjigedj,*

8in kagi kikendamoni8edj ini kegonan aja 8eckadj.'

Amos 9.11-12

Mi mezinadenig.”

¹⁹ “Nin dac nidinendan ka8in kida sanagiasi8ananag igi8e ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj egi madji teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon. ²⁰ Tiegodj dac kiga ojibiamasananag. Kiga 8idamasananag ega kidji midji8adj 8iasini kagi pagidinigetama8agani8indjin manidokanan, ega ka ijinag8anig kidji midjigadenig. Kiga 8idamasananag kidji nagadjiidizo8adj, ega madji aido8ini kidji pamendamoadj. Acitc kiga 8idamasananag ega kidji minik8e8adj misk8ini, kek8an kidji am8a8adjin a8esizan kagi kibisk8enagani8indjin. ²¹ Mi mega ono8e inakonige8inan Mois kagi migi8edj. Aja 8eckadj paba kikinoamagani8an kakina pepejig odenakag, acitc nabo8adjigade8an aiamiemigi8amikag taso e aiamie kijigag,” ki ikido Jak.

*Ojibiigani kagi ijinijaamasagani8i8adj
ka teb8etamo8adj ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj*

²² Anodaganag, ka niganizi8adj acitc kakina ka teb8etamo8adj ki onaco8e8ag kidji onabama8adjin nandam 8ina8akag ka taci8adj acitc kidji ijinija8a8adjin 8edi Antiok (Antioche) odenag kidji 8idji8a8adjin Ponan acitc Banabasan. Ogi onabama8an dac Silasan acitc Jodan (Jude), Basabbas ka iji api8izondjin, midjinijin ka kitci inenimaganinigobanen. ²³ Ki anonagani8i8agoban dac kidji iji8ido8adj oo8e ojibiigani:

“Kidanamikonon kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg ka teb8eta8eg Jesus, ka tajikeieg Antiok odenag, Siria (Syrie) akikag acitc Silisia (Cilicie) akikag. ²⁴ Nigi nodagemin nandam a8iagog nina8itinakag ka odji8adj egi pi nda 8abamigo8eg, acitc egi nda kiki-noamago8eg kegonan kagi anodj inendamiigo8eg acitc kagi migockadendamiigo8eg. Ka8in nidodji anonasi8ananag ii kidji todamo8adj. ²⁵ Nigi ma8adjiidimin dac acitc nigi onendananan kidji onabamagid8a a8iagog acitc kina8akag kidji ijinija8agid8a. Opi 8idji8a8an Ponan acitc Banabasan, ki8idji8agananag ²⁶ ka kitci anokita8a8adjin ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ, misa8adj e k8ag8e nisagani8i8adj. ²⁷ Jod (Jude) dac acitc Silas nidijinija8ananag kina8akag, 8ina8a tibina8e kidji 8idamago8eg 8egonen 8ejibiamago8eg. ²⁸ Nigi 8idamagonan Mino Manido adi ke todamag. Nigi inendananan dac ega osa mane kidji sanagiigo8eg, mi eta kidji kana8endamegon ini inakonige8inan ka kitci apitendag8agin. ²⁹ Ka8in dac midjikegon 8ias kagi pagidinigetama8agani8i8adj manidokanag. Ka8in minik8ekegon misk8i. Ka8in am8akegon a8esiz ka kibisk8enagani8idj. Nagadjiidizok, ega madji aido8in kidji pamendameg. Kiga mino inakamigizim kicpin iag8amendamegon ini kegonan. Nina8it Anodaganag acitc ka niganizi8adj.”

³⁰ Midac igi8eni8ag ka pimi8ido8adj ki madjinija8agani8i8ag, ki ija8ag dac iima Antiok odenag. Ogi ma8adja8an iima ka teb8etamindjin acitc ogi mina8an ii ojibiigani. ³¹ Apitc ka ick8a nabo8adamoadj, ki kitci min8endamog ekidomaganig acitc ki kitci sogidee8ag. ³² Jod acitc Silas apanigotc paba tibadjimo8agoban ako Kije Manidon odikido8ini adigotc e te8adj. Antiok odenakag dac kitci kagik8e8agoban kidji 8idja8adjin ka teb8etamindjin acitc kidji sogigaba8icka8adjin oteb8etamo8inikag. ³³ 8enibik iima ki tajike8ag. Kegapitc dac ka teb8etamindjin ogi igo8an kidji mino pabamadizi8adj acitc ogi koki nda 8abama8an ini8eni8an kagi madjinijaogodapanin. [³⁴ Silas dac ki inendam kiabadj iima kidji tajikedj.]

³⁵ Pon acitc Banabas kiabadj iima ki tajike8ag Antiok odenakag. 8ina8a acitc mane kodagiag ki kikinoamage8ag acitc ki kagik8e8ag ka Tibendjigendjin omin8adjimo8ini.

Pepakan ija8ag Pon acitc Banabas

³⁶ Kegapitc dac Pon ogi inan Banabasan: “Mane odenan kigi iji paba tatibadjimomin Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in. Kida koki ijamin ini odenan kidji ndaodeomaiakonig ka teb8etamo8adj. Misa kiga kikendananan adi e ti8adj.” ³⁷ Banabas o8i madji8inabanin John-Makan. ³⁸ Ka8in dac Pon ododji min8endasin kidji madji8inagani8indjin. Ogi pagidji8ebinanagoban mega omikimo8in 8edi Pampilia (Pamphylie), acitc ka8in mina8adj ododji paba 8idji mikimomigosi8abanin. ³⁹ Midac Pon acitc Banabas ki odji kitci kaganondibanig. Midac pepakan kagi odji iji madja8adj. Banabas ki ija Sipinos (Chypre) minitigokag acitc ogi madji8inan John-Makan. ⁴⁰ Pon dac ogi onabaman Silasan kidji 8idjiogodjin. Ka teb8etamo8adj Antiokikag ogi pagosenima8an ka Tibendjigendjin kidji ca8enimandjin Ponan acitc Silasan. ⁴¹ Midac ka ani ija8adj Siria (Syrie) acitc Silisia (Cilicie) akikag kidji ani 8idjia8adjin ka teb8etamindjin.

16

Timote (Timothée) o8idji8an Ponan acitc Silasan

¹ Kegapitc Pon ki tag8icinogoban Tarpi (Derbe) acitc Listra (Lystre) ka ijinikadenigin odenan. Pejig a8iag Jesosan ka teb8eta8agobanen tegoban iima, Timote (Timothée) ijinikazogoban. Timote odjodjoman Coda8innik8e8ini8igobanin acitc oteb8eta8abanin Jesosan. Odadaman dac ka8in Coda8inni8isibanin, Kanés (Grèce) akini odjinigoban. ² Igi8e ka teb8eta8a8agobanen Jesosan 8edi Listra acitc Ikoniom (Iconium) odenan, omin8adjima8agoban Timoten. ³ Pon onada8enimabanin Timoten kidji paba 8idjiogodjin. Kakina Coda8innig pecodj ka tajike8agobanen okikendana8agoban ega e Coda8inni8indjin Timoten odadamini. Midac Pon ka iji pak8ej8adjin Timoten, ka todamo8agobanen ako Coda8innig. ⁴ Pon acitc o8idji8aganan ki paba ija8ag pepakan odenan, e paba 8idama8a8adjin ka teb8etamindjin adi kagi iji onendamindjin Anodaganan acitc ka niganizindjin 8edi Jerusalemikag. Ogi ina8an dac kidji ndotamindjin ini onendamoinan. ⁵ Midac ka teb8etamo8adj ki ani sogi teb8etamog acitc ki ani mane8ag taso kajik.

Kije Manido odijini8an Ponan 8edi Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag

⁶ Pon acitc o8idji8aganan ki ani cabocta8ecka8ag Parijia (Phrygie) acitc Kalecia (Galatie) akin. Ka8in dac Mino Manidon ododji pagidinigosi8an kidji paba tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini 8edi Eja (Asie) akikag. ⁷ Apitc ka ani pec8abadamo8adj Misia (Mysie) akini, ki k8ag8e ija8ag Bitinia (Bithynie) akikag. Ka8in dac Mino Manidon ododji pagidinigosi8an. ⁸ Midac ki ani cabocta8ecka8ag Misia akikag kidji oditamo8adj Troas odenani. ⁹ Meg8adj dac e tibikanig, Pon pejig a8ian ogi 8abaman, e motci ijinag. Pejig a8ian Masedonia (Macédoine) ka odjindjin ogi 8abaman e naniba8indjin acitc e taji pagosenimigodjin: “Pijan Masedonia akikag. Pi nda 8idjiicinam!” ¹⁰ Apitcigotc Pon ka ick8a 8abadag ii, teci8ag nigi niza8imin kidji ijaia8 Masedonia akikag. Nigi kikendananan Kije Manido egi nda8enimigo8ag kidji nda tibadjimota8agid8a omin8adjimo8in iima ka tajikendjin a8iagon.

Lidia (Lydie) oteb8eta8an ka Tibendjigendjin 8edi Pilip (Philippes) odenag

¹¹ Nigi odji madjamin Troas odenakag acitc nigi madjiacimin Samotinas (Samothrace) minitigokag. 8iabag dac nigi madjiacimin Neapolis odenakag. ¹² Nigi motosemin dac kidji ijaia8 Pilip (Philippes) odenakag. Ii dac odena kitci apitendag8anogoban iima ka iji tag8ag Masedonia (Macédoine) akig. Midac eji tajike8adj Rom ogima8i8inikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj a8iagog. Kitci maneogon nigi tajikemin iima. ¹³ Apitc ka aiamie kijigag, nigi nagadananan odena acitc nigi ijamin sibikag. Nigi inendananan mi iima Coda8innig ke iji ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj. Nigi abimin iima acitc kegapitc

nigi aiamiananag ik8e8ag kagi ma8adjiidi8apan. ¹⁴ Pejig iima ik8e Lidia (Lydie) ijinikazogoban, Taiatina (Thyatire) odenakag odjigoban. Ada8egoban ka kitci sanaganigin pabagi8anijican ka kitci misk8eganigin. Aa8e ik8e ka8in Coda8inni8isiban, misa8adj dac omanadjiagoban Kije Manidon. Midac ogi minigon ka Tibendjigendjin kidji nisidotag adi ka ikidondjin Ponan acitc kidji teb8etag. ¹⁵ Ki sigaadazo dac, acitc kakina ini8e omigi8amikag ka tajikendjin. Midac Lidia nigi nd8e8emigonan kidji ijaiag omigi8amikag. Ki ikido: “Kicpin teb8eienimijieg maiagotc e teb8eta8ag ka Tibendjigedj, pi nda tajikeok nimigi8amikag.” Midac nigi cagozomigonan kidji nda iji tajike8agidj.

Takonagani8i8ag Pon acitc Silas 8edi Pilip (Philippe) odenag

¹⁶ Nigodin e ani ijaiag ka iji aiamiani8ag, pejig anodaganik8ejic nigi pi nagickagonan. Madji manidon okigickagobanin, ominigogoban dac kidji niganadjimodj. Kitci odji coniakegobanin ako odogimaman, aa8e anodaganik8ejic e nigani 8idama8adjin a8ian adi ke iji8ebizindjin. ¹⁷ Aa ik8eses nigi paba nosoneogonon Pon acitc nina8it e pabibagidj: “Mi igi8e nabeg ka anokita8a8adjin ma8adji ka kitci icpendagozindjin Kije Manidon. Ki8idamago8ag adi ke iji ag8acimigo8eg.” ¹⁸ Mi iidi ka todag maneogon. Kegapitc Pon ogi kiji8aigon acitc ogi inan ini madji manidon ka kigickagondjin ini ik8esesan: “Jesús Christ o8izon ka kitci macka8izimaganig nidabadjton kidji sagid-jinjaonon 8inikag!” Teci8ag dac aa madji manido ki sagaam ik8esesikag. ¹⁹ Ka tibenima8adjin ini ik8esesan ogi 8abadana8a ka iji8ebanig. Ogi kikendana8a ega kiabadj kidji gi coniakendjin ini ik8esesan. Midac ka iji na8adina8adjin Ponan acitc Silasan, kidji gi nda tibakonagani8indjin ka iji tendjin ka niganizindjin, 8edi acitc ka iji mane8adj ada8e8innig. ²⁰ Ogi iji8ina8an ka niganizindjin ka iji tendjin, Rom ogima8i8inikag ka iji tibendagozindjin, e ikido8adj: “Omadjisetona8an kegonan ogo nabeg. Coda8inni8i8ag igi8e. ²¹ Kikinoamage8ag ijitcige8inan ega ka inendagoziak kidji todamakonin. Rom ogima8i8inikag kidji tibendagozimin, acitc ka8in kigagi nosoneasinanan ini!” ki ikido8ag. ²² Kakina dac a8iagog ogi kiji8aigo8an ini Ponan acitc Silasan.

Ka niganizi8adj ogi pigokonaebina8an Ponan acitc Silasan acitc ki anoki8ag kidji papajacteomagani8indjin. ²³ Ka ick8a papajacte8agani8indjin, ogi kiba8a8an. Ogi ina8an dac ini a8ian ka kana8endamindjin kibaodimigi8amini 8e8enda kidji kana8enimandjin. ²⁴ Teci8ag ka nodag adi ka inanonagani8idj, ka kana8endag kibaodimigi8amini ogi iji8inan 8ek8asagag kibaodimigi8amikag acitc ogi sidak8aanan ozidini mitigokag ega kidji gi pabamosendjin.

Ki sagiziagani8i8ag Pon acitc Silas

²⁵ 8aiej e abitatibikanig, Pon acitc Silas taji aiamie8agoban acitc otaji aiamie nig-amota8a8agoban Kije Manidon. Kodagiag dac takoniganag ki ndotamo8agoban. ²⁶ Kitata, ki odji kitci k8ig8an acitc ka iji padakisnogobanen kibaodimigi8am ki kitci ninigise. Midac ka iji cegodenigin ick8ademan. Kakina ka takonagani8i8adj ki pagisini8an opi8abiko sagapizoneabimi8an. ²⁷ Ki kockozi dac ka kana8endag kibaodimigi8amini, acitc ogi 8abadanan kibaodimigi8ami ick8ademan e cetenigin. Ki inendam aja kakina takoniganan egi ojimondjin. E 8abadag ii, ka iji 8i pajibaodizodj. ²⁸ Pon dac ki kitci pibagi: “Ka8in nisidizoken! Kakina ooma nitidemin.”

²⁹ Aa ka kana8endag kibaodimigi8amini ogi inan a8ian kidji pidondjin 8asakonendamagani. Ki pidigebato dac, e kitci ninigickadj epitci segizidj. Midac ka iji nibak8ibaniodj nigan Ponikag acitc Silasikag. ³⁰ Ogi pi sagidji8inan acitc ki ikido: “8idamaocin, adi ke todamaban kidji ag8acimigo8an?”

³¹ Ogi ina8an: “Panima ki teb8eta8adj Jesús ka Tibendjigedj. Midac kiga ag8acimigo, kin acitc kakina ka tajike8adj kimigi8amikag.” ³² Pon dac acitc Silas ogi tibadji-mota8a8an Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini 8in acitc kakina a8iagon ka tajikendjin

omigi8amikag. ³³ Misa8adj ii e taso tibaiganeagobanen meg8a tibik, aa ka kana8endag kibaodimigi8amini ogi madji8inan Ponan acitc Silasan kidji nda kizi8adjin kagi iji mij8aganiimagani8indjin. Midac teci8ag 8in acitc kakina ka tajikendjin omigi8amikag ka iji sigaadazo8adj. ³⁴ Eck8ata8adj, ogi iji8inan Ponan acitc Silasan omigi8amikag, midac ka iji acamadjin. 8in acitc kakina ka tajikendjin omigi8amikag ki kitci min8endamog, aja egi teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon.

³⁵ 8iabani8, ka niganizi8adj Rom ogima8i8inikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj ogi ijinija8an nandam cimaganican kidji inandjin ini8e ka kana8endamindjin kibaodimigi8amini oo8e: “Pagidinik igi nabeg ka takonagani8i8adj.”

³⁶ Aa ka kana8endag kibaodimigi8amini ogi inan Ponan: “Ka niganizi8adj ki inakonige8ag kidji pagidinigo8eg. Aja dac kigagi sagaam, ka8in dac a8iag kigagi nagabinigosi8a.”

³⁷ Pon dac ogi inan cimaganican: “Mi kenina8it nidiji tibendagozimin Rom ogima8i8inikag. Misa8adj dac, ka niganizi8adj ki anoki8ag kidji papajacteogo8ag kakina a8iagog e 8abamigo8ag, ega egi tibakonigo8ag. Nigi kibaogonanag. Aja dac nogom kimodj ni8i sagidjinijaogonanag. Ka8in niga madjasimin! Ka niganizi8adj 8ina8a tibina8e kada pija8ag kidji sagidji8inigo8ag,” ki ikido.

³⁸ Cimaganicag ogi ina8an ka niganizindjin adi Ponan ka ikidondjin. Apitc ka niganizi8adj ka nodage8adj Ponan acitc Silasan Rom ogima8i8inikag eji tibendagozindjin, ki kitci segizi8ag. ³⁹ Ogi pi ina8an dac Ponan acitc Silasan anodj egi pitci inakamigizi8adj. Midac kibaodimigi8amikag ka iji sagidji8ina8adjin, acitc ogi k8ag8edjima8an kidji madjandjin ododenami8akag. ⁴⁰ Apitc dac Pon acitc Silas ka sagaamo8adj kibaodimigi8amikag, ki ija8ag Lidia omigi8amikag. Iima ogi aiamia8an ka teb8etamindjin acitc ogi 8idama8a8an kidji sogideendjin. Midac ka iji madja8adj.

17

Pon acitc Silas kagik8e8ag

8edi Tesalonika (Thessalonique) odenag

¹ Pon acitc Silas ogi ani cabocta8eckana8a Ampipolis (Amphipolis) acitc Apoloni (Appolonie) odenani. Midac ogi oditana8a Tesalonika (Thessalonique) odenani. Iima tag8anogoban Coda8inni aiamiemigi8am. ² Pon dac ki pidige iima, mi mega mo8ag e todagiban. Nisin e aiamie kijiganig inigik, Pon ogi mikodama8an Coda8innin adi e ikidomaganig Kije Manidon Omazinaigani. ³ Ogi 8a8idama8an adi eji 8abadai8emaganig Kije Manidon Omazinaigani aja egi nigani inatenigobanen panima kidji kodagitondjin acitc kidji abidjibandjin ini8e Kije Manido kagi ikidogobanen kidji pidjinija8agobanen. Ogi inan: “Mi 8aa Jesus ka mikomag. Mi 8aa8e Kije Manidon kagi pidjinijaogodjin kidji ag8aciminak,” ki ikido. ⁴ Nandam Coda8innig ki cagozomaganisi8ag. Ogi teb8eta8a8an, acitc ogi 8idji8a8an Ponan acitc Silasan. Mane ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ka manadjia8adjin Kije Manidon, ke8ina8a ki teb8etamog, acitc mane ik8e8ag ka kitci apitendagozi8adj.

⁵ Kegapitc nandam Coda8innig ki kitci odendamog. Ogi ma8adjia8an nandam a8iagon ka madji a8iago8indjin mikanakag kabe ka tenigobanen. Ogi nda migockadjia8an dac a8iagon, acitc ogi a8i madjisetona8a odenani. Ki ipaidi8ag Jasonan omigi8aminikag, kidji a8i nanada 8abama8adjin Ponan acitc Silasan, kidji iji8ina8adjin ka iji manenani8anig. ⁶ Ka8in dac ododji mika8asi8a8an. Ogi iji8ina8an dac Jasonan acitc nandam kodagian ka teb8etamindjin nigan ka niganizindjin odenag. Ki pibagi8ag dac: “Mizi8e ooma akini omadjisetona8a igi8e nabeg Pon acitc Silas. Aja dac nogom ooma tag8icinog! ⁷ Jason dac ogi tajikean omigi8amikag. Opigobidona8an kitci ogima Sesar (César) odinakonige8inan. Omikoma8an kodagian ogiman, Jesus ka ijinikazondjin,” ki ikido8ag. ⁸ Apitc ka niganizi8adj acitc kakina kodagiag a8iagog iima ka te8adj

ka nodamo8adj, ki kitci kiji8azi8ag. ⁹ Jason acitc o8idji8aganan ogi kijikana8a ega kidji kiba8agani8i8adj. Midac ka iji pagidinagani8i8adj.

Pon acitc Silas kagik8e8ag 8edi Biria (Bérée) odenag

¹⁰ Apitcigotc ka tibikanig, ka teb8etamo8adj iima ka te8apan ogi ijini8a8an Ponan acitc Silasan 8edi Biria (Bérée) odenag. Apitc ka oditamo8adj, Pon acitc Silas ki ija8ag Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag. ¹¹ Igi8e Coda8innig iima ka te8apan na8adj okitci inendana8agoban Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini apitc8in igi8e Tesalonika (Thessalonique) ka iji tajike8apan. Ogi kitci mamidonendana8a kagi ikidondjin Ponan acitc Silasan. Taso kajik igi Coda8innig ogi nabo8adana8a Kije Manidon Omazinaigani kidji kikendamo8adj kicpin epitci teb8emaganig8en Ponan ka ikidondjin. ¹² Mane dac Coda8innig ki teb8etamog. Mane acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ke8ina8a ogi teb8etana8a, mane nabeg acitc nandam ka kitci apitendagozi8adj ik8e8ag. ¹³ Apitc dac Coda8innig Tesalonika odenag ka tajike8adj ka nodage8adj Ponan e taji kagik8endjin Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini iima Biria odenag, ki pija8ag kidji pi nda kad-jini8a8a8adjin a8iagon kidji madji iji8ebanig. ¹⁴ Ka teb8etamo8adj dac ogi ijini8a8a8an Ponan 8asag 8edi pecodj kitcigamig. Silas acitc Timote (Timothée) dac 8ina8a ki tajike8ag Biria odenakag. ¹⁵ Igi8e nabeg ka madjina8adjin Ponan ogi 8idji8a8an pinici Atins (Athènes) odenag. Iima dac Pon ogi anonan kidji 8idama8andjin Silasan acitc Timoten 8ibadj kidji pijandjin ke8ina8a Atins odenakag. Midac ka iji ki8e8adj igi nabeg.

Pon kagik8e 8edi Atins (Athènes) odenag

¹⁶ 8edi Atins odenag, Pon otaji piabanin Silasan acitc Timoten. Ki kitci kackendam egi 8abamadjin kitci mane manidokanan iima odenag. ¹⁷ Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag dac ogi taji k8ag8e cagozoman Coda8innin acitc ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ka man-adjandjin Kije Manidon. Acitc taso kajik ogi aiamian ini8e ka tenipanin 8edi ka iji manendjin ada8e8innin. ¹⁸ Nandam kikinoamage8innig, ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, Epikorianag (Épicuriens) acitc Isto8ik8ag (Stoïciens) ka ijinikanagani8i8adj, ke8ina8a ogi pi nda 8abama8an Ponan acitc ogi k8ag8e tebima8an. Nandam ki ikido8ag: “Adi ekidog8en 8aa nabe? Ka8in kegoni okikendasin.”

Kodagiag dac ki ikido8ag: “Tibadjimodok kodagian manidon, e aiamita8agani8indjin kodag akikag 8edi anodj.” Pon mega omikomabanin Jesosan egi abidjibandjin, mi 8edji ki ikidondjin ii. ¹⁹ Midac ogi nd8e8ema8an Ponan kidji 8idjiogo8adjin Eriapakas (Aréopage) pik8adinajicikag ka ijinikadenig, ka iji ma8adjiidindjin ka niganizindjin iima odenakag. Midac ka niganizi8adj ki ikido8ag: “8idamaocinam kidocki kikinoamage8in ka mikodaman. ²⁰ Nanigodin sanagan kidji nisidotcigadeg ekido8an. Ni8i kiken-dananan dac adi ekidomagagin kikikinoamage8inan,” ogi ina8an. ²¹ Kakina a8iagog ka tajike8adj Atins odenag, 8a8adj pi8ideg iima ka tajike8adj, omin8endana8aban ako kidji mikodamo8adjin ocki inendamo8inan.

²² Pon dac ki pazig8i kidji anim8edj ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig acitc ogi inan: “Kidanamikonom kina8a Atins ka odjieg! Ni8abadan e kitci min8endameg kidji aiamieieg. ²³ Meg8adj mega ka paba ijaian, nigi 8abadan adi eji nda aiamieieg. 8a8adj nigi 8abadan kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag ka iji atcigadegin pagidinige8inan, e mazinadeg oo8e: ‘Kimanadjianan aa Manido ega ka kikenimaiak.’ Aa Manido ka taji icpenimeg ega dac e kikenimeg, mi 8aa Kije Manido ka mikomag! ²⁴ Mi 8aa Kije Manido kagi kijendag akini acitc kakina kegoni ooma ka tag8anig. Mi 8aa ka Tibendagin 8ak8ig acitc akini. Ka8in tajikesi aiamiemigi8amikag a8iagon kagi ojitondjin. ²⁵ Mi 8aa ka minadjin a8iagon pimadizi8ini acitc kakina kodag kegoni. Ka8in dac mamakadj onada8enimasi8an a8iagon kidji 8idokagodjin. Ka8in mega kegoni nodesesi. ²⁶ Kije Manido ogi kijeniman kakina a8iagon. Nitam ogi kijeniman pejig nabem, Adam ka ijinikazonigobanen, midac 8inikag ka iji odjindjin kakinagotc enakanezindjin a8iagon. Ogi minan 8akidakamig

kidji tajikendjin. Ogi nigani onendan maia anapitc ke pimadizindjin kakinagotc enakanezindjin a8iagon acitc adi ke iji tajikendjin.²⁷ Onada8enimabanin mega kidji kikenimigodjin. Kicpin dac odji nanada 8abamigodjin, ne8ad ogagi mikagon. Ka8in dac misa8adj na8inagozisi pepejig kina8itinakag.²⁸ Ikidonani8an: ‘8in sa kagi kijenimigo8ak, kagi minigo8ak kidji pimadiziak acitc kidji tajikeiak ooma.’ Nandam e tacieg ka nigamo8adj ikido8ag: ‘Mi kekina8it odabinodjijiman kidijinagozimin.’²⁹ Kina8it mada Kije Manido odabinodjijiman kidijinagozimin. Ka8in dac kida inenimasi8anan Kije Manido mi tabickotc manidokan e ijinagozidj, ka oza8iconia8idj kek8an ka 8abiskabikizidj conia kek8an kiabadj ka asini8idj, a8iagog kagi ojia8agobanen, kagi iji midonendamo8adj egi ijia8adjin.³⁰ 8eckadj ako, ka8in onigodinendasinagoban Kije Manido ega e kitci kikenimagani8igobanen, aja dac nogom onada8eniman kakina a8iagon kidji an8endizondjin.³¹ Aja mega ogi onendan anapitc k8aiak ke tibakonadjin kakina a8iagon. Ogi onabaman pejig naben, mi ini Og8izisan, kidji tibakonigendjin. Kakina kigi kikendamonigonan teb8e ke iji8ebanig, egi abidjibaadjin ini kagi onabamadjin.” Mi ka ikidodj Pon.

³² Apitc igi8e a8iagog ka noda8a8adjin Ponan e mikomandjin Jesosan egi abidjibaagani8indjin, nandam ogi papia8an. Kodagiag dac a8iagog ki ikido8ag: “Nigodin mina8adj ninada8endananan kidji nodamag kitibadjimo8in.”³³ Midac Pon ka iji naganadjin ka iji ma8adjiidindjin.³⁴ Nandam a8iagog ki teb8etamog acitc ogi 8idji8a8an Ponan. Pejig e taci8adj ka teb8etamo8adj, Denis (Denys) ijinikazogoban, mi pejig ka niganizidj iima odenakag. Pejig ik8e acitc ki teb8etam, Damaris ijinikazogoban, acitc nandam kodagiag a8iagog.

18

Pon tibadjimo Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini Sedi Konit (Corinthe) odenakag

¹ Ick8a dac ii, Pon ki odji madja Atins (Athènes) odenakag, ki ijagoban dac Konit (Corinthe) odenakag.² Iima Pon ogi nagicka8agoban pejig Coda8innin, Akilas (Aquilas) e ijinikazonigobanen, Pont akig odjinigoban. Itali (Italie) akikag nogom odosegoban kigi okokomiman Parisila (Priscille), osa mega ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj Kalod (Claude) ki anokigoban kidji odji madjinijaomagani8indjin kakina Coda8innin Rom odenani. Pon dac ogi nda 8abaman Akilasan acitc odik8emini.³ Ogi 8idji tajikeman acitc ogi 8idji mikimoman. Ke8ina8a mega odojitona8agoban nibaganan, tabickotc Pon.⁴ E taso aiamie kijiganig, Pon ki kagik8egoban aiamiemigi8amikag, e k8ag8e cagozomadjin Coda8innin acitc ega ka Coda8inni8indjin kidji teb8eta8andjin Jesosan.

⁵ Apitc Silas acitc Timote (Timothée) ka oditamo8adj Konit odenag, Masedonia (Macédoine) aki egi pi odose8adj, Pon apanigotc paba kagik8egoban. 8e8enda ogi tibadjimota8an Coda8innin mi 8aa Jesus Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinijaogodjin.⁶ Ogi ana8enimigobanin dac acitc ogi mamanazomigobanin. Midac nigodin Pon e tegobanen Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag, ka iji papa8egibant8adjin odaiman kidji pa8isenigin ka minigonaci8anigin. Midac Pon ogi inan: “Kicpin ega 8i teb8eta8eg Jesus, kina8a tibina8e ii kidido8ini8a. Kigi k8ag8e 8idokaonom. Nogom dac aja niga nda 8abamag ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj kidji tibadjimota8ag8a Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini.”

⁷ Pon dac ki sagaam aiamiemigi8amikag. Pejig naben omigi8aminikag ki iji nda tajike, Titios Jostos (Titius Justus) ka ijinikazondjin, ega ka Coda8inni8indjin acitc ka icpenimandjin Kije Manidon. Omigi8amini dac opimena aiamiemigi8amikag iji padakisinigoban.⁸ Aa dac nabe ka niganizigobanen aiamiemigi8amikag ii apitc, Kanispos (Crispus) ijinikazogoban. Ke8in acitc kakina a8iagon ka tajikendjin omigi8amikag ogi teb8eta8a8agoban ka Tibendjigendjin. Mane kodagiag ka tajike8adj Konit odenakag ogi ndota8a8an Ponan, ke8ina8a dac ki teb8etamog acitc ki sigaadazo8ag.

⁹ Abidin meg8a tibik, Pon ki ijinam e 8abamadjin ka Tibendjigendjin. Ogi igon dac: “Ka8in kotadjiken! Kagik8en min8adjimo8in acitc ka8in ponimoken. ¹⁰ Kiga 8idjiin mega. Ka8in kiga pamenimigosi. Mane8ag mega nidanicinabemag ooma odenakag,” ogi igon. ¹¹ Midac Pon ki tajike iima pejigopibon acitc abita, kidji kikinoama8adjin ini a8iagon Kije Manidon odikido8ini.

¹² Kegapitc pejig nabe, Gallio ijinikazoban, ki onabamagani8i kidji ogima8idj Akaia (Achaïe) akikag. Ii dac apitc, Coda8innig ki mama8ino8ag kidji takona8adjin Ponan. Ogi iji8ina8an dac ogimakag, Gallio kidji gi tibakonandjin Ponan. ¹³ Ogi ina8an dac: “8aa nabe ok8ag8e cagozoman a8iagon, pakan kidji iji aiamita8andjin Kije Manidon, ka8in kagi iji inakonigani8anigobanen.”

¹⁴ Maiagotc Pon 8i ikidogoban kegoni, midac Gallio ogi inan Coda8innin: “Kina8a Coda8innig! Kicpin kitci madji kegoni8agiban ii ka 8i inactaoneg, kek8an kitci panaage8in inendag8agiban ii, kida ndotaonom 8e8enda. ¹⁵ Midac eta e mikodamegon ikido8inan acitc 8izonan acitc kidinakonige8ini8an, kina8a kidinendagozim kidji miki-dameg. Ka8in nin niga onendasin kegon!” ki ikido. ¹⁶ Gallio dac ogi sagidjini8an iima tibakonige8igi8amikag. ¹⁷ Midac kakina igi8e Coda8innig ka iji na8adina8adjin ini8e ka niganizinigobanen aiamiemigi8amikag ii apitc, Sostenes (Sosthène) ka ijinikazondjin. Iima dac ogi papajacte8a8an Sostenesan nigan tibakonige8igi8amikag. Ka8in dac nigod ki inendasi Gallio.

Pon koki ki8e 8edi Antiok (Antioche) odenag

¹⁸ Pon kin8ej kiabadj ogi 8idji tajikeman ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit (Corinthe) odenag. Midac ka iji pojoka8adjin a8iagon, acitc ka iji pozidj kitci tcimanikag kidji ijadj Siria (Syrie) akikag. Parisilan (Priscille) acitc Akilasan (Aquilas) ogi 8idjiogon. Ab8amaci pozidj, Pon ki nda packoctig8anejama iima Senkania (Cenchrées) odenag, ka odji madjamaganigin tcimanan. 8i 8abadai8egoban mega egi todag adi kagi inapanin Kije Manidon kidji todag. ¹⁹ Midac ka iji ija8adj Epes (Ephèse) odenakag. Mi iima ka iji naganadjin Parisilan acitc Akilasan. Meg8adj iima Pon ka tegobanen, ki pidige aiamiemigi8amikag kidji aiamiadjin Coda8innin. ²⁰ Apitc ka k8ag8edjimaganidj kin8ej kidji tajikedj iima, “Ka8in” ki ikido. ²¹ Tiegodj ogi pojoka8an ab8amaci madjadj, acitc ogi inan: “Mina8adj niga koki pija, kicpin iji nda8endag Kije Manido.” Midac Epes odenani ka odji madjiacidj.

²² Pon ogi oditan Sesani (Césarée) odenani. Teci8ag Jerusalemikag ki ija kidji nda anamika8adjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi. Midac ki ijagoban 8edi Antiok (Antioche) odenakag. ²³ Mamaj iima ki tajikegoban, midac ka iji madjadj. Ki ani paba ija Kalecia (Galatie) acitc Parijia (Phrygie) akikag, e paba 8idjiadjin ka teb8etamindjin.

Apollos kagik8e 8edi Epes (Ephèse) acitc Konit (Corinthe) odenag

²⁴ Pejig dac Coda8inni, Apollos ijinikazogoban, ki tag8icinoban Epes (Ephèse) odenakag. Kitci odenag Aleksandania (Alexandrie) ka ijinikadeg ki iji nta8igigoban. Ki kitci minotagozigoban e anim8edj, acitc okitci kikendanagoban Kije Manidon Omazinaigani. ²⁵ Kitci mane ki iji kikinoamagozi ka Tibendjigendjin okikinoamage8ini, acitc enigokodeedj ki kagik8e. K8aiak ki kikinoamage e mikomadjin Jesusan. Pekic dac eta okikendanagoban adi ka iji kikinoamagenipanin Cabadisan meg8adj ka sigaadagenigobanen. ²⁶ Apollos ki madjita kidji kitci mikomadjin Jesusan aiamiemigi8amikag, ega e cag8enimodj. Parisila (Priscille) dac acitc Akilas (Aquilas) ogi nodaa8an. Midac ogi nd8e8ema8an Apollosan omigi8ami8akag, acitc ogi 8idama8a8an kitci 8e8enda adi ejinag8anig Kije Manidon omikanani.

²⁷ Kegapitc Apollos ogi inendan kidji ijadj Akaia (Achaïe) akikag. Ka teb8etamo8adj dac iima Epes odenakag ogi 8idjia8an, ogi ojbiama8a8an ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Akaia akikag, e k8ag8ed8e8adj 8e8enda kidji toda8agani8indjin Apollosan. Apitc Apollos

ka tag8icig 8edi, ogi kitci 8idjian ini8e Kije Manidon kagi ca8enimandjin kidji odji teb8etamindjin. ²⁸ Ogi kitci aiamiagoban mega Coda8innin ka iji manenani8anig, acitc ogi 8abadaan ega k8aiak e inakamigizindjin. Kije Manidon dac Omazinaigani odabadjitonagoban 8e8enda kidji kikendamoni8edj mi ini8e Jesosan Kije Manido kagi ikidogobanen kidji pidjinija8agobanen.

19

Pon kagik8e 8edi Epes (Ephèse) odenag

¹ Meg8adj Apollos Konit (Corinthe) odenakag ka tepan, Pon ki ani paba ijagoban Parijia (Phrygie) acitc Kalecia (Galatie) akikag, Epes (Ephèse) odenakag dac ki tag8icin. Ogi mika8an iima nandam ka teb8etamindjin. ² Pon dac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “Kigi pidigeckago8a na Mino Manido apitc ka teb8etameg?”

Ki ikido8ag dac: “Ka8in iaga pagi nidodji nodagesimin kidji mikomagani8idj Mino Manido!”

³ Midac ki k8ag8ed8e: “8egoneni sigaadage8in kagi iji sigaadazo8eg?”

Ki ikido8ag: “Cabadis ka iji kikinoamagedj nigi iji sigaadazomin.”

⁴ Pon dac ki ikido: “Cabadis osigaada8agoban ini8e ka an8endizonigobanen. Odi-nagoban Israel a8iagon kidji teb8eta8andjin ini8e ke pidjinijaomagani8indjin. Mi ini Jesosan ka mikomapanin.”

⁵ Apitc ka nodamo8adj ii, igi8e a8iagog ki sigaadazo8ag, ka Tibendjigendjin Jesosan o8izoni e abadjitcigadenig. ⁶ Midac Pon ogi saminan, acitc ogi pidigeckago8an Mino Manidon. Midac pepakan ki ijigij8e8ag acitc mane ki tibadjimo8agoban Kije Manidon odikido8ini. ⁷ 8aiej midatcin acitc nijibanig igi nabeg.

⁸ Nisokizis inigik Pon ki kikinoamage Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag, ega e cag8enimodj. Ki tibadjimo Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini ejinag8anig, e nanada cagozomadjin ini8e ka ndotagodjin. ⁹ Nandam dac e taci8adj cibictig8ane8agoban, ka8in mega o8i teb8etasina8a. Meg8adj e ma8adjidinani8anig, igi8e ogi manendana8a Jesosan okikinoamage8ini. Midac Pon ka iji madji8inadjin ini8e ka teb8etamindjin, e nagana8adjin ini Coda8innin ega ka 8i teb8etamindjin. Taso kajik dac Pon ki kagik8e iima Tiranos (Tyrannus) okikinoamadimigi8amikag. ¹⁰ Nijopibon inigik, mi ka ijitadj Pon. Kakina dac Eja (Asie) akikag ka tajike8adj, Coda8innig acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, ogi nodana8a Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini.

Sepa (Scéva) og8izisan ok8ag8e sagidjinija8a8agoban madji manidon

¹¹ Minamina8adj Kije Manido ogi minan Ponan kidji gi kitci mamada8izindjin. ¹² Nandam a8iagog ogi odapina8an Ponan onabikaganesini acitc opitcikonaani kidji mina8adjin ka akozindjin. Apitc ka todamo8adj ii, ka akozindjin ki kigeagani8i8an, acitc madji manidon ki sagidjinija8agani8i8an a8iagogag. ¹³ Nandam dac Coda8innig paba ija8agoban ako aianodj e sagidjinija8a8adjin madji manidon a8iagogag. Igi dac Coda8innig ogi k8ag8e abadjitona8a ka Tibendjigendjin Jesosan o8izoni kidji sagid-jinija8a8adjin madji manidon a8iagogag. Ogi ina8an dac madji manidon: “Jesos o8izon odji, Pon ka tibadjimodj, ki8idamonom kidji sagaameg!” ¹⁴ Mi igi midjinij8atcin Sepa og8izisan ka paba ijita8agobanen ii. Coda8inni kitci aiemie ogima8igoban 8aa Sepa.

¹⁵ Apitc dac ka ikido8adj ii, ini madji manidon ogi nak8e8ajiigo8an: “Nikikenimag Jesos acitc Pon. A8enen dac kina8a?”

¹⁶ Aa dac nabe ka pidigeckagodjin madji manidon ogi k8ackoda8an ini kakina naben, acitc ogi cagodjian e miganadjin. Moceckade8agoban acitc mij8agani8i8agoban igi ka sagidjibai8e8adj iima migi8amikag. ¹⁷ Kakina a8iagog Epes (Ephèse) odenag, Coda8innig acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, ki nodage8ag adi kagi iji8ebanig. Ki kitci segizi8ag acitc ogi kitci apitendana8a ka Tibendjigendjin Jesosan o8izoni. ¹⁸ Mane ka

teb8etamo8adj ki pi nda 8idamage8ag adi ka iji patadi8adj. ¹⁹ Kitci mane a8iagog ka mamada8izi8agobanen ogi pidji8idona8an omazinaigani8an acitc ogi ick8azana8an meg8adj a8iagon e taji kijigabamigo8adjin. 8aiej nanomidana kitci midasomidana (50 000) 8abiconia8abikog apitendag8ano8agoban egi onagidjigadegin ini mazinaiganan. ²⁰ Midac iidi mane a8iagog ki nodage8ag ka Tibendjigendjin omin8adjimo8ini, acitc mane a8iagog ki ani teb8etamog.

A8iagog ki kitci nickadizi8ag 8edi Epes (Ephèse) odenag

²¹ Ka ick8a iji8ebanig ii, Pon ogi inendan kidji ijadj Masedonia (Macédoine) acitc Akaia (Achaïe) akini, mina8adj dac kidji ani oditag Jerusalem odenani. Ki ikidogoban: “Apitc ki ijaian 8edi, panima niga ija Rom odenag.” ²² Ogi ijinija8an dac 8edi Masedonia akini nijin naben ka paba 8idjuigodjin, Timoten (Timothée) acitc Enastosan (Éraste) ka ijinikazonigobanen. 8in dac pagi na8adj kin8ej ki tajikegoban iima Epes (Ephèse) odenag, Eja (Asie) akikag.

²³ Ii apitc, kitci madjiseban Epes odenakag. Igi8e ka tajike8agobanen iima ki kitci nickadizi8agoban, Jesosan okikinoamage8ini odji. ²⁴ Tegoban iima pejig nabe, Dimitinos (Démétrius) e ijinikazogobanen. 8abiconia asinicike8inni8igoban aa. Odojitonagoban aiamiemigi8amesan, 8abiconia8asinin e abadjiadjin, nasab kidji ijinag8anigin aiamiemigi8am ka iji icpenimagani8idj Artemis, mi aa pejig ka manadjiagani8i8adj manidokanag. Dimitinos acitc ka 8idji mikimomadjin kitci odji coniake8agoban. ²⁵ Dimitinos dac ogi ma8adjian ini8e ka 8idji mikimomigodjin acitc kodagian 8abiconia asinicike8innin. Ogi inan dac: “Kikikendana8a mi oo8edi mikimo8in 8edji kitci coniakeiak. ²⁶ Ki8abadana8a adi ka todag aa nabe Pon! 8aa mega nabe ikido ega teb8e e pimadzindjin manidokanan a8iagog ka oja8adjin. Ka8in eta ooma Epes odenag, kegat mizi8e Eja akikag acitc, ogi kackiton kidji cagozomadjin acitc ogi kackian mane a8iagon kidji teb8etamindjin oo8eni ka ikidodj. ²⁷ Ne8ad dac kada madjise kimikimo8ininan. Acitc dac kodag kegon, ne8ad ka8in aja kada 8i min8endjjigadesini odaiamiemigi8am ka kitci manadjiagani8idj manidokan Artemis. Ka8in dac aja kada apitenimagani8isi 8aa ka kitci manadjiagani8idj manidokan, kakina a8iagon Eja aki acitc mizi8ekamig ka kitci icpenimigodjin,” ki ikido Dimitinos. ²⁸ Apitc ka ick8a anim8edj Dimitinos, kakina a8iagog iima ka te8agobanen ki kitci kijimagani8i8ag. Ki pabibagi8ag e ikido8adj: “Teb8e kitci apitendagozi Artemis, 8in Epes odenag ka taji aiamita8agani8idj!” ki ikido8ag. ²⁹ Kegapitc mizi8e ii odenakag ki kitci pabibaginani8an. Ogi na8adjibina8an nijin Pon o8idji8aganan, Kaios (Gaius) acitc Anistakos (Aristarque) ka ijinikazondjin, Masedonia aki ka odjindjin. Midac kakina a8iagog ki ipaidi8ag iima ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anigiban ako. ³⁰ Pon 8i pidigegoban ke8in ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig, e 8i nda anim8egobanen. Ka8in dac ododji pagidinigosin ka teb8etamindjin. ³¹ Nandam ka ogima8i8adj Eja akikag o8idji8aganibanig Ponan. Ogi ijinija8a8an dac a8ian kidji nda 8idama8andjin ega kidji pidigendjin ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig. ³² Meg8adj dac ii, ki kitci pabibaginani8an ka iji ma8adjiidinani8ag. Nandam a8iagog kegoni iji pabibagibanig, kodagiag dac kodag kegoni. Kegat kakina a8iagog ka8in 8a8adj okikendasina8aban adi 8edji ki ma8adjiidinani8anig. ³³ Coda8innig dac ogi anona8an pejig naben Aleksanden (Alexandre) e ijinikazondjin kidji anim8endjin. Aja ki 8idama8agani8iban adi ke ikidodj. Aleksanden dac ki icpinikeni e 8i anim8egobanen. ³⁴ Apitc dac a8iagog ka kikenima8adjin e Coda8inni8indjin, 8aiej nijotibaigan inigik ma8asag ki kitci pabibagi8ag, kakina pejig8an e ikido8adj: “Teb8e kitci icpendagozi Artemis, 8in Epes odenag ka taji aiamita8agani8idj!”

³⁵ Midac aa8e odena ogima ogi kackian kidji pekadzindjin. Ki ikido: “Ndotamok! Kakina a8iagog okikendana8a ooma Epes odenag eji tag8anig ka kitci apitendagozidj Artemis odaiamiemigi8am, acitc okikendana8a ooma e tendjin odasiniman, 8ak8ig kagi

odji pagicinindjin. ³⁶ Ka8in a8iag ogagi ana8etasin. Pekadiziok dac acitc abadjiatok kimidonendjigani8a ab8amac i kegon inakamigizieg. ³⁷ Kigi pidji8ina8ag ogo nabeg ooma, misa8adj ega kegoni egi ikido8adj kidji madji mikoma8adjin Artemisan ka manadjieg, acitc ega kegoni egi kimodi8adj aiameimigi8amikag. ³⁸ Tag8an ka iji tibakoni8ag acitc te8ag iima tibakonige8innig. Kicpin Dimitinos kigi o8idji mikimomaganan 8i inactaona8adjin a8ian kidji tibakonagani8indjin, mi iima panima ke ija8adj. ³⁹ Kicpin kiabadj kodag kegon 8i mikodameg, kiga mikodananan apitc ma8adjiidiak e nosoneamakonin kidinakonige8inanan. ⁴⁰ Nodage8adj mega ka iji8ebanig ogajiganig, nandam ogagi inendana8a ega e kackito8ak kidji mikimidizo8ak. Ka8in dac kada tag8asinoban adi ke iji nak8e8ajit8aiak. Ceck8at mega kigi kitci pabibagimin ogajigag ka iji ma8adjiidinani8ag,” ki ikido aa ogima. ⁴¹ Apitc ka ick8a anim8edj, ogi inan kakina a8iagon kidji ki8endjin.

20

Pon pabamadizi 8edi Masedonia (Macédoine) acitc Kanes (Grèce) akin

¹ Apitc kakina kegoni ka ick8a madjisenig, Pon ogi ma8adjian ka teb8etamindjin. Ogi inan kidji sogi teb8etamindjin, midac ka iji anamika8adjin, kidji ijadj Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag. ² Ki pimi ija Masedonia akikag, e kitci paba aiameiadjin ka teb8etamindjin, e 8idoka8adjin kidji sogigaba8indjin oteb8etamo8ini8akag. Midac ka iji ijadj Kanes (Grèce) akikag. ³ Nisokizis dac iima ki tajike. Ick8ataban dac aja kidji ani madjiacidj Siria (Syrie) akikag, ka odji nodagedj nandam Coda8innin e 8i nisigodjin. Ki inendam dac mina8adj kidji ani ijadj Masedonia akikag, kidji oditag Siria akini. ⁴ Nandam nabeg ogi 8idji8a8an. Sopater, 8in Piros (Pyrrhus) og8izisan, Biria (Bérée) odena ka odosegobanen, acitc Anistakos (Aristarque) acitc Sekondos (Secundus), Tesalonika (Thessalonique) odena ka odose8agobanen, Kaios (Gaius), Tarpi (Derbe) odena ka odosegobanen, Timote (Timothée), acitc dac Tikik (Tychique) acitc Topimos (Trophime), igi nijin nabeg Eja (Asie) aki ka odise8agobanen, mi igi8e ka 8idji8a8agobanen. ⁵ Igi kakina nabeg ki niganicka8ag, nigi piigonanag dac 8edi Troas odenag. ⁶ Nigi odji madjiacimin Pilip (Philippe) odenag, apitc ka ick8a Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8ag, apitc ako ka am8agani8igobanen ega ka obicig pak8ejigan. Nanogon dac egi pimaciag, nigi oditacimin Troas odenag. Pejigota8ate nigi tajikemin iima.

Ick8eag ka ndaode8egobanen Pon 8edi Troas odenag

⁷ E manikijigag e onag8icig, nigi ma8adjiidimin kidji mama8i 8isiniag. Pon ki kagik8e, e inendag 8iabanig kidji madjadj. Pinici kidji abitatibikanig ki taji anim8e. ⁸ Pejig pakesaga icpimisagog nigi taji ma8adjiidimin. Kitci mane 8asakonendamaganan 8asakonebanin. ⁹ Pejig dac ockina8e, Iotikas (Eutyche) ijinikazogoban, ka iji 8aseantcigani8anig taji 8agidabiban. Meg8adj Ponan kitci kin8ej e taji kagik8endjin, Iotikas ka iji pitci nibesedj. Eko nisin icpimisago8anig ki odagodjin. Apitc ka nda 8abamagani8idj, aja ki odji nibo. ¹⁰ Pon dac ki nisada8e, acitc ki nibak8i e odapinadjin acitc ki ikido: “Ka8in nigod inendakegon. Kiabadj pimadizi.” ¹¹ Mina8adj dac Pon ki koki ik8ada8e. Ogi papak8ebinan pak8ejiganan acitc ogi 8idji 8isiniman ka teb8etamindjin. Kabe tibik ki kagik8e, pinici kidji 8abanig. Midac ka iji madjadj. ¹² Pimadizigoban aa ockina8e, midac ka iji ki8e8inagani8idj, acitc kakina a8iagog ki kitci min8endamog.

Pon ki odji madja Troas kidji oditag Malitas (Milet) odenani

¹³ Nina8it dac nigi nigani madjiacimin, Assos odena kidji gi oditaciag, taji Pon kegi odji poziagidiban. Misa kagi onendamagiban, Pon mega mikanakag 8i ani ijaban kidji

oditag 8edi. ¹⁴ Apitc ka pi nda nagickago8ag Assos odenakag, nigi pozianan tcimanikag, midac Mitilini (Mitylène) odenag ka iji inaciag. ¹⁵ Midac iima ka odji koki madjaiag. 8iabag nigi ani pec8abadananan Kios (Chio) minitig. Mina8adj dac ii8e e kijigag, nigi oditananan Samos minitig. Mina8adj dac kiabadj 8iabag, aja nigi tag8icinomin Malitas (Milet) odenag. ¹⁶ Aja Pon ki onendamogoban kidji ega ani kibisikadj Epes (Ephèse) odenani. Ka8in mega kin8ej 8i paba tesigoban iima Eja (Asie) akikag. 8e8ibit8agoban mega kidji tag8icig Jerusalem odenag, e 8i tegobanen iima, kicpin sa minosenig, apitc Coda8inni Kitci Magocani8anig, Pentikost (Pentecôte) Kijigan ka ijinikadenig.

*Pon odaiamian ini8e ka niganizindjin ka iji teb8etamindjin
Epes (Ephèse) odenag ka tendjin*

¹⁷ Iima dac Malitas (Milet) odenag, Pon ogi ijinija8an a8ian Epes (Ephèse) odenag kidji ijandjin, kidji a8i nadji8inandjin ini8e ka niganizindjin iima ka iji teb8etamindjin, kidji pi nda nagickagodjin. ¹⁸ Apitc ka tag8icinindjin, Pon ogi inan: “Kikikenimijim adi kagi ijitaian, ka ako tag8icinian nitam ooma Eja (Asie) akikag. Kikikenimijim adi ka iji pimadzian apitc ka 8idji tajikeminagok. ¹⁹ Kikikenimijim pijicig egi mikidaman ka Tibendjigedj kagi inanonijidj. Ka8in 8ikad nin nitam nigi mik8enimidizosi. Coda8innig nigi k8ag8e nisigog. Nigi kitci sanagendjigeigo ii apitc, acitc mo jag nigi ma8inan. ²⁰ Kikikenimijim ega egi cag8enimo8an kakina kegon kidji 8idamonagok adi kegi iji 8idjiinagogiban, apitc ka kagik8eian acitc ka kikinoamaonagok kimigi8ami8akag acitc aiamiemigi8amikag. ²¹ Nigi 8idama8ag kakina a8iagog, Coda8innig acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, kidji an8endizo8adj, kidji koki nazika8a8adjin Kije Manidon, acitc kidji teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan ka Tibeniminak. ²² Nogom dac Jerusalemikag nidijinjaog Mino Manido. Ka8in nikikendasin adi ke iji8ebizian 8edi. ²³ Mi eta ii eji kikendaman. Tasin odenan ka pi teian, Mino Manido ni8idamag kidji kodagito8an 8edi Jerusalemikag acitc dac kidji takonigo8an. ²⁴ Ka8in nikitci apitendasin nipimadizi8in. Mi eta eji kitci nda8endaman kidji ick8aikam8ag ka Tibendjigedj Jesus kagi inanonijidj, kidji paba tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in, ka odji kikendjigadenig Kije Manido okije8adizi8in.”

²⁵ “Aja nikikendan ega mina8adj kidji 8abamijieg. Kabegotc inigik ka 8idji tajikeminagok kigi mikodamonom Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. ²⁶ Mi 8edji ininagok ogajigag, ka8in nin anamenimijikegon kicpin pe jig a8iag 8anicig. ²⁷ Aja mega kigi 8idamonom kakina kegoni Kije Manido kagi iji nda8endag kidji kikendameg. ²⁸ Iag8amenimidizok dac, acitc nagadjii kog kakina igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj, Mino Manido kagi anonigo8eg kidji nagadjieg8a. 8e8enda kana8enimikog igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon, tabickotc a8iag ka kana8enimadjin omantceniciman. 8in mega Kije Manido otibeniman, Og8izisan egi odji pagidenimidizondjin kidji nibondjin. ²⁹ Nikikendan apitc ki ick8a madjaian, nandam a8iagog kiga pi nazikago8ag, tabickotc ka ka8askade8adj maiganag kidji ijinagozi8adj. Oga nda k8ag8e 8anadjia8an dac ka teb8etamindjin. ³⁰ 8a8adj acitc nandam e tacieg kada kagina8icki8ag, kidji k8ag8e 8aiejima8adjin ka teb8etamindjin. Oga madjina8an dac nandam ka teb8etamindjin. ³¹ Iag8aminidizok dac! Ka8in 8anikekegon oo, nisopibon inigik, e tibikag acitc e kijigag, ka8in kigi odji poni kagikimisinonom kakina e tacieg, mo jag e odademo8an kina8a odji.”

³² “Nipagosenima dac Kije Manido kidji kana8abamigo8eg. Omin8adjimo8in kagi odji kikendameg okije8adizi8in, kiga 8idjiigona8a. Kiga macka8iziigona8a, acitc kiga odji minigo8a Kije Manido ini mino kegonan ka 8i minadjin kakina kagi onabamadjin 8in kidji tibenimadjin. ³³ Meg8adj ka 8idji tajikeminagok, ka8in 8ikad nidodji nda8enimasi kiconiami8a, ka8in kek8an kipitcikonaani8an ka kitci min8acigin. ³⁴ Kikikendana8a kabe egi kitci mikimo8an kidji pimadjiidizo8an, kidji gi odapinaman ka iji nda8endamag kidji pimadjo8ag nin acitc ni8idji8aganag. ³⁵ Kabena kigi

8abadainom adi ke iji mikimo8eg kidji gi 8idjieg8a ka kidimagizi8adj. Kigi kikinoa-maonom kidji mamidonendameg oo kagi ikidodj ka Tibendjigedj Jesos: ‘Na8adj kiga ca8endagozim kidji 8idjieg8a kodagiag a8iagog, apitc8in kidji 8idjiigo8eg.’ ” Mi ka inadjin Pon.

³⁶ Apitc ka ick8a anim8edj, Pon acitc kakina iima ka tendjin a8iagon ki nibak8i8ag, ma8asag e aiamie8adj. ³⁷ Kakina ki ma8i8ag, e pojoka8a8adjin acitc e odjima8adjin. ³⁸ Ma8adji dac ka odji kackendamoadj, mi egi igo8adjin ega mina8adj kidji 8abama8adjin. Midac ka iji 8idji8a8adjin e nda pozindjin kitci tcimanikag.

21

Jerusalemikag ija Pon

¹ Nigi pojoka8ananag, midac ka iji madjaiag. K8aiak nigi inacimin Kos (Cos) minitig. 8iabag dac nigi oditananan Rod (Rhodes) minitig. Iima dac e odji madjaiag, nigi inacimin pinici Patara odena. ² Iima dac nigi mikananan kitci tciman e ijamagag Pinicia (Phénicie) aki. Nigi pozimin, midac ka iji madjiaciag. ³ Pecodj Sipinos (Chypre) minitigokag nigi inacimin, pinici kidji tebinag8ag tcimanikag. Ca8anog dac minitigokag inekena nigi pimi inacimin, ka8in dac nidodji kabasimin. Nigi ani inacimin pinici Siria (Syrie) akikag acitc nigi kabamin Tir (Tyr) odenag. Iima ki kabadonani8an. ⁴ Nigi nagicka8ananag nandam ka teb8etamo8adj iima, acitc nigi 8idji tajikemananag pejigota8ate. Ka teb8etamo8adj ogi ina8an Ponan ega kidji ijandjin Jerusalemikag, mi mega Mino Manidon kagi igo8agobanen kidji ikido8adj. ⁵ Panima nigi koki pozimin kidji gi pabamadiziag kiabadj. Kakina ka teb8etamo8adj, 8a8adj ik8e8ag acitc abinodjijag, nigi pi 8idjiogonanag e nazibiag. Tcigagam nigi nibak8imin e aiamieiag. ⁶ Nigi anamikodadimin, midac ka iji poziag kitci tcimanikag. Ka teb8etamo8adj dac ki koki ki8e8ag.

⁷ Tir (Tyr) odenakag e odji madjaiag, nigi inacimin pinici Tolemes (Ptolémaïs) odenag. Nigi nagicka8ananag iima ka teb8etamo8adj. Pejigogon dac nigi 8idji tajikemananag. ⁸ 8iabag dac nigi madjamin, nigi inacimin dac Sesani (Césarée) kitci odenakag. Iima dac Pilip (Philippe) omigi8amikag nigi ijamin, 8in ka kagik8e8inni8idj, nigi 8idji tajikemanan dac. Nij8atcin taci8agoban nabeg, Jerusalemikag kagi onabamagani8i8apan kidji 8idjia8adjin Anodaganan, Pilip dac 8aa pejig. ⁹ Ni8inigoban dac odanisan ega e niba8indjin, okackitona8agoban dac kidji niganadjimo8adj. ¹⁰ Maneogon aja iima nitajikenanagoban, apitc ka odji tag8icig pejig niganadjimo8inni Agabos ka ijinikazogobanen, Coda (Judée) akikag e pi odosegobanen. ¹¹ Nigi pi nda 8abamigonan dac. Ponan dac okitcipizoni ogi odapinan, acitc ogi mag8apidonan 8inigotc onidjin acitc ozidan. Ki ikido dac: “Mino Manido ikido oo8e: Coda8innig ka tajike8adj Jerusalem odenakag, mi iidi ke inapina8adjin ini naben ke pisika8andjin ono kitcipizonan. Kada iji8inagani8i dac, ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj kidji tibakona8adjin,” ki ikido.

¹² Apitc ka nodamag ii, nina8it acitc kakina a8iagog iima ka odji8adj, nigi pagosenimanan Pon ega kidji ijadj Jerusalemikag. ¹³ 8in dac ki ikido: “8egonen 8edji ma8imijieg? 8egonen 8edji kackendamijieg? Manodj nidinendan kicpin ke mag8apinigo8anen 8edi Jerusalemikag, kek8an kicpin odji nibo8ag Jesos ka Tibendjigedj o8izon odji,” ki ikido.

¹⁴ Ka8in nigi kackimasi8anan ega kidji ijadj Jerusalemikag. Nigi poni kagikimanan dac, e ikido8ag: “Nidaiamiemin kidji iji8ebag ka iji nda8endag ka Tibendjigedj.”

¹⁵ Ick8a dac ii, nigi niza8imin kidji madjiadiziag, midac Jerusalemikag nigi ijamin. ¹⁶ Nandam ka teb8etamo8adj Sesani odenag ka odji8adj nigi 8idjiogonanag. Apitc ka tag8iciniag 8edi Jerusalemikag, nigi iji8inigonanag pejig nabe omigi8amikag, kidji gi 8idji tajikemagidj. Sipinos (Chypre) odjigoban aa nabe, Neson (Mnason) ijinikazoban, aja 8eckadj ki odji madji teb8etamogoban.

Pon onadaodeoman Jakan

¹⁷ Apitc ka oditamag Jerusalem, ki kitci min8endamog ka teb8etamo8adj apitc 8iabamigo8ag. ¹⁸ 8iabani8, Pon nigi 8idjiogonan kidji nda 8abamagidj Jak (Jacques). Kakina ka niganizi8adj iima ka iji teb8etamindjin ke8ina8a tebanig. ¹⁹ Pon ogi anamika8an acitc kitci 8e8enda ogi tatibadjimota8an adi Kije Manidon ka toda8andjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin, omikimo8in e abadjitondjin. ²⁰ Ka ick8a ndota8a8adjin, ogi icpenima8an Kije Manidon. Midac ka iji ina8adjin Ponan: “Nidjiki8enan! Ki8abamag adi epitci kitci mane8adj Coda8innig egi ani teb8etamo8adj. Okitci apitendana8an Moisan odinakonige8ini. ²¹ Ikidonani8an egi kikinoama8ad8a igi8e Coda8innig, ega ka Coda8inni8indjin odakinikag ka tajike8adj, kidji 8ebinamo8adjin Moisan odinakonige8ini. Ikidonani8an acitc egi inad8a ega kidji pak8ej8a8adjin odabinodjijimi8an acitc ega kidji nosoneamo8adjin Coda8innin odijitcige8ini8an. ²² Adi dac ke todjigadeg? Ketcinadj kada nodage8ag egi tag8icinian. ²³ Midac oo8e ke todamaban. Ni8in ooma nabeg odaiamie8ini8akag ogi ina8an Kije Manidon kegoni kidji pagidinamo8adj. ²⁴ Madji8ijik igi nabeg, acitc kekin todan ka todamo8adj ako ijitcige8ini Coda8innig kidji gi paiekideeiendagozi8adj. Kijkadamaok kakina kegoni ke inagidag8anig, midac kidji gi packoctig8anejama8adj. Todan oo, kakina dac a8iagog oga kikendana8a ega e teb8emaganig adi e iji mikomigo8an. Tiegodj oga 8abadana8a e nosoneamanin Moisan odinakonige8inan kipimadizi8inikag. ²⁵ Aja nigi ojibiama8ananag ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ka teb8etamo8adj. Ikidomagan dac ii ojibiigan: ‘Ka8in midjikegon midjim kagi pagidinigetama8agani8i8adj manidokanag. Ka8in minik8ekegon misk8i. Ka8in am8akegonig a8esizag kagi kibisk8enagani8i8adj. Ka8in madji aido8in pamendakegon,’ mi ka ojibiigadeg,” ki ikido8ag.

²⁶ Pon dac ogi madji8inan ini ni8in nabeg. 8iabani8, ogi 8idji8an, ma8asag e todamo8adj adi e inakonigemaganig kidji ani paiekideeiendagozi8adj. Mina8adj ki pidige Coda8inni kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, kidji tibadjimodj apitc ke ick8asenig ii ka taji ijitcige8adj. Apitc maia odjitsisenig, mi ii apitc panima kegi pagidinigenani8anig kakina igi pepejig nabeg odji.

Pon na8adinagani8i meg8adj e tedj kitci aiamiemigi8amikag

²⁷ Aja dac kegat nij8asokajik odjitsiseniban, ii apitc ke ick8asenig ka taji ijitcige8agobanen, midac nandam Coda8innig Eja (Asie) akig ka odji8adj ka odji 8abama8adjin Ponan pidigamig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Ogi nanada nickia8an kakina a8iagon, midac ogi na8adina8an Ponan. ²⁸ Ki pabibagi8ag dac: “Kakina kina8a e tacieg Israel a8iagog, 8idjiicinam! Mi 8aa nabe ka paba kikinoamagedj ega kidji apitenimagani8indjin Coda8innin, acitc ega kidji apitendjigadenigin Moisan odinakonige8inan kek8an oo8e kitci aiamiemigi8amini. Aja acitc ogi pidigean a8iagon ega e Coda8inni8indjin ooma kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Aja dac o8initon oo8e kitcit8a aiamiemigi8amini!” ²⁹ Ki ikido8ag ii osa mega ogi 8abama8an Topimosan (Trophime) e paba 8idji8andjin Ponan Jerusalemikag. Epes (Ephèse) odenag odosenigoban acitc ka8in Coda8inni8isinigoban. Pon ogi pidigean kitci aiamiemigi8amig, ki inendamogoban.

³⁰ Meg8adj ii e iji8ebag, mizi8e odenag ki nodagani8an acitc kakina a8iagog ki kitci nickadizi8ag. Ki kitci ipaidinani8an kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Ogi na8adjibina8an Ponan acitc ogi sagidji8ina8an kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Teci8ag ki kibaigade8an ick8ademan. ³¹ Meg8adj e nanada nisa8apanin Ponan, a8iag ogi pi tibadjimota8an ka niganizindjin cimaganican Rom ka odjindjin, e kitci nickadizinani8anig Jerusalemikag. ³² Teci8ag ogi madjinan nandam cimaganican acitc nandam cimaganici ogiman. Ki ipaidi8ag dac ka iji kitci manenani8anig. Apitc a8iagog ka 8abama8adjin ini8e cimaganican acitc ka niganizindjin cimaganican, ogi poni papakite8a8an Ponan. ³³ Ka niganizidj cimaganic ogi nda 8abaman Ponan, midac ka iji takonadjin. Ki anoki nijin pi8abiko

sagapizoneabini kidji abadanigin e mag8apinagani8indjin, midac ka iji k8ag8ed8edj a8eneni8an ini acitc adi ka inakamigizindjin. ³⁴ Pepakan a8iagog iji pabibagibanig, nandam pejig kegoni e ikido8adj, nandam kodag kegoni. Osa mega e kitci pabibaginani8anig, mi 8edji ega ki nisidotag adi maia eji8ebanig aa ka niganizidj cimaganic. Ogi inan dac ocimaganiciman kidji iji8inandjin Ponan ka iji 8akaak8aigadenig. ³⁵ Apitc 8editamo8adj ka odji ik8ada8ani8anig 8akaak8aiganikag, panima cimaganicag ogi pimi8ina8an Ponan. A8iagog mega okitci 8i k8ag8e nisa8abanin. ³⁶ Kakina a8iagog onosone8a8abanin e kitci pabibagi8adj: “Nicik! Nicik!” e ikido8apan.

Pon k8ag8e nak8itamadizo

³⁷ Maia sa apitc cimaganicag opidige8ina8abanin Ponan 8akaak8aiganikag, Pon ogi k8ag8edjiman ka niganizindjin cimaganican: “Kipagidini8inan na kegon kidji ikido8an?”

Ka niganizidj cimaganic ogi inan: “Kikikendan na Kanek (Grec) ijigij8e8in? ³⁸ Kodag a8iag kidineniminaban! Kana kin 8aa Idjip (Égypte) aki ka odjidj, ka8in apitci 8eckadj kagi migockadjadjin a8iagon, e kadjinija8adjin kidji migadindjin, acitc ni8in kitci midasomidana (4000) nici8e8innin kagi iji8inadjin pig8adakamig?” ogi inan.

³⁹ Pon dac ki ikido: “Ka8in! Nin Nicoda8inni8inan, Tasis (Tarse) odenag nidodji, Silisia (Cilicie) akikag. Mi iima odena ka kitci apitendag8ag eji tibendagozian. Pagidinicin kidji aiamiag8a a8iagog.”

⁴⁰ Ka niganizidj cimaganic ogi pagidinan kidji anim8endjin, midac Pon ki taji naniba8i ka odji ik8ada8ejimonig. Ki icpinikeni kidji ega kidondjin a8iagon. Apitc ega e kidonani8anig, Pon ogi aiamian, Coda8inni odijigij8e8in e ijigij8edj.

22

¹ Pon ki ikido: “Nidjiki8eg acitc kina8a kitci anicinabeg! Ndotacik eji nak8ian ka iji inactaonigo8an!” ² Apitc Coda8innig ka noda8a8adjin e Coda8inni ijigij8endjin, ka8in odji kidosi8ag. Mina8adj dac Pon ki ikido:

³ “Nin Nicoda8inni8inan, Tasis (Tarse) odenag nigi iji nta8iginan, Silisia (Cilicie) akikag. Nigi tajikenaban ooma Jerusalem odenag e ocki pimadzian. Gamaliel nigi kikinoamag. 8e8enda nigi kikinoamag 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanin odinakonige8ini. Nigi kitci 8i anokita8anaban Kije Manido, mi maia pejig8an kekina8a ooma ka iji 8i anokita8eg. ⁴ Nigi nanekadjiag dac igi8e ka nosone8a8adjin Jesosan ka iji kikinoamagendjin. Nandam nigi nisag, acitc mane nabeg acitc ik8e8ag nigi takonag. ⁵ Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj acitc kitci aiamie onakonige8innig kiga 8idamago8a epitci teb8eian. Nigi minigog ojbiigani kidji minag8a ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig 8edi Damas odenag. Nigi ijanaban dac 8edi kidji nda takonag8a igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan acitc kidji pi ki8e8inag8a ooma Jerusalemikag kidji nanekadjiagani8i8adj.”

Pon tatibadjimo apitc ka madji teb8etamogobanen

⁶ Pon ki ikido kiabadj: “Anic dac ii apitc kegon nigi iji8ebizinan. Nidani oditanaban Damas odenag, aja ani abitakijiganoban. Kitci kaiezigotc ki 8ajagameasakone ninikag, 8ak8ig e odateg. ⁷ Teci8ag nigi pagicin motakamig. Nigi noda8a a8iag e aiameijidj: ‘Saul! Saul! Adi 8edji nanekadjiijian?’ ⁸ Nigi k8ag8edjima: ‘Ka Tibendjigean! A8enen kin?’ ‘Nin Jesus, Nazaret ka odjian, nin aa ka k8ag8e nanekadjiadj,’ nigi inig. ⁹ Ka8in ododji noda8asi8a8an igi8e nabeg ka 8idjioji8adj. Anic ogi 8abadana8a e kitci 8aseanig. ¹⁰ Kegapitc nigi k8ag8edjima: ‘Adi ke todaman, Tebendjigean?’ Ka Tibendjigedj dac nigi inig: ‘Pazig8in, ijan dac Damas odenakag. Kiga 8idamago iima adi eji nda8eniminan kidji todaman.’ ¹¹ Ka8in dac nidodji 8abisi, nigi kitci 8anabizonan mega. Midac igi nabeg ka 8idjioji8adj nigi sagindjinigog acitc nigi iji8inigog Damas odenakag.”

¹² “Pejig nabe iima tajikegoban, Ananias ijinikazogoban. Kitci aiamiegoban aa nabe, acitc ogi kitci ndotanagoban kakina Coda8innin odinakonige8ini8an. Kakina Coda8innig ka tajike8adj iima okitci inenima8abanin. ¹³ Ananias nigi pi nda 8abamig, midac ki ikido: ‘Nidjiki8e Saul! Mina8adj koki 8abin.’ Teci8ag dac nigi 8abinan acitc nigi 8abama aa nabe. ¹⁴ Midac nigi inig: ‘8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig Okije Manidomi8an, kigi onabamig kidji kikendaman adi eji nda8endag. Kigi onabamig kidji 8abamadj 8aa maia ka k8aiakozidj, acitc kidji noda8adj e anim8edj. ¹⁵ Kiga mikoma kakina a8iagokag. Kiga 8idama8ag kakina kegoni adi kagi iji 8abadaman acitc kagi iji nodaman. ¹⁶ Mi aja! Pazig8in acitc sigaadazon. Kipatado8inan kiga kasiamago, e pagosenimadj kidji 8idjiigo8an,’ nigi inig.”

Pon tatibadjimo adi 8edji ki nda kagik8edj ega ka iji Coda8inni8indjin

¹⁷ Pon ki ikido kiabadj: “Kegapitc nigi koki ija Jerusalem odenakag. Nitaji aiamienaban kitci aiamiemigi8amikag apitc ka ijinaman oo8e. ¹⁸ Nigi 8abama Jesus, e ijidj: ‘8ibadj! Nagadan Jerusalem nogom! Ka8in mega min8endasi8ag a8iagog, e mikomijian.’ ¹⁹ Nigi nak8e8ajia dac: ‘Tebendjigean! Okikendana8a egi paba pidigeiaban odaiamiemigi8ami8akag, acitc egi takonag8aban acitc egi papajacte8ag8aban igi8e ka teb8etaok8a. ²⁰ Acitc okikendana8a e te8agiban iima apitc ka nisagani8ipan Stepan (Étienne), aa ka mikomikiban. Kenin iima nitaji naniba8inaban acitc nigi inag kidji nisa8adjin. 8a8adj nigi kana8endam8anan igi8e nabeg opizika8agani8an meg8adj ka nisa8adjin!’ nigi ina. ²¹ Midac ka Tibendjigedj nigi inig: ‘Madjan nogom. Kitci 8asag 8edi kiga madjinijaon, kidji nda kagik8ean ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj odji.’ ” Mi ka iji tibadjimodj Pon.

Pon acitc ka niganizidj cimaganic

²² Kakina ka te8adj iima ogi ndota8a8an Ponan pinici oo8e ka ani ikidondjin. Midac ka iji madji kitci pabibagi8adj: “Nicik! Ka8in inendagozisi kidji pimadzidj!” ²³ Midac ki kitci pabibagi8ag e kitci nickadizi8adj. Ogi kitci mimigobidona8an odaimi8an, acitc ki kitci pikiteto8ag. ²⁴ Ka niganidj cimaganic ogi inan kodagian cimaganican kidji pidige8inandjin Ponan 8akaak8aiganikag. Ogi inan kidji papajacteomagani8indjin, pinici kidji tibadjimondjin 8egonen 8edji pabibagimagani8indjin. ²⁵ Midac cimaganic ogi mag8apina8an kidji papajacte8a8adjin. Pon dac ogi inan ini cimaganici ogiman pecodj ka tendjin: “Kidinendagozim na kidji papajacte8eg a8iag Rom ogima8i8inikag ka iji tibendagozidj, ega egi tibakoneg?”

²⁶ Apitc cimaganici ogima ka nodag ii, ogi nda 8abaman ma8adj ka niganizindjin cimaganican, acitc ogi inan: “Kikikendan na adi enakamigizian? 8aa nabe Rom ogima8i8inikag iji tibendagozi!”

²⁷ Teci8ag dac ka niganizidj cimaganic ogi pi nda 8abaman Ponan. Ogi k8ag8edjiman: “8idamaocin, teb8e na Rom ogima8i8inikag kidiji tibendagozinan?”

Pon dac ki nak8e8ajit8a: “Ee, teb8e.”

²⁸ Ka niganizidj cimaganic ki ikido: “Nin mane nigi kijikan Rom ogima8i8inikag kidji tibendagozian.”

Midac Pon ogi nak8e8ajian: “Nin dac 8in, ka ako nta8igian nidiji tibendagozinan.”

²⁹ Ini8e ka 8i papajacteogopanin Pon kegoni kidji tibadjimodj, teci8ag ogi ponikagon. Ka niganizidj cimaganic ke8in ki segizi apitc ka pabiziskenimadjin Ponan Rom ogima8i8inikag e iji tibendagozinigobanen, acitc egi mag8apinapanin pi8abiko sagapizoneabini.

Pon nigan Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innikag

³⁰ 8iabanig, ka niganizidj cimaganic ki inendam kidji k8ag8ed8edj adi Coda8innin eji inactaonandjin Ponan. Ogi anonan dac kakina Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman acitc kitci

aiamie onakonige8innin kidji ma8adjiidindjin. Ka niganizidj cimaganic dac ogi aba8an Ponan opi8abiko sagapizoneabi. Midac ogi iji8inan ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig.

23

¹ Pon ogi kana8abaman Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innin, acitc ogi inan: “Nidjiki8eg! Nikikendan kabe k8aiak egi pi inadizian adi Kije Manido ka iji nda8enimijidj, pinicigotc ogajigag,” ki ikido. ² Aa8e dac Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj, Ananias ka ijinikazogobanen, ogi anonan ini8eni8an ka pec8abamandjin Ponan kidji pasidone8andjin. ³ Pon dac ogi inan Ananiasan: “Kije Manido ke8in kiga pakiteog! Mi maia tabickotc asamisag kagi 8abibiigadeg ejinagozian! Kidabinan iima kidji tibakonijian Coda8inni Inakonige8inan e abadjito8anin. Pekic dac kidanoki kidji pakiteogo8an, misa8adj dac ka8in iidi ijinag8asino8an Inakonige8inan kidji todago8aban.”

⁴ Igi8e ka pec8abama8agobanen Ponan ogi ina8an: “Mi aa8e Kije Manidon ka onabamigodjin kidji aiamie ogima8idj ma8adji ka niganizidj ka manazomadj!”

⁵ Pon ki ikido: “Nidjiki8eg! Ka8in nikikenimasi8aban 8aa nabe e aiamie ogima8idj ma8adji ka niganizidj. Ojibiigadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag oo8e:

‘Ka8in anodj kiga ainasi8a aa8e ka niganizidj kina8akag.’ ” *Exode 22.27(28)*

⁶ Pon okikenimagoban nandam Coda8innin ka nagadjitonigobanen inakonige8inan e tenigobanen iima ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig, acitc nandam Sadose8innin (Sadducéens), ini Coda8innin ega ka teb8etamindjin abidjiba8ini. Megadacta 8edji ki kitci kiji8edj e anim8edj nigan 8ina8akag: “Nidjiki8eg! Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adj inakonige8inan nidiji acidagimigo kenin. Nidadam acidagimagani8i ke8in. Osa niketcinamendan kakina a8iagog kidji abidjiba8adj, mi 8edji tibakonigo8an.”

⁷ Apitc Pon ka ick8a ikidogobanen oo, ki kaganondi8ag Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan acitc Coda8innig ega ka teb8etamo8agobanen abidjiba8ini. Midac ka ma8adjiidi8adj pepakan ki inendamog. ⁸ Igi Coda8innig ega ka teb8etamo8agobanen abidjiba8ini inendamogoban apitc a8iag nibodj ka8in mina8adj kada pimadzisi acitc ka8in teb8e tesi8ag ajenig kek8an manidog. Pekic dac Coda8innig ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan kakina ii oteb8etana8agoban. ⁹ Midac ki kitci pabibaginani8an. Nandam ka taci8adj Coda8innig kikinoamage8innig, ka iji acidagimagani8i8adj igi8e ka nagadjito8agobanen inakonige8inan, ki pazig8i8ag e kitci ai8ajide8e8adj: “Ka8in madji kegon nimikasinanan kidji gi inakamigizidj 8aa nabe Pon. Ne8ad pejig ajenin konigotc pejig manidon ogi ai8amiigodog8enan.”

¹⁰ Kegapitc igi8e ka kaganondi8adj ki ani k8ag8e migadi8ag. Ka niganizidj cimaganic ogi kosabanin Ponan kidji nisimagani8indjin. Midac ogi inan ocimaganiciman kidji sagziimaganani8indjin Ponan ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig, acitc kidji pidigeagani8indjin ka iji 8akaak8aigadenig.

¹¹ Apitc e ani onag8icinig, ka Tibendjgedj ogi pi nda 8abaman Ponan acitc ogi inan: “Ka8in kotadjiken! Aja kigi paba tibadjimonan nikikinoamage8in Jerusalem odenakag, acitc panima kiga iji tibadjimonan Rom odenakag.”

Coda8innig o8i nisa8an Ponan

¹² 8iabanig, nandam Coda8innig ki onendamobanig kidji nisa8adjin Ponan, e ikido8adj: “Ka8in kiga 8isininimin, acitc ka8in kiga minik8esimin, pinici kidji ick8a nisaiak Pon. Kicpin ega todamak ii, kiga madji iji8ebizimin.” ¹³ A8acamej nimidana8e8agoban (40) Coda8innig kagi onendamogobanen kidji nisa8adjin Ponan.

¹⁴ Ogi nda 8abama8an dac Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogiman acitc ka niganizindjin Coda8innin. Ogi ina8an: “Nigi onendananan, Kije Manido e 8abamigo8ag, ega kidji 8isiniag pinici kidji nisagani8idj Pon. ¹⁵ Mi oo kagi iji nda8endamag kidji todameg, kina8a acitc kitci aiamie onakonige8innig. Nd8e8emik ka niganidj cimaganic kidji pidji8inadjin Ponan ooma. 8idamaok kiabadj e 8i k8ag8edjimeg Pon kegoni,

na8adj kidji nisidotameg adi kagi inakamigizidj. Nina8it dac niga nisanan meg8adj pidji8inagani8idj.”

¹⁶ Pejig dac Pon odojiman ki nodage8an adi 8a toda8agani8ipan. Teci8ag ki ija ka iji 8akaak8aigadenig kidji nda 8idama8adjin Ponan. ¹⁷ Pon dac ogi nd8e8eman pejig cimaganici ogiman acitc ogi inan: “Iji8ij aa ockina8es kidji nda 8abamadjin ka niganizindjin cimaganican. O8i 8idama8an kegoni.” ¹⁸ Midac aa cimaganici ogima ogi iji8inan ini ockina8esan 8edi ka tendjin ka niganizindjin cimaganican acitc ogi inan: “Aa takonigan Pon nigi nd8e8emig acitc nigi k8ag8edjimig kidji pidji8inag 8aa ockina8es ooma. Ki8i 8idamag kegoni.”

¹⁹ Ka niganizidj dac cimaganic ogi sagindjinan ini ockina8esan acitc ogi iji8inan ega eji tendjin kodagian a8iagon. Midac ogi k8ag8edjiman: “8egonen 8a ikido8an?”

²⁰ Aa ockina8es ogi nak8e8ajian: “Ki nakomidi8ag Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj kidji k8ag8edjimik8a kidji pidji8inimaganianindjin Ponan 8abanig nigan ka iji ma8adjiidindjin Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innin. Kada in8ekazo8ag, e inik8a kiabadj e 8i k8ag8edjima8adjin kegoni, 8e8enda kidji nisidotamo8adj adi maia kagi inakamigizindjin. ²¹ Ka8in dac teb8eta8akenig! A8acamej nimidana (40) Coda8innig kada kazo8ag kidji k8ag8e nisa8adjin Ponan. Ma8asag ki kitci onendamog ega kidji 8isini8adj acitc ega kidji minik8e8adj pinici kidji nisagani8indjin Ponan. Aja dac nogom kitaji piigog, e 8i nodak8a adi ke ikido8an.”

²² Ka niganizidj dac cimaganic ogi inan: “Ka8in a8iag 8idama8aken egi tatibadjimo-
taojian ii.” Midac ka iji madjini8adjin ini ockina8esan.

Pon ijinija8agani8i kidji nda 8abamadjin kitci ogiman Pilikisan (Félix)

²³ Ka niganizidj cimaganic ogi nd8e8eman nijin cimaganici ogiman. Ogi inan dac: “Ma8adjiikog nijo midasomidana (200) cimaganicag kidji ijaieg Sesani (Césarée) odenag, acitc nij8asomidana (70) ka pimibaigo8adj cimaganicag, acitc dac nijo midasomidana (200) cimaganicag ka takonamo8adjin cimaganici pajibaiganan. Kiga madjam cagidasotibaiganeag e onag8icig. ²⁴ Nadji8ijikog acitc pebejigogack8eg kidji pimibaigodj Pon. Mi panima ki iji8inagani8idj kitci ogima Pilikisikag (Félix), ega madji kegoni kidji gi ijisedj.” Mi ka ikidodj ka niganizidj cimaganic. ²⁵ Midac ka iji ojibiigedj. Mi oo ka ikidomaganig odojibiigan:

²⁶ “Kin Pilikis kitci ogima ka kitci apitendagozian, kidanamikon. ²⁷ Coda8innig ogi takona8an ono naben acitc o8i nisa8an. Midac nigi kikendan Rom ogima8i8inikag eji tibendagozidj. Nigi 8idji8ag dac nicimaganicimag acitc nigi 8idjia kidji oji-modj. ²⁸ Ni8i kikendanaban 8egonen 8edji 8i nisa8adjin. Midac nigi iji8ina ka iji ma8adjiidindjin Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innin. ²⁹ Midac oo kagi kikendaman. Nandam Coda8innig ki ikido8ag e kitci madji inakamigizindjin osa ega egi nosoneamindjin odinakonige8ini8an. Nin dac 8in enendaman ka8in abidji kitci kegoni ki inakamigizisi kidji gi odji kiba8agani8ipan kek8an kidji gi odji nisagani8ipan. ³⁰ Nigi 8idamago dac egi kimodji onendamogadj nandam Coda8innig kidji nisa8adjin. Midac 8edji ki pi ijinija8ag kinikag. Acitc dac nigi inag igi Coda8innig kidji nda 8abamik8a kidji gi 8idamaok8a adi ka iji panaagendjin. Pojo! Nin Kalod Lisias (Claude Lysias).”

Mi oo ka ojibiigedj ka niganizidj cimaganic.

³¹ Midac cimaganicag ogi todana8a adi ka inagani8i8adj. Ogi iji8ina8an Ponan meg8a tibik Antipatini (Antipatris) odenakag. ³² 8iabanig, cimaganicag ka pimibaigo8adj ogi 8idji8a8an Ponan, kodagiag dac cimaganicag ki ki8e8ag 8akaak8aiganikag. ³³ Igi cimaganicag ka pimibaigo8adj ki ija8ag Sesani (Césarée) odenakag. Ogi mina8an dac kitci ogima Pilikisan ii ojibiigani Kalod Lisiasan kagi ojibiigendjin, acitc dac ogi mina8an

Ponan. ³⁴ Kitci ogima Pilikis ogi nabo8adan ii ojibiigani. Midac ogi k8ag8edjiman Ponan: “Adi 8edjian?” Pon ogi inan: “Silisia (Cilicie) aki nidodji.” ³⁵ Midac Pilikis ogi inan Ponan: “Kiga tibakonin apitc tag8icino8adj igi8e ka inactaonik8a.” Ki ikido dac kidji kana8enimagani8indjin Ponan kitci migi8amikag 8eckadj kagi ojitogobanen kitci ogima Herod.

24

Coda8innig odinactaona8an Ponan

¹ Ka ick8a nanogonaganig, Coda8inni aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj Ananias ki tag8icinogoban 8edi Sesani (Césarée) odenag. Ogi pi 8idji8abanin nandam Coda8innin ka niganizindjin acitc pejig tibakonige8innin Tenitolos (Tertullus) ka ijinikazonigobanen. Ogi nda 8abama8an kitci ogiman Pilikisan (Félix), kidji nda 8idama8a8adjin adi eji inactaona8apanin Ponan. ² Pon ki nde8emagani8i ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig. Tenitolos dac ogi inactaonan e ikidodj:

“Kitci ogima Pilikis! Aja kin8ej kitci mino pekadendag8an kakina kidogima8i8inikag, kin e kitci ogima8ian. Kidani 8a8ejiton ka madjisegin kegonan kidji minosegin ooma akikag. ³ Apanigotc iji nda8endjigade oo kidji iji8ebag. Mig8etc kidinenimin dac. ⁴ Ka8in dac kin8ej ki8i 8anasadjisinon. Kipagosenimin, kin e minodeean, kidji ndotaojian oo8e pagi ka 8i ikido8an. ⁵ Nigi odji pabiziskenimanan aa nabe e kitci 8ictadendagozidj. Okitci 8anasadjian mizi8e ka tacindjin ooma akig Coda8innin. 8in okackakanan ini8eni8an ka nosone8a8adjin ini naben Nazaret ka odjindjin. ⁶ 8a8adj ogi nanada8i todan nikitcit8a kitci aiamiemigi8aminani. Midac 8edji ki takonagidj. [Ni8i tibakonanaban nina8it nidinakonige8inanan e abadjito8agin. ⁷ Midac ka niganizidj cimaganic Lisias ogi pi nadji8inan, e kitci pi sogi nak8itago8ag. ⁸ Midac Lisias ka iji inadjin ini8e ka 8i inactaonandjin Ponan kidji pi nda 8abamik8a.] Kicpin dac k8ag8edjimag aa nabe, kiga kikendan epitci teb8eiag acitc adi eji inactaonagidj,” ki ikido Tenitolos. ⁹ Kakina Coda8innig kagi pija8adj ke8ina8a ki ikido8ag e teb8emaganig ka ikidondjin Tenitolosan.

Pon nak8itamadizo

¹⁰ Midac kitci ogima Pilikis ogi pagidinan Ponan kidji anim8endjin. Pon dac ki ikido: “Kitci ogima Pilikis! Nikikendan aja kitci maneopibon e onakonad8a a8iagog ogo ka inakanezi8adj. Nimin8endan dac kidji nak8itamadizo8an nigan kinikag. ¹¹ Kigagi kikenimijinan e teb8emagag oo ke ikido8an. Ka8in maci midatcin acitc nijogon ijisesinon ka ako tag8icinian Jerusalemikag kidji nda aiamieian. ¹² Ka8in nidodji 8abamigosi kidji nanada8i in8eian kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Ka8in aiamiemigi8amikag kek8an odenag nidodji ma8adjiasig a8iagog kidji kadjinija8ag8a. ¹³ Ka8in oga kackitosina8a kidji 8abadaik8a e teb8emaganigin ono kegonan ka inactaoniji8adj. ¹⁴ Oo8e sa ki8idamon. Nidicpenima Kije Manido, 8eckadj nikitci anicinabeminabanig kagi manadjia8adjin, e nosoneamanin ocki kikinoamage8inan, ini8e Coda8innig ka ikido8adj ega e teb8emaganigin. Niteb8etan pekic kakina kagi iji ojibiigadegin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan acitc niteb8etan kagi ojibiigadeg niganadjimo8innig omazinaigani8akag. ¹⁵ Kije Manidokag nidiji apacenimonan, tabickotc 8ina8a ka iji apacenimo8adj 8inikag, e ketcinamendaman kakina a8iagog kidji koki pimadizi8adj nibo8inikag, ka mino a8iago8i8adj acitc ka madji a8iago8i8adj. ¹⁶ Mi 8edji kabena k8ag8e k8aiak pimadizian, kidji kikendaman ega egi madji toda8ag8a Kije Manido kek8an nidjipimadizimag.”

¹⁷ “Kin8ej ka8in nidodji ijasi Jerusalem odenakag. Nigi koki ija dac 8edi kidji minag8a conian nidanicinabemag, acitc kidji nda pagidinigeian kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. ¹⁸ Mi iidi e taji ijitaaban apitc ka 8abamigo8an kitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Nigi ick8a todanaban ka inakonigemagag kidji paiekideeiendagozian. Ka8in mane a8iagog odji tesibanig, acitc ka8in odji ki8ack8enag8asinoban kitci aiamiemigi8am.

¹⁹ Nandam dac Coda8innig Eja (Asie) aki ka odose8adj ke8ina8a tebanig iima. Mi igi8e enendagozi8adj kidji te8apan ooma kidji gi 8idjigaba8itaoji8adj nigan kinikag, kidji inactaoniji8adj dac kicpin kegoni epitci aiamo8ag8en kidji gi inactaoniji8apan. ²⁰ Konigotc k8ag8edjimik Coda8innig ooma ka te8adj kicpin kegoni ka apitci mikamo8ag8en ega egi k8aiakopimadzian, apitc ka tibakonigo8an Jerusalemikag ka iji ma8adjiidi8adj Coda8inni kitci aiamie onakonige8innig. ²¹ Ne8ad niga inactaonigog e te8etaman a8iagog kidji abidjiba8adj. Apitc mega ka teiaban ka iji ma8adjiidinani8ag, nigi pabibaginan: ‘Pejig kegon eta 8edji tibakonigo8an ogajigag. Niteb8etan kidji abidjiba8adj a8iagog,’ ka ikido8an.” Mi ka inadjin Pon kitci ogiman Pilikisan.

²² Kitci ogima Pilikis aja mane okikendanaban Jesosan okikinoamage8ini. Ogi inan dac Ponan: “Ka8in ogajigag niga onendasin adi ke iji8ebizian. Apitc ka niganizidj cimaganic Lisias (Lysias) pijadj ooma, niga onendan.” ²³ Midac Pilikis ogi inan cimaganici ogiman kidji kiba8andjin Ponan, pekic dac kidji pagidinimagani8indjin kidji pi nda 8abamigodjin o8idji8aganan, kidji gi 8idjiigodjin.

Pon odaiamian Pilikisan (Félix) acitc Danosilan (Drusille)

²⁴ Kegapitc Pilikis (Félix) acitc odik8eman, Danosila (Drusille) ka ijinikazondjin, 8in ka Coda8innik8e8indjin, ki pija8ag, acitc mina8adj ogi nd8e8ema8an Ponan. Ogi ndota8agoban dac Ponan e 8idamago8adjin adi kegi iji te8eta8a8adjin Jesus Christan. ²⁵ Pon ogi mikodan adi kegi iji k8aiak8adizindjin a8iagon acitc adi kegi iji nagadjiidizondjin enakamigizindjin acitc adi ke iji tibakonigonani8anig. Ogi kitci segiman dac Pilikisan acitc ogi igon: “Mi iji madjan nogom. Panima apitcian kiga koki nd8e8emin.” ²⁶ Pilikis dac misa8adj kodag kegoni iji nda8endamogoban, mi 8edji 8i aiamiadjin Ponan. Onada8endanaban Ponan kidji minigodjin conian, mi 8edji mojav nd8e8emagobanen kidji aiamiadjin.

²⁷ Apitc ka ick8a nijopibonaganig, ka8in aja Pilikis ogima8isigoban, Ponisias Pestas (Porcius Festus) ki ani ogima8igoban. Misa8adj dac Pilikis okana8enimabanin Ponan kibaodimigi8amikag, e 8i min8endamiadjin Coda8innin.

25

Pon k8ag8ed8e ma8adji ka kitci ogima8indjin Sesaran (César) kidji tibakonigodjin

¹ Aa8e kitci ogima Pestas (Festus), nisogon ka ick8a madjitadj e ogima8idj Coda (Judée) akikag, Sesani (Césarée) odenani ki odji madja e ijadj Jerusalemikag. ² Iima dac Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig ogi nda 8abama8an Pestasan, e nda inactaona8adjin Ponan. ³ Ogi k8ag8edjima8agoban Pestasan kidji nakomondjin kidji gi pidji8inimagani8indjin Ponan Jerusalemikag. O8i nisa8agoban mega Ponan meg8adj e ani ijandjin Jerusalemikag. ⁴ Pestas dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Pon kada tajike kibaodimigi8amikag 8edi Sesani odenag. Nin dac aja pecodj niga koki ki8e 8edi. ⁵ Niga 8idjiogog nandam ka niganizi8adj kina8akag. Oga kackitona8a dac kidji inactaona8adjin Ponan iima, kicpin te8e ka apitci madjakamigizinig8enin,” ki ikido.

⁶ Pestas dac nianeniogon kek8an 8aiej midasogon ki tegoban Jerusalemikag. Midac ka iji ki8edj Sesani odenakag. 8iabanig, Pestas ki nda onabi ka iji tibakonigani8anig. Ogi inan dac cimaganican kidji nadji8inandjin Ponan. ⁷ Apitc Pon ka pi pidigedj, Coda8innig Jerusalem ka pi odose8adj ki paba 8akanigaba8i8ag Ponikag. Mina8adj dac ogi madjitona8a kidji inactaona8adjin Ponan egi kitci madjakamigizindjin, ka8in dac okackitosina8aban kidji 8abadai8e8adj epitci te8emagani8ag8en ini. ⁸ Pon dac ki nak8itamadizo e ikidodj: “Ka8in madji kegon nidodji inakamigizisi kidji pigobido8anin Coda8innig odinakonige8ini8an, konigotc kidji 8anadjito8an kitci aiamiemigi8am, konigotc ega kidji manadjiag ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj Sesar,” ki ikido Pon.

⁹ Pestas dac onada8endanaban Coda8innin kidji min8endamiadjin. Midac ogi k8ag8edjiman Ponan: “Kinakomonan na Jerusalemikag kidji ijinijaogo8an, 8edi kidji tibakoninan ka iji inactaonik8a?”

¹⁰ Pon dac ogi nak8e8ajian: “Aja nogom nitaji tibakonig ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj Sesar odanodaganan. Mi ooma ejinag8ag kidji iji tibakonigo8an! Coda8innig dac, ka8in kegoni nidodji iji madji toda8asig. Aja ketcinadj kikikendanadok e teb8eian. ¹¹ Kicpin teb8e egi todaman madji kegon kidji odji nisigo8an, ka8in nicag8enimosi kidji nibo8an. Anic dac kicpin ka iji inactaonigo8an ega teb8emagag, ka8in kigagi pagidinasi8ag kidji madji8iniji8adj. Ninada8endan ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj Sesar 8edi Rom ka tajikedj kidji tibakonijidj.”

¹² Pestas acitc ka 8idjiigodjin ogi ma8asago mikodana8a. Midac Pestas ki ikido: “Kigi k8ag8ed8e kidji tibakonik ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj Sesar, midac kiga nda 8abama Sesar!”

*Kitci ogima Akanipa (Agrippa)
acitc Benis (Bérénice) onadota8a8an Ponan*

¹³ Nage dac kitci ogima Akanipa (Agrippa) acitc okokomiman Benis (Bérénice) ki tag8icinog 8edi Sesani odenag, e pi ndaodeoma8adjin kitci ogiman Pestasan. ¹⁴ Iima dac maneogon ki tajike8ag. Pestas dac ogi tatibadjimota8an ogiman adi Ponan eji8ebizindjin, e ikidodj: “Pejig nabe ooma te, Pon ejinikazodj, Pilikis (Félix) kagi naganadjin kibaodimigi8amikag. ¹⁵ Apitc ka ijaian Jerusalemikag, Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag acitc Coda8innig ka niganizi8adj k8ag8ed8ebanig kidji tibakonagani8indjin ini Ponan. Nigi k8ag8edjimigog kidji nisimagin. ¹⁶ Nigi nak8e8ajiag oo8e: ‘Ka8in iidi nitodasinanan nina8it Rom ogima8i8inikag ka iji tibendagoziag, kidji pagidinagidj a8iag kidji nisagani8idj kodag a8ian kidji odji min8endamiagani8indjin. Mi panima ki nagicka8adjin ini8e ka inactaonigodjin, kidji gi nak8idj adi ka iji inactaonagani8idj,’ nigi inag. ¹⁷ Nandam dac Coda8innig nigi pi 8idjiogog. Ka8in dac nidodji pabedanadizisi. 8iabag, nigi nda onabinan ka iji tibakonigani8ag acitc nigi k8ag8ed8e Pon kidji pi pidige8inagani8idj. ¹⁸ Ki pija8an dac ini8e ka inactaonigodjin. Ka8in dac ododji inactaonigosin madji inakamigizi8inan kagi inendamaban. ¹⁹ Mi eta ki kitci aiami8idj e mikodamo8adj 8ina8a tibina8e odaiamie8ini8a, acitc e mikoma8adjin a8ian Jesus e ijinikazonigobanen kagi nibonigobanen. Pon dac kitci ikido e pimadizindjin. ²⁰ Ka8in teb8e ninisidotasinaban. Mi 8edji ki k8ag8edjimag Pon 8a apitci ijag8en Jerusalemikag kidji gi iji nda tibakonagani8idj ii odji. ²¹ 8in dac ki k8ag8ed8e kidji kana8enimagani8idj, ma8adji ka kitci ogima8indjin kidji gi tibakonigodjin. Midac ka iji anokian Pon kidji kana8enimagani8idj pinici kidji ijinija8ag Rom odenakag kidji nda 8abamadjin Sesaran.” Mi ka ikidodj Pestas.

²² Midac Akanipa ogi inan Pestasan: “Kenin ni8i noda8a aa nabe.”

Pestas dac ki ikido: “8abanig kiga noda8a.”

²³ 8iabanj dac, Akanipa acitc Benis ki pi tag8icinog e kitci minokonae8adj acitc mane a8iagon tebanin iima kidji 8abamigo8adjin. Ki pidige8ag iima ka iji tibakonigani8anig pakesagakag acitc ke8ina8a ka niganizi8adj cimaganicag acitc a8iagog ka kitci apitendagozi8adj Sesani odenakag. Pestas dac ki anoki kidji pidji8inimagani8indjin Ponan. ²⁴ Pestas dac ki ikido: “Kitci ogima Akanipa, acitc kakina ooma ka teieg, kidanamikonom! Ki8abama8a 8aa nabe. Kakina Coda8innig, ooma acitc 8edi Jerusalem ka te8adj, nigi k8ag8edjimigog kidji tibakonimagin. Ki pabibagi8ag e ikido8adj ega enendagozindjin kidji pimadizinipanin. ²⁵ Nin dac 8in, ka8in nidodji mikam8asin kegoni kidji gi iji madji ijitcigepan 8egonen kegi odji nisagani8ipan. 8in dac ki k8ag8ed8e ma8adji ka kitci ogima8indjin Sesaran kidji tibakonigodjin. Midac nigi onendan kidji ijinija8ag. ²⁶ Ka8in abidji tag8asinon kegoni ke odji ojibiamaga8iban ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj Sesar aa8e odji. Midac 8edji ki inendaman kidji pidige8inagani8idj

ooma, kidji gi ndota8eg kina8a kakina. Ma8adji kinada8eniminaban kin kitci ogima Akanipa, kidji ndota8adj. Ne8ad kiga kackiton kidji nisidotaman adi kagi inakamigizidj, kidji tag8anig kegoni kidji gi ojibiama8ag Sesar aa8e odji. ²⁷ Ka8in anica ni8i ijini8asi pejig takonigan ma8adji ka kitci ogima8indjin kidji tibakonigodjin, ega dac 8idamageian adi e iji inactaonagani8idj.”

26

Pon nak8i nigan Akanipa (Agrippa) kitci ogimakag

¹ Kitci ogima Akanipa ogi inan Ponan: “Kin dac, aja kiga anim8e kidji nak8itamadizo8an.” Pon dac ki tesindjini acitc ki madji anim8e.

² Ki ikido dac: “Kitci ogima Akanipa, kidanamikon! Nikitci min8endan kidji aiaminan ogajigag, e nak8ian adi eji inactaoniji8adj Coda8innig. ³ 8e8enda mega kikikendan adi enadizi8adj Coda8innig acitc 8egoneni 8edjinemo8adj. Kipagosenimin dac kidji cibendaman e taji ndotaojian.”

⁴ “Kakina Coda8innig nikikenimigog adi ka inadizian ka ako ocki pimadzian. Nikikenimigog adi ka odoseian, acitc adi ka pi inakamigizian 8edi Jerusalemikag. ⁵ Aja 8eckadj nikikenimigog. Kicpin dac iji nda8endamo8adj, kadagi 8idamage8ag iima kenin e iji tibendagozian igi8eni8ag Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan, mi igi na8adj 8e8enda e nosoneamo8adjin inakonige8inan apitc8in kodagiag Coda8innig. ⁶ Aja dac nitaji tibakonigo osa mega niteb8etam8an kidji iji8ebanig Kije Manido kagi inagobanen 8eckadj nikitci anicinabeminabanin. ⁷ Mi oo eji teb8etamo8adj kakina midatcin acitc nijin ka inakanezi8adj Coda8innig, acitc oo eji nda8endamo8agobanen kidji iji8ebanig. Kabe tibik dac acitc kabe kijik odicpenima8an Kije Manidon enigokodee8adj. Kin e kitci ogima8ian, ki8idamon oo8e! Igi8e Coda8innig nidinactaonigog osa mega kenin ninada8endan kidji iji8ebanig Kije Manido kagi ikidogobanen. ⁸ Kina8a dac ka Coda8inni8ieg, adi 8edji inendameg Kije Manido ega kidji kackitodj kidji abidjibaadjin a8iagan?”

⁹ “8eckadj, mi kenin ka inendaman kidji k8ag8e migadam8ag Jesus Nazaret ka odjidj o8izon, adigotc eji kackito8aban. ¹⁰ Mi ka todaman Jerusalemikag. Coda8inni kitci aiamie ogimag nigi minigog kidji gi takonag8a igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan. Mane dac nigi takonag. Apitc ako tibakonagani8i8apan kidji nisagani8i8adj, nigi nakomonan iidi kidji toda8agani8i8adj. ¹¹ Mane8inaj nigi paba ija kakina Coda8inni aiamiemigi8amikag, e anokiaban kidji sanagendamiagani8i8adj. Ninada8enimabanig kidji poni teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan. Ka apitci nickenimag8a, 8asag odenan ka tag8agin nigi ija, kidji a8i manenimag8a.”

Pon tatibadjimo adi 8edji ki adadizidj

¹² Pon ki ikido kiabadj: “Nigodin dac nigi pagidinigog kitci aiamie ogimag kidji ijaian Damas odenakag. ¹³ Kin e kitci ogima8ian, mi oo ka iji8ebizian. Apitc ka abitakijigag e ani ijaian 8edi, nigi 8abadan 8ak8ikag e odasakoneg, na8adj e 8abasigemagag apitc8in kizis. Ki kitci 8a8asakone 8ajagam ninikag acitc 8ina8akag ka paba 8idjioji8adj. ¹⁴ Kakina nigi pagicinomin motakamig, midac nigi noda8a a8iag e aiamijidj, ka Coda8inni8i8adj odijigij8e8ini8a e abadjitodj. Ki ikido dac: ‘Saul, Saul! Adi 8edji nanekadjijian? Kinigotc ki8isagendamiidizonan, tabickotc nabe mictoz ka nanaga8ebickag okackaman okadjinijaiganatigoni,’ nigi igo.”

¹⁵ “Midac nigi k8ag8ed8e: ‘A8enen kin, Tebendjigean?’ Ki ikido dac ka Tibendjigedj: ‘Nin Jesus, nin aa ka k8ag8e nanekadjijidj. ¹⁶ Pazig8in dac! Kigi onabamin kidji anokitaojian. Kiga paba 8idama8ag a8iagog adi ka iji 8abadaman nogom acitc adi ke iji 8abadainan nage. Mi 8edji ki pi nazikaonan ogajigag. ¹⁷ Ka8in niga pagidinasig Coda8innig kek8an ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj kidji madji todaok8a. Mi igi a8iagog ke

tatibadjimota8ad8a ini kegonan. ¹⁸ Kidijinjaon kidji 8idjiad8a kidji 8abi8adj, acitc kidji gi nagadamo8adj ka iji tibikanig acitc kidji pimadizi8adj ka iji 8aseanig. Kidijinjaon kidji 8idjiad8a kidji poni tibenimigo8adjin madji manidon, meckodj dac kidji tibenimigo8adjin Kije Manidon. Ki teb8etaoji8adj dac, opatado8ini8an kada kasiigadeni8an, acitc kada iji acidagimagani8i8ag taji ka iji tendjin ini8e kagi onabamigo8adjin Kije Manidon.’ Mi ka ijidj Jesus.”

Pon omikodan omikimo8in

¹⁹ Midac Pon kiabadj ki anim8e e ikidodj: “Kitci ogima Akanipa! Apitc ka ick8a nodaman oo, nigi naita8a aa8e 8ak8ikag kagi odji aiamiijidj. ²⁰ Midac ka iji madji inag8a a8iagog kidji an8endizo8adj acitc kidji teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Nigi inag kidji mino inakamigizi8adj kidji gi nag8anig egi an8endizo8adj. Nitam nigi 8idama8ag igi8e Damas odena ka tajike8adj, mina8adj dac igi8e Jerusalem ka tajike8adj. Mina8adj dac nigi paba 8idama8ag igi8e mizi8e Coda (Judée) aki ka tajike8adj, ick8eag dac igi8e ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. ²¹ Mi 8edji ki na8adiniji8adj Coda8innig meg8adj ka te8ag kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc mi 8edji ki k8ag8e nisiji8adj. ²² Kije Manido dac nigi 8idjiig, acitc kiabadj nogom ni8idjiig ogajiganig kidji tatibadjimota8ag8a kakina a8iagog, ega ka apitendagozi8adj acitc dac ka kitci inenimagani8i8adj. Ka8in dac kegon kodag nidikidosi, mi eta Moïse acitc niganadjimo8innig kagi ikido8adj kidji iji8ebanig. ²³ Mi oo kagi ikido8adj. Aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinjaogodjin, mi panima ki kodagitodj acitc mi aa nitam ke abidjibadj nibo8inikag, mi kidji gi odji 8asena8adjin Coda8innin acitc ega ka Coda8inni8indjin kidji gi ag8acimagani8indjin.”

Pon onada8eniman kitci ogiman Akanipan ke8in kidji teb8etamindjin

²⁴ Meg8adj Pon e taji kitci nak8itamadzodj, kitci ogima Pestas ki kiji8e: “Pon, kiki8ack8enadok! Kigi ki8ack8eigon kitci kin8ej egi kikinoamagozian!”

²⁵ Pon dac ki ikido: “Kitci ogima Pestas! Ka8in niki8ack8esi. Teb8emaganon nidikido8inan acitc k8aiakogij8emaganon. ²⁶ Kin dac, kitci ogima Akanipa! Kinisidotan oo ka iji tatibadjimo8an. Mi 8edji ega cag8enimo8an kidji tatibadjimotaonan. Nikikendan egi nodagean oo kakina kagi ikido8an, ka8in mega kimodj ki odji iji8ebasino8an. ²⁷ Kitci ogima Akanipa! Kiteb8etan na ka ojibiamo8adj niganadjimo8innig? Nikikendan eji teb8etaman!”

²⁸ Midac Akanipa ogi inan Ponan: “Kidinendan na mi epitci kitci 8ibadj kidji gi cagozomijiaban kidji teb8eta8ag Jesus?”

²⁹ Pon dac ki ikido: “Ka8in nigod kicpin nogom kek8an nage odji madji teb8etaman. Oo8e dac nidiji pagosenima Kije Manido, kin acitc kakina ooma ka ndotamo8adj ogajiganig, kidji madji teb8eta8eg Jesus tabickotc nin kagi iji teb8eta8ag, anic dac ega kidji mag8apinigo8eg pi8abiko sagapizoneabin tabickotc nin kagi todago8an,” ki ikido Pon.

³⁰ Midac kitci ogima Akanipa, kitci ogima Pestas, Benis, acitc kakina ka 8idjiogo8adjin ki pazig8i8ag. ³¹ Ki sagaamog pakesagani, kakina dac aiackodj ki aiamiidi8ag pejig8an e ikido8adj: “Ka8in kegoni ke odji nibopan 8aa nabe acitc ka8in kegoni ke odji takonagani8ipan.” ³² Akanipa dac ogi inan Pestasan: “Kidagi pagidinanan 8aa nabe, kicpin ega ki k8ag8ed8epan kidji tibakonigodjin ma8adji ka kitci ogima8indjin Sesaran.”

27

Pon ijinja8agani8i 8edi Rom odenag

¹ Kegapitc ki onendjigade kidji inaciag 8edi Itali (Italie) aki ineke. Pon acitc kodagiag ka takonagani8i8adj ki iji8inagani8i8ag pejig cimaganican kidji nagadjiigo8adjin, Jolias (Julius) e ijinikazondjin. Cimaganici ogima8igoban aa8e, ma8adji ka kitci ogima8indjin

Rom ka tendjin ka iji anokita8adjin. ² Nigi pozimin kitci tcimanikag, midac ka iji madjaiag. Adaramitiam (Adramytte) odenag odosemaganoban ii kitci tciman, Eja (Asie) akikag kegi ani ijamagagiban. Pejig nabe nigi pi 8idjiogonaban, Anistakos (Aristarque) ijinikazoban, Tesalonika (Thessalonique) odenani odjiban 8edi Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag. ³ 8iabag dac, nigi oditananan Sidon odenag. Jolias dac ogi kitci mino toda8an Ponan, e pagidinadjin kidji ndaodeomandjin o8idji8aganan. Igi8e dac ogi mina8an kegoni ka nodesendjin. ⁴ Mina8adj Sidon nigi odji madjamin, acitc eji tabina8ag Sipinos (Chypre) minitig nigi pimi inacimin osa mega nikitci nagaacinanaban. ⁵ Kegapitc nigi ajo8agameacimin kitcigami pecodj Silisia (Cilicie) inekena acitc Pampilia (Pamphylie) akin. Nigi oditananan dac Mina (Myra) odena, 8edi Lisia (Lycie) akikag. ⁶ Iima dac aa cimaganici ogima ogi mikan kodag kitci tcimani Aleksandania (Alexandrie) e odosemaganig, Itali (Italie) akikag e ijamaganigiban. Midac ka iji pozinijaogo8ag.

⁷ Maneogon kitci pekadj nigi pimacimin. Nigi kitci sanagendjigemin kidji oditamag Sinidas (Cnide) odenag, osa mega nikitci nagaacinanaban. Ka8in dac nidodji kackiosimin kiabadj kidji inaciag 8edi inekena. Midac nigi ani pimacimin ca8anog inekena Kanet (Crète) minitigokag, adi eji tabina8ag. Ka iji kitci nimina8esik aki, Salmone ka ijinikadeg, nigi pimi ijamin. ⁸ Nigi ani tcigagameacimin, misa8adj dac nigi kitci sanagendjigemin kidji pimaciag. Kegapitc dac nigi oditananan pejig odena iima Kanet minitigokag, “Ka iji tcekisigin tcimanan” ka ijinikadeg. Kitci odena Lasea (Lasée) peco8anoban iima.

⁹ Kitci kin8ej nigi pimacimin kidji oditamag, acitc aja ani nanizanadinoban kidji pimacinani8ag, eckam e ani madjigijigag. Aja mega ani apitci tag8aginoban, ka ick8a ma8adjidi8adj ako Coda8innig kidji pagidadjige8adj kidji gi kasiama8agani8i8adj ka iji patadi8adj. Pon dac ogi 8idama8an kodagian iima ka tendjin: ¹⁰ “tag8a! Nikikendan kidji nanizaniziak kicpin iji madjaiak. Kitci tciman kada nici8anadjiomagan acitc ka pimi8ido8akonin. Kekina8it mane kiga odji nici8anadjiomin!” ¹¹ 8aa dac cimaganici ogima ka kana8enimadjin Ponan ka8in ododji teb8eta8asi8an. Na8adj ogi teb8eta8an ka ikidondjin ini8e ka pimibidetondjin kitci tcimani acitc ini8e ka tiben-damindjin ii tcimani. ¹² Iima “Ka iji tcekisigin tcimanan,” ka8in iji minosesinogoban kidji taji pibon8emagag kitci tciman. Midac na8adj mane ka odji inendamoadj kidji madjiaci8adj, kidji k8ag8e oditamoadj Penikis (Phénix) odenani. Kanet minitigokag iji tag8anogoban ii odena. Eji 8ajaag iji tag8anogoban, nigabianog dac ineke iji sagida8aban. Tag8anogoban dac iima ke iji pibon8emagag kitci tciman.

Ka kitci nodig kitcigamikag

¹³ Kegapitc pagi ki odji ca8anino8ese. Ki inendamog dac oo8e: “Mi oo ka taji nda8endamak kidji odjino8eg. Aja dac kiga kackiomin kidji madjaiak!” Ogi ag8azibidona8a kitci kinabadjigani, tciman ako midjimaigan, midac ka iji madjaiag. Kitci tcigagam Kanet minitigokag nigi ani inacimin. ¹⁴ Kegapitc ki ani kitci ki8edinise, minitigokag inekena e odjino8eg. ¹⁵ Nigi ani madjiacimin. Nigi p8ana8itonanan dac kidji min8aamag kitci tciman ozam e kitci nodig, panima dac nigi pagidendizomin kidji iji madjiaciag. ¹⁶ Ca8anog ineke nigi ani iji tcigagameacimin minitigojic Koda (Cauda) ka ijinikadeg, nigi tabina8icimonomin dac pagi. Iima nigi kitci mikimomin kidji gi pozito8ag mitigotcimanen odakanag ka sagapidegiban. ¹⁷ Apitc ka ick8a ik8abikenamoadj ii mitigotcimanenini, ka mikimoadj ogi iji mag8apina8an sesababin 8ajagam kitci tcimanikag kidji soganig. Okotana8aban kidji iji8ebaciag ka iji kitci pag8acinig pecodj Libia (Libye) akini, midac ogi pagidabikenana8a kitci kinabadjigani na8adj kidji pekadjibidenig tcimani, acitc mi ka iji pagidendizo8adj kidji madjiaciag. ¹⁸ 8iabag, kiabadj nigi kitci mamida8acimin. Ogi pakobi8ebinana8an dac kegonan kagi pozito8agibanin, ega kidji kozabiaciag. ¹⁹ Mina8adj 8iabani, ogi pakobi8ebinana8an nandam tcimani abadji8anan. ²⁰ Kitci maneogon inigik ka8in odji nagozisi kizis kek8an 8anagocag.

Kegapitc nigi inendananan ketcinadj kidji nici8anadjiigo8ag, apanigotc mega kabe taji kitci sogino8eban.

²¹ Kin8ej ka8in nidodji 8isinisimin. Kegapitc Pon ki pazig8i acitc ki ikido: “Kigi 8idamona8aban ega kidji madjaiak Kanet (Crète) minitigokag. Kidagi ndotaojim. Ka8in dac kidagi iji sanagendjigesimin acitc ka8in kidagi 8anitasosimin kakina. ²² Aja dac ki8idamonom ega kidji segizieg! Ka8in a8iag kada nibosi. Misa8adj dac kada nici8anadjiomagan kitci tciman. ²³ Kije Manidokag nidiji tibendagozinan, acitc ni-dicpenima. Onago 8enag8icig odajeniman nigi pi nda 8abamig. ²⁴ 8adan dac oo ka ikidodj aa ajeni: ‘Pon! Ka8in segiziken! Mi panima ma8adj ka kitci ogima8idj Sesar kiga tibakonig. Kije Manido ka kitci minodeedj oga todan ega kidji nibo8adj kakina ka 8idji pimacimad8a,’ nigi inig aa ajeni. ²⁵ Ki8idamonom dac kidji sogideeieg! Kije Manidokag nidiji apacenimonan, kakina kegoni kidji iji8ebanig odajeniman kagi ikidondjin. ²⁶ Misa8adj dac kiga sakabikeemin pejig minitigokag inekena.” Mi ka ikidodj Pon.

²⁷ Apitc ka ick8a midatcin acitc niogonagag, nigi ani madjiacimin Adaniatic (Adriatique) kitcigamikag. 8aiej ka abitatibikag, ne8ad aja ani peconag8anidok aki ki inendamog ka pimaci8adj. ²⁸ Ogi pagidabigina8an asinin kidji nda kikendamogadj adi epitadimanig. Midasomidana acitc nijidana (120) tasoziid apitadimaniban. Pagi a8acic nigi ijamin, midac mina8adj ogi pagidabigina8an asinin. Cagidasomidana (90) tasoziid apitadimaniban. ²⁹ Ka pimaci8adj ki kotadji8ag kidji sakabikee8adj. Ogi pagidabigina8an dac ni8in kinabadjiganan. Ki aiamie8ag dac 8ibadj kidji 8aseanig. ³⁰ Nandam ka pimaci8adj ogi nanada8i todana8a kidji kabadebaidi8adj. Ogi nisabikenana8a mitigotcimanisini, e ikido8adj kidji nda pakobiamo8adjin kinabadjiganan nigan kitci tcimanikag. ³¹ Pon dac ogi inan cimaganici ogiman acitc kodagian cimaganican: “Kicpin nagadamo8adj igi nabeg kitci tcimani, ka8in kigagi pimadjiosim.” ³² Midac cimaganicag ka iji pakij8a8adjin sesababin kidji pakobisenig tcimanisini.

³³ Ab8amaci pidabanig, Pon ogi kadjinija8an kakina a8iagon kidji 8isinindjin. Ki ikido: “Aja oo nijota8ate e pio8eg, acitc ega kegon e midjieg. ³⁴ Aja dac kipagoseniminom kidji 8isnieg. Mi panima ki 8isnieg kicpin 8i pimadzieg. Ka8in dac odji pejig kiga nigodisim!” ³⁵ Apitc ka ick8a ikidodj ii, Pon ogi odapinan pak8ejiganan, mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, kakina iima ka tendjin e 8abamigodjin. Ogi pak8ebinan pagi, midac ka iji cakamodj. ³⁶ Kakina a8iagog iima ka te8adj na8adj ki minodeese8ag, ki 8isini8ag dac ke8ina8a. ³⁷ Nijo midasomidana acitc nij8asomidana acitc nigod8atcin (276) nitacinanaban kitci tcimanikag. ³⁸ Apitc kakina ka ick8a tebickono8adj, ogi pakobi8ebina8an anominan, kidji naganig kitci tcimani.

Ka kozabig kitci tciman

³⁹ Apitc ka 8aseanig, ka8in ododji nisida8inasina8a akini igi8e ka pimaci8adj. Ogi odji 8abadana8a 8ajaag ka iji kitci negao8anig. Ogi inendana8a dac kidji iji nadagaamo8adj, kicpin iji minosenig. ⁴⁰ Ogi papakijana8an kinabadjiganan, midac kitcigamikag ka iji pakobisenigin. Meg8adj dac ii, ogi aba8a8an ab8in ka min8aigendjin. Midac nigan kitci tcimani ka iji ato8adj abak8ani kidji kadji8ebaci8adj, midac ka iji inaci8adj tcigagam ka iji negao8anig. ⁴¹ Midac ka iji mijakicino8adj ka iji pag8acinig. 8anak8adjaonag inekena ki iji mijakisini. Kegapitc ki ani pigoseni odakeonag tcimani ka apitci kitci mamagaanig.

⁴² Cimaganicag o8i nisa8abanin takoniganan ega kidji gi madjiadagendjin. ⁴³ Anic dac aa cimaganici ogima, ka8in onada8enimasi8abanin Ponan kidji nisagani8indjin. Ogi odjian dac cimaganican kidji nisandjin takoniganan. Tiegodj ogi inan kakina ini8e ka kackitondjin kidji pimadagendjin, nitam kidji nadagameadagendjin. ⁴⁴ Mina8adj dac, kodagiag ke8ina8a ki pakobig8ackoni8ag. Nandam nabagisagon ogi abadjia8an kidji

mockidjino8adj, nandam dac ogi abadjitona8an ka odji pi8isenig kitci tcimani. Midac oo kagi odji kackito8ag kakina kidji gi odji nadagameadageiag, ega egi nigodiag.

28

Pon tajike Malta minitigokag

¹ Apitc dac kakina ka ick8a nadagameadageiag, nigi 8idamagomin Malta e ijinikadeg ii minitig. ² Kimi8anoban acitc takaiaban. Nigi kitci mino todagonanag dac iima ka tajike8adj. Ki kitci poda8e8ag acitc nigi nd8e8emigonanag kidji nda a8azo8ag. ³ Pon oma8adjitonagobanin 8adik8anan. Apitc dac e ani madjocte8ebinagin ini 8adik8anan, kinebig ki odji sagidakizo e ani piskanenigin, midac ka iji ag8ak8idj Pon onidjikag e mag8amadjin. ⁴ Apitc a8iagog iima ka tajike8adj ka 8abama8adjin kinebigon e paba koja8eabikegodjinindjin Ponan onidjinikag kagi mag8amigodjin, ki inidi8ag kakina pepejig e taci8adj: “Ketcinam nici8e8inni8idok aa nabe. Aa manido ka k8aiak8akonadjin a8iagon e madji todamindjin, ka8in ododji pagidinasin kidji pimadzindjin, misa8adj egi pajinendjin kitcigamig.” ⁵ Pon dac ki papa8indjibanio, ickodekag kidji madjoctesendjin ini kinebigon. Ka8in odji 8isagendasì. ⁶ Ki inendamog a8iagog nogom kada pagicin Pon koni kada nibo. Kin8ej ogi taji kijigabama8an adi ke ijisendjin, ka8in dac odji nigodisi8an. Pakan dac ogi ani inenima8an Ponan acitc ki ikido8ag: “Manido8idok!”

⁷ Pecodj iima, tag8anigoban odaki aa nabe ma8adji ka kitci apitendagozidj iima minitigokag, Popilias (Publius) e ijinikazogobanen. 8aa dac nigi pagidinigonan nisonogon kidji tajike8agidj omigi8amikag acitc kitci 8e8enda nigi todagonan. ⁸ Popilias odadaman kitci kijizo8apinebanin acitc kitci cabokabanin. Pon dac ogi nda 8abaman. Ogi aiamietama8an acitc ogi saminan, mi ka iji kigeadjin. ⁹ Kegapitc kakina kodagian ka akozindjin minitigokag ogi pi nda 8abamigon. Ogi kigean dac kakina ka akozindjin. ¹⁰ A8iagog iima ka tajike8apan minitigokag nigi kitci ca8enimigonanag, e 8abadaigo8ag e manadjiigo8ag. Nage dac, apitc ka ick8ataiag kidji madjiaciag nigi minigonanag kakina kegonan ke nda8endamagin kidji gi madjiadziag.

Pon tag8icin 8edi Rom

¹¹ Ka ick8a nisokizis8agag, kitci tciman nigi madja8agemin, “Ka nijogi8adj manidog” ijinikadegan, Aleksandania (Alexandrie) odena ka odosemagag. Mi iima ka taji pi-bon8emagagiban Malta minitigokag. ¹² Nisogon nigi kibisikamin Sinakos (Syracuse) odenakag. ¹³ Mi iima ka odji madjaiag kidji ijaiag Regiam (Reggio) odenag. 8iabag dac, ki odji ca8anino8e, midac nigi kackiomin kidji madjaiag. Nijogon nigi ani tajikananan kidji oditamag Pozol (Pouzzoles) odena. ¹⁴ Iima dac nigi nagicka8ananag nandam ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan. Nigi pagosenimigonanag pejigota8ate kidji tajikeiag. Mi iidi kagi iji ani oditamag Rom odena. ¹⁵ Ab8amaci oditamag, ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Rom ki nodage8ag e ani peconagoziag. Nigi pi nda nagickagonanag dac. Nandam ii odenag adi eji tag8anig Apios (Appius) ka iji ada8ani8anig nigi pi iji nagickagonanag, acitc kodagiag iima odenag “Ka nisigin nibe8igi8aman” ka ijinikadeg. Apitc Pon ka 8abamadjin, ki odji min8endam acitc mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon.

¹⁶ Apitc ka tag8iciniag Rom odenakag, ki pagidinagani8i Pon 8in eta kidji tajikedj, pejig dac eta cimaganican ogi kana8enimigon.

Pon kagik8e Rom odenakag

¹⁷ Apitc ka ick8a nisogonaganig, Pon ogi nd8e8eman omigi8amikag ka niganizindjin Coda8innin Rom ka odjindjin. Apitc kakina iima e tendjin, ogi inan: “Nidjiki8eg! Ka8in madji kegon nidodji toda8asig kidanicinabeminanag. Ka8in pakan nidodji inakamigizisi 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig kagi pi ijitcige8adj. Misa8adj dac nigi takonigo 8edi Jerusalem, acitc ka niganizi8adj Romikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj

nigi iji8inigo. ¹⁸ Igi8e dac nigi kitci k8ag8edjimigog adi ka inakamigizian. Ka8in dac ododji mikasina8a 8egonen ke odji nisigo8aban. Ni8i pagidinigobanig dac kidji madja8ag. ¹⁹ Ka8in dac Coda8innig ododji iji nda8endasina8a. Midac panima 8edji ki k8ag8ed8eian ma8adji ka kitci ogima8idj Sesar kidji tibakonijidj. Anic dac ka8in kegoni nidinactaonasig nidanicinabemag. ²⁰ Midac 8edji 8i 8abaminagogiban acitc 8edji 8i aiamiinagogiban. Nimag8apinigo pi8abiko sagapizoneabin osa egi mikomag aa8e kakina Israel a8iagon ka piigodjin.”

²¹ Midac ka niganizi8adj Coda8innig ogi nak8e8ajia8an Ponan: “Ka8in nidodji odisigosinan ojibiigan Coda (Judée) akig kidji odjimagag kin kidji mikomigo8an. Ka8in iaga pejig ki8idji anicinabeminan iima odji pi odosesi kidji pi nda tibadjimodj kegoni kek8an kidji madji ainik. ²² Misa8adj dac ni8i ndotananan adi enendaman. Nikikendananan mega mizi8ena e paba madji mikodjigadeg ii ka iji teb8etaman.”

²³ Pon acitc Coda8innig ki onendamog mina8adj kidji ma8adjidi8adj. Ii dac apitc e kijiganig, na8adj mane Coda8innig ogi nda 8abama8an Ponan ka iji tajikendjin. Kabe kijik Pon ogi aiastian ini Coda8innin. Ogi mikodan Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini. Ogi k8ag8e cagozoman kidji teb8eta8andjin Jesosan, e abadjitodjin Moisan odinakonige8inan acitc niganadjimo8innin omazinaigani8an kidji 8abada8emaganig adi eji teb8edj. ²⁴ Nandam ogi teb8eta8a8an adi ekidondjin Ponan, kodagiag dac ka8in ododji teb8eta8asi8a8an. ²⁵ Midac pepakan ka iji inendamogadj Coda8innig. Ki ani madja8ag dac, ka ick8a ikidondjin Ponan: “Teb8esagotc ii kagi inagobanen Mino Manido 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig, egi abadjagobanen niganadjimo8inni Isaian. ²⁶ Ogi inagoban dac Isaian oo8eni:

‘Nda 8abamik Coda8innig acitc ijik oo8eni:

Kiga kitci paietetana8a, ka8in dac kiga nisidotasina8a!

8e8enda kiga kijigabadana8a, ka8in dac kiga nisida8inasina8a,

kiga inag.

²⁷ *Ani kitci cibictig8ane8ag mega igi a8iagog,*

ki kibota8agendizo8ag, acitc ki pazag8abi8ag.

Ka8in ockijigo8an o8i abadjitosina8an kidji 8abi8adj,

acitc ka8in ota8aga8an o8i abadjitosina8an kidji nodamo8adj,

acitc ka8in omidonendjigani8a o8i abadjitosina8a

kidji nisidotamo8adj.

Ka8in ninikag 8i inasamigaba8isi8ag.

Ka8in dac nikackiasi8ag kidji kigeag8a.’

Ésaïe 6.9-10

Mi ka mazinadenig niganadjimo8inni Isaia omazinaiganikag.”

²⁸ Pon dac ki ikido kiabadj: “Ninada8endan kidji kikendameg ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj aja ki tibadjimota8agani8i8ag adi eji ag8acimadjin Kije Manido ini8e ka teb8etagodjin. 8ina8a dac oga teb8etana8a.” Mi ka ikidodj Pon. [²⁹ Apitc ka ick8a ikidodj ii Pon, Coda8innig ki madja8ag e kitci aiamiidi8adj 8ina8agotc.]

³⁰ Pon nijopibon ki tajikeban a8iazonigi8amikag, e anamika8adjin kakina a8iagon ka pi ndaodeomigodjin. ³¹ Ki kagik8e Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini acitc ki iji kikinoamage e mikomadjin ka Tibendjigendjin Jesus Christ. Ka8in odji pejig odji cag8enimosi, acitc ka8in 8ikad ki odjiagani8isi kidji anim8edj.

Ojibiama8agani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Rom odenakag Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Ka8in kin8ej ka ick8a nibodj acitc ka ick8a abidjibadj Jesos, Coda8innig kagi madji teb8etamo8agobanen ki nda paba tibadjimo8agoban min8adjimo8ini 8edi Rom (Rome) odenakag, taji ka iji tajikegobanen kitci ogima. Midac 8edji ki te8agobanen aja iima ka teb8etamo8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiامية8adj. Pon okitci nda8endanaban kidji a8i nda 8abamadjin 8edi Rom odenakag. Ab8amaci dac madjadj, ogi ijinijaama8an oo8eni ojibiigani.

Oo dac ojibiiganikag, Pon 8a8idamage min8adjimo8ini. Kakinagotc a8iag ki patadi ikido, Coda8innig acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, kakina dac ka taci8adj patado8ini otibenimigona8a. Misa8adj dac, o8i ag8acimigo8an Kije Manidon. Panima dac ki teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan kidji gi k8aiak8abamigo8adjin Kije Manidon. Igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj, Mino Manidon o8idjiigo8an. Ominigo8an macka8izi8ini kidji k8aiak8adizi8adj, acitc o8idjiigo8an ega kidji tibenimigo8adj patado8ini.

Pon acitc omikodanan Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Kidji kikendjigadeg egi patadani8ag inabadano8agoban ini Inakonige8inan. Igi8e dac ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan, Mino Manidon ominigo8an macka8izi8ini kidji gi cagodjito8adj patado8ini.

Pon omikoman Coda8innin kagi ana8enimandjin Kije Manidon. Egi ana8enimigodjin dac Coda8innin, Kije Manido ogi ca8eniman ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ka teb8eta8andjin Jesosan, ke8ina8a kidji ani odanicinabemi8agedj. Kije Manido dac ki 8abadai8e kakinagotc a8ian e sagiadjin, Coda8innin acitc ega ka Coda8inni8indjin.

Pon o8idama8an adi ke inadizindjin ka teb8etamindjin. Odinan kidji 8a8idjiidindjin kakina pepejig e tacindjin acitc kidji sagiudindjin. O8idama8an adi ke todamindjin kidji anokita8andjin Kije Manidon, acitc kidji ndota8andjin ogiman. Odinan kidji mik8enimandjin ka teb8etamindjin ka cagozindjin oteb8etamo8ini8akag. Ka8in anodj kada inakamigizisi8ag kidji gi odji pakebina8adjin kodagian ka teb8etamindjin.

Ab8amaci dac ick8a ojibiag ii ojibiigani, Pon okitci anamika8an ka teb8etamindjin aja ka kikenimapanin 8edi Rom odenakag.

¹ Nin Pon, ka anokita8ag Jesos Christ, ka nd8e8emijidj Kije Manido Jesos Odanodaganan kidji inagimigo8an, acitc ka onabamijidj kidji tibadjimo8ag omin8adjimo8in.

² Ii dac min8adjimo8in, aja 8eckadj Kije Manido ki ikidogoban kidji migi8edj Ok-itcit8a mazinaiganikag. Ogi inan oniganadjimo8inniman kidji ojibiamindjin kidji kikendamoni8edj ii min8adjimo8ini. ³ Kije Manido Og8izisan mikomagani8i8an iima min8adjimo8inikag, Jesos Christ ka Tibeniminak. Apitc ka pi anicinabe8iidizodj, ogima Davidikag ki pi odaiagizi. ⁴ Apitc dac Kije Manido ka abidjibaadjin nibo8inikag, Mino Manido ki 8abadai8e mi ini Kije Manidon Og8izisan ka kitci macka8izindjin. ⁵ Jesos ka pi today, mi 8edji ki minijidj Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in, acitc mi 8edji ki onabamijidj Jesos Odanodaganan kidji inagimigo8an, kidji anokita8ag Jesos, e 8ikobinag8a a8iagog mizi8ekamig kidji madji teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon acitc kidji ani ndota8a8adjin. ⁶ Kekina8a, Kije Manido kigi nd8e8emigo8a Jesos Christikag kidji iji tibendagozieg.

⁷ Kidojibiamonom kina8a Rom ka teieg, kakina kina8a ka sagiigo8eg Kije Manido acitc ka nd8e8emigo8eg odanicinabeman kidji ijinikanigo8eg.

Nipagosenimag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc ka Tibeniminak Jesos Christ kidji ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekadendamoni8ini.

*Pon o8i nda 8abaman ini8e ka teb8etamindjin
8edi Rom odenag*

⁸Nitam, mig8etc nidina Kije Manido kakina kina8a e mik8eniminagok, Jesus Christ ka pi ijticedj kina8akag. Mig8etc nidina Kije Manido, atajigotc mega a8iagog nodage8ag e teb8eta8eg Jesus. ⁹Enigokodeeian nidanokita8a Kije Manido, e paba tibadjimo8ag min8adjimo8ini taji eji mikomagani8indjin Og8izisan. Kije Manido dac okikendan e teb8eian apitc ikido8an kabe e mik8eniminagok, ¹⁰tasin e aiamieian. Nipagosenima dac kidji gi pi nda 8abaminagok, kicpin sa iji nda8endag. Aja mega kin8ej nitaji pitonaban kidji pi nda 8abaminagogiban. ¹¹Nikitci nda8endan kidji pi nda 8abaminagok, kidji gi 8idjiinagok kidji aiameg Mino Manido oca8endjige8in, midac kidji gi odji sogigaba8ieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag. ¹²Mi oo8e 8a ikido8an. Ninada8endan kidji 8idjiidiak mama8 kakina e taciak. Kiga 8idjiijim kidji sogigaba8ian niteb8etamo8inikag e kitci sogi teb8etameg, acitc kenin e kitci sogi teb8etaman kiga 8idjiinom kidji sogigaba8ieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag.

¹³Nidjiki8eg! Kinada8eniminom kidji kikendameg mo8ag e k8ag8edjito8an kidji pi nda 8abaminagok. Ka8in dac ako minosesinon. Kikitci 8i pi nda 8abaminom kidji gi 8idjiag8a a8iagog iima ka tajikeieg kidji gi madji teb8etamo8adj, tabickotc kagi toda8ag8a a8iagog kodag akikag. ¹⁴Nigi inanonigo mega kidji paba tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in kakina a8iagogak, Kanes (Grèce) akikag kek8an pakan akikag, acitc taji ka te8adj a8iagog kagi kitci kikinoamazo8adj kek8an taji ka te8adj a8iagog ega mane kagi iji kikinoamazo8adj. ¹⁵Misa dac 8edji 8i pi nda 8abaminagok, kidji gi tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in kekina8akag, 8edi Rom odenag ka tajikeieg.

Macka8izimagan ii min8adjimo8in

¹⁶Ka8in odji pejig nicag8enimosi kidji tibadjimo8an ii min8adjimo8in, ka kitci macka8izimagag. Kije Manido mega odabadjiton ii min8adjimo8ini kidji ag8acimadjin kakina ka teb8eta8andjin Jesosan. Nitam Coda8innig ogi odisigona8a, mina8adj dac ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. ¹⁷Mi mega ii8e min8adjimo8in ka 8abadai8emagag adi Kije Manido eji k8aiak8abamadjin a8iagon. Kidji k8aiak8abamadjin a8ian, panima ki teb8eta8andjin Jesosan. Mi eta iidi 8edji k8aiak8abamadjin. Mi maia pejig8an kagi ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“A8iag ka odji k8aiak8abamigodjin Kije Manidon egi teb8etag,
8in 8edjidagotc kada pimadizi.”*

Habacuc 2.4

Kakina a8iagog patadi8ag

¹⁸Kije Manido 8abadai8e e nickenimadjin ini8e ka kitci patadindjin acitc ega ka manadjiigodjin. E kitci madji inakamigizi8adj mega onagabina8an a8ian kidji ani kikendamindjin teb8e8ini. ¹⁹Nag8ani dac 8edji nickenimadjin Kije Manido. 8e8enda mega ogi kikendamonan adi maia ejinagozidj. ²⁰Misa8adj ega 8abamagani8idj Kije Manido, ka ako kijendamogobanen akini paietenag8ani adi ejinagozidj apitc a8iagon 8abadamindjin ka pi kijendagin. Paietenag8ani omacka8izi8in ega 8ikad ke ick8asenig, acitc paietenag8ani 8in e Kije Manido8idj. A8iagog dac ka8in kadagi ikidosi8ag ega e kikenima8adjin Kije Manidon adi ejinagozindjin. ²¹Ketcinam a8iagog okikendana8adok e tendjin Kije Manidon. Ka8in dac pekic odicpenimasi8a8an acitc ka8in mig8etc odinasi8a8an, adi eji inendagozi8adj kidji toda8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Tiegodj, ka8in odji pejig abadasini odinendamoni8a, acitc dac ka8in kegoni okackitosina8a kidji nisidotamo8adj. ²²“Nikitci kagita8endananan” ikido8ag, motci ki8ack8eiendagozi8ag dac ii. ²³Inendagozi8ag kidji icpenima8adjin ka kagige pimadizindjin Kije Manidon. Tiegodj dac odicpenima8an manidokanan, a8ian ega ka kagige pimadizindjin e ijinagozindjin, kek8an pinecijan e ijinagozindjin, kek8an a8esizan ka niogadendjin kek8an ka pabamabikeindjin e ijinagozindjin.

²⁴ Ogi ana8enima8an Kije Manidon. Midac 8edji ki pagidinamindjin madji aido8ini kidji pamendamoadj ka iji nda8endamoadj. Agazinagozi8ag dac adi e todadi8adj.

²⁵ Odana8etana8a Kije Manidon oteb8e8ini, e 8i teb8etamoadj kagina8icki8ini. Odicpendana8an kegonan Kije Manidon kagi kijendamindjin acitc onadotana8an. Ka8in dac pekic odicpenimasi8a8an Kije Manidon, kakina kegoni kagi kijendamindjin. 8in sa aa8e apanigotc mojad kada icpenimagani8i! Amen.

²⁶ Midac Kije Manido 8edji ki pagidinag kidji agazinagozindjin adi eji madji mosa8endamindjin. 8a8adj ik8e8ag 8idji8idi8ag, e ana8enima8adjin nabeg. ²⁷ Midac ke8ina8a nabeg ka todamoadj. Odana8enima8an ik8e8an, acitc 8ina8a pepejig e taci8adj kitci mosa8enimidi8ag. Kitci agazinagozi8ag adi e todadi8adj. Pa-jacte8agani8i8ag dac opatado8ini8an odji adi ka iji kackitamadizo8adj.

²⁸ Ka8in ogi kitci apitendasina8a kidji kikenima8adjin Kije Manidon. Midac 8edji ki pagidinag Kije Manido kidji aianodj inendamindjin, kidji todamindjin adi eji ega inendagozindjin. ²⁹ Kitci anodj ainakamigizi8ag, madji aiaa8i8ag, omosa8endana8a o8idjipimadizimi8an odaimini, omadji toda8a8an kodagian, ododenima8an kodagian, onisa8an a8iagon, kaganondi8ag, o8agackibina8an a8iagon, omin8endana8a apitc madjisendjin kodagian, acitc opag8anoma8an kodagian. ³⁰ Omanazoma8an kodagian, omadjenima8an Kije Manidon, omanenima8an kodagian, kitci inendizo8ag, kitci inadjimidizo8ag, ok8ag8e mik8endana8a adi ke iji madjakamigizi8adj mina8adj, acitc ka8in onadota8asi8a8an onigiigo8an. ³¹ Ka8in omamidonendasina8a e panaage8adj, ka8in otodasina8a kagi ikido8apan, ka8in okackitosina8a kidji sagia8adjin a8iagon, acitc ka8in okidimagenimasi8a8an kodagian. ³² Okikendana8a egi inakonigendjin Kije Manidon kidji kackitamadizondjin kidji nibondjin a8iagon iidi ka todamindjin. Midac misa8adj kiabadj iidi enakamigizi8adj, acitc apitc 8abama8adjin kodagian ii e todamindjin, mi eji kitci min8endamoadj.

2

Adi Kije Manido ke iji tibakonadjin a8iagon

¹ Kin ka onenimad8a kodagiag a8iagog, ka8in kigagi nak8itamadizosi apitc inactaonigo8an egi panaagean, adigotc eji aiaa8ian. E onenimad8a mega kodagiag, kidiji 8abadai8e egi panaagean kekin. Maia mega kekin kidinakamigizinan igi8e ka todamoadjan ka onenimad8a. ² Kikikendananan Kije Manido e k8aiak8akonadjin ini8e ka panaagendjin iidi. ³ Kin dac pejig8an kitaji inakamigizinan ka iji onenimad8a kodagiag a8iagog egi panaage8adj. “Ka8in niga tibakonigosi Kije Manido” kidinendan na? ⁴ Kitci kije8adizi Kije Manido acitc cacibendagozi acitc ka8in teci8ag pajacte8esi. Mi na dac 8edji manenimadj iidi e inadizidj? Kikikenimadok iidi eji kije8adizidj kidji gi odji an8endizo8an.

⁵ Anic dac kicibictig8ane acitc ka8in ki8i an8endizosi. Midac 8edji nda kackitamadizo8an kidji kitci sogacteok Kije Manido apitc odjicisenig kidji 8abadai8edj e nickiigodjin a8iagon ka panaagendjin acitc odjicisenig kidji k8aiak8akonadjin. ⁶ Oga tibakonan pepejig a8ian adi kagi inakamigizindjin. ⁷ Nandam a8iagog apan kitci nak8i8ag 8e8enda kidji inadizi8adj. Onada8enima8an Kije Manidon kidji minigo8adjin icpendagozi8ini, kidji min8adjimigo8adjin, acitc kidji minigo8adjin pimadizi8ini ega 8ikad ke ick8asenig. Kije Manidon dac oga minigo8an kagige pimadizi8ini. ⁸ Kodagiag dac a8iagog ka8in o8i ndota8asi8a8an Kije Manidon, acitc ka8in o8i nosoneasina8a teb8e8ini, acitc motci madji inakamigizi8ag. 8ina8a dac, Kije Manidon oga sogi pajacteogo8an. ⁹ Kakina igi8e ka nta madjakamigizi8adj kada kitci kodagito8ag acitc kada kitci sanagendjige8ag, Coda8innig acitc dac ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. ¹⁰ Kakina dac ka mino ijitcige8adj, Kije Manidon oga minigo8an icpendagozi8ini, oga min8adjimigo8an,

acitc oga minigo8an pekadendamoni, Coda8innig acitc dac ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj.
¹¹ Kakina mega a8ian pejig8an otoda8an Kije Manido.

¹² Ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ka8in okikendasina8an Inakonige8inan kagi minadjin Kije Manido Coda8innin. Kada 8anicinog dac opatado8ini8an odji, ega 8ikad egi odji kikendamoadjin ini Inakonige8inan. Coda8innig dac okikendana8an ini Inakonige8inan. Apitc dac ega nosoneamoadjin ini Inakonige8inan, Kije Manidon oga tibakonigo8an e abadjitondjin ini Inakonige8inan. ¹³ Ka8in eta ogagi motci ndotasinan a8iag ini Inakonige8inan kidji k8aiak8abamigodjin Kije Manidon. Panima ki nosoneagin kicpin nda8endag kidji k8aiak8abamigodjin. ¹⁴ Ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ka8in okikendasina8an ini Inakonige8inan. Apitc dac 8ina8a tibina8e odji inendamoadj kidji todamoadj kagi inakonigemaganigin, mi iidi eji 8abadai8e8adj e kikendamoadj epitci k8aiak8adizi8ag8en kek8an epitci panaage8ag8en. ¹⁵ 8abadai8e8ag Kije Manidon egi atondjin odei8akag ini Inakonige8inan, kidji odji kikendamoadj adi ke inadizi8adj. Okikendana8a adi enendagozi8adj kidji todamoadj. Okikendana8a epitci mino todamoadg8en kek8an dac epitci panaage8ag8en. ¹⁶ Mi ini kegonan ka mikodamanin ke nag8agin apitc odjicisenig Kije Manido kidji pidjini8adjin Jesus Christan kidji pi tibakonandjin a8iagon adi eji kimodji inendamindjin. Mi ekidomagag min8adjimo8in ka paba tibadjimo8an.

Ka8in ododji nosoneasina8an Coda8innig odinakonige8ini8an

¹⁷ Kin dac “Nicoda8inni8inan” kidikidonan. E kikendamanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan “kakina kegon minose” kidinendan, acitc kikitci inadjimidizonan Kije Manidokag e iji tibendagozian. ¹⁸ Kikikendan adi eji nda8endag Kije Manido kidji todaman, acitc e aiamanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kigagi odji nisida8inan 8egonen men8acig. ¹⁹ E Coda8inni8ian, kidinendan: “Ni8abadaag mikanani a8iagog ega ka 8abi8adj,” acitc: “Ni8asenama8ag a8iagog ka tajike8adj taji ka iji kacki tibikanig.” ²⁰ Kidinendan: “Nikackiton kidji kikinoama8ag8a a8iagog ega kegoni ka kikendamoadj, acitc igi8e ega maci ka ick8a madjigi8adj.” E aiamanin mega Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, kidinendan kakina kegon e kikendaman acitc e aiaman teb8e8in. ²¹ Kikikinoama8ag kodagiag a8iagog, ka8in dac pekic kikikinoamadzosi! Kikagik8e oo8e: “Ka8in kimodikegon,” kin dac pekic mi enakamigizian. ²² Kidinag a8iagog: “Ka8in madji aido8in pabamendakegon,” kin dac pekic kipabamendan. Kimadjenimag manidokanag, pekic dac kikimodinan kegonan odaiamiemigi8ami8akag. ²³ Kikitci inadjimidizonan e aiamanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, pekic dac ka8in kinosoneasinan ini. Midac iidi ka iji manenimadj Kije Manido. ²⁴ Mi gotc maia iidi kagi iji ojibiigadenigobanen Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Kina8a ka Coda8inni8ieg!

Kodagiag a8iagog ka pakanizi8adj omanazoma8an Kije Manidon

adi kagi pi ijtcigeieg odji.”

Ésaie 52.5

²⁵ E Coda8inni8ian, kigi pak8ejogo kidji 8abadai8ean Kije Manidokag eji tibendagozian. Kicpin kitci 8e8enda nosoneamanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, ki8idjiigon ii egi pak8ejogo8an. Kicpin dac ega nosoneamanin, ceck8at kigi pak8ejogonadok. ²⁶ Kicpin a8iag ega ki pak8ej8agani8idj nosoneagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, mi maia kagi pak8ej8agani8igobanen ke apitenimigodjin Kije Manidon. ²⁷ Kin ka Coda8inni8ian, kigi odisigonan ini Inakonige8inan acitc kigi pak8ejogo, midac misa8adj ka8in kinosoneasinan ini Inakonige8inan. A8iagog dac ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj acitc ega ka pak8ej8agani8i8adj, nosoneamoadjin dac ini Inakonige8inan, kada 8abadai8e8ag egi panaagean kin.

²⁸ Ka8in ii tibise e Coda8inni8idj a8iag e nta8igidj, acitc egi pak8ej8agani8idj o8ia8ikag kidji gi 8abadai8edj Kije Manidokag e iji tibendagozidj, Coda8inni kidji inagimaganidj. ²⁹ Tiegodj, 8edjida Coda8inni, mi aa8e ka 8abadai8edj opimadizi8inikag

e Coda8inni8idj. Ejideedj iji 8abadai8e Kije Manidokag e iji tibendagozidj. Eji ndota8adjin Mino Manidon, mi eji 8abadai8edj Kije Manidokag e iji tibendagozidj, ka8in 8in e motci aiagin Inakonige8inan kagi ojibiigadenigin. Omanadjiigon dac Kije Manidon aa a8iag. Ka8in dac odapitendasin adi enenimigodjin kodagian a8iagon.

3

¹ Na8adj na minosenani8andok e Coda8inni8inani8ag? O8idjiigonadok na a8iag egi pak8ej8agani8idj? ² Kitci abadan ii e Coda8inni8inani8ag, kakinagotc adi ejinag8ag. Mi oo8e nitam kegon. Coda8innin ogi minan Kije Manido odikido8inan kidji nagadjitondjin.

³ Nandam Coda8innig ka8in ododji nosoneasina8an Kije Manidon odikido8ini. Ega dac egi todamo8adj adi kagi ikido8apan kidji todamo8adj, mi na acitc ke8in pejig8an ke inendag Kije Manido, ega kidji ijitcigedj adi ka ikidopan kidji todag? ⁴ Ka8in 8ikad ii kada ijisesinon! Misa8adj e kagina8icki8adj kakina a8iagog, pijicig Kije Manido oga todan adi ka ikidodj. Mi maia pejig8an kagi ojibiigadenigobanen Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Kin dac, apitc ako anim8ean,
kakina kiga kikenimigog e teb8e8adj.*

Apitc ako inactaonigo8an,

kada paietenag8an ega odji pejig egi panaagean.”

Psaume 51.6(4)

⁵ Ne8ad nandam a8iagog kada ikido8ag: “Mi apitc e panaageiak, e odji paietenag8ag adi epitci k8aiakozidj Kije Manido. Adi dac pekic 8edji pajacteogo8ak apitc panaageiak? Ka8in k8aiak inakamigizisi Kije Manido!” Mi ekido8adj nandam. ⁶ Ka8in 8in iidi ijinag8asinon kidji ikidonani8ag! Kicpin mega ega k8aiakozipan Kije Manido, adi kegi odji tibakonapanin a8iagon?

⁷ Ne8ad nandam kada ikido8ag: “Apitc panaageian, paietenag8ani Kije Manido ok8aiakozi8in, acitc dac odji icpenimagani8i. 8egonen dac kiabadj ke odji inenimigo8an e patado8inni8ian, acitc ke odji tibakonigo8an?” ⁸ Adokam sa ikidonani8agiban: “Panaagedan kidji odji mokiseg mino kegon.” Nandam nidinactaonigog egi ikido8ag ii, kidji odji madji 8iniji8adj. Oga tibakonigo8an Kije Manidon adi kagi iji kackitamadizo8adj.

Ka8in a8iag k8aiakozisi

⁹ Adi dac ii kakina 8a ikidomagag? Kina8it ka Coda8inni8iak, na8adj na kimin8abamigonan Kije Manido apitc8in kodagiag a8iagog? Ka8in odji pejig ii. Aja nigi ikidonaban kakina a8iagog e tibenimigo8adj patado8ini, kina8it ka Coda8inni8iak acitc ke8ina8a kodagiag. ¹⁰ Mi gotc maia kagi ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Ka8in a8iag tesi e k8aiakozidj,
ka8in 8a8adj iaga pejig.*

¹¹ *Ka8in iaga pejig a8iag onisidotasin teb8e8ini,*

ka8in kek8an iaga pejig onanada 8abamasin Kije Manidon.

¹² *Kakina ogi ana8enima8an Kije Manidon,*

Kakina pakebinagani8i8ag.

Ka8in a8iag tesi e mino ijitcigedj,

ka8in 8a8adj iaga pejig.

Psaume 14.1-3; 53.2-4(1-3)

¹³ *Odanime8ini8an ka odji sagidjisenigin odoni8akag,
mi maia pejig8an tcibai mitigo8aj kiabadj ka ceab8esig
ejinag8anigin.*

Kidji 8agackibina8adjin a8iagon

odinabadjtona8an odenana8an.

Mi maia kinebig opitcibo8in ejinag8anigin odikido8ini8an.

Psaume 5.10(9)

Psaume 140.4(3)

¹⁴ *Pijicig madjigij8e8ag acitc kiji8atagozi8ag.*

Psaume 10.7

¹⁵ *Pijicig ick8ata8ag kidji madji toda8a8adjin acitc kidji nisa8adjin a8iagon.*

¹⁶ *Adigotc eja8adj okodagia8an a8iagon acitc okackendamia8an.*

¹⁷ *Ka8in okikendasina8a kidji mino 8idji8idi8adj.*

Ésaïe 59.7-8

¹⁸ *Ka8in odji pejig omanadjiasi8a8an Kije Manidon.”*

Psaume 36.2(1)

Mi mezinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag.

¹⁹ Kikikenimananag panima Coda8innig ki nosoneamo8adjin kakina Inakonige8inan kagi minigo8apanin Kije Manidon. Ka8in dac a8iag kadagi ikidosi ega e kikendag e panaagedj, acitc kakina a8iag Kije Manidon oga tibakonigon. ²⁰ Ka8in mega iaga pejig a8iag ka nosoneagin Coda8inni Inakonige8ini ogagi odji k8aiak8abamigosin Kije Manidon. Motci inabandanon ini Inakonige8inan a8iagog kidji odji pabiziskenimidizo8adj e panaage8adj.

Adi eji ag8acimadjin Kije Manido a8iagon

²¹ Aja dac nogom kigi kikendamonigomin adi eji k8aiak8abamadjin a8ian Kije Manido, ega e abadagin inakonige8inan. Mi ii ka mikodamo8adj niganadjimo8innig, acitc Mois ke8in, apitc ka ojibiagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. ²² Jesus Christan e teb8eta8andjin a8iagon 8edji k8aiak8abamadjin Kije Manido. Kakina dac ka teb8eta8andjin Jesosan ododji k8aiak8abaman, ka8in mega opepakanenimasi8an a8iagon. ²³ Kakina mega ki patadi8ag, acitc ka8in a8iag okackitosin kidji 8idji8adjin Kije Manidon ka apitci icpendagozindjin. ²⁴ Kije Manido dac ka kitci kije8adizidj oca8eniman a8iagon kidji k8aiak8abamadjin, egi pidjini8adjin Jesus Christan kidji kasiama8andjin opatado8ini8an. ²⁵ Kije Manido ogi pagideniman Jesosan kidji nibondjin, kidji gi odji kasiigadenigin opatado8ini8an igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan. Midac ii ka todag Kije Manido kidji 8abadai8edj e kitci k8aiakozidj. 8eckadj ako ki kitci cacibendam acitc ka8in ododji pajacte8asi8an a8iagon tasinigotc ka pi iji patadindjin. ²⁶ Kin8ej ki kitci cacibendam, nogom kidji gi 8abadai8edj adi eji k8aiak8abamadjin a8iagon. Midac iidi eji 8abadai8edj e k8aiakozidj acitc e k8aiak8abamadjin kakina ka teb8eta8andjin Jesosan.

²⁷ Tag8ani na dac kegoni kidji gi odji kitci inadjimidizopan a8iag? Ka8in kegon tag8asinon! Kana kida odji inadjimidizosimin k8aiak e nosoneamakonin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan? Kasa 8in odji pejig inabadasino8an ini! Panima ki teb8etamak kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamigo8ak Kije Manido. ²⁸ Kikikendananan mega Kije Manido e odji k8aiak8abamadjin a8ian ka iji teb8eta8andjin Jesosan, ka8in 8in ka iji mino ijitcigendjin e nosoneamindjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. ²⁹ Kije Manido ketcinadj ka8in eta Coda8innig Okije Manidomi8an ini, kakina kodagiag a8iagog acitc Okije Manidomi8an. ³⁰ Motci pejigo Kije Manido. Coda8innig dac, ka iji teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan oga odji k8aiak8abamigo8an Kije Manidon. Acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj mi pejig8an ke todago8adjin, ka iji teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan oga odji k8aiak8abamigo8an Kije Manidon. ³¹ Kicpin dac ka iji teb8etamak odji k8aiak8abimigo8ak Kije Manido, mi na e 8ebinamakonin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan? Ka8in iidi kitodasinanan! Tiegodj, kinisidotananan adi maia epitendag8agin.

4

Abanaam (Abraham) ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon, midac 8edji ki odji k8aiak8abamigodjin

¹ Mik8enimadan Abanaam (Abraham), 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminaban. Adi ka ijisedj? ² Kicpin sa ki odji k8aiak8abamigogobanen Kije Manidon omino ijitcige8inan odji, kadagi odji inadjimidizoban ii. Ka8in sa dac kegoni ogi aiasin kegi odji kitci

inadjimidizopan e pidasamabindjin Kije Manidon. ³ Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Abanaam ogi tebsetaŝan Kije Manidon,
midac ŝedji ki odji kŝaiakŝabamigodjin.”*

Genèse 15.6

⁴ Apitc aŝiag ki mikimodj, inendagozi kidji kijikaŝaganiŝidj ka kackitamadzodj. Kaŝin dac “Caŝendjigan niminigo” kadagi ikidosi apitc kijikaŝaganiŝidj. ⁵ Anic dac kaŝin okackitosin aŝiag kegoni kidji todag kidji gi odji kackitamadzodj kidji kŝaiakŝabamigodjin Kije Manidon. Panimagotc ki tebsetaŝadjin Kije Manidon, ka kŝaiakŝabamandjin ka patadindjin. Kije Manidon dac oga igon: “Kikasiaman ka iji patadian. Kikŝaiakŝabamin,” kada inaganiŝi. ⁶ Mi iidi keŝin ka ojibiigedj David. Ogi mikoman aŝian kagi kŝaiakŝabamigondjin Kije Manidon, misaŝadj ega kegoni egi todamindjin kidji kackitamadzondjin. “Caŝendagozi aa aŝiag” ki ikido. Mi mega ooŝe ka ojibiigedj:

⁷ *“Caŝendagoziŝag igiŝe kagi kaŝiigadenigin opatadoŝiniŝan,
kagi ponenimaganiŝiŝadj egi madji todamoŝadj.*

⁸ *Caŝendagozi aaŝe ega ŝikad ke pajacteŝaganiŝidj
opatadoŝinan odji.”*

Psaume 32.1-2

⁹ Ikidomagan na mi eta Codaŝinnig, kagi pakŝejŝaganiŝiŝadj, kidji caŝendagoziŝadj iidi? Kaŝin iidi ikidomagasinon. ŝaŝadj igiŝe ega kagi pakŝejŝaganiŝiŝadj kada caŝendagoziŝag. Aja kigi ikidomin aaŝe Abanaam egi tebsetaŝadjin Kije Manidon, midac ŝedji ki odji kŝaiakŝabamigodjin. ¹⁰ Anapitc dac ii ka ijiŝebanigobanen? Ka ickŝa pakŝejŝaganiŝigobanen na Abanaam, kekŝan na abŝamaci ka pakŝejŝaganiŝigobanen? Apitc ka kŝaiakŝabamigogobanen Abanaam Kije Manidon, kaŝin maci pakŝejŝaganiŝisigoban. ¹¹ Nage dac ki pakŝejŝaganiŝi, kidji ŝabadaiŝedj aja egi kŝaiakŝabamigodjin Kije Manidon otebsetamoŝin odji, abŝamaci pakŝejŝaganiŝigobanen. “Nidadaminan” dac odapitenimaŝan Abanaaman kakina ka tebsetamoŝadj, egi odji kŝaiakŝabamaganiŝiŝadj otebsetamoŝiniŝa odji, misaŝadj ega egi pakŝejŝaganiŝiŝadj. ¹² Mi acitc e iji odadamiŝadj igiŝe kagi pakŝejŝaganiŝiŝadj, kicpin ega inendamodj e kŝaiakŝabamigoŝadjin Kije Manidon egi pakŝejŝaganiŝiŝadj. Panima ki tebsetaŝaŝadjin Kije Manidon, e kagikinaŝabamaŝadjin kidadaminanan Abanaaman adi ka pi tebsetamindjin abŝamaci pakŝejŝaganiŝindjin.

*Ka tebsetamoŝadj oga odisigonaŝa iiŝeni
kagi ikidondjin Kije Manidon kidji migiŝendjin*

¹³ ŝeckadj Kije Manido ogi inagoban Abanaaman acitc iniŝe Abanaamikag ke odaigizindjin: “Kiga tibendanaŝa aki.” Abanaam ogi tebsetaŝan Kije Manidon acitc ogi odji kŝaiakŝabamigon, mi ŝedji ki inaganiŝidj ii, kaŝin ŝin ii egi nosoneagin Codaŝinni Inakonigeŝinan. ¹⁴ Kicpin mega Kije Manido minapanin iniŝe ka nosoneamindjin Codaŝinni Inakonigeŝinan iiŝeni kagi ikidodj kidji migiŝedj, kitci nanaŝadanodok sa dac tebsetamoŝin, acitc kaŝin odji pejig abadasinidok Kije Manido kagi ikidogobanen. ¹⁵ Apitc ako aŝiagog nodamoŝadjin Codaŝinni Inakonigeŝinan, kaŝin onosoneasinaŝan. Onickiigon dac Kije Manido. Kicpin ega tagŝagin inakonigeŝinan, kaŝin tagŝasini kegoni aŝiag kidji gi odji kikendag e panaagedj.

¹⁶ Aŝiagog dac e tebsetamoŝadj, mi ke odji odisigoŝadj iiŝeni kagi ikidondjin Kije Manidon kidji migiŝendjin. Kaŝin kegoni ogagi todasinaŝa kidji kackitamadzodj, ocaŝenimigoŝan Kije Manidon. Kakinagotc Abanaamikag ka odaigiziŝadj, okikendanaŝa kidji minaganiŝiŝadj. Kaŝin ŝin eta kagi odisigoŝadjin Codaŝinni Inakonigeŝinan ominigoŝan Kije Manidon, ominigoŝan acitc igiŝe kagi tebsetaŝaŝadjin tabickotc Abanaam kagi iji tebsetamogobanen. Kidadaminan mega aa Abanaam kakina ka taciak. ¹⁷ Mi gotc maia pejigŝan kagi ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Kije Manido ogi inan Abanaaman:

*Kigi minin mane kinikag kidji iji odaiagizi8adj,
e tajike8adj ka iji manenigin akin.”*

Genèse 17.5

Tabickotc kidadaminan ogi apiteniman Abanaaman Kije Manido. Abanaam mega ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon, ka abidjibaandjin ka nibondjin, acitc e motci anim8endjin kakina ka kijendamindjin kegoni, ega mamakadj kegoni e abadjitondjin.

¹⁸ Misa8adj kakina a8iagon e inenimigodjin nana8adj e pitodj kidji aia8adjin abinodjijan, kiabadj Abanaam ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon acitc ki apacenimo8age. Ki ani kitci mane8ag dac Abanaamikag e odaiagizi8adj, e ani tajike8adj iima ka iji manenigin akin. Mi gotc maia ka ijsisenig adi kagi igopanin Kije Manidon:

*“Mi gotc maia ke apitci kitci mane8adj a8iagog
kinikag ke odaiagizi8adj.”*

Genèse 15.5

¹⁹ Aja 8aiej midasomidana8e (100) pibon8ezigoban Abanaam apitc kagi igogobanen ii Kije Manidon. Okikendanaban aja e ani nibomaganig o8ia8, acitc o8idigemaganan Saran ega e kackitondjin kidji aia8andjin abinodjijan. Midac misa8adj kiabadj ogi sozi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon. ²⁰ Ka8in odji pejig ododji poni teb8etasin, ka8in 8ikad ogi inendasin ega kidji odisigodj adi Kije Manidon kagi igogobanen. Tiegodj, a8acamej ki ani sozi teb8etam, acitc ogi icpeniman Kije Manidon. ²¹ Maiagotc oketcinamendanagoban e aiamindjin macka8izi8ini Kije Manidon kidji todamindjin adi kagi ikidondjin. ²² Mi 8edji ki k8aiak8abamigodjin. ²³ Ii kagi ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Ogi k8aiak8abamigon,”

Genèse 15.6

ka8in 8in eta Abanaam odji 8edji ki ojibiigadenig. ²⁴ Kekina8it acitc 8edji ki ojibiigadeg, ka teb8eta8aiak Kije Manido kagi abidjibaadjin Jesosan ka Tibeniminak nibo8inikag. Kiga k8aiak8abamigonan dac Kije Manido. ²⁵ Kije Manido ogi pagideniman Jesosan kidji nibondjin kipatado8ininanan odji, acitc ogi abidjibaan kidji gi odji k8aiak8abaminak.

5

Kimino 8idji8anan Kije Manido

¹ Kigi odji k8aiak8abamigonan dac Kije Manido osa mega kiteb8eta8anan. Aja dac nogom kimino 8idji8anan, adi Jesus Christan ka Tibeniminak kagi pi ijitcigendjin odji.

² Osa mega kiteb8etananan, Jesus kigi minigonan kidji ani kikendam8aiak Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in, acitc dac mi ii8e ca8endjige8in odji 8edji nogom sogigaba8iak kiteb8etamo8inakag. Kimodjigendananan dac osa mega kiketcinamendananan kekina8it kidji icpendagoziak, tabickotc Kije Manido ka iji icpendagozidj. ³ Ka8in dac 8in ii eta 8edji modjigendamak. Acitc kimodjigendananan misa8adj e kodagito8ak, osa mega kikikendananan kidji ani cacibendamak. ⁴ Apitc dac ani cacibendamak, kiga sogideemin. Apitc dac sogideeik, Kije Manidokag kiga iji apacenimomin. ⁵ Ka8in dac ceck8at kiga iji apacenimosimin. Kije Manido mega kigi kitci ca8enimigonan kidji kikendamak kideinakag adi epitci sagiinak, Mino Manidon dac kagi minigo8ak kigi kikendamonigonan ii.

⁶ Meg8adj kiabadj ega e kackito8akoban kidji 8idjiidizo8ak, Jesus Christ ki pi nda nibo kina8it odji kagi patadiak, maia apitc Kije Manido 8eckadj kagi onendamogobanen kidji iji8ebanig. ⁷ Kitci sanagan dac a8iag kidji pagidenimidizodj kidji nibodj kodag a8ian odji, misa8adj kitci 8e8enda e nosoneamindjin ini a8ian Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Ne8ad dac a8iag kada odji pagidenimidizoban kidji nibodj kodag a8ian odji kicpin kitci mino ijitcigendjin ini a8ian. ⁸ Jesus Christ dac 8in ki pagidenimidizo kidji nibodj kina8it odji, meg8adj kiabadj e nta patadiakoban. Midac iidi Kije Manido e iji 8abadainak adi epitci sagiinak.

⁹ Jesus kagi pagidenimidizodj kidji nibodj, mi 8edji ki k8aiak8abamigo8ak aja Kije Manido. Midac ketcinadj kidji ag8acimigo8ak Jesus, ega kidji nickenimigo8ak Kije Manido acitc ega kidji pajacteogo8ak. ¹⁰ Kimadjenimanaban ako Kije Manido, misa8adj dac kigi minigonan kidji mino 8idji8aiak, egi pagidenimidizondjin Og8izisan kidji nibondjin. Ketcinadj dac, aja egi minigo8ak kidji mino 8idji8aiak, kiga ag8acimigonan, Og8izisan nogom e pimadizindjin. ¹¹ Ka8in dac 8in ii eta inigik. Nogom acitc kikitci modjigendananan e kikenimaiak Kije Manido, ka Tibeniminak mega Jesus Christ aja kigi minigonan kidji mino 8idji8aiak Kije Manido.

Adam acitc Jesus mikomagani8i8ag

¹² Apitc pejig eta nabe ka patadidj, Adam ka ijinikazodj, mi ka odji tag8ag patado8in ooma akikag. Egi tag8ag dac patado8in, mi ka odji tag8ag nibo8in acitc. Kakina dac a8iagog kada nibo8ag osa mega kakina ki patadi8ag. ¹³ Aja 8eckadj tag8anogoban patado8in ooma akikag, ab8amaci Kije Manido kidji minadjin Moisan Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Ka8in dac pekic ki ani agidjigadesini a8iagog inigik e patadi8adj, ka8in mega maci tag8asinobanin Inakonige8inan. ¹⁴ Midac misa8adj, ka ako tegobanen Adam, pinici ka ani tegobanen Mois, panima kakina a8iagog ki nibo8ag. Ki nibo Adam ega egi ndota8adjin kagi ikidondjin Kije Manidon. Acitc dac 8a8adj igi8e ega iidi kagi iji patadi8apan, panima ke8ina8a ki nibo8ag.

Adam ki8abadaigonan adi ke ijinagozinipanin Jesosan, nage ke pi tag8icinipanin. ¹⁵ Pekic dac pepakan apitendagozi8ag igi eji ni8i8adj a8iagog. Kije Manido oca8endjige8in ka8in pejig8an inendag8asini Adam opatado8in ka inendag8anig. Teb8e, pejig eta a8iag egi patadidj, mi 8edji kitci mane ki nibo8adj. Anic dac, Kije Manido 8in okitci ca8endjige8in, na8adj kitci apitendag8ani. E kitci kije8adzidj, ogi kitci ca8eniman kitci mane a8iagon, adi ini8e pejig kodagian a8ian Jesus Christan kagi pi iji mino ijitcigendjin odji. ¹⁶ Apitc aa pejig a8iag Adam ka patadidj, ki odji tibakonagani8i. Ick8a dac ii, kakina a8iagog ki pajacte8agani8i8ag egi patadi8adj. Kitci pakan dac ijise apitc Kije Manido e ca8enimadjin a8iagon. Misa8adj egi kitci nta patadindjin, oca8eniman acitc ododji k8aiak8abaman. ¹⁷ Teb8e sa pejig eta a8iag nitam ki patadi. Kakina dac a8iagog ki pi odji nibo8ag, egi patadidj aa pejig a8iag. Anic dac na8adj kitci apitendag8ani adi ka pi todag aa pejig kodag a8iag Jesus Christ. Nogom kakina a8iagog ka odisigo8adj Kije Manidon okitci ca8endjige8ini acitc ka ca8enimigo8adjin kidji k8aiakozi8adj, kada pimadizi8ag e sogigaba8i8adj.

¹⁸ Pejig dac eta a8iag ka patadidj, kakina a8iagog ki odji pajacte8agani8i8ag. Mi pejig8an, pejig kodag a8iag ka kitci k8aiak8adzidj, kakina a8iagog ogi odji k8aiak8abamigo8an Kije Manidon acitc ogi odji minigo8an pimadizi8ini. ¹⁹ Pejig a8iag ka8in ododji ndota8asin Kije Manidon, midac mane a8iagog patado8innig 8edji ki inenimagani8i8adj. Mi pejig8an, pejig kodag a8iag ogi todan adi ka iji nda8endamindjin Kije Manidon, midac mane a8iagog kada odji k8aiak8abamagani8i8ag ii odji.

²⁰ Kije Manido ogi minan a8iagon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, a8acamej kidji gi ani kikendamindjin adi epitci kitci patadindjin. Midac a8acamej egi ani kikendamindjin adi epitci kitci patadindjin, a8acamej acitc ogi ani kikendana8a Kije Manidon okitci ca8endjige8ini. ²¹ Teb8e macka8izimaganogoban patado8in. Okitci cagodjiigona8agoban mega a8iagog, midac panima 8edji ki nibo8adj. Midac pejig8an, kitci macka8izimagani Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in. Ododji k8aiak8abaman mega a8iagon, kidji gi odisigondjin kagige pimadizi8ini. 8in ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ kagi pi todag 8edji ki ijisenig ii.

6

Ka8in aja patado8inikag kidiji tibendagozisimin

¹ Adi dac ke ikido8akoban? Apanigotc na kida nta patadimin, na8adj kidji mininak Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in? ² Ka8in 8ikad iidi kida inendasinanan! Ka8in mega aja patado8inikag kidiji tibendagozisimin. Ka8in dac aja kigagi nta patadisimin. ³ Kikikendana8adok kakina ka taciak kagi iji sigaadazo8ak kidji gi 8idji8aiak Jesus Christ, mi maia ka 8idji nibomaiak ejinagoziak. ⁴ Apitc ka sigaadazo8ak, mi maia ka 8idji nibomaiak acitc kekina8it ka naasigo8ak ejinagoziak. Kije Manido dac Kidadaminan kigi minigonan ocki pimadizi8ini, mi maia pejig8an kagi abidjibaadjin Jesus Christan nibo8inikag, omacka8izi8in ma8adji ka kitci icpendag8anig e abadjitodj. ⁵ Jesusikag dac kidiji mama8isemin, egi nibo8ak tabickotc 8in kagi iji nibodj. Midac ketcinadj Kije Manido kiga abidjibaigonan tabickotc kagi iji abidjibaadjin Jesusan. ⁶ Ab8amaci ka madji teb8etamak, kigi kitci madjakamigizimin. Kikikendananan dac apitc Jesus ka nibodj tcibaiatigokag, mi maia tabickotc kagi acidak8aigadegobanen 8eckadj kimadji inadizi8inan ejinag8ag, kidji gi 8anadjitcigadeg ii kimadji inadizi8inan, ega dac 8ikad mina8adj patado8in kidji gi tibenimigo8ak. ⁷ Ick8a nibodj mega a8iag, ka8in aja patado8ini otibenimigosin.

⁸ Apitc Jesus Christ ka nibodj, mi maia kekina8it ka 8idji nibomaiak ejinagoziak. Kiteb8etananan dac kidji 8idji pimadizimaiak. ⁹ Kikikendananan egi abidjibadj Jesus Christ, ka8in dac 8ikad mina8adj kada nibosi. Ka8in aja nibo8ini ogagi cagodjiigosin. ¹⁰ Apitc kagi nibodj, abidinaj eta ki nibo, kidji odji cagodjitodj patado8ini. Nogom dac aja ki abidjiba, acitc iji pimadizi kidji odji min8endamiadjin Kije Manidon. ¹¹ Mi pejig8an kina8a ejiseieg. Kikikendana8a mi maia ka nibo8eg kekina8a ejinagoziegoban, ega dac aja patado8in kidji gi tibenimigo8eg. Nogom dac kidiji pimadizim kidji odji min8endamieg Kije Manido, kitaji 8idji8a8a mega Jesus Christ.

¹² Ka8in aja pagidinakegon patado8in kidji tibendagin kia8i8an ke nibomaga-gin, kidji todameg adi eji madji mosa8endamomagagin. ¹³ Ka8in 8a8adj pejig eji pakezieg pagidinakegon patado8inikag kidji iji tibendag8ag, kidji 8i madjakamigizieg. Tiegodj, pagidinik Kije Manido kidji tibenimigo8eg, aja mega mi maia kagi abid-jibaigo8eg nibo8inikag ejinagozieg. Pagidinamaok Kije Manido kidji tibendagin kak-ina ka iji papakezieg kia8i8akag, kidji gi k8aiak8adizieg. ¹⁴ Midac ka8in aja pagid-inakegon patado8in kidji tibenimigo8eg. Aja mega kigi odisigona8a Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in, ka8in dac aja Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kitibenimigosina8a, ka 8abadai8emagagin e patadiege.

Panima ki k8aiak8adiziak

¹⁵ Adi dac 8a ikidomagag ii? Kida patadimin na, aja egi odisigo8ak Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in, acitc ega Coda8inni Inakonige8inan e tibenimigo8akonin? Ka8in 8ikad iidi kida inendasinanan! ¹⁶ Kikikendana8adok kicpin pagidenimidizo8eg kidji anokita8eg acitc kidji ndota8eg a8iag, kitibenimigo8a aa a8iag ka ndota8eg. Mi pe-jig8an, kicpin nta patadiege, patado8in kitibenimigona8a, midac ke odji nibo8eg. Kicpin dac ndota8eg Kije Manido, 8inikag kidiji tibendagozim, acitc kiga k8aiak8adizim. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ 8eckadj ako kikitci tibenimigona8aban patado8in. Enigokodeeieg dac kigi ndotana8a ii kikinoamage8in kagi odisigo8eg. Aja dac kigi pagidjickagona8a, ega kiabadj patado8in kidji tibenimigo8eg. Kigi pagidenimidizom dac Kije Manido kidji tibenimigo8eg, kidji gi odji k8aiak8adiziege. Mig8etc dac inadan Kije Manido! ¹⁹ Sanagan 8e8enda kidji nisidotameg adi 8a iji kikinoamaonagok. Nimikomag dac a8iagog ka tibenimagani8i8adj kidji anokitage8adj, kidji gi odji 8idjiinagok kidji ani nisidotameg. 8eckadj ako kidiji pagidenimidizona8aban patado8inikag kidji iji tibendagoziege. Ka iji papakeziege dac kia8i8akag kigi inabadjitona8an madji aido8in kidji pabamendameg acitc anodjigotc kidji iji madjakamigiziege. Nogom dac pagidenimidizok Kije Manidokag kidji iji tibendagoziege, 8e8enda kidji gi inabadjito8eg adi eji papakeziege kia8i8akag, kidji gi odji k8aiak8adiziege acitc kidji gi odji paiekideeieg.

²⁰ 8eckadj ako meg8adj e tibenimigo8egoban patado8in, ka8in kikackitosina8aban kidji k8aiak8adizieg. ²¹ Nogom dac kidagadendana8a adi ka iji madjakamigiziegoban 8eckadj. Ka8in odji pejig kigi odji 8idjiigosina8a iidi ka inakamigiziegoban! Tiegodj kada nibo8ag igi8e iidi ka inakamigizi8adj. ²² Nogom dac ka8in aja patado8in kitibenimigosina8a, aja Kije Manido kitibenimigo8a kidji anokita8eg. Kidodji 8idjiigo8a dac kidji ani paiekideeieg, aja Kije Manido e tibenimigo8eg kiga odji odisigona8a kagige pimadizi8in. ²³ Kicpin mega patadiak, kikackitamadzomin kidji nibo8ak. Kije Manido dac 8in kica8enimigonan kagige kidji pimadiziak, e abadjadjin Jesus Christan ka Tibeniminak.

7

Coda8inni Inakonige8inan

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Kikikendana8a adi ejinag8ag inakonige8in, kiga nisidotana8a dac adi 8a ikido8an. Kikikendana8adok panima a8iag ki nosoneag inakonige8ini meg8adj eta e pimadizidj. ² Ik8e ka niba8idj, ka8in inendagozisi kidji naganadjin o8idigemaganan meg8adj kiabadj pimadizindjin, kodagian nabon kidji a8i 8idji tajikemadjin. Mi mega iidi ejinag8ag inakonige8in. Kicpin dac nibondjin o8idigemaganan, ka8in aja mamakadj oga nosoneasin ii inakonige8ini. ³ Kicpin kiabadj pimadizindjin o8idigemaganan acitc dac kodagian nabon 8idji tajikemadjin, ikidonani8an madji aido8ini e pabamendag. Kicpin dac nibondjin o8idigemaganan, aja mina8adj kadagi niba8i. Ii dac apitc kodagian nabon 8idigemadjin, ka8in aja madji aido8ini opabamendasin.

⁴ Nidjiki8eg! Mi iidi ka ijiseieg kekina8a. Ka8in aja mamakadj kiga nosoneasina8an Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Apitc mega Jesus Christ ka nibodj, mi maia tabickotc ka nibo8eg kekina8a ejinagozieg, 8inikag kidji gi iji tibendagozieg, 8in kagi abidjibaagani8idj nibo8inikag. Midac kigagi anokita8anan Kije Manido, e k8aiak8akamigiziak. ⁵ 8eckadj ako adigotc eji min8endamak kidiji pimadizinanaban. Apitc ako e nodamakobanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, kia8inakag kikitci madji mosa8endanaban kidji patadiak. Iidi e inakamigiziakoban, kikackitamadzinanaban kidji nibo8ak. ⁶ 8eckadj ako, mi maia ka midjimapinigo8akoban Coda8inni Inakonige8inan ejinagoziakoban. Nogom dac aja Kije Manido kigi pagidabaogonan. Midac tabickotc ka nibo8adj ejinagoziak, ka8in dac aja mamakadj kiga nosoneasinanan Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, tabickotc ka nibo8adj. Nogom pakan kidiji anokita8anan Kije Manido, adi eji 8abadaigo8ak Mino Manido, ka8in ka todamakoban 8eckadj kagi iji ojibiigadegobanen Coda8inni Inakonige8inikag.

Coda8inni Inakonige8inan 8abadai8emaganon adi ejinag8ag patado8in

⁷ Adi dac ke ikido8akoban? Kipataigonanan na Coda8inni Inakonige8inan? Ka8in 8ikad kida inendasinan iidi! Kicpin ega ki tag8agibanin ini Inakonige8inan, ka8in nidagi kikendasin adi ejinag8ag patado8in. Kicpin ega iidi inakonigemagagibanin:

“Ka8in kiga mosa8endasina8a kidjipimadizimi8a odaiman,” Exode 20.17; Deutéronome 5.21

ka8in nidagi kikendasin e patadian e mosa8endam8agin kodag a8iag odaiman. ⁸ Midac apitc ka nodaman ii inakonige8in, na8adj nigi 8i patadinaban, acitc kakina anodj kegon nimadji mosa8endanaban. Kicpin mega ega tag8ag inakonige8in, ka8in 8i patadisi8ag a8iagog. ⁹ 8eckadj ako, ab8amaci kikendamabanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, “8e8enda nipimadizinan” nidinendanaban ako. Midac apitc ka kikendamani adi eji nda8endag Kije Manido, nigi 8i madji patadinaban. ¹⁰ Midac maia kagi nibo8an ejinagoziaban. Kije Manido ki migi8e ini Inakonige8inan kidji gi pimadizindjin

a8iagon, anic dac mi maia kagi nibo8an apitc ka nodamabanin ini Inakonige8inan eji-nagozian. ¹¹ Apitc mega ka nodamabanin ini Inakonige8inan, na8adj nig i 8i ani patadinaban. Patado8in dac nig i 8agackibinigon, acitc nig i nisigon, egi nodamabanin ini Inakonige8inan. ¹² Midac Coda8inni Inakonige8inan Kije Manidokag odosemaganon. Kakina pepejig inakonige8in iima ka tag8ag Kije Manidokag odosemagan, acitc min8acin, acitc ki8abadaigonan adi kegi iji k8aiak8adiziak. ¹³ Nigi nisigonadog8enan na dac ini ka min8acigin Inakonige8inan? Ka8in 8ikad kida inendasinanani iidi! Tiegodj patado8in kagi nisigo8an. Nigi nodanan ini ka min8acigin Inakonige8inan, misa8adj dac ka8in nidodji nosoneasinan, midac 8edji ki patadian acitc 8edji ki nibo8an. Midac iidi 8edji kikendjigadeg patado8in adi maia ejinag8ag. Ini dac Inakonige8inan 8abadai8emaganon adi epitci madji todamak apitc patadiak.

Ni8i mino ijitcige, pekic dac ka8in nitodasin

¹⁴ Kikikendananan Kije Manidokag e odjimagagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Nin dac nimotci a8iago8inan, acitc mi maia anokitage8inni ka tibenimagani8idj eji-nagozian, e anokitaman patado8in. ¹⁵ Ka8in ninisidotasin adi enakamigizian. Ka8in mega nidinakamigizisi adi eji nda8endaman. Tiegodj, eji madjendaman nitodan. ¹⁶ Kicpin dac kikendaman enakamigizian adi eji ega nda8endaman, 8abadai8emagan e kikendamanin e min8acigin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. ¹⁷ Midac apitc panaageian, ka8in nin ka todaman. Patado8in ka tibenimigo8an ka todamomagag. ¹⁸ Nikikendan ega e tag8ag kegon e min8acig ninikag, e motci a8iago8ian. Ni8i mino ijitcige mega, pekic dac ka8in nikackitosin. ¹⁹ Ka8in nimino inakamigizisi adi eji nda8endaman. Tiegodj pijicig nimadji inakamigizinan ka iji ega nda8endaman. ²⁰ Kicpin dac inakamigizian adi eji ega nda8endaman, ka8in sa nin ka todaman. Patado8in ka tibenimigo8an ka todamomagag.

²¹ Ni8abandan dac pijicig oo8e e iji8ebizian. Apitc 8i mino todaman, mi eta kidji madji todaman eji kackito8an. ²² Nideikag ni8i nosoneanan Kije Manido odinakonige8inan. ²³ Pekic dac ni8abandan adi enakamigizian ako. Pijicig ninosonean kodag inakonige8in, ega e inakamigizian adi ka iji nda8endaman. Pijicig nipatadinan, mi maia patado8in ka tibenimigo8an kidji anokitaman e todaman. ²⁴ Nikitci kidimagizinan! Niga nibonan ii odji adi kagi iji panaageian. A8enen dac ke 8idokaoidj? ²⁵ Mig8etc nidina Kije Manido, ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ mega aa ke 8idokaoidj!

Midac 8edji ekido8an oo8e. Nideikag nikitci 8i anokita8a Kije Manido, e nosoneam8agin odinakonige8inan. Pekic dac enakamigizian ako, pijicig nipatadinan, tabickotc patado8in tibenimigo8aban kidji anokitaman.

8

Pimadizi8ini ka minadjin a8iagon Mino Manido

¹ Nogom dac ka8in 8ikad Kije Manido oga ick8aienimasi8an ini a8iagon Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagozindjin. ² Mino Manido mega aja nitibenimig, ka minadjin pimadizi8ini ini8e Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagozindjin. Ka8in dac aja patado8in nitibenimigosin kidji odji nibo8an. ³ Kakina a8iag cagozi, acitc ka8in a8iag okackitosin kidji ndotagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, kidji gi odji odisigodj pimadizi8ini. Kije Manido dac ogi pidjini8an 8in Og8izisan ooma akig, kidji pi anicinabe8iidizondjin, tabickotc kina8it ka patadiak kidji pi ijinagozindjin, kidji pi nda nibondjin kipatado8ininanan odji. Mi iidi kagi iji cagodjitodj patado8ini, ega 8ikad mina8adj patado8in kidji cagodjiigo8ak. ⁴ Ogi todan iidi kidji gi k8aiak8adiziak, adi enakonigemaganigin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kidji inadiziak. Nogom dac kitodananan adi eji nda8endag Mino Manido, ka8in 8in kitodasinanan adi kina8it tibina8e eji kitci madji mosa8endamak kidji todamak.

⁵ Igi8e ka inakamigizi8adj adi 8ina8a tibina8e eji mosa8endamo8adj kidji to-damo8adj, mi eta mo8ag ka iji min8endamo8adj eji mamidonendamo8adj. Igi8e dac ka inakamigizi8adj adi eji nda8endamindjin Mino Manidon, apanigotc omami-donendana8a adi ke iji min8endamia8adjjin Mino Manidon. ⁶ Igi8e apanigotc ka mamidonendamo8adj 8ina8a eta kidji min8endamiidizo8adj, kada ni8o8ag. Igi8e dac apanigotc ka mamidonendamo8adj kidji min8endamia8adjjin Mino Manidon, kada pi-madizi8ag acitc kada pekadendamog. ⁷ Igi8e apanigotc ka mamidonendamo8adj adi eji min8endamo8adj, ka8in odji pejig osagiasi8a8an Kije Manidon. Ka8in otodasina8a adi enakonigendjin Kije Manidon, acitc ka8in 8a8adj okackitosina8a kidji ndota8a8adjjin. ⁸ Igi8e apanigotc ka todamo8adj adi eji min8endamo8adj, ka8in okackitosina8a kidji min8endamia8adjjin Kije Manidon.

⁹ Kina8a dac, ka8in apanigotc kitodasina8a adi eji min8endameg. Tiegodj, kitodana8a adi eji min8endag Mino Manido, kikigickago8a mega. Kicpin a8iag ega kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, ka8in Jesus Christikag iji tibendagozisi. ¹⁰ Kicpin dac kigickago8eg Jesus Christ, Mino Manido kiminigo8a pimadizi8ini, misa8adj e inendag8agin kia8i8an kidji nibomagagin egi patadie8. Kik8aiak8abamigo8a mega Kije Manido. ¹¹ Kije Manido ogi abidjiba8an Jesus Christan ni8o8inikag. Kicpin dac Omino Manidoman kigickago8eg, ketcinam kiga abidjibaigo8a kekina8a, e abadi8adjjin Mino Manidon ka kigickago8eg kidji koki pimadizimagagin kia8i8an ke nibomagagin.

¹² Nidjiki8eg! Panima ki inadiziak ka iji min8endag Mino Manido, ka8in sa kidi-nendagozisi8in kidji iji inadiziak kina8it tibina8e eji min8endamak. ¹³ Kicpin inadizieg adi eji min8endameg, kiga nibom. Anic dac kicpin pagidineg Mino Manido kidji 8idji8o8eg, kidji gi poni ijtci8eieg kakina ka iji madji inakamigizieg kia8i8akag, kagige kiga pimadizim.

¹⁴ Kakina a8iagog Kije Manidon Omino Manidomini ka nosone8a8adjjin, Kije Manido odabinodjijiman ijinagozi8ag. ¹⁵ Mino Manido mega kagi odisigo8eg ka8in 8in kimadji todagozi8a acitc ka8in kinada8enimigosi8a mina8adj kidji segizieg. Mino Manidon megada ka minigo8eg Kije Manido, odabinodjijiman kidji ijinagozieg, acitc 8in ka pagidinigo8ak kakina pepejig e taciak "Nidadam!" kidji gi ijinikanaiak Kije Manido. ¹⁶ Mino Manido ki8idamagonan kideinakag Kije Manido odabinodjijiman e ijinagoziak. ¹⁷ Odabinodjijiman dac e ijinagoziak, kiga odji minigonan ini mino kegonan ka kana8endagin odabinodjijiman odji. Kina8it acitc Jesus Christ ma8asag kiga odisigonan ini mino kegonan. Kicpin mega kodagito8ak tabickotc ke8in kagi iji kodagitodj, kiga odisigonan icpendagozi8in tabickotc 8in.

Icpendagozi8in ke odisigo8ak

¹⁸ Teb8e kikitci kodagitomom nogom. Anic dac nikikendan inigik eji kodagito8ak no-gom, ka8in inigik ijinag8asinon ke ijinag8ag icpendagozi8ini ke minigo8ak Kije Manido. ¹⁹ Kakina kegonan kagi kijendagin Kije Manido kitci piomaganon kidji odjtiscisenig apitc ke 8abadai8edj Kije Manido adi ini8e odabinodjijiman. ²⁰ Kakina mega kegonan Kije Manido kagi kijendagin ki adjitcigadeni8an, ega kidji apitendag8anigin. Ka8in iidi iji nda8endamomagasino8an ini kegonan, 8in Kije Manido kagi iji onendag iidi. 8in mega odiji nda8endanaban ²¹ nigodin kidji odjtiscisenig ega 8ikad mina8adj kidji 8anadanigin ini kegonan kagi kijendagin, tabickotc nogom ka iji nta 8anadanigin. Ka8in mega aja onada8endasinaban kidji cagodjticigadenigin, tiegodj kidji aiandinjin ke8ina8a icpendagozi8ini, tabickotc ke aiandinjin Kije Manido odabinodjijiman.

²² Kikikendananan kiabadj nogom e kitci kodagitomaganigin kakina kegonan Kije Manido kagi kijendagin, tabickotc ik8e ka akozidj kidji ani nta8igindjin odabinodjiji-man. ²³ Ka8in dac eta ini kegonan kodagitomagasino8an. Kigi minigonan Kije Manido Mino Manidon kidji 8abadai8edj teb8e kidji minigo8ag kodagian oca8endjige8inan. Misa8adj dac, kekina8it kideinakag kitaji mokonemin, meg8adj e pito8ak Kije Manido

odabinodjijiman kidji ijinikanigo8ak, ega 8ikad mina8adj kia8inakag kidji iji kodag-ito8ak. ²⁴ Kikitci pitonanan dac ii kidji iji8ebiziak, ka ako ag8acimigo8ak Kije Manido. Apitc dac ki iji8ebiziak, ka8in aja kiga pitosinanan. Ka8in mega a8iag opitosin kegoni aja ki iji8ebanig. ²⁵ Midac kipitonanan kegon ega 8ikad maci e 8abadamak. Kicacibendananan dac meg8adj e pio8ak.

²⁶ Kipi 8idjiigonan acitc Mino Manido, kikitci cagozimin mega. Ka8in kikikendasi-nanan adi ke iji aiamieiak. Mino Manido dac 8inigotc tibina8e Kije Manidokag kitaji aiamietamagonan. Aiamie e mokonedj, ka8in mega tag8asino8an ikido8inan kidji in8emaganigin adi eji aiamiedj. ²⁷ Kije Manido mega okikendan adi ejideeiak kakina ka taciak, acitc okikendan adi enendamindjin Mino Manidon. Mino Manido mega odaiamietama8an ini8e Kije Manidokag ka iji tibendagozindjin, eji aiamiedj adi ka iji nda8endamindjin Kije Manidon.

²⁸ Adigotc eji8ebizi8adj, kikikendananan Kije Manido kidji mino toda8adjin ini8e ka sagiigodjin, kagi onenimadjin kidji nd8e8emadjin. ²⁹ Ono8e mega Kije Manido kagi onabamadjin, nigan ogi ineniman kidji ani ijinagozindjin Og8izisan ka ijinagozindjin. Midac Og8izisan tabickotc kitci oseezima ijinagozi8an, acitc dac kitci mane8an ocimejan. ³⁰ Ono8e dac kagi inenimadjin kidji ani ijinagozindjin Og8izisan ka ijinagozindjin, ogi nd8e8eman. Ono8e kagi nd8e8emadjin, ogi k8aiak8abaman. Ono8e kagi k8aiak8abamadjin, ogi minan odicpendagozi8in.

Adi epitci sagiinak Kije Manido

³¹ Aja ono8eni8an e kikendamakonin, mi oo8e kegi ikido8ak. Kicpin Kije Manido 8idjiigo8ak, ka8in a8iag kigagi tagickanigosinan. ³² Ka8in Kije Manido 8a8adj ki ana8endjigesi kidji migi8edj Og8izisan. Ogi pagidinan kidji pi nibondjin kakina ka taciak odji. Egi minigo8ak dac Og8izisan, aja ketcinamendag8an kakina kegoni kidji ca8enimigo8ak. ³³ Ka8in dac a8iag ogagi inactaonasi8an ini8e kagi onabamigondjin Kije Manidon. 8in mega tibina8e ogi k8aiak8abaman. ³⁴ Ka8in a8iag kadagi ikidosi enendagoziak kidji ick8aienimigo8ak. Jesus Christ mega ki nibo kina8it odji. Ma8adji dac ka kitci apitendag8ag kegon, acitc ki abidjiba. Nogom dac Kije Manidon okitcinikinikag ineke iji abi, acitc kidaiamietamagonan. ³⁵ Ka8in 8ikad a8iag kigagi nicikebinigosinan adi eji sagiinak Jesus Christ. Misa8adj e kodagito8ak, misa8adj e mamida8endjigeiak, misa8adj e nanekadjiigo8ak, misa8adj e kitci mamida8askadeiak, misa8adj e kidimagiziak, misa8adj e nanizaniziak, misa8adj e nibo8ak, ka8in kegon kada tag8asinon kidji nagabidjigemagag adi epitci sagiinak Jesus. ³⁶ Mi gotc maia kagi ojibiigadenigobanen Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Taso kajik nikitci nanizanizimin kidji nisigo8ak,
osa mega kinosoneogo.*

*Mi maia tabickotc mantcenicag ka iji8inagani8i8adj
kidji nda nisagani8i8adj e todago8ak.”*

Psaume 44.23(22)

³⁷ Midac adigotc ijiseiak, kikitci sogigaba8imin kakina kegonan kidji gi cagodjito8akonin adigotc epitcimagagin. Ki8idjiigonan mega Jesus Christ, acitc kisagiigonan. ³⁸ Niketcinamendan ega kegon e tag8ag kidji gi nicikebinigo8ak adi eji sagiinak. Misa8adj nibo8ak konigotc kek8an pimadiziak, kiabadj kiga sagiigonan. Ajenig, acitc manidog, ka8in kegoni ogagi todasina8a kidji gi ega sagiinak. Ka8in dac kegon nogom kadagi odji ijisesinon, acitc ka8in kegon nage kadagi odji ijisesinon, kidji gi ega sagiinak. ³⁹ Ka8in 8a8adj macka8izi8inan icpimig ka odjisegin, kek8an ooma tcabacic, oga kackitosina8a kidji naganamo8adj adi eji sagiinak. Ka8in iaga pejig kegoni Kije Manido kagi kijendag kada nagabidjigemagasini kidji sagiinak Kije Manido. Jesus Christ mega ka Tibeniminak kigi 8abadaigonan adi epitci sagiinak Kije Manido.

9

Coda8innig

¹ Teb8emagan adi ke ikido8an, ka8in nikagina8ickisi. Jesus Christikag mega nidiji tibendagozinan. Ni8abadaig Mino Manido adi eji teb8eian acitc nikikenimidizonan e teb8eian. ² Apanigotc kitci 8isagi kackendamomagan nidei, ³ apitc ako e mami-donenimag8a nidjiki8eg, igi8e ka 8idji inakanezimag8a. Kicpin minosegiban kidji 8idoka8ag8a, nida min8endan kidji nabicka8ag8a, Kije Manido dac nin meckodj kidji ana8enimijidj, acitc nin meckodj ega Jesus Christikag kidji iji tibendagozian. ⁴ Israel a8iagog mega igi. Kije Manido ogi onabaman odabinodjijiman kidji ijinagozindjin. Ogi 8abadaan adi epitci icpendagozidj. Ogi ojitonan onakomo8inan 8ina8a odji. Ogi minan odinakonige8inan. Ogi 8idama8an adi eji nda8enimadjin kidji icpenimigodjin. Acitc ogi 8idama8an adi ke iji ag8acimadjin. ⁵ 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig Abanaam (Abraham) acitc Aisik (Isaac) acitc Tcekap (Jacob) iji odadabigicino8ag. Ke8in Jesus Christ Israelikag ki pi odji apitc ka pi anicinabe8iidizodj. Kije Manido8i aa, kakina kegoni ka tibendag. Midac kabegotc icpenimadan! Amen.

⁶ Ka8in 8in nidikidosi ega egi todag Kije Manido adi kagi ikidodj. Nandam mega Israel a8iagog ka8in Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozisi8ag. ⁷ Kakina Israel a8iagog Abanaamikag iji odaiagizi8ag, ka8in dac kakina odabinodjijimini inagimagani8isi8ag. 8eckadj mega Kije Manido ogi inan Abanaaman:

“Aisikikag kada pi odaiagizi8ag

igi8e kidanike ojisag ke inagimagani8i8adj.”

Genèse 21.12

⁸ Kitci mane8ag sa Abanaamikag ka pi odji odaiagizi8adj, midac ka8in igi kakina Kije Manido odabinodjijiman odji inagimagani8isi8ag. Anic dac Kije Manido ogi nigani 8idama8an Abanaaman kidji pi nta8igindjin pejig abinodjijan. Igi8e dac aa abinodjijikag ka pi odji odaiagizi8adj, mi igi8e enagimagani8i8adj Kije Manido odabinodjijiman.

⁹ Mi mega oo8eni kagi inadjin Kije Manido Abanaaman:

“Ki pejigopibonagag niga koki pija.

Ii dac apitc, aja Sara kadagi odji og8izisi.”

Genèse 18.10,14

¹⁰ Kije Manido ogi nigani 8idama8an Rebekan (Rébecca) ke8in adi ke iji8ebanig. Mi aa kikitci anicinabeminaban Aisik eji odadaminigobanen midjinijn Rebeka og8izisan kagi iji nijonta8igindjin. ¹¹⁻¹² Kije Manido dac ogi inan Rebekan:

“Aa8e nitam ka nta8igidj

oga anokita8an ini8e ick8eag ka nta8igindjin.”

Genèse 25.23

Apitc Kije Manido ka ikidodj oo8eni, ka8in maci nta8igisibanig igi ockina8esag, acitc dac ka8in maci odji mino ijitcigesibanig kek8an odji madji ijitcigesibanig. Kije Manido dac 8edji ki ikidopan ii, kidji 8abadai8edj e todag ako adi eji min8endag kidji todag. Odonabaman pejig a8ian osa mega o8i nd8e8eman, ka8in 8in egi mino ijitcigendjin odji.

¹³ Mi gotc maia kagi iji ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Nigi onabama Tcekap (Jacob).

Isa8 (Esaü) dac nig i ana8enima.”

Malachie 1.2-3

¹⁴ Ikidomagan na dac ii Kije Manido ega k8aiak e toda8adjin a8iagon? Ketcinadj ka8in ii! ¹⁵ 8eckadj mega ogi inabanin Moisan:

“8i kidimagenimag a8iag, niga kidimagenima,
acitc 8i mino toda8ag a8iag, niga mino toda8a.”

Exode 33.19

¹⁶ Midac Kije Manido odonabaman a8ian ka 8i kidimagenimadjin. Ka8in 8in eji nda8endamindjin ini a8ian 8edji kidimagenimadjin, acitc ka8in 8in egi kitci nak8indjin kidji onabamagani8indjin. ¹⁷ Ojibiigadenigoban Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag 8eckadj kagi inagobanen Idjip ogiman:

“Kigi minin kidji ogima8ian

kidji gi odji 8abadaag8a kakina a8iagog nimacka8izi8ini,

acitc dac a8iagog mizi8ekamig kidji odji icpenimiji8adj.”

Exode 9.16

¹⁸ Midac Kije Manido okidimageniman a8eneni8an 8a kidimagenimadjin, acitc kidji cibictig8anendjin oga toda8an a8ian adi eji min8endag.

Kije Manido onickadizi8in acitc okije8adizi8in

¹⁹ Ne8ad kiga ikidonan: “Kicpin dac iidi inakamigizidj Kije Manido, 8egonen 8edji inactaonadjin a8iagon egi panaagendjin? Motci ijitcige8an mega 8in kagi iji onenimadjin.” ²⁰ A8enen enenimidizo8an kidji gi ikido8an ii? Kimotci a8iago8inan eta! Kidinenimidizonan na kidji gi odji ajidemadj Kije Manido? Kegoni a8iag kagi ojitorj 8abijickini e abadjitodj, ka8in ogagi igosin: “Adi 8edji ki ijiijian iidi?” ²¹ Ojidjicki8aginige8inni ogagi ojitorj 8egonenigotc 8a ojitorj. Pejig eta 8abijicki mizita8inigani e abadjitodj, ogagi ojidjicki8aginan e kitci apitendag8anig onagani acitc dac kodag 8egonenaganigotc.

²² Midac Kije Manido otodan ako adigotc enendag kidji todag. Ogi nda8endan kidji 8abadai8edj adi epitci nickadizidj, acitc adi epitci macka8izidj. Midac misa8adj ogi inendan kidji cacibenimadjin a8iagon kagi nickiigodjin, kagi kackitamadzondjin kidji nici8anadjiagani8indjin. ²³ Kije Manido acitc ogi iji nda8endanagoban kidji 8abadai8edj okitci icpendagozi8in, kagi minigo8ak kina8it e kidimagenimigo8ak, kagi nigani onabamigo8ak kidji odisigo8ak odicpendagozi8in. ²⁴ Kina8it mega kagi nd8e8emigo8ak. Ka8in dac kakina ka taciak Kicoda8inni8isimin, nandam ka taciak pakan kidinakanezimin. ²⁵ Mi gotc maia kagi ikidodj Kije Manido, kagi iji ojibiigedj niganadjimo8inni Osea (Osée):

*“8eckadj ako ka8in nitibenimasi8abanig igi a8iagog,
‘nidanicinabemag’ dac niga ijinikanag igi.*

*8eckadj ako ka8in nisagiasi8abanig igi a8iagog,
‘ka kitci sagiag8a’ dac niga ijinikanag igi.”*

Osée 2.25(23)

²⁶ Oo8eni acitc ki ikido:

“Aja 8eckadj nigi inag:

Ka8in ninikag kidiji tibendagozisin.

Kegapitc dac, mi ke odji madji ijinikanagani8i8adj:

Ka pimadzidj Kije Manido odabinodjijiman.”

Osée 2.1(1.10)

²⁷ Niganadjimo8inni Isaia ogi mikoman Israel a8iagon e tibadjimodj:

“Misa8adj Israel a8iagog

*tabickotc nega8 8ajagam kitcigami apitci mane8adj,
nandam eta kada ag8acimagani8i8ag.*

²⁸ *Ka8in aja kin8ej kada tanedisi ka Tibendjigedj.*

Aja pecodj kada tag8icin ooma akig

kakina kidji pi ijitadj adi kagi ikidodj.”

Ésaïe 10.22-23

²⁹ Mi maiagotc kagi iji niganadjimogobanen Isaia ockadok:

“Kicpin ma8adj ka kitci macka8izidj ka Tibendjigedj

ega ki onendagiban kidji ag8acimadjin

nandam kina8itinakag ke odakanezindjin,

kidagi nici8anadjiigomin kakina,

tabickotc igi8e a8iagog 8eckadj Sodom odenag

acitc Gomora (Gomorrhe) odenag ka tajike8apan.”

Ésaïe 1.9

Coda8innig ka8in ododji teb8eta8asi8a8an

Kije Manidon

³⁰ Mi oo 8a ikido8ag. Ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ka8in ok8ag8edjitosina8aban kidji k8aiak8abamigo8adjin Kije Manidon. Misa8adj dac ogi k8aiak8abamigo8an, osa mega ogi teb8eta8a8an. ³¹ Israel a8iagog dac 8ina8a, ok8ag8edjitosina8aban

kidji nosoneamo8adjin inakonige8inan, kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamigo8adjin Kije Manidon. Ka8in dac ododji k8aiak8abamigosi8an. ³² Adi dac 8edji ega ki k8aiak8abamagani8i8adj? Ka8in mega ododji teb8eta8asi8a8an. “E mino ijitcigeian niga odji k8aiak8abamig Kije Manido,” ki inendamog. Ki sakak8ae8ag dac “asinin ka pizogecimi8endjin.” ³³ Mi iidi kagi iji mikomagani8idj aa asini Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag:

“Kijigabadamok!

Nidonasa Sion odenag pejig asini kagi onabamag.

Mi aa asini ka pizogecimadjin a8iagon,

acitc ka toda8adjin kidji pagicinindjin.

Pekic dac a8enenigotc ke teb8eta8ag8enin,

ka8in 8ikad ‘ceck8at niteb8eta8a’ kada inendasi.”

Ésaïe 28.16

10

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Enigokodeeian nikitci nda8enimag Israel a8iagog kidji ani ag8acimagani8i8adj. Nipagosenima Kije Manido ii odji. ² Nikikenimag e kitci k8ag8e ijitcige8adj kidji min8endamia8adjin Kije Manidon, ka8in dac teb8e okikendasina8a adi ke todamo8adj. ³ Ka8in mega ododji nisidotasina8a adi ka todamindjin Kije Manidon kidji k8aiak8abamandjin a8iagon, acitc ogi nanada8i todana8a kidji odji k8aiak8abamigo8adjin. Ka8in dac ododji odapinasina8a adi ka todamindjin Kije Manidon kidji k8aiak8abamandjin a8iagon. ⁴ Jesus Christ mega ogi ojiton kidji poni abadanigin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Midac kakina a8iagon ka teb8etagodjin, mi ini8eni8an Kije Manido ka k8aiak8abamadjin.

Kakina a8iag ke teb8etamog8en kada ag8acimagani8i

⁵ Igi8e ka k8ag8edjito8adj kidji k8aiak8abamigo8adjin Kije Manidon e nosoneamo8adjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, mikomagani8i8ag Mois odojibiiganikag. Ogi ojibian dac oo8eni:

“Aa8e ka nosoneagin

adigotc enakonigemaganigin inakonige8inan,

kada odji pimadizi ii.”

Lévitique 18.5

⁶ Igi8e dac ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon kidji odji k8aiak8abamigo8adjin, okiken-dana8a e teb8emaganig oo8e ka ojibiigadenigobanen:

“Ka8in inendakegon:

A8enen ke ijapan 8ak8ig,

kidji a8i nd8e8emadjin kidji pi nisada8endjin

ini8e kagi ikidondjin Kije Manidon kidji pidjinija8andjin?”

⁷ Ka8in kek8an inendakegon:

A8enen ke iji najada8epan taji ka tendjin ka nibondjin,

kidji a8i nd8e8emadjin kidji pi abidjibandjin nibo8inikag

ini8e kagi ikidondjin Kije Manidon kidji pidjinija8andjin?”

⁸ Misa dac oo8eni ka ojibiigadenig 8ina8a odji:

“Kitci peconag8ani kina8akag Kije Manido odikido8in,

kidoni8akag acitc kidei8akag iji tag8ani.”

Deutéronome 9.4; 30.12-14

Kije Manido dac odikido8in, mi oo ka paba tibadjimo8ag, e ikido8ag panima a8iagog ki teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon. ⁹ Kicpin dac 8idamageieg “Mi aa8e Jesus ka Tibend-jigedj,” acitc kicpin teb8etameg kidei8akag Kije Manido egi abidjibaadjin Jesusan nibo8inikag, kiga ag8acimigo8a Kije Manido. ¹⁰ A8iag mega odeikag iji teb8etag, mi ke odji k8aiak8abamigodjin Kije Manidon. A8iag dac 8idamagedj “Mi aa Jesus ka Tibendjigedj,” mi ke odji ag8acimigodjin Kije Manidon. ¹¹ Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“A8enenigotc ke teb8eta8ag8enin,

ka8in 8ikad ‘ceck8at niteb8eta8a’ kada inendasi.”

Ésaïe 28.16

¹² Ka8in dac pakan apitendagozisi8ag Coda8innig acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. Ka Tibendjigedj mega kakina ini otibeniman, acitc okitci ca8eniman kakina a8ian ka pagosenimigodjin kidji 8idoka8adjin. ¹³ Mi mega oo ka ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“A8enenigotc ka pagosenimadjin ka Tibendjigendjin
kidji 8idokagodjin,

kada ag8acimagani8i.”

Joël 3.5(2.32)

¹⁴ Kicpin dac a8iagog ega maci teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon, adi dac kegi odji pagosenima8adjin kidji 8idokago8adjin? Kicpin ega ki nodage8adj e mikomangani8indjin, adi dac kegi odji teb8eta8a8adjin? Kicpin ega a8ian ki pi 8idamago8adjin Kije Manidon odikido8ini, adi dac kegi odji nodage8adj? ¹⁵ Kicpin ega a8iagog ijini8agani8i8adj, adi dac kegi odji a8i tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini? Mi e mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Kitci min8endag8an e 8abamagani8i8adj

igi8e ka pi tibadjimo8adj mino tibadjimo8inan.”

Ésaïe 52.7

¹⁶ Ka8in dac kakina Coda8innig ododji odapinasina8a min8adjimo8ini. Mi gotc maia niganadjimo8inni Isaia kagi ikidodj:

“Tebendjigean! A8enen kagi teb8etag nitibadjimo8inanan?”

Ésaïe 53.1

¹⁷ Kidji gi teb8etag dac a8iagog min8adjimo8ini, panima ki nodag. Min8adjimo8ini dac onodan apitc e kagik8ani8anig e mikomagani8indjin Jesos Christan.

¹⁸ Keron dac ni8i k8ag8ed8e. Kana Coda8innig ododji nodasina8adok min8adjimo8ini? Ee, ogi nodana8a. Mi mega oo8eni mezinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Mizi8ekamig ki paba ija8ag a8iagog

e paba tibadjimo8adj min8adjimo8ini,

misa8adj 8edi 8asag agamakig

ki nodagani8ani odikido8ini8a.”

Psaume 19.5(4)

¹⁹ Kiabadj dac kegon ni8i k8ag8ed8e. Kana Israel a8iagog ododji nisidotasina8adok min8adjimo8ini? Mi oo kagi ojibiamogobanen Mois:

“Kije Manido ikido:

Kiga todaonom kidji odenimeg8a

pepakan ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog,

ega abidji ka apitendagozi8adj.

Kiga todaonom kidji nickiigo8eg

pakan ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog,

ega odji pejig kegoni ka kikendamo8adj.”

Deutéronome 32.21

²⁰ Mina8adj dac niganadjimo8inni Isaia ka8in odji cag8enimosi kidji 8idamagedj oo8eni:

“Mi ekidodj Kije Manido:

Nigi mikagog igi8e ega ka nanada 8abamiji8adj.

Nigi todan kidji 8abamiji8adj

igi8e ega kegoni ka pagosenimiji8adj.”

Ésaïe 65.1

²¹ Oo dac ikido Kije Manido e mikomadjin Israel a8iagon:

“Kabe kijik nigi ijindjitama8ag nidanicinabemag

kidji pi nazikaoji8adj,

ka8in dac ni8i ndotagosig, acitc ka8in ninada8enimigosig.”

Ésaïe 65.2

11

Kije Manido ka8in ododji 8ebinasi8an odanicinabeman

¹ Kiabadj dac kegon ni8i k8ag8ed8e. Ogi 8ebinan na Kije Manido odanicinabeman? Ka8in pabajine! Mi kenin Nidisraeli8inni8inan, Abanaamikag nidodad-abigicin acitc Bendjaminikag nidodaiagizinan. ² Ka8in Kije Manido ododji 8ebinasi8an odanicinabeman, 8eckadj aja kagi onabamagobanen 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozindjin. Kikikendana8adok 8egoneni kagi ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag, niganadjimo8inni Eli e mikomagani8idj. Eli ogi pagoseniman Kije Manidon, e inactaonadjin Israel a8iagon, e ikidodj:

³ *“Tebendjigean!*

*Igi a8iagog ogi nisa8an kiniganadjimo8inniman,
acitc ogi 8anadjitona8an kakina ini kitcit8a 8isini8aganan
taji ka iji icpenimigo8aban.*

Nin eta kidanokitaon, acitc kenin ni8i nisigog.”

1 Rois 19.10,14

⁴ Kije Manidon dac ogi igon:

*“Nigi kana8enimag nij8atcin kitci midasomidana (7000) a8iagog
apanigotc e nosoneoji8adj.*

Ka8in 8ikad ododji nibak8ita8asi8a8an ini manidokanan

‘Baal’ ka ijinikazondjin.”

1 Rois 19.18

⁵ Mi iidi acitc ejiseg nogom. Te8ag nandam pagi Israel a8iagog kagi ca8enimigo8adjin ka kitci kije8adizindjin Kije Manidon, egi onabamigo8adjin. ⁶ E 8i ca8enimadjin 8edji ki odji onabamadjin, ka8in 8in egi odji mino ijitcigendjin. Kicpin ki odji onabamagani8i8apan omino ijitcige8ini8a odji, ogi odisigona8adok kagi nda kackitamadizo8adj, ka8in 8in ki ca8enimagani8isidog8enag.

⁷ Ka8in sa dac Israel a8iagog ododji mikasina8a ka kitci nanada 8abadamo8adj. Mi eta igi8e kagi onabamigo8adjin Kije Manidon ogi mikana8a. Kodagiag dac igi8e, ki ani cibictig8ane8ag acitc ogi p8ana8itona8a kidji nisidotamo8adj. ⁸ Mi gotc maia kagi ojibiigadenigobanen Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Kije Manido ogi ijian ega kegoni kidji nisidotamindjin.

Ogi ijian ega kidji 8abindjin

acitc ega kidji ozitendjin.

Pinici nogom mi kiabadj eji8ebizindjin.”

Deutéronome 29.3(4); Ésaïe 6.10; 29.10

⁹ Ke8in ogima David ogi ojibian oo8eni:

*“Mi oo8e eji pagosenimag Kije Manido,
tabickotc 8aniigan kidji ijinag8anigin omagocani8an,*

kidji gi odji tasonigo8adj

acitc kidji gi odji pajacte8agani8i8adj.

¹⁰ *Nipagosendan kidji pazag8abise8adj,*

kidji ega 8abi8adj,

acitc kidji ani piskada8izi8adj ke apitci kodagito8adj.”

Psaume 69.23-24(22-23)

¹¹ Kiabadj dac pejig kegon ni8i k8ag8ed8e. Apitc Coda8innig ka ana8eta8a8apanin Kije Manidon, ki pagicinog na, ega 8ikad kidji gi koki pazig8i8adj? Ka8in odji pejig ii odji ijisesi8ag! Tiegodj, apitc ii ka patadi8adj, Kije Manido ogi onendan kidji ag8acimadjin pakan ka inakanezindjin. Ogi todan ii Kije Manido, Coda8innin ke8ina8a kidji odji mosa8endamindjin kidji ag8acimagani8indjin. ¹² Apitc ii ka patadindjin Coda8innin, Kije Manido ogi kitci mino toda8an kakina pakan a8iagon ooma akig. Apitc ii ka pagicinindjin Coda8innin, Kije Manido ogi mino ca8eniman pakan ka inakanezindjin. Ketcinadj dac apitc maia koki nagicka8a8adjin Coda8innig Kije Manidon, maiagotc a8acamej ogi kitci mino ca8enimigo8an.

Kije Manido ogi ag8aciman ega ka Coda8inni8indjin

¹³ Nogom dac kiga aiamiinom kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg. Nigi anonig Kije Manido min8adjimo8ini kidji paba 8idamage8ag kina8akag. Midac 8edji kitci apitendaman nimikimo8in. ¹⁴ Apitc dac Coda8innig, ka 8idjiki8emag8a, 8abamiji8adj min8adjimo8ini e paba 8idamage8ag kina8akag ega ka Coda8inni8ieg, ne8ad nandam oga kitci mosa8endana8a kidji koki nda 8abama8adjin Kije Manidon ke8ina8a, kidji gi odji ag8acimagani8i8adj. ¹⁵ Apitc Coda8innig kagi k8ekigaba8itago8apanin Kije Manidon, kodagiag a8iagog ooma akig okackitona8aban kidji ani mino 8idji8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Apitc dac Kije Manido ke koki odapinadjin Coda8innin, mi maia tabickotc kagi nibonigobanen acitc kagi koki pimadizinigobanen ke ijinagozindjin.

¹⁶ Kicpin a8iag pagi odji pak8ej8adjin pak8ejjiganan kidji pagidinigetama8adjin Kije Manidon, mi maia tabickotc mizi8ena ini pak8ejjiganan Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozindjin ejinagozindjin. Kicpin pagidinigetama8agani8idj Kije Manido ka odji odadabigicig pejig mitig, mi maia tabickotc Kije Manidokag iji tibendag8agin kakina 8adik8anan acitc. ¹⁷ Mi maia tabickotc pimide mitig, “olip” (olive) ka ijinikazodj, kitigan akikag kagi kitigani8ag, ejinagozi8adj Coda8innig. Nandam dac 8adik8anan ki kickidik8anega8agani8i8ag. Kina8a dac ega ka Coda8inni8ieg, mi maia tabickotc 8adik8anan pimide mitig nopimig kagi odji madjigidj ejinagozieg. Kigi kickigaogom dac acitc kigi iji ackodagokanigom kidji madjigieg iima kodag pimide mitigokag, kitigan akikag kagi kitigani8ag. Ini 8adik8anan ka ackodagokadjigadegin kidji madjigigin kodag mitigokag, minoginon e madjigigin, osa mega ka iji odadabigicinindjin ini mitigon, mi 8edanamomagagin ka iji nda8endamomagagin kidji madjigigin. Mi maia pejig8an, mino kegonan kagi odisigo8apanin Coda8innig, kekina8a kidodisigona8an nogom. ¹⁸ Ka8in dac maskenimakegonig igi8e a8iagog tabickotc kagi kickidik8anega8agani8i8adj ka ijinagozi8adj. Adi dac 8edji kackito8eg kidji kitci inadjimidizo8eg? Mi maia tabickotc o8adik8anan aa mitig ejinagozieg, acitc o8adabiman kidodji pimadjiom. Ka8in 8in kina8a kipimadjitosina8an o8adabiman aa mitig.

¹⁹ Ne8ad pejig e tacieg kada ikido: “Kije Manido ogi manibidonan nandam 8adik8anan, nin kidji gi ackodagokanigo8an kidji madjigian iima kagi iji pimigi8apan.” ²⁰ Teb8e ii. Anic dac Kije Manido ogi ta8asan Coda8innin, ka8in mega ogi odji teb8etagosin. Kina8a dac kigi min8abamigo8a, kigi teb8eta8a8a mega. Ka8in dac odji kitci inenimidizokegon, tiegodj manadjiik Kije Manido ii odji. ²¹ Kije Manido mega ogi manibinan Coda8innin, tabickotc 8adik8anan kagi madjiginigin iima mitigokag ka ijinagozindjin. Ketcinadj dac kiga manibinigo8a kekina8a, kicpin ega teb8eta8eg. ²² Ki8abadananan dac adi eji kitci kije8adzidj Kije Manido, acitc dac ki8abadananan adi eji sogakonadjin a8iagon. Osogakonan ini8e kagi ana8etagodjin. Kina8a dac kikitci mino todago8a. Panima dac ega ki ponito8eg kidji min8endamieg. Kicpin mega ega min8endamieg, kiga manibinigo8a kekina8a. ²³ Coda8innig dac kagi manibinaganani8i8adj, kicpin odji an8endizoadj acitc odji ani teb8etamo8adj, kada koki madjigianigani8i8ag taji ka iji pimigi8apan ockadok. Kije Manido mega odiji kackiton iidi kidji todag. ²⁴ Kina8a dac ega ka Coda8inni8ieg, mi maia tabickotc o8adik8anan pimide mitig nopimig kagi madjigidj ejinagozieg. Ki kickigaigade8an ini 8adik8anan, acitc ki iji aniko ackodagokadjigade8an kidji madjigigin kodag mitigokag, kitigan akikag kagi kitigani8anig, misa8adj ega iima mitigokag egi odji iji madjigigin. Coda8innig dac 8ina8a, tabickotc 8adik8anan kagi odji madjigigin iima pimide mitigokag kitigan akikag ijinagozi8ag. Ketcinadj dac Kije Manido oga kackiton kidji koki madjigiadjin Coda8innin taji aja 8eckadj kagi iji pimiginipanin.

Kada an8endizoadj Coda8innig

²⁵ Nidjiki8eg! Ninada8endan kidji nisidotameg oo8e, ega kidji kitci inenimidizo8eg, aja ka iji kikendamoni8edj Kije Manido. Nogom mane Israel a8iagog cibictig8ane8ag,

ega e 8i teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon, anic dac kegapitc oga ani teb8eta8a8an. Panima dac pinama kakina ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj kagi onabamagani8i8adj ki pi nazika8a8adjin Kije Manidon. ²⁶ Midac Kije Manido oga ag8aciman kakina Israel a8iagon, maiagotc kagi iji ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Sion kada odose aa8e ke ag8acimadjin a8iagon.

Oga ijiton kidji poni madji inakamigizindjin

Tcekapan odabinodjijimini.

²⁷ *Mi oo8e nakomo8in ke ojito8an 8ina8a odji*

apitc kasiama8ag8a opatado8ini8an.”

Ésaie 59.20-21; 27.9

²⁸ Coda8innig ogi ana8endana8a min8adjimo8ini, midac iidi eji 8abadai8e8adj e madjenima8adjin Kije Manidon. Kidji gi odji ag8acimigo8eg, kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg, 8edji ki ijise8eg ii. Pekic dac Kije Manido osagian Coda8innin, ogi onabaman mega 8eckadj okitci anicinabeminibanin 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozindjin. ²⁹ Kije Manido mega ka8in 8ikad o8ebinasin a8ian kagi onabamadjin, acitc ka8in 8ikad okoki odapinasin mino kegoni kagi ca8endjigedj. ³⁰ Kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg, 8eckadj ako ka8in kigi ndota8asi8a8aban Kije Manido. Nogom dac Coda8innig ka8in onadota8asi8a8an, acitc mi 8edji ki kidimagenimigo8eg kina8a. ³¹ Midac pejig8an ke iji8ebizi8adj Coda8innig kina8a aja kagi iji8ebizie8eg. Nogom ka8in onadota8asi8a8an Kije Manidon. Anic dac kegapitc oga kidimagenimigo8an, tabickotc kekina8a kagi iji kidimagenimigo8egoban. ³² Kije Manido ki 8abadai8e kakinagotc a8iagon aiackodj ega egi ndotagodjin. Omidjiminigona8a dac ii kakina. Ka8in dac a8iag kadagi ikidosi ega e teb8emaganig ii. Ki 8abadai8e dac ii Kije Manido, kidji gi kidimagenimadjin kakina a8iagon.

Kitci icpendagozi Kije Manido

³³ Maiagotc kitci kije8adizi Kije Manido! Maiagotc kitci kagita8endam acitc kakina kegoni okikendan! Adi eji onendag, ka8in pabajine a8ian okackitosini kidji 8idamagendjin adi 8edji ki onendag ii. Adi ejitcigedj, ka8in pabajine a8ian onisidotasini! ³⁴ Mi gotc maia ka iji mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Ka8in sa pabajine a8ian okikendasini

adi enendag ka Tibendjigedj.

Ka8in 8ikad a8ian ogagi 8idamagosin adi ke inakamigizipan.

Ésaie 40.13

³⁵ *Ka8in 8ikad a8ian kegoni oga minigosin,*

kidji odji mazinaama8apanin.”

Job 41.3(11)

³⁶ 8in mega Kije Manido kagi kijendag kakina kegoni. 8in kakina kegoni onagadjiton, kakina kegoni 8inikag iji tibendag8ani. Midac apanigotc icpenimadan! Amen.

12

Adi ke inadizipan aa8e ka 8i anokita8adjin Kije Manidon

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Teb8e Kije Manido kigi kitci mino todagonan. Midac 8edji pagosenim-inagok mizi8e kidji iji pagidenimidizo8eg Kije Manidokag, ca8endjige8ini ka pimadzimaganig ka pagidinigetama8agani8idj Kije Manido kidji ijinagozie8eg, 8in ke tibendag, acitc ke min8endamiigodj. Mi oo8e enendagozie8eg kidji todameg, 8e8enda kidji iji aiamita8eg Kije Manido. ² Ka8in kagikina8abamakegonig igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin. Tiegodj, pagidinik Kije Manido kidji adjitodj adi enendameg, kidji adjitodj dac adi enadzize8eg. Midac kiga kikendana8a adi eji nda8endag acitc mi iidi ke todameg. Min8acini dac adi eji nda8endag, acitc mizi8e k8aiak8endag8ani, acitc dac okitci min8endan apitc a8ian iidi e todamindjin.

³ Kije Manido niggi ca8enimig kidji anokita8ag. Kakina dac ka tacie8eg kidininom oo8e. Ka8in a8acame8eg inenimidizokegon ii ka iji apitendagozie8eg. Tiegodj 8e8enda inenimidizok. Pepejig e tacie8eg kada onenimidizo adi maia eji kackitodj, e kikendag adi

inigik tebsetamo8ini ka minigodjin Kije Manidon. ⁴ Motci pejig8ani eta a8iag o8ia8, pekic dac mane8aiag iji papakeani. Kakina dac ini pepejig ka iji papakezidj a8iag o8ia8ikag pepakan inabadani. ⁵ Mi tabickotc ejinagoziak kina8it, Jesus Christikag e iji mama8iseiak. Kikitci manemin, pekic dac mi maia pejig 8ia8 ejinagoziak. Kakina dac pepejig ka taciak, ma8asag kidiji tibendagozimin iima 8ia8ikag. ⁶ Pepejig ka taciak pepakan kidaiananan ca8endjige8inan, Kije Manido kagi ca8enimigo8ak. Kida abadjitonananan dac ini ca8endjige8inan. Kicpin pejig a8iag ki iji ca8endagozidj kidji paba tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, kada paba tatibadjimo adi eji tebsetag. ⁷ Kicpin a8iag ki iji ca8endagozidj kidji 8idokagedj, mi panima kada ijita. Kicpin ki iji ca8endagozidj a8iag kidji kikinoamagedj, mi panima kada kikinoamage. ⁸ Kicpin ki iji ca8endagozidj a8iag kidji 8idjiadjin kodagian kidji sogideendjin, mi sa panima iidi ke ijitcigedj. Kicpin ki iji ca8endagozidj a8iag kidji minadjin odaiman ka kidimagizindjin, panima enigokodeedj oga minan. Kicpin ki iji ca8endagozidj a8iag kidji niganidj, panima 8e8enda kada nigani. Kicpin ki iji ca8endagozidj a8iag kidji 8idjiadjin ka kidimagizindjin, panima ki min8endag iidi e toda8adjin.

⁹ Teb8e 8edjida sagiikog kodagiag, ka8in eta ikidokegon e sagieg8a. Madjendamok madji kegon, kitci 8e8enda kana8endamok ka min8acig. ¹⁰ Sagiidiok kakina pepejig ka tacieg, kakina mega kidiji 8idjiki8edim. Enigokodeeieg manadjiidik kakina pepejig e tacieg. ¹¹ Kitci nak8iok e mikimo8eg, acitc ka8in kitimikegon. Enigokodeeieg odji anokitaok ka Tibendjigedj. ¹² Kije Manidokag kidiji apacenimom, apanigotc dac modjigendamok. Apitc ako kodagito8eg, cibendamok. Apanigotc mo jag aiamieok. ¹³ Minikog Kije Manido odanicinabeman adi eji nodesendjin. 8e8enda mino todaokog igi8e ka odisigo8eg kimigi8ami8akag.

¹⁴ Pagosenimik Kije Manido kidji ca8enimadjin ini8e ka nanekadjiigo8eg. Pagosenimik kidji mino iji8ebizindjin, ka8in 8in kidji madji iji8ebizindjin. ¹⁵ 8idji modjigendamomikog ka modjigendamoadj, acitc dac 8idji ma8imikog ka kackendamoadj. ¹⁶ Mama8i mino 8idji8idiok kakina e tacieg. Ka8in kitci inenimidizokegon, tiegodj pagidenimidizok kidji ijitcigeieg ini ka tabasendag8agin mikimo8inan. Ka8in “nikitci kagita8endan” inendakegon.

¹⁷ Kicpin a8iag madji todago8eg, ka8in mamakadj pejig8an toda8akegon. Tiegodj k8ag8e mino ijitcigeok, kidji gi odji kikenimigo8eg a8iagog. ¹⁸ Kicpin iji minoseg, adi eji apitci kackito8eg, k8ag8e mino 8idjiokog kakina a8iagog. ¹⁹ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Kicpin a8iag madji todago8eg, ka8in kina8a tibina8e nak8ikegon. Tiegodj pagidinik Kije Manido kidji pajacte8adjin. Ojibiigadenigoban mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Mi e ikidodj ka Tibendjigedj:

*Nin niga nak8ita8ag igi8e ka panaage8adj,
nin niga pajacte8ag.”*

Deutéronome 32.35

²⁰ Kina8a dac, ojibiigadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag adi ke todameg:

“Kicpin aa ka madjenimik 8i 8isinidj, mi iji acam midjimini.

Kicpin 8i minik8edj, mi iji minai.

Kicpin ü todaman, kiga kitci agadjia.

Mi maia tabickotc ki ok8ata8adibanin

akakajen ka 8asakajenigin octig8anikag ke ijinag8ag.”

Proverbs 25.21-22

²¹ Ka8in dac pagidinakegon madji kegon kidji cagodjiigo8eg. Tiegodj mino ijitcigeok, midac kidji cagodjito8eg madji kegon.

¹ Kakina pepejig e tacieg, panima kiga ndota8a8ag igi8e ka ogima8i8adj. Kicpin mega Kije Manido ega ki inendagiban kidji minadjin a8ian kidji ogima8indjin, ka8in kadagi ogima8isibanin. Kakina dac ka ogima8indjin, Kije Manido 8in kagi onasadjin kidji ogima8indjin. ² Aa8e dac ka ana8enimadjin ini8e ka ogima8indjin, odana8endan acitc adi kagi inakonigendjin Kije Manidon. Igi8e dac iidi ke ijitcige8adj, mi ke odji kackitamadizo8adj kidji tibakonagani8i8adj. ³ Ka8in mega okosasi8a8an ka niganindjin igi8e ka mino ijitcige8adj. Igi8e tiegodj ka madji inakamigizi8adj ka kosa8adjin. Kicpin dac ega 8i koseg8a ka nigani8adj, mino ijitcigeok kidji odji min8adjimigo8eg. ⁴ Aa ka niganidj odanonigon Kije Manidon kidji 8idjiigo8eg. Pekic dac kicpin madji todameg, kiga kosa8a sa. Ka8in mega ceck8at odaiasin macca8izi8ini kidji pajacte8adjin ini8e ka madji todamindjin. Odanonigon Kije Manidon kidji pajacte8adjin ini ka madji inakamigizindjin. ⁵ Megadacta panima ke odji ndota8eg8a ka ogima8i8adj. Ndotakog kidji gi odji kikenimidizo8eg k8aiak e ijitcigeieg, ka8in eta ega kidji pajacteogogeg.

⁶ Megadacta acitc panima ke odji mineg8a conian igi ka niganizi8adj, 8in mega Kije Manido kagi inasadjin 8e8enda kidji ijitandjin omikimo8ini. ⁷ Kijikaokog dac ka niganizi8adj kakina inigik enendagozieg kidji migi8eieg. Kijikaokog adigotc ejinagozindjin kitci ogima oconiaman inigik enendagozieg kidji kijikazo8eg. 8e8enda manadjiikog ka niganizi8adj acitc kitci inenimikog.

Sagiikog kidjipimadizimi8a

⁸ Ka8in kidinendagozisim kidji nepidji mazinaama8eg a8iag, anic kidinendagozim apanigotc kidji sagiidieg kakina pepejig e tacieg. Aa8e mega ka sagiadjin o8idjipimadiziman, mi sa aa8e 8e8enda ka nosoneagin inakonige8inan kagi migi8endjin Kije Manidon. ⁹ Ki inakonige Kije Manido oo8e:

“Ka8in madji aido8in kiga pamendasina8a.

Ka8in kiga nici8esim.

Ka8in kiga kimodisim.

Ka8in kiga mosa8endasina8a kodag a8iag odaiman.” Exode 20.13-15,17; Deutéronome 5.17-19,21

Kinadotana8an dac kakina ini inakonige8inan acitc kakina kodagian inakonige8inan apitc ndotameg oo pejig inakonige8in:

“Kiga sagia8a kidjipimadizimi8a

tabickotc kina8a ka iji sagiidizo8eg.”

Lévitique 19.18

¹⁰ Kicpin dac a8iag sagiadjin o8idjipimadiziman, ka8in oga madji toda8asin. Aa dac ka sagiadjin o8idjipimadiziman, onosoneanan kakina Kije Manidon odinakonige8ini.

Aja pecodj kada koki tag8icin Jesus

¹¹ Midac iidi ke inakamigizieg, e kikendameg adi ke iji8ebag aja pecodj. Mi aja odjicise kidji kockozieg. Aja mega na8adj nogom peconag8an kidji ag8acimigo8ak apitc8in ka madji teb8etamakoban. ¹² Aja kegat ick8a tibikan, aja kegat kada pi 8asea. Ka8in dac aja madji ijitcigekedan, 8eckadj ako ka todamakoban meg8a tibik. Odapinadanin kegonan ke nda8endamakonin kidji gi sogigaba8iak apitc pi 8aseag. ¹³ K8aiak pimadizidan, kidji paietenag8ag ka iji 8aseag e iji pimadiziak. Ka8in dac kiga 8idji8asi8ananag igi8e ka ma8asag8ino8adj kidji kitci madjakamigizi8adj, ka8in kek8an kiga nta ki8ack8ebisimin. Ka8in madji aido8in kiga pamendasinan, ka8in kek8an kiga madjadizisimin. Ka8in kiga kaganondisimin, ka8in kek8an kiga odenimidisimin. ¹⁴ Tiegodj, pagidinik Jesus Christ ka Tibendjigedj kidji 8idjiigo8eg kidji gi sogigaba8ieg, acitc ka8in mamidonendakegon adi kegi iji minosegiban kidji madji inakamigizieg, ka kitci mosa8endameg ako kidji todameg.

14

Ka8in onenimakegonig kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj

¹ Odapinik aa8e ega maci ka macka8izidj oteb8etamo8inikag, acitc ka8in k8ag8e cagozomakegon kicpin pakan inendag 8in. ² 8adanda midjim. Pejig a8iag iji teb8etam kakinagotc midjimini kidji gi midjig. Kodag dac a8iag, ka cagozidj oteb8etamo8inikag, ka8in 8iasini omidjisin. ³ Aa8e kakina midjimini ka midjig, ka8in oga tabasenimasin ini8e ega kakina kegoni ka midjindjin. Aa8e dac nandam midjimini ega ka midjig, ka8in oga inasin ini8e kakina kegoni ka midjindjin: “Kipanaage!” Kije Manido mega ododapinan ke8in ini8edi. ⁴ A8enen kin enenimidizo8an, kidji onenimadj kodag a8iag odanokitage8inniman? Okackaman eta inendagozi8an kidji 8idamagodjin epitci k8aiak ijitcigeg8en kek8an ka8in. Aa8e dac ka anokita8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin k8aiak kada ijitcige, ka Tibendjigendjin mega oga sogigaba8iigon.

⁵ Mina8adj dac, 8adanda kijigon ka apitendag8agin. Pejig a8iag inendam a8acamej pejigokajik na8adj apitendag8an apitc8in kodagian. Kodag dac a8iag inendam kakina kijigon tabickotc apitendag8anon. Kakina pepejig a8iag inendagozi kidji onendag adi maia enendag. ⁶ Aa a8iag ka inendag a8acamej pejigokajik e apitendag8ag apitc8in kodagian, o8i odji manadjian ka Tibendjigendjin. Aa a8iag kakina midjimini ka midjig, o8i odji manadjian ka Tibendjigendjin, mig8etc mega odinan Kije Manidon apitc 8isinidj. Aa dac a8iag nandam midjimini ega ka midjig, mi ke8in o8i odji manadjian ka Tibendjigendjin, acitc ke8in mig8etc odinan Kije Manidon. ⁷ Ka8in pejig a8iag tesi ka taciak 8inigotc eta kidji odji pimadizipan, ka8in dac kek8an tesi a8iag 8inigotc eta kidji odji nibopan. ⁸ 8edji pimadiziak mega, kidji odji manadjagani8idj ka Tibendjigedj. 8edji nibo8ak dac kek8an, kidji odji manadjagani8idj ka Tibendjigedj. E pimadizi8ak8en dac, kek8an e nibo8ak8en, ka Tibendjigedj kitibenimigonan.

⁹ Jesus Christ mega ki nibo acitc ki abidjiba, kakina a8iagon kidji gi odji tibenimadjin, ini8e ka pimadizindjin acitc ka nibondjin. ¹⁰ Kin dac, 8egonen 8edji onenimadj kidjiki8e? 8egonen 8edji tabasenimadj? Kakina ka taciak Kije Manido kiga tibakonigonan. ¹¹ Ojibiigadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“*Ka Tibendjigedj ikido:*

*Ketcinadj nipimadizinan, acitc ketcinadj mi ke ijiseg:
kakina niga pi nibak8itagog,*

kakina pepejig kada 8idamage8ag e Kije Manido8ian.”

Ésaie 45.23

¹² Midac kakina pepejig ka taciak oga 8a8idama8an Kije Manidon adi ka pi ijitcigedj acitc 8egonen 8edji ki inakamigizidj iidi.

Ka8in 8ikobinakegonig kidjiki8e8a kidji patadi8adj

¹³ Kida ponitonanan dac kidji onakonidiak. Tiegodj kida onendananan ega kegon kidji todamak kidji gi odji pakebinaiakonig kidjiki8enanag, acitc ega kegon kidji inakamigiziak kidji gi odji panaage8adj. ¹⁴ Jesus ka Tibendjigedj eji 8idji8ag, mi 8edji ketcinamendaman kakinagotc midjim kidji gi midjiak. Pekic dac kicpin a8iag iji teb8etag ega k8aiak kidji midjigadenig pejig midjimini, ka8in 8in oda midjisin. ¹⁵ Kin dac, kicpin midjian ii midjim e teb8etag ega k8aiak kidji midjigadenig, kidodji madji toda8a kidjiki8e, acitc ki8abadaie ega aja e sagiadj. Ka8in dac midjiken ii midjim kegi odji 8anadjita8adj oteb8etamo8in aa a8iag, Jesus Christ kagi odji nibodj. ¹⁶ Anic dac ka8in a8iag oda madji mikodasin ka iji teb8etam8adj e min8acig kidji todaman. ¹⁷ Igi8e mega Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj, ka8in 8in kitci apitendag8asini 8egoneni e inadji8e8adj acitc 8egoneni menik8e8adj, tiegodj kidji k8aiak8adizi8adj, kidji mino 8idji8a8adjin Kije Manidon, acitc kidji modjigendam8adj.

Mi mega ii ka iji ca8enimigo8adjin Mino Manidon. ¹⁸ Aa8e dac iidi ka iji anokita8adjin Jesos Christan, omin8endamian Kije Manidon acitc a8iagon omanadjiigon.

¹⁹ Pijicig dac kida k8ag8e mino 8idji8idimin pekadendamoinikag, acitc kida k8ag8e 8idokodadimin, kakina pepejig ka taciak kidji gi sogigaba8iak kiteb8etamo8ininakag.

²⁰ Ka8in dac odji 8anadjitoken Kije Manido omikimo8in, kegon odji e 8i midjian. Teb8e sa kigagi midjinnan 8egonenigotc 8a midjiak. Pekic dac kicpin inendaman kidji odji pakebinadj a8iag, ka8in aja kidinendagozisi kidji midjian ii. ²¹ Kimino ijtcige dac kicpin ega midjian 8ias, acitc ega minik8ean cominabo, acitc ega odji pejig kodag kegon ijtcigean kegi odji pakebinadiban kidjiki8e.

²² Kicpin dac iji teb8etaman e mino todag a8iag kegoni kidji inakamigizidj, konigotc kek8an odji teb8etaman ega e inendagozidj kidji inakamigizidj iidi, ka8in a8iag 8idama8aken. Midac Kije Manido eta oga kikendan adi eji teb8etam8adj. Aa8e dac e ketcinamendag e mino todag kegoni kidji inakamigizidj, kada min8endam, ka8in dac kada inendasi: “Ne8ad nigi panaagenadok e inakamigizian iidi.” ²³ Aa8e dac ega ka ketcinamendag enendagozidj pejig midjimini kidji midjig, oga tibakonigon Kije Manidon kicpin iji midjig, ka8in mega oteb8etasin e inendagozidj kidji midjig. Kakinagotc kegon ke inakamigiziak, iji teb8etamak dac ega enendagoziak kidji inakamigiziak iidi, kipatadimin kicpin inakamigiziak.

15

Panima ki nanada8i min8endamiaiak kidjipimadiziminan

¹ Kina8it ka macka8iziak kiteb8etamo8ininakag, panima ki 8idjiaiakonig ka cagozi8adj ka iji madjise8adj. Ka8in dac eta kina8it eji min8endam kiga todasinanan.

² Panima kakina pepejig ka taciak ki nanada8i todamak kidji min8endamiaiak kidjipimadiziminan, kidji iji 8idjiaiak dac eckam kidji ani sogi teb8etag. ³ 8a8adj Jesos Christ ka8in ododji nanada 8abadasin kidji min8endamiidizodj. Tiegodj, ki iji8ebizi maiagotc kagi ojibiigadenigobanen Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag:

*“Apitc ka manazomik8a a8iagog,
misa kenin nigi manazomigog.”*

Psaume 69.10(9)

⁴ Kakina mega kegon 8eckadj kagi ojibiigadegin Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag, kidji gi kikinoamago8ak 8edji ki ojibiigadegin, kidji gi odji aiamak apenimo8in. Kije Manido mega Omazinaigan ki8idjiigonan kidji cibendam acitc kidji sogidee8iak.

⁵ 8egona Kije Manido, ka migi8edj cibendamoini acitc sogidee8ini, minigo8eg kidji gi mino 8idjiidieg, e kagikina8abameg Jesos Christ. ⁶ Kakina dac ka tacieg mama8 kigagi icpenima8a Kije Manido, ka Tibeniminak Jesos Christ Odadaman.

Kakina ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog oga icpenima8an Kije Manidon

⁷ Mino todadiok dac pepejig e tacieg, tabickotc Jesos Christ kagi todago8eg. Kada odji icpenimagani8i dac Kije Manido. ⁸ Ki8idamonom, Jesos Christ ogi pi anokita8an Coda8innin. Ki ijtcige iidi kidji gi 8abadaadjin adi epitci teb8eiendagozindjin Kije Manidon, acitc kidji iji8ebanig adi Kije Manidon kagi inapanin Coda8innin 8eckadj okitci anicinabeminibanin kidji toda8adjin. ⁹ Acitc ki ijtcige iidi ega ka Coda8inni8indjin odji, kidji gi odji icpenima8adjin Kije Manidon egi kidimagenimigo8adjin. Mi ii ka ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Apitc 8idji8ag8a ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, kiga icpenimin,
acitc kiga nigamotaon e manadjiinan.”*

Psaume 18.50(49); 2 Samuel 22.50

¹⁰ Mina8adj dac ki ojibiigade oo8e:

“Kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg!

Mi iji 8idji mina8azimikog Kije Manido odanicinabeman.”

Deutéronome 32.43

¹¹ Mina8adj acitc ki ojibiigade oo8e:
 “Kina8a kakinagotc adi enakanezieg,
 icpenimik ka Tibendjigedj.

*Kina8a kakina a8iagog mizi8ekamig,
 nigamotamaok odicpendagozi8inan.”*

Psaume 117.1

¹² Niganadjimo8inni Isaia acitc ogi ojibian oo8eni:
 “Aa a8iag Jessekag ka odadabigicig kada pi tag8icin,
 aa ke minagani8idj kidji kackakanadjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin.
 8inikag dac kada iji apacenimo8an.”

Ésaïe 11.10

¹³ Kije Manido sa 8in ka migi8edj apenimo8ini. Nipagosenima dac kidji minigo8eg apanigotc kidji kitci modjigendameg acitc kidji pekadendameg, ka iji teb8eta8eg. Midac Mino Manido kidji minigo8eg macka8izi8ini apanigotc eckam na8adj kidji gi aiameg apenimo8in.

Pon omikodan omikimo8in

¹⁴ Nidjiki8eg! Kiketcinameniminom e kitci minodeeieg, acitc egi cabo kikendameg adi enendagozieg kidji ijitcigeieg, acitc e kackito8eg kidji 8a8idjiidieg kidji kikendameg adi ke ijitcigeieg. ¹⁵ Ooma ojibiiganikag, ka8in nidodji cag8enimosi kidji ojibiaman adi nin enendaman, kidji ega 8anikadamegon nandam kegonan. Nigi sogitagozinan e ojibiigeian, Kije Manido mega kagi iji ca8enimijidj ¹⁶ kidji anokita8ag Jesus Christ, e 8idokaonagok kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg. Apanigotc dac nipaba tibadjimonan Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in adi kagi iji inanonijidj kidji todam8ag, kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg kidji gi iji pagidenimidizo8eg Kije Manidokag, tabickotc ca8endjige8ini ka kitci inendag kidji ijinagozieg, Mino Manido egi ca8enimigo8eg Kije Manidokag kidji iji tibendagozieg.

¹⁷ Ka iji 8idji8ag dac Jesus Christ, nidodji kackiton kidji kitci apitendaman oo mikimo8in kagi inanonijidj Kije Manido. ¹⁸ Nidagadjinan kodag kegon kidji mikodaman, niga motci mikodan dac adi ka todag Jesus Christ egi 8idjiidj kidji kikinoamaomagin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin kidji ani ndota8andjin Kije Manidon. Niga mikodan adi ka iji 8idjiidj kidji kagik8e8ag acitc kidji inakamigizi8ag, ¹⁹ e ca8enimijidj kidji mamada8izian acitc ka mamakazinag8agin kegonan kidji todamanin, Mino Manido e 8abadai8edj omacka8izi8in. Mi iidi ka iji paba tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in, ka odji kikenimagani8idj Jesus Christ. Nitam Jerusalem odenag nigi odji madjita, nigi ija dac pinici 8edi Iliri (Illyrie) aki ka ijinikadeg, mizi8ena e paba tibadjimo8an ii min8adjimo8in. ²⁰ Pijicig nigi k8ag8e paba tibadjimonan min8adjimo8in taji ega maci ka iji nodagani8ag Jesus Christ. Ka8in mega ni8i iji mikimosinaban kodag a8iag aja ka iji madjitadj kidji kagik8edj. ²¹ Tiegodj, ninada8endanaban kidji iji8ebag kagi iji ojibiigadenigobanen Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Igi8e ega 8ikad kagi 8idama8agani8i8apan oga 8abadana8a,
 acitc igi8e ega 8ikad kagi nodage8adj oga nisidotana8a.”*

Ésaïe 52.15

Pon 8i ija 8edi Rom odenag

²² E kitci paba tibadjimo8aban dac min8adjimo8in taji ega maci ka iji nodage8adj a8iagog, ka8in 8ikad ki minosesinon kidji pi nda 8abaminagok, misa8adj mane8inaj egi kitci 8i pi nda 8abaminagogiban. ²³ Kitci maneopibon aja kik8ag8e pi ndaodeominom. Nogom dac aja nigi ick8aikan nimikimo8in ooma taji, ²⁴ acitc Spen (Espagne) ka ijinikadeg akig ni8i ija. Ani ijaian dac iima, ki8i pi ndaodeominom. Niga kitci min8endan 8enibik kidji teian kina8akag, acitc apitc 8i koki madjaian, nikikendan kidji 8idokaøjieg. ²⁵ Nda8adj dac pinama Jerusalemikag niga pimi ija, kidji nda 8idoka8ag8a Kije Manido odanicinabeman 8edi. ²⁶ Ka teb8etamo8adj mega iima Masedonia (Macédoine) aki acitc Kanés (Grèce) aki ka te8adj ki inendamog kidji

ma8adjiconia8e8adj kidji gi 8idjia8adjin ka kidimagizindjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini 8edi Jerusalemikag ka tendjin. ²⁷ 8ina8agotc tibina8e ogi onendana8a kidji 8idjia8adjin, misa dac maiagotc inendagozi8ag kidji 8idjia8adjin ini. Igi mega Coda8innig ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan 8edi Jerusalemikag, ogi 8idjia8an ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ke8ina8a kidji ca8enimigondjin Kije Manidon. Nogom dac inendagozi8ag ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj kidji 8idjia8adjin Coda8innin ka kidimagizindjin, e ca8enima8adjin ka nodesendjin kidji gi pimadjiondjin. ²⁸ Midac ick8a ijitaian ii ka inanonigo8an, acitc ki minag8a kakina conian kagi ma8adjiagani8indjin, aja niga ija Spen ka ijinikadeg akikag, acitc ani ijaian kiga pi nda 8abaminom. ²⁹ Apitc dac odisinagok, nikikendan Jesus Christ kidji kitci ca8enimigo8ak.

³⁰ Nidjiki8eg! Kiteb8eta8anan Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak, acitc Mino Manido ki8idjiigonan kidji sagiidiak kakina pepejig ka taciak. Midac 8edji pagoseninagok kidji 8idokaojieg nimikimo8inikag, enigokodeeieg kidji aiamietamaojieg. ³¹ Aiamieok ega kidji nanekadjiji8adj igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Coda (Judée) akikag. Aiamieok acitc kidji gi odji min8endamindjin Kije Manido odanicinabeman 8edi Jerusalem ka tendjin kidji odapina8andjin ini conian kagi anonigo8an kidji iji8idama8ag8a. ³² Kicpin dac Kije Manido iji nda8endag, niga tag8icin kina8akag e kitci modjigendaman, acitc nigagi an8ecimononan kidji koki macka8izian, meg8adj e 8idjionagok. ³³ Kije Manido kiga 8idjiogo8a kakina ka tacieg, 8in ka migi8edj pekadendamoni. Amen.

16

Pon odanamika8an nandam a8iagon

¹ Kitci minodee kidjiki8enan Pebe (Phébé) ka ijinikazodj. Aa ik8e oteb8eta8an Kije Manidon tabickotc kekina8it, acitc okitci 8idjian ini8e ka teb8etamindjin ka ma8adjiidindjin kidji aiamiendjin 8edi Senkania (Cenchrées) odenag. ² 8e8enda todaok, ke8in mega otibenimigon ka Tibendjigendjin. 8e8enda kiga toda8a8a, tabickotc Kije Manido odanicinabeman enendagozindjin kidji mino todadindjin kakina pepejig e tacindjin. Minik kakina kegoni ke nodeseg8en. Ogi kitci 8idjian mega mane a8iagon, acitc kenin nigi kitci 8idjiig.

³ Nidanamika8ag Parisila (Priscille) acitc Akilas (Aquila). Ma8asag nigi mikimomin, e anokita8agidj Jesus Christ. ⁴ Meg8adj ka taji kitci nanizaniziaban, ki ick8ata8ag kidji nibo8adj e pi nda 8idjiiji8adj. Kitci mig8etc dac nidinag, acitc ka8in nin eta ii ka inag8a, mig8etc acitc odigo8an kakina ega ka Coda8inni8indjin egi ani teb8etamindjin, pepakan ka ma8adjiidindjin kidji aiamiendjin.

⁵ Nidanamika8ag acitc igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj 8edi Parisilan acitc Akilasan omigi8aminikag.

Nidanamika8a Epinetas (Épaïnète) ka kitci sagiag. 8intam ogi madji teb8eta8agoban Jesus Christan Eja (Asie) akikag.

⁶ Nidanamika8a Mani, kagi kitci nak8idj kidji 8idjiigo8eg.

⁷ Nidanamika8ag nitcina8emaganag Andaronikos (Andronicus) acitc Jonias (Junias). Nigi 8idji tajikemidimin kibaodimigi8amikag. Kitci inenimagani8i8ag igi nabeg, acitc Jesus Odanodaganan inagimagani8i8ag. 8intami8a ogi teb8eta8a8an Jesus Christan ab8amaci nin.

⁸ Nidanamika8a ni8idji8agan Ampliatos. Nikitci sagia, nimama8inomin mega e teb8eta8agidj ka Tibendjigedj.

⁹ Nidanamika8a Oben (Urbain). Nigi 8idji mikimomanan, ma8asag e anokita8agidj Jesus Christ.

Nidanamika8a acitc ni8idji8agan Stakis (Stachys) ka kitci sagiag.

¹⁰ Nidanamika8a Apelles. Ki kitci kodagito osa egi teb8eta8adjin Jesus Christan, acitc ki 8abadai8e adi epitci sozi teb8etag.

Nidanamika8ag igi8e ka tajike8adj Aristobolan (Aristobule) omigi8aminikag.

¹¹ Nidanamika8a nitcina8emagan Herodion.

Nidanamika8ag igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin ka tajike8adj Narasisan (Narcisse) omigi8aminikag.

¹² Nidanamika8ag igi ik8e8ag Taripen (Tryphène) acitc Taripos (Tryphose), ka anokita8a8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin.

Nidanamika8a Perside, ni8idji8agan ka kitci sagiag. Ki kitci nak8i aa ik8e, e anokita8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin.

¹³ Nidanamika8a Ropos (Rufus), aa nabe maiagotc ka kitci mino anokita8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin. Nidanamikaoman acitc odjodjoman, kenin maiagotc pejig8an nidjodjom ka apitenimag.

¹⁴ Nidanamika8ag Asinkaritas (Asyncrite), Panegon (Phlégon), Emes (Hermès), Patrobas, Emas (Hermas), acitc igi8e kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj ka 8idji8a8adjin.

¹⁵ Nidanamika8ag Pilologas (Philologue), Joli (Julie), Olimpas, Nere, acitc Nere omisezan, acitc kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman ka 8idjiogo8adjin.

¹⁶ Anamikodadiok kakina pepejig ka tacieg, kidji 8abadaidieg e sagiidieg, kina8a Kije Manidokag ka iji tibendagozieg.

Kidanamikago8ag kakina ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesus Christan, pepakan ka taji ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj.

Ick8eag ikido8inan

¹⁷ Nidjiki8eg! Ki8idamonom dac kidji iag8amieg igi a8iagog ka iji kikinoamage8adj pakan kina8a kagi pi iji kikendameg. O8i nenicikebina8an ka teb8etamindjin, acitc o8i pakebina8an. 8imackaokog igi! ¹⁸ Ka8in odanokita8asi8a8an ka Tibendjigendjin Jesus Christan igi a8iagog. Tiegodj 8ina8a tibina8e adi eji mosa8endamo8adj otodana8a. Kitci minotagozi8ag, acitc omin8adjima8an a8iagon. Midac iidi eji 8agackibina8adjin ini8e ega ka nisida8inago8adjin ega k8aiak e kikinoamage8adj. ¹⁹ Kina8a dac, kakina a8iagog okikendana8a adi epitci ndota8eg ka Tibendjigedj. Nikitci modjigendan dac kina8a odji. Anic dac kinada8eniminom kidji nisida8inameg 8egonen men8acig, kidji gi odji mino ijitcigeieg, ega dac kidji gi pabamendameg madji kegon. ²⁰ Kije Manido, ka minigo8ak ako pekadendamoini, aja pecodj oga cagodjian madji manidon kina8a odji, kidji gi tebieg.

8egona ca8enimigo8eg ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ.

²¹ Timote (Timothée) ka 8idji mikimomag kidanamikago8a. Nitcina8emaganag Losios (Lucius), Jason acitc Sosipaten (Sosipatros) kidanamikago8ag ke8ina8a.

²² Nin Tenitios (Tertius) kagi ojibiaman oo8e Pon ka 8i igo8egoban. Kenin kidanamikonon, kimama8inomin mega e teb8eta8aiak ka Tibeniminak.

²³ Kaios (Gaïus) kidanamikago8a. Nin Pon, nitajike ooma Kaios omigi8amikag, acitc kakina ka teb8etamo8adj ooma ma8adjiidi8ag omigi8aminikag e pi nda aiamie8adj. Enastos (Éraste), ka mikimadjin odena conian, acitc kidjiki8enan Koritos (Quartus), ke8ina8a kidanamikago8ag.

²⁴ [8egona ca8enimigo8eg ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ kina8a kakina.]

Pon odicpeniman Kije Manidon

²⁵ Icpenimadan Kije Manido! 8in okackiton kidji sogigaba8iigo8eg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, kiteb8etana8a mega ii min8adjimo8in ka paba tibadjimo8an, e paba mikomag Jesus Christ. Nogom ki kikendamoini8e Kije Manido ii min8adjimo8ini, odakanag ako ka kadamago8akoban. ²⁶ Nogom dac aja kigi kikendamoinigomin ii min8adjimo8in. Kije Manido mega, 8in kagige ka tedj, ogi anonan mane

oniganadjimo8inniman kidji mikodamindjin ii min8adjimo8ini omazinaigani8akag, kakina ka inakanezi8adj kidji gi teb8eta8a8adjin acitc kidji gi ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon.

²⁷Kagi pi todag dac Jesus Christ odji, apanigotc mo jag icpenimadan Kije Manido, 8in eta ka kagita8endag! Amen.

Nin Pon

Nitam ka ojibiamasagani8i8adj ka teb8etamo8adj Konit odenakag

Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Apitc ako Pon ka paba kagik8epan min8adjimo8ini, pejigopibon acitc abita ki pimi tajikegoban Konit (Corinthe) odenakag, 8edi Kanes (Grèce) akikag. Mi iima ako kitci tcimanan eji kibisikamagagibanin, acitc kitci mane a8iagog 8asag odosebanig e pi nda ada8e8adj acitc e pi nda odapinige8adj. Kitci manebanig acitc a8iagog ka mamidonendamoadj acitc ka mikodamo8adj pimadizi8ini. Mane8aiaginag8anobanin dac acitc aiamie8inan iima.

Kikenimagani8i8agoban a8iagog iima ka tajike8adj apanigotc madji aido8ini e pabamendamoadjan. Kitci sanagizibanig dac ka pi teb8etamo8adj k8aiak kidji pimadizi8adj.

Apitc ka ick8a madjadj iima, Pon ki nodage e kitci madjisendjin ka teb8etamindjin. Acitc dac ka teb8etamo8adj ogi ojibiamasasagoban Ponan e k8ag8edjima8adjin kegonan. Midac ka iji ki8ebiamago8adjin e 8idamago8adjin adi ke inakamigizi8adj, acitc e mikodamindjin nenicikese8ini, madji aido8ini, niba8i8ini, ka ma8adjiidindjin ka teb8etamindjin, Mino Manidon oca8endjige8ini, abidjiba8ini, acitc mane kodag kegoni.

Kakina dac eji madjise8adj, Pon o8a8idama8an adi kegi iji 8idjiigo8adj e teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan kidji gi cagodjito8adjin ini madjise8inan. O8a8idama8an acitc adi epitci apitendag8anig kidji sagiidindjin.

¹⁻² Kina8a Kije Manido ka teb8eta8eg, Konit odenakag ka taji ma8adjiidieg kidji aiamieieg, nin Pon kidojibiamonom. Kije Manido nigi nd8e8emig Jesus Christ Odanodaganan kidji inagimigo8an, mi mega iidi kagi iji onenimijidj kidji todam8ag. Aa8e nabe ni8idji8a, Sostenes (Sosthène) ka ijinikazodj, mi ke8in oteb8eta8an Kije Manidon.

Kina8a dac, Jesus Christikag ka iji mama8iseieg, Kije Manidokag kidiji tibendagozim. Kije Manido mega kigi nd8e8emigo8a, odanicinabeman kidji ijinikazo8eg, acitc ogi nd8e8eman kakina kodagian a8iagon mizi8ekamig ka icpenimandjin Jesus Christan, 8ina8a ka Tibenimigo8adjin acitc kekina8it ka Tibeniminak.

³ Nipagosenimag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak kidji ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekadendamoadni.

Kije Manido kigi ca8enimigo8a mino kegonan

⁴ Apanigotc mig8etc nidina Kije Manido kina8a odji. E kitci kije8adizidj mega, kigi minigo8a okitci ca8endjige8in, Jesus Christikag e iji tibendagozieg. ⁵ Kina8a ka iji mama8iseieg Jesusikag, Kije Manido kitci mane kigi minigo8a mino kegonan. Kigi minigo8a 8e8enda kidji kikendameg Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in, acitc 8e8enda kidji mikodameg. ⁶ Apitc ka nodameg Jesus Christ omin8adjimo8in e mikodjigadenig, enigokodeeieg gotc kigi odapinana8a. ⁷ Midac kitibendana8an nogom kakina ini Kije Manido oca8endjige8inan, kina8a ka taji pito8eg ii kijik apitc Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak ke pi koki tag8icig. ⁸ 8in Jesus kiga minigo8a macka8izi8ini apanigotc kidji sogigaba8ieg, ega a8iag kidji gi inactaonigo8eg, ii kijigag apitc Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak ke pi koki tag8icig. ⁹ 8in tibina8e Kije Manido kigi nd8e8emigo8a kidji mama8iseieg Jesus Christikag Og8izisan ka Tibeniminak. Apanigotc dac ijitcige ka ikidodj kidji todag.

Ka teb8etamo8adj nenicikese8ag

¹⁰ Nidjiki8eg! Kipagoseniminom Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak odji, kakina kidji nisidotadiegeg ega kidji pepakan inenimidieg. Kakina pejig8an inendamok acitc kakina

pejig8an ijideeok. ¹¹ Nidjiki8eg! Nandam a8iagog Kloen (Chloé) omigi8aminikag ka tajike8adj nig pi 8idamagog e kaganondieg. ¹² Nigi nodage mane8aiag e iji nenicike-seieg. Nandam e tacieg ikido8ag: “Pon ninosone8anan.” Nandam ikido8ag: “Apollos ninosone8anan.” Nandam ikido8ag: “Pien ninosone8anan.” Nandam kiabadj ikido8ag: “Christ ninosone8anan.” ¹³ Ketcinam ka8in nenicikesesi Jesus Christ! Nin Pon, nig aci-dak8aogo na tcibaiatigokag kina8a odji? Ni8izonikag na kigi iji sigaadazom? Ketcinam ka8in, kana!

¹⁴ Mi eta Kanispos (Crispus) acitc Kaios (Gaius) nig sigaada8ag. Mig8etc nidina Kije Manido ega kodagiag egi sigaada8ag8a. ¹⁵ Ka8in dac a8iag kadagi ikidosi egi sigaadaonagok eta kidji gi nosoneojieg. ¹⁶ Mi tagin da! Nigi sigaada8abanig ke8ina8a Stepanas (Stéphanas) acitc kakina ka tajikenipanin omigi8amikag. Ka8in dac nimika8isi ka apitci sigaada8a8ag8enig kodagiag a8iagog. ¹⁷ Ka8in mega Jesus Christ nidodji pidjinjaogosi kidji paba sigaada8ag8a a8iagog. Tiegodj, nig pidjinjaog kidji paba tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in, ega dac kidji k8ag8e minotagozian, kagita8endamo8in ooma akikag ka odjimagan e abadjito8an. A8iagog dac kada ani teb8etamog apitc 8abadamo8adj adi epitci macka8izimaganig ii min8adjimo8ini e mikomagani8idj Jesus Christ egi nibogobanen tcibaiatigokag, ka8in 8in e ndotaoji8adj e minotagozi8ag.

*Jesus 8abadai8e Kije Manidon
omacka8izi8ini acitc okagita8endamo8ini*

¹⁸ Apitc ako tibadjimonani8anig Jesus egi nibogobanen tcibaiatigokag, “Ka8in abadasinon” inendamog igi8e ka taji 8anicino8adj. Kina8it dac Kije Manido ka taji ag8aciminak, ki8abadananan iima kikinoamage8inikag Kije Manido omacka8izi8in. ¹⁹ 8adan oo8e ka mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Niga 8abadaag ega odji pejig e min8acinig
ka kagita8endamo8adj okagita8endamo8ini8a,
acitc maia niga 8isk8emag*

‘nikitci omidonendjiganimin’ ka inendamo8adj.”

Ésaïe 29.14

²⁰ Ka kagita8endamo8adj a8iagog ooma akikag, acitc igi8e ka kikinoamage8adj, acitc igi8e ka kitci minotagozi8adj e mikodamo8adj pimadizi8ini, ka8in odji pejig abadasini ekido8adj. Kije Manido mega ki 8abadai8e ega odji pejig e abadanig kagita8endamo8ini ooma akikag ka odjimaganig.

²¹ Kije Manido ka kitci kagita8endag, ogi kikeniman a8iagon ooma akikag ega kidji gi kikenimigodjin e abadjitondjin 8ina8a tibina8e okagita8endamo8ini. Mi 8edji ki inendag kidji ag8acimadjin ini a8iagon ka teb8etagodjin, e abadjitodj tibadjimo8ini ka paba tibadjimo8ag, a8iagog ooma akikag ka idamo8adj: “Ki8ack8etag8an ii!”

²² Coda8innig panima onada8endana8an mamada8izi8inan. Igi8e Kanes (Grèce) ka odji8adj o8i abadjitona8a omidonendjigani8a. ²³ Nina8it dac ako, nitibadjimomin Jesus Christ egi nibodj tcibaiatigokag. Apitc dac Coda8innig e nodage8adj ii tibadjimo8ini, ka8in okackitosina8a kidji odapinamo8adj, omadjitana8a. Acitc “Ki8ack8etag8an ii!” ikido8ag igi8e ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. ²⁴ Anic dac igi8e Kije Manidon ka onabamigo8adjin, Coda8innig acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, apitc ako nodamo8adj Jesus Christan egi nibondjin tcibaiatigokag, onisidotana8a adi epitci macka8izindjin Kije Manidon acitc adi epitci kagita8endamindjin. ²⁵ Kicpin a8iagog inendamo8adj egi ki8ack8ekamigizindjin Kije Manidon, ii ki8ack8ekamigizi8ini opajidaamini okagita8endamo8ini8a. Kicpin dac “Cagozi Kije Manido” inendamo8adj a8iagog, ii cagozi8ini opajidaamini omacka8izi8ini8a.

²⁶ Nidjiki8eg! Kina8a ka nd8e8emigo8eg Kije Manido kidji ani teb8eta8eg, mamidonendamok oo8e. Ka8in manesi8ag e tacieg ka kitci kagita8endagozi8adj a8iagog, ka8in manesi8ag e tacieg ka niganizi8adj acitc ka kitci apitendagozi8adj. ²⁷ Misa8adj dac Kije Manido ogi onabaman ega ka kagita8endagozindjin ooma akikag, kidji agadjadjin ka

kagita8endagozindjin. Ogi onabaman ini8e “cagozi8ag” ka inenimagani8indjin ooma akikag, kidji agadjadjin ka macka8izindjin. ²⁸ A8iagon dac ega ka apitendagozindjin, acitc ka manenimagani8indjin, acitc ka tabasendagozindjin, mi ini8e ka onabamadjin Kije Manido, kidji 8abadai8edj ega odji pejig e apitendag8anigin ini kegonan ka kitci apitendjigadenigin ooma akikag. ²⁹ Ka8in dac a8iag kadagi kitci inadjimidizosi nigan Kije Manidokag. ³⁰ 8in Kije Manido ka todago8eg kidji mama8iseieg Jesos Christikag. Ogi pidjini8an Jesosan, kidji gi 8abadaigo8ak adi epitci kagita8endag. Jesos kagi pi todag 8edji ki k8aiak8abaminak Kije Manido, acitc 8inikag 8edji ki iji tibendagoziak, acitc mi 8edji ki ag8acimigo8ak. ³¹ Teb8emagan dac oo8e ka mezinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“A8enenigotc ka 8i min8adjimidizodj,

tiegodj oda min8adodan adi ka todamindjin ka Tibendjigendjin.”

Jérémie 9.23(24)

2

Tibadjimo8ini Pon kagi kagik8edj

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Mamik8endamok oo8e. Apitc ka pijaian kina8akag kidji pi nda tibadjimo8an Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in, ega ka kikendamakoban 8eckadj, nogom Kije Manido kagi kikendamonigo8ak, ka8in nigi k8ag8e mamakazitagozisi kidji minotago8an, acitc ka8in kagita8endamo8in ooma akikag ka odjimagag nidodji abad-jitosin. ² Nigi onendanaban mega ega kidji mikodaman kodag kegon meg8adj e 8idjionagok, mi eta Jesos Christ kidji mikomag, acitc a8acamej kidji tibadjimo8an egi acidak8a8agani8idj tcibaiatigokag. ³ Meg8adj dac ka 8idjionagok, nikitci cagoz-inaban, acitc nikitci ninigickanaban epitci segizian. ⁴ Apitc dac meg8adj ka taji kikinoamageian acitc meg8adj ka taji kagik8eian, ka8in nidodji k8ag8edjitosin kidji kitci mamada8igij8eian kidji kackiminagok, anic dac Mino Manido ogi abadjiton omacka8izi8in kidji 8abadaigo8eg e teb8emaganigobanen nitibadjimo8ini. ⁵ Kigi teb8eta8a8a dac Jesos egi 8abadameg Kije Manido omacka8izi8in, ka8in 8in egi ndotameg kagita8endamo8in ooma akikag ka odjimagag.

Kije Manido okagita8endamo8in

⁶ Teb8e sa kakina kagi madjigi8adj teb8etamo8inikag, onisidotana8a epitci kagita8endag8anig nitibadjimo8ini. Ka8in dac ooma akikag odjimagasinon ii kagita8endamo8in, ka8in kek8an ka ogima8i8adj ooma akikag iji odjimagasinon ii. Sina8a mega okagita8endamo8ini8a kada ick8aseni. ⁷ Ii dac kagita8endamo8in ka mikodaman, Kije Manido, ab8amaci ka kijendag akini, aja ogi onendanagoban kidji kikendamoniedj, kidji gi icpendagoziak kekina8it, okitci ca8endjige8inan e aiamakonin. Pekic dac ii kagita8endamo8in ka8in pejig a8iag ooma akikag ododji kikendasin. Midac ii nogom ka tibadjimo8an. ⁸ Ii8e kagita8endamo8in, ka8in 8ikad pejig ka ogima8i8adj ooma akikag ododji kikendasina8a. Kicpin dac ki kikendamapan ii, ka8in tcibaiatigokag odagi acidak8a8asi8a8an ka Tibendjigendjin ma8adj ka icpendagozindjin. ⁹ Anic dac mi ka iji8ebag kagi ojibiigadenigiban Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Ega 8ikad kagi 8abadamo8agobanen a8iagog,

acitc ega 8ikad kagi nodage8agobanen,

acitc ega 8ikad kagi pabiziskendamogobanen a8iagog,

mi ii kakina Kije Manido kagi ojitama8agobanen

ini8e ka sagiigodjin.”

Ésaïe 64.3(4); 52.15

¹⁰ Kina8it dac ka teb8etamak, Kije Manido kigi kikendamonigonan ii, Omino Manido-man e abadjadjin. Mino Manido mega kakina kegoni ocabo kikendan, 8a8adj okikendan ma8adj aidadj ka tag8anigin Kije Manidon odinendamogobanen. ¹¹ Ka8in a8iag

okikendasin adi enendamindjin kodagian a8ian, mi eta 8in okikendan. Mi pejig8an Kije Manidokag ejiseg, Omino Manidoman eta okikendamini adi enendag. ¹² Kina8it dac, aa Mino Manido kagi odisigo8ak, ka8in ooma akikag odjisi, mi ini Kije Manido tibina8e Omino Manidoman. Kije Manido mega kigi pidjinijaamagonan kidji gi nisidotamak adi kagi iji ca8enimigo8ak.

¹³ Apitc dac ako e mikodamakonin ini kegonan, ka8in nidabadjitosinanan anim8e8inan kagi kikinoamago8ag a8iagog okagita8endamo8ini8a e abadjito8adj, tiegodj nidabadjitonanan anim8e8inan Mino Manido kagi kikinoamago8ag. Nikiki-noama8ananag dac igi8e ka kigickago8adjin Mino Manidon, e mikodam8aiakonig Kije Manido oteb8e8inan. ¹⁴ Aa8e ega ka kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, ka8in ogagi aiasinan teb8e8inan Mino Manidokag ka odjimaganigin. Ka8in mega okackitosin kidji nisidotagin. “Ki8ack8etag8anon ini” inendam. Mi eta igi8e ka kigickago8adjin Mino Manidon ke kackito8adj kidji nisidotamo8adjin. ¹⁵ A8iag ka kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, 8in oga nisida8inanan kakina kegonan adi ejinag8anigin, kicpin men8acinig8enin kek8an meanadanig8enin. Kodagian dac a8ian ega ka kigickagondjin Mino Manidon, ka8in ogagi nisida8inagosin kicpin epitci mino inakamigizig8en kek8an madji inakamigizig8en. ¹⁶ Mi gotc maia ii kagi ojibiigadenigobanen Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Ka8in sa pabajine a8ian okikendasini
adi enendag ka Tibendjigedj,*

ka8in dac 8ikad a8ian ogagi kikinoamagosin kegoni.”
Kina8it dac 8in, kikikenimanan adi enendag Jesus Christ.

Ésaie 40.13

3

Ka anokita8a8adjin Kije Manidon

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Meg8adj ka teiaban kina8akag, ka8in nidodji kackitosinaban kidji iji aiamiinagok tabickotc ka iji aiamiag8aban ako a8iagog ka kigicka8adjin Mino Manidon. Misa8adj egi ani teb8etameg, kiabadj kigi nosoneana8a kina8a tibina8e ka iji mosa8endameg acitc kikagita8endamo8ini8a kigi abadjitona8a. Mi maia tabickotc tcid-jicag ejinagoziegoban kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, ka motci madji nosone8eg Jesus Christ. ² Kagi iji kikinoamaonagok, mi eta maia tcodjocinabo ka minainagok ejinagoziegoban. Ka8in mega maci kiabadj kikackitosina8aban kidji 8isinieg. 8a8adj nogom, ka8in maci kikacki midjisina8a midjim. ³ Mi mega maia tabickotc a8iagog ega ka teb8etamo8adj ejinagozieg kiabadj. Kidodenimidim kakina pepejig e tacieg acitc kikaganondim. Kicpin iidi todameg, mi maia a8iagog ega ka teb8etamo8adj ejinagozieg8en, kana? Teb8e mi maia a8iagog ooma akikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj e todameg. ⁴ Apitc mega pejig a8iag e tacieg ikidodj: “Ninosone8a Pon,” kodag dac ikidodj: “Ninosone8a Apollos,” mi maia a8iagog ega ka teb8etamo8adj enakamigizieg.

⁵ Adi dac epitendagozidj Apollos, acitc adi epitendagozidj Pon? Nimotci anokita8anan Kije Manido, egi pidjinijaogo8ag kina8akag, kidji gi teb8eta8eg Jesus. Nimotci ijitamin ka Tibendjigedj kagi iji inanonigo8ag. ⁶ Kitige8innig nidijinagozimin. Nin dac, nigi kitige anomin, Apollos dac 8in ogi sigaada8an. Kije Manido dac 8in ogi madjigian ini anominan. ⁷ Mi sa dac aa a8iag ka kitigedj acitc aa8e ka sigaada8adjin anominan ka8in kitci apitendagozisi8ag. Kije Manido dac 8in eta kitci apitendagozi, 8in mega omadjigiton kiteb8etamo8ini8a, mi maia pejig8an madjigiadjin anominan. ⁸ Aa a8iag ka kitigedj acitc aa ka sigaada8adjin anominan, mi pejig8an epitendagozi8adj. Kije Manido dac oga kijika8an pepejig, adi ejinag8anig omikimo8ini8a. ⁹ Nin acitc Apollos, Kije Manidokag nidiji tibendagozimin, acitc eji nijag nidanokita8anan. Kina8a dac, mi maia kitigan akini Kije Manido ka tibendag ejinagozieg.

Mi maia acitc migi8am Kije Manido ka ojitodj ejinagozieg. ¹⁰ Kije Manido nigi ca8enimig kina8akag kidji gi odji madjitaian. Mi maia a8iag ka ojitodj migi8amini ejinagoziaban, ka cabo kikendag omikimo8in. Nigi ojitonaban ke iji padakisidjigadeg ka madji kagik8eian, aja dac nogom kodagiag otaji ojitona8a ii migi8amini. Kakina dac pepejig a8iag oda nagadjiton 8e8enda kidji ojitodj ii migi8amini. ¹¹ Aja mega Kije Manido ogi onabaman Jesus Christan, 8inikag kidji iji sakakisinig kiteb8etamo8ini8a. Ka8in dac kodag tag8asini kegi iji atenigiban. ¹² Igi8e dac iima ka iji migi8amike8adj, nandam oza8iconian odabadjia8an, kek8an 8abiconian, kek8an ka kitci minojicindjin asinin. Nandam dac kodagiag mitigon odabadjia8an, kek8an kibisatigon e 8aginame8adjin, kek8an mijackoni odabadjitona8a. ¹³ Apitc Jesus ke koki tag8icig kidji tibakonigedj, 8e8enda kiga 8abadananan adi ejinag8anig pepejig a8iag omikimo8in. Ii dac apitc, Kije Manido oga abadjiton ickodeni kidji nda kikendag pepejig a8ian omikimo8ini, acitc kada odji kikendjigadeni epitci min8acinig8en konigotc epitci mandanig8en ii omikimo8ini. ¹⁴ Aa8edi a8iag ega ke tcagakidenig omikimo8in, Kije Manidon oga ca8enimigon. ¹⁵ Pekic dac aa8e a8iag ke tcagakidenig omikimo8in, kakina kegoni oga 8aniton. Kada ag8acimagani8i, anic dac mi maia a8iag kegat ka pitakizodj ke ijinagozidj.

¹⁶ Nidjiki8eg! Kikikendana8adok ma8asag kina8a kakina Kije Manido okitci aiamiemigi8am e ijinagozieg, acitc Mino Manido tajike kina8akag. ¹⁷ Kicpin dac a8iag nici8anadjitama8adjin oo8eni Kije Manidon okitci aiamiemigi8amini, 8in acitc oga nici8anadjiigon Kije Manidon. 8in mega eta Kije Manido otibendan ii kitci aiamiemigi8amini. Kina8a dac, tabickotc ii kitci aiamiemigi8am kidijinagozim.

¹⁸ Ka8in 8aiejimidizokegon. Ne8ad pejig e tacieg “nikagita8endan” inenimidizodok, e aiag ii kagita8endamo8ini ka aiamindjin nogom a8iagon ooma akikag. Oda iji 8ebinan dac ii kagita8endamo8ini, taji eji ega kikenimagani8indjin Kije Manidon, misa8adj kagibadenimigodjin ini8e ega ka teb8etamindjin. Midac ii apitc maia ke kagita8endag. ¹⁹ Igi8e mega a8iagog ooma akikag “maia ka kagita8endamo8adj” ka inenimagani8i8adj, Kije Manido 8in okagibadeniman. Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Kije Manido mega okatcidinan ka kagita8endamindjin a8iagon
8ina8a tibina8e eji 8aiejimi8endjin.”*

Job 5.13

²⁰ Mina8adj dac mazinadeni oo8e:

*“Ka Tibendjigedj okikendan ega e abadanigin
odinendamini ka kagita8endamindjin ooma akikag.”*

Psaume 94.11

²¹ Misa dac ka8in a8iag oda kitci min8adjimasin kodagian a8ian, kidji ikidodj ma8adj e kitci apitendagozindjin acitc dac mi ini8e ke nosone8agani8indjin kidji ikidodj. Aja mega kakina kegon kigi minigom. ²² Pon, Apollos, Pien, aki, pimadizi8in, nibo8in, nogom ka iji8ebag, acitc ke iji8ebag, kakina kegon kitibendana8a kidji odji 8idjiigo8eg.

²³ Kina8a dac Jesus Christikag kidiji tibendagozim, acitc dac Jesus Christ 8in Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozi.

4

Jesus Christ Odanodaganan

¹ Midac kida inenimijinam e anokita8agidj Jesus Christ, kagi inanonigo8ag kidji paba tibadjimo8ag Kije Manidon oteb8e8ini, ega ka kikendamogobanen 8eckadj, nogom dac aja Kije Manido kagi kikendamonigo8ag. ² Aa8e kagi anonagani8idj kegoni kidji ijitadj, 8e8enda inendagozi kidji ijitadj adi kagi inanonagani8idj. ³ Nin dac, ka8in kegon nidinendasin kicpin inendameg ega 8e8enda e mikimo8an, kek8an ka8in nigod nidinendasin kicpin kodagiag a8iagog ooma akikag inendamogadj iidi. Ka8in 8a8adj

ni8i k8ag8e nanada kikenimidizosi 8e8enda epitci mikimo8anen. ⁴ Teb8e nidinen-dan apanigotc 8e8enda egi mikimo8an, ka8in dac ii 8abadai8emagasinon ega 8ikad egi madji ijtcigeian. 8in eta ka Tibendjigedj nitibakonig kidji nda kikendag kicpin 8e8enda ka apitci mikimo8anen. ⁵ Poni onenimikog dac a8iagog ka apitci 8e8enda mikimo8ag8en. Pitaok kidji odjtciseg ke koki tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj Jesus. Ii dac apitc, kada 8abadai8e adi kimodj ejideendjin a8iagon. Ii dac apitc, Kije Manido oga min8adjiman kakina pepejig a8ian adi kagi pi ijtcigendjin.

⁶ Nidjiki8eg! Nigi mikomidizonan acitc Apollos nigi mikoma, kidji 8idjiigo8eg kidji nisidotameg. Kinada8eniminom kidji inakamigizieg adi kagi iji ojibiigadeg kidji todamak. Ka8in dac kitci inadjimakegonig nandam a8iagog ka niganizi8adj, kodagiag dac igi8e kidji maskenimeg8a. ⁷ Ka8in kidinenimigosim na8adj kidji apitendagozieg apitc8in kodagiag a8iagog. Kije Manido kakina kegoni kigi minigo8a, kana? Kicpin dac ii teb8e kagi minigo8eg8en kakina kegoni, 8egonen dac 8edji kitci inadjimidizo8eg, tabickotc kina8a tibina8e kagi apitci kackitamadizo8eg8en ini kegonan?

⁸ Kidinendana8a aja kakina kegon egi odisigo8eg! “Nikitci 8anadizimin” kidinen-dana8a! “Nidogima8imin” kidinendana8a acitc, misa8adj nina8it ega e ogima8iag! Kada min8acinoban sa teb8e ogima8iegoban, mama8 kidji gi ogima8iakoban! ⁹ Nidinen-dan dac nina8it Jesus Odanodaganan ka inagimigo8ag, kidji tabasenimigo8ag kakina kodagiag a8iagog, mi ka inasigo8ag Kije Manido. Mi maia tabickotc a8iagog kagi tibakonagani8i8adj kidji nisagani8i8adj meg8adj kakinagotc a8iagon acitc ajenin e taji kijigabamigo8adjin ejinagoziag. ¹⁰ Niki8ack8eienimigomin osa mega nikagik8emin Jesus Christ e mikomagidj, kina8a dac 8in “nikagita8endananan” kidinenimidizom, osa Jesus Christikag kidiji tibendagozim. “Cagozi8ag” nidinenimigomin, kina8a dac 8in “nimacka8izimin” kidinenimidizom. Nimaskenimigomin, kina8a dac 8in kikitci manadjigom. ¹¹ Pinici nogom ka kijigag, nipakademin acitc nika8abag8emin. Pigocka8an nidaiminanan. Nikitci nanekadjiigomin, acitc dac ka8in tag8asinon ke iji tajikeiag. ¹² Nikitci nak8imin e mikimo8ag kidji gi 8isiniag. Apitc ako anodj aigo8ag a8iag, nipagosenimanan Kije Manido kidji ca8enimadjin. Apitc ako kodagiigo8ag a8iag, nicacibendananan, ka8in ninak8isimin. ¹³ Apitc ako pag8anomigo8ag a8iag, pekadj nidaiamianan. Mi maia 8ebinason enenimigo8ag a8iagog ooma akikag. Pinici nogom ka kijigag, ka8in odji pejig abadizisi8ag nidinenimigonanag a8iagog.

¹⁴ Ka8in nidojibiasinan ini kegonan kidji agadjieg adi ejitaieg. Tiegodj ki8i kikinoamaonom, kina8a nidabinodjjimag ka kitci sagiag8a ka ineniminagok. ¹⁵ Misa8adj mane a8iagog e nagadjiigo8eg meg8adj e nosone8eg Jesus Christ, pejigo eta kidadami8a. Nin sa kidadami8a nidapitendagozinan, egi pi 8idamonagok min8adjimo8in, kidji gi madji teb8eta8eg Jesus Christ. ¹⁶ Mi 8edji pagoseniminagok kidji kagikina8abamijieg. ¹⁷ Nipidjini8a dac Timote (Timothée) kidji pi nda 8abamigo8eg. Mi maia nidabinodjjim ka kitci sagiag enenimag, acitc kitci 8e8enda odanokita8an ka Tibendjigendjin. Kiga mika8asomigo8a dac adi maia ejitcigeian meg8adj e taji nosone8ag Jesus Christ. Ii ke kikinoamago8eg, mi ii pejig8an kikinoamage8in ka kikinoama8ag8a kakina ka teb8etamo8adj, adigotc ka iji ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj.

¹⁸ Nandam dac ka tacieg kitci inadjimidizo8ag, enendamo8adj ega 8ikad kidji koki nda 8abaminagok. ¹⁹ Kicpin dac Kije Manido iji nda8endag, aja pecodj kiga pi nda 8abaminom. Apitc tag8icinian, niga 8abamag igi a8iagog ka kitci inadjimidizo8adj, midac kidji kikenimag8a epitci anica anim8e8ag8en konigotc epitci teb8e aiamo8ag8en Kije Manidon omacka8izi8ini. ²⁰ Apitc mega a8iag iji tibendagozidj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag, ka8in anica eta anim8esi aa a8iag, tiegodj nag8ani Kije Manidon omacka8izi8ini opimadizi8inikag. ²¹ Adi dac eji nda8endameg kidji todaman apitc tag8icinian kina8akag? Kiga pi nda kitci kaganoninom na? Kek8an kitci pekadj kiga pi nazikaonom kidji 8abadainagok e sagiinagok?

5

Adi ke toda8agani8idj aa8e ka madjakamigizidj

¹ Ninodage kegon ega min8acig 8edi kina8akag ka iji ma8adjiidieg kidji aiamieieg. Ikidonani8an pejig a8iag kina8akag madji aido8ini e pabamendag, e 8idji8adjin odadaman okokomimini. Ka8in dac kegon kitodasina8a kidji minobido8eg ii. 8a8adj igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon ka8in iidi iji madjakamigizisi8ag! ² Kida ma8idana8an kipatado8ini8an! Tiegodj dac kikitci inadjimidizom. Aa nabe ka iji madjakamigizidj, 8ack8enijaok ka iji ma8asag8ino8eg! ³ Ka8in kina8akag nitidesi, anic kikitci mik8eniminom. Aja dac niggi onendan ke toda8agani8idj aa nabe kagi madji ijitcigedj, tabickotc paba teiaban kina8akag. ⁴ Mi oo8e ke todameg. Ma8adjiidiok kidji icpendameg ka Tibeniminak Jesus o8izon. Kiga aiana8a Jesus ka Tibeniminak omacka8izi8in acitc kiga mik8eniminom. ⁵ Ii dac apitc, kiga pagidina8a aa nabe madji manidokag. Kada kodagito, midac kidji gi nici8anadjitcigadenigin omadjji mosa8endamo8inan. Apitc dac Jesus koki tag8icig, kadagi ag8acimagani8i8an aa nabe odjicagocan.

⁶ 8egonen 8edji kitci inadjimidizo8eg? Ka8in min8acisinon ii! Kikikendana8adok panima pagi eta obisidjigan atcigade apitc obiziganikani8ag kidji gi obicig mizi8e kidobiziganim. Mi ejiseg patado8in, ani obetamagan pinici kakina ka tacieg kidji nici8anadjiigo8eg. ⁷ Manibidaok dac ii patado8in kina8akag, tabickotc obisidjigan ka ijinag8ag, kidji gi odji paiekizieg. Nikikendan maiagotc aja kipaiekizim, Jesus Christ mega ki pagidenimidizo kidji nibodj kina8it odji. Mi maia tabickotc mantcenices kagi pagidinigetama8agani8indjin Kije Manidon meg8adj Coda8inni Kitci Magocani eji-nagozidj. ⁸ Magocedan dac, acitc mamik8endadan Kije Manido kagi ag8acimagobanen odanicinabeman. 8ebinadanin kimadji ijitcige8ininanan acitc kipatado8ininanan, tabickotc Coda8innig kagi 8ebinamo8agobanen kete obisidjigani kidji gi kackito8adj kidji ija8adj ka iji Kitci Magocani8anig. Kicpin dac iidi todamak, kiga paiekideemin acitc kiga k8aiak8adizimin.

⁹ Nitam kagi ojibiamonagogiban, kigi ininom ega kidji 8idji8eg8a igi8e madji aido8ini ka pabamendamo8adj. ¹⁰ Ka8in nimikomasi8abanig a8iagog ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan, madji aido8ini ka pabamendamo8adj, ka mosa8endamo8adj o8idjipimadiziman odaimini, ka kimodi8adj, acitc dac manidokanan ka icpenima8adjin. Inigikigotc ke tajikeieg ooma akikag, kiga 8idji tajikema8ag igi a8iagog. ¹¹ Tiegodj, igi8e ka nosone8a8adjin Jesusan ka mikomag8aban. Kicpin a8iag ikidodj: “Ninosone8a Jesus,” pekic dac madji aido8ini pabamendag, kek8an mosa8endag o8idjipimadiziman odaimini, kek8an manidokanan icpenimadjin, kek8an paba pag8anomadjin kodagian a8ian, kek8an nta ki8ack8ebidj, kek8an kimodidj, ka8in 8idji8akegon aa a8iag. Ka8in 8a8adj 8idji 8isinimakegon.

¹²⁻¹³ Ka8in kida onenimasi8ananag igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan. 8in mega Kije Manido oga tibakonon ini. Kina8a dac 8in kida onenima8ag igi8e kina8akag ka iji aiamie8adj, kicpin epitci k8aiak8adizi8ag8en kek8an epitci panaage8ag8en. Todamok dac Kije Manido Omazinaigan ka ikidomaganig:

*“8ack8enijaok aa a8iag ka nta panaagedj
taji eji ma8asag8ino8eg.”*

Deutéronome 17.7

6

Adi ke todjigadeg kicpin kaganondi8adj ka teb8etamo8adj

¹ Kicpin pejig e tacieg kina8a ka teb8etameg kiji8aigodjin kodagian a8ian ka teb8etamindjin, kana kada agadjisi kidji nda inactaonadjin nigan tibakonige8innikag, ega ka teb8etamindjin dac kidji gi onakonigo8adjin? Tiegodj, oda nda 8abaman Kije Manidon odanicinabemini, kina8a dac tibina8e kidji onakonidieg. ² Kikikendana8adok

apitc Jesus koki tag8icig, Kije Manido odanicinabeman oga tibakona8an kakina a8iagon ooma akikag. Kicpin teb8e ke tibakoneg8a kakina a8iagog ooma akikag, nogom kida kacki onendana8an ooma kegonan ega ka kitci apitendag8agin! ³ Kina8it ka teb8etamak, 8a8adj ajenig kiga tibakonananag! Midac a8acamej kida kackitonanan kidji onakonigeiak nogom ka iji 8i madjisegin kegonan e pimadizinani8ag. ⁴ Kicpin dac nandam e tacieg kaganondi8adj, 8egonen ke odji nda 8abama8adjin ini8e ega ka acidagimagani8indjin ka iji teb8etamindjin? ⁵ Kida agadjim ii odji! Kana iaga pejig tesi a8iag e tacieg e kagita8endag, kidji gi 8a8ejibidodj e kaganondindjin kodagian ka teb8etamindjin? ⁶ Ka8in min8acisinon kidji nda inactaonidieg nigan tibakonige8innikag ega ka teb8etamo8adj.

⁷ E ijiseieg dac ako e kaganondieg acitc inactaonidieg nigan tibakonige8innikag, mi e 8abadaie8emagag maiagotc e cagodjiigo8eg. Kicpin a8iag madji todago8eg, kek8an kimodimigo8eg kegoni, na8adj kada minoseban ega kidji pabiziskenimeg. ⁸ Tiegodj dac, kina8a e todameg, kimadji toda8a8ag kodagiag a8iagog, acitc kikimodima8ag, misa8adj ka teb8etamo8adj ke8ina8a.

⁹ Kikikendana8adok igi8e ka madji todamo8adj ega 8ikad kidji pidige8adj Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag. Ka8in 8aiejimidikegon pakan kidji inendameg! A8iagog madji aido8ini ka pabamendamo8adj, acitc igi8e manidokanan ka icpenima8adjin, acitc igi8e ka 8idji8a8adjin kodag a8ian o8idigemagani, acitc igi8e nabeg ka nodjinabe8e8adj, ¹⁰ acitc igi8e ka kimodi8adj kodag a8ian odaimini, acitc igi8e ka kitci mosa8endamo8adj kodag a8ian odaimini, acitc igi8e ka nta ki8ack8ebi8adj, acitc igi8e ka nta pag8anoma8adjin kodagian a8iagon, acitc igi8e ka makazo8adj kodag a8ian odaimini, ka8in 8ikad kada pidigesi8ag Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag. ¹¹ 8eckadj ako, nandam ii e tacieg mi iidi eji panaageiegoban. Nogom dac aja kigiasiamagom kipatado8ini8a kidji gi paiekideeieg, kigi minigom Kije Manidokag kidji iji tibendagozieg, acitc kigi ijiigom kidji k8aiak8abamigo8eg Kije Manido. Jesus mega ki nibo kipatado8ini8a odji, acitc Mino Manido kigi minigo8a kidji ani teb8etameg.

Ka8in pabamendakegon madji aido8in

¹² Nandam ii e tacieg inendamog: “Adigotc 8a inakamigizian nigagi inakamigizinan.” Ne8ad teb8e ii, pekic dac nandam kegonan ke inakamigizi8adj ka8in min8acisini8an kicpin Kije Manidon 8i nosone8a8adjin. Nin, niteb8etan kidji gi todaman adigotc 8a inakamigizian. Ka8in sa dac 8in kegonigotc niga pagidinasin kidji tibenimigo8an. ¹³ Ikidonani8an ako: “Kije Manido ogi kijendan midjimini kidji midjigadenig, acitc ogi kijendan kimisadanani kidji gi midji8aiak midjimini.” Teb8emagandok ii, misa8adj dac nigodin Kije Manido oga nici8anadjitonan midjimini acitc kimisadanani. Ka8in kek8an inendakegon Kije Manido egi kijendagin kia8inanan madji aido8inikag kidji iji abadjito8akonin. Ka8in teb8e ii! Tiegodj, ogi kijendanan kia8inanan kidji odji anokita8aiak Jesus ka Tibendjigedj. Jesusikag mega iji tibendag8anon kia8inanan. ¹⁴ Mi maia tabickotc Kije Manido kagi abidjibaadjin Jesusan apitc kagi nibondjin, mi pejig8an kiga abidjibaigonan omacka8izi8in e abadjitodj.

¹⁵ Kikikendana8adok Jesus Christ e tibendagin pepejig e tacieg kia8i8an. Min8acin na dac a8i minadj madji ik8e kia8ini, Jesus Christ e tibendag? Ka8in ii min8acisinon! ¹⁶ Kicpin a8iag 8izig8amadjin madji ik8e8an, motci pejig8eiendagozi8ag e niji8adj. Aja kikikendana8a ii, kana? Kije Manido mega Omazinaigan ikidomagani: “Kada pejig8eiendagozi8ag e iji niji8adj.”

Genèse 2.24

¹⁷ Anic dac aa8e ka 8idji8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin, 8in acitc ka Tibendjigedj pejig8eiendagozi8ag.

¹⁸ Ka8in dac pabajine madji aido8in pamendakegon. Kakina kodagian patado8inan ka todamo8adj a8iagog, ka8in o8ia8i8akag odiji nici8anadjiigosina8an. A8iag dac madji aido8ini ka pamendag, 8in tibina8e o8ia8 omadji todan. ¹⁹ Kikikendana8adok

tabickotc kitci aiamiemigi8am apitendag8an kia8i8a, Mino Manido kidji gi iji tajikedj. Kije Manido kigi minigo8a ini Mino Manidon. Ka8in dac kitibendasina8a kia8i8a, Kije Manido otibendan. Ka8in dac anodjigotc kegon ka 8i todameg kigagi todasina8a. ²⁰ Kije Manido mega ki kitci sanagani ka iji kijikazodj, 8inikag kidji gi iji tibendagoziak. Inabadjitaok dac kia8i8a kidji icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido.

7

Niba8i8in

¹ Nogom kiga nak8e8ajitaonom adi kagi iji k8ag8edjimijieg kidojibiigani8akag.

Min8acin ega kidji niba8idj nabe. ² Pekic dac kicpin ega niba8idj, ne8ad kada 8ik8adjiagani8i madji aido8ini kidji pabamendag. Megadacta acitc ke odji min8acinig misa8adj pepejig nabe kidji o8idigemaganidj, acitc pepejig ik8e kidji o8idigemaganidj. ³ Inendagozi nabe ka niba8idj kidji min8endamiadjin okokomiman e 8izig8amadjin, acitc mi pejig8an tabickotc ik8e, inendagozi kidji min8endamiadjin ocomisiman e 8izig8amadjin. ⁴ Ka8in 8in ik8e ka niba8idj otibendasin o8ia8, onabeman otibendamini. Mi tabickotc nabe ka niba8idj, ka8in 8in otibendasin o8ia8, okokomiman otibendamini. ⁵ Ka8in ana8enimidikegon e iji nijieg, ega kidji 8i 8izig8amidieg, mi eta tabickotc odji inendameg e midjinijieg 8enibik kidji ana8enimidieg, kidji gi ick8ataieg 8e8enda kidji gi aiamieieg. Ka8in dac kin8ej ana8enimidikegon. Ne8ad mega madji manido kiga k8ag8e 8agackibinigo8a, madji aido8ini kidji k8ag8e pamendamiigo8eg, ega e kitci kackito8eg kidji kana8endameg kia8i8a.

⁶ Ka8in kidinisinonom panima iidi kidji todameg. Tiegodj, kidininom kicpin iidi 8i todameg, ka8in anodj kidinakamigizisim. ⁷ Nin sa enendaman, na8adj kada min8acinoban kakina a8iagog kidji todamo8adj nin ka todaman, ega kidji niba8i8adj. Anic dac Kije Manido ogi minan kakina pepejig a8ian e pepakanag8anigin ca8endjige8inan. Pejig a8ian ogi minan kidji o8idigemaganindjin, acitc dac kodagian ogi minan macka8izi8ini kidji gi pejigondjin.

⁸ Nidinag dac oo8eni a8iagog ega ka niba8i8adj acitc ik8e8ag kagi 8ania8adjin o8idigemagani8an. Min8acini ega kidji niba8i8adj. ⁹ Kicpin dac ega kackito8eg 8e8enda kidji nagadjiidizo8eg enakamigizieg, na8adj kada minose kidji niba8ieg apitc8in kidji nici8anadjiigo8eg kimosa8endamo8ini8a ka kitci macka8izimagag.

¹⁰ Nogom dac niga aiamiag a8iagog kagi niba8i8adj. Ka8in nin oo nidikido8in, ka Tibendjigedj oo ka 8idamago8eg. Ka8in ik8e oga naganasin o8idigemaganan. ¹¹ Kicpin dac ik8e naganadjin o8idigemaganan, inendagozi kidji pejigo tajikedj kek8an mina8adj kidji koki mino 8idji8adjin o8idigemaganan. Nabe dac 8in, ka8in oga 8ebinasin okokomiman.

¹² Nogom ni8i aiamiag kodagiag a8iagog. Nin oo ka ikido8an, ka8in 8in ka Tibendjigedj. Kicpin nabe e teb8etag 8idji tajikemadjin o8idigemaganan ega e teb8etamindjin, acitc dac ini ik8e8an 8i 8idji tajikemigodjin, aa nabe ka8in oga 8ebinasin o8idigemaganan. ¹³ Ik8e dac ka teb8etag, mi pejig8an iidi ke todag. Kicpin ocomisiman ega ka teb8etamindjin 8i 8idji tajikemigodjin, aa ik8e ka8in oga 8ebinasin ocomisiman. ¹⁴ Aa mega nabe ega ka teb8etag, misa8adj Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozi, okokomiman mega teb8etamon. Aa8edi ik8e ega ka teb8etag, ke8in Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozi, ocomisiman mega teb8etamon. Kicpin ega iidi ijisegiban, ka8in Kije Manidokag kada iji tibendagozisibanin odabinodjijimi8an. Iidi dac ejiseg, mi ii 8edji aja Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozindjin. ¹⁵ Kicpin a8iag ega teb8etag 8i naganadjin o8idigemaganan ka teb8etamindjin, mi ke iji pagidinigodjin kidji madjadj. Kicpin dac oo8e ijiseg, kodag aa8e ka naganagani8idj, kicpin ik8e kek8an nabe, ka8in kada inendasi mamakadj kidji k8ag8e odjiadjin kidji madjandjin. Anic dac Kije Manido

kinada8enimigo8a kidji pekadendameg. ¹⁶ Kin ik8e ka teb8etaman, ne8ad kiga 8idjia kicomisim ke8in kidji ani teb8etag. Ka8in kin kikikendasin. Kin dac nabe ka teb8etaman, ne8ad kiga 8idjia kikokomim ke8in kidji ani teb8etag. Ka8in kin kikikendasin.

Inendagozi pepejig a8iag kidji iji pimadizidj tabickotc ejinagozipan apitc ka nd8e8emigogobanen Kije Manidon

¹⁷ Kakina pepejig a8iag inendagozi kidji iji pimadizidj adi ka Tibendjigendjin kagi iji ca8enimigodjin, acitc tabickotc ejinagozipan apitc ka nd8e8emigogobanen Kije Manidon. Mi oo8e eji kikinoama8ag8a ako kakina ka teb8etamo8adj. ¹⁸ Kicpin dac a8iag Coda8inni8ipan apitc Kije Manidon ka nd8e8emigodjin, ka8in oga k8ag8e kadosin egi pak8ej8agani8idj. Kicpin a8iag ki nd8e8emigodjin Kije Manidon ega dac Coda8inni8idj, ka8in mamakadj kada pak8ej8agani8isi. ¹⁹ Ka8in 8in ii kitci apitendag8asinon a8iag kidji Coda8inni8idj kek8an ka8in. Tebinak todamak adi Kije Manido eji nda8endag, mi ii8e ketci apitendag8ag. ²⁰ Kakina pepejig a8iag kada iji pimadizi tabickotc ka ijinagozipan apitc ka nd8e8emigodjin Kije Manidon. ²¹ Kin dac, kicpin anokitage8inni ka tibenimagani8idj iji pimadjio8aban apitc Kije Manido ka nd8e8emik, ka8in nigod inendaken. Kicpin dac odji ijiseg kidji gi tibenimidizo8an, mi iji odapinan. ²² Aa8e mega ka tibenimagani8ipan kidji anokitagedj apitc Kije Manidon ka nd8e8emigopanin, aja okikendan ka Tibendjigendjin egi todamindjin ega kidji tibenimigodj patado8ini. Aa8e dac ega ka tibenimagani8ipan kidji anokitagedj, aja okikendan Jesus Christan e tibenimigodjin kidji anokita8adjin. ²³ Kije Manido ki kitci sanagani ka iji kijikazodj, 8inikag kidji gi iji tibendagozieg. Ka8in dac a8iagog kiga tibenimigosi8ag. ²⁴ Nidjiki8eg! Kakina pepejig e tacieg inendagozi kidji mino 8idji8adjin Kije Manidon, acitc inendagozi kidji iji pimadizidj tabickotc ka ijinagozipan apitc Kije Manidon kagi nd8e8emigopanin.

Ega ka niba8i8adj acitc ik8e8ag kagi pejigo8adj

²⁵ Nogom dac niga mikomag ega ka niba8i8adj. Ka8in nidaia8asin ka inakonigegobanen ka Tibendjigedj, kiga 8idamonom dac enendaman. Kigagi ndotana8a dac ekido8an, ka Tibendjigedj Jesus mega nigi ca8enimig kidji teb8eiendagozian.

²⁶ Aja pecodj kada kitci kodagitonani8an. Nidinendan dac na8adj minose ega kidji k8ag8e adjito8an adi ejinag8ag eji pimadizian. ²⁷ Kicpin aja ki niba8ian, ka8in 8ebinaken kikokomim. Kicpin dac ega niba8ian, mi ii ijiidizon, ka8in k8ag8e niba8iken. ²⁸ Kicpin dac niba8ian, ka8in kipatadisi. Acitc kicpin ocki ik8e niba8idj, ka8in patadisi. Igi8e dac ke niba8i8adj, mane kodagito8inan oga aiana8an ooma akikag, acitc dac ninada8endan kidji 8idjiinagok ega kidji aiamegon kodagito8inan.

²⁹ Nidjiki8eg! Mi oo8e 8a ikido8an. Inigik Kije Manido kagi minigo8ak pimadizi8ini aja kegat ick8aseni. Inendagozi8ag dac ka niba8i8adj kidji mamidonendamo8adj ooma akikag eta kidji iji niba8i8adj. ³⁰ Igi8e ka kackendamo8adj inendagozi8ag kidji mamidonendamo8adj ega kagige kidji kackendamo8adj. Igi8e ka papi8adj inendagozi8ag kidji mamidonendamo8adj kidji ani ick8asenig ka odji papi8adj ooma akikag. Igi8e ka kicpinado8adjin kegonan inendagozi8ag kidji mamidonendamo8adj ega kagige kidji aiamo8adjin ini kegonan. ³¹ Ada8e8innig inendagozi8ag kidji mamidonendamo8adj ega eta kidji 8i coniake8adj e pimadizi8adj. Nogom mega aki oo8e ka ijinag8ag, ka8in aja kin8ej kada tag8asinon.

³² Nida min8endan ega kidji animendameg. Nabe ega ka niba8idj ka Tibendjigendjin eta omik8eniman, adi kegi todagiban 8e8enda kidji gi anokita8adjin. Onanada8endan mega kidji min8endamiadjin. ³³ Aa dac nabe ka niba8idj, omamidonendan adi ke iji pimadjiodj, acitc onanada8endan kidji min8endamiadjin okokomiman. ³⁴ Omamidonendanan dac nijin kegoni. Mi ke8in ejisedj ocki ik8e kek8an ik8e ega ka niba8idj, ka Tibendjigendjin eta omik8eniman, adi kegi todagiban 8e8enda kidji gi anokita8adjin. Kije Manidon o8i anokita8an enigokodeedj acitc epitcidj. Ik8e dac ka

niba8idj, omamidonendanan kegonan ooma akikag acitc kakina kegoni o8i todan kidji min8endamiadjin ocomisiman.

³⁵ Ki8idamonom ii kegon kidji gi 8idjiinagok, ka8in dac kinaganijaosinonom kidji niba8ieg. Kinada8eniminom k8aiak kidji pimadziedz, acitc enigokodeeieg kidji anokita8eg ka Tibendjigedj.

³⁶ Mina8adj dac niga mikomag ockina8e acitc ocki ik8e kagi onendamo8adj kidji niba8i8adj, pekic dac ki odji onendamog ne8ad na8adj kidji minosenig ega niba8i8adj. Nanage dac odji mamidonendam aa ockina8e kidji kackendamiadjin acitc kidji madji toda8adjin ke ijinagozindjin ini ik8e8an ega niba8iadjin. Okitci nda8eniman mega kidji 8idji8adjin ini ik8e8an. Odinendan dac na8adj kidji minosenig kidji niba8ipan. Kada niba8iban dac aa, adi ka iji nda8endag. Ka8in patadisi ii todag. ³⁷ Pekic dac kicpin aa ockina8e odji inendag ega kidji niba8idj, acitc 8in tibina8e maiagotc min8endag ega kidji niba8idj, ega kodag a8ian 8idamagodjin adi ke todag, acitc dac e kackitodj kidji nagadjiidizodj ega madji aido8ini kidji pamendag, na8adj dac k8aiak otodan ega niba8idj. ³⁸ Nabe ka iji niba8idj ik8e8an k8aiak inakamigizi. Nabe dac 8in ega ka niba8idj, na8adj a8acamej k8aiak inakamigizi.

³⁹ Ik8e ka pimadzindjin ocomisiman, ka8in inendagozisi kodagian naben kidji 8idji8adjin. Midac ki nibondjin ocomisiman, kadagi niba8i kodagian naben ka nda8enimadjin. Midac eta panima naben ka teb8etamindjin kadagi iji niba8i. ⁴⁰ Nin sa 8in nidinendan, kicpin ega mina8adj koki niba8idj, na8adj kada min8endam. Acitc nidinendan ii ka ikido8an Mino Manidokag odjimagan.

8

Midjim kagi pagidinigetama8agani8i8agobanen manidokanag

¹ Aja dac niga mikodan midjim kagi pagidinigetama8agani8i8agobanen manidokanag.

Kidikidom: “Mane kegonan kikikendananan kakina ka taciak.” Teb8e ii. Pekic dac kicpin a8iag mane kegoni kikendag, kadagi odji kitci inadjimidizo. Anic dac kicpin a8iag sagiadjin kodagian ka teb8etamindjin, ogagi odji 8idjian kidji madjigindjin oteb8etamo8ini8akag. ² Kicpin a8iag inendag: “Kitci mane kegonan nin nikikendanan,” ka8in maci odiji kikendasin 8egoneni maia ketci apitendag8anig. ³ A8iag dac ka sagiadjin Kije Manidon, mi aa ka kikenimigodjin.

⁴ Midjim dac 8in manidokanag ka pagidinigetama8agani8i8agobanen, kida midjinnan na ii, kek8an ka8in? Kikikendananan manidokanag ega e nodjimo8adj. Kikikendananan acitc e motci pejigodj Kije Manido, ka8in kodag tesi. ⁵ Mane tag8anon kegonan ooma akikag acitc 8ak8ig e icpendamo8adjin a8iagog, tabickotc Kije Manidon ka iji apitendagozindjin e apitendamo8adjin. Mane8ag dac igi manidokanag, ka kitci inenimaganani8i8adj. ⁶ Kina8it dac 8in, kikikendananan e motci pejigodj Kije Manido, acitc mi aa Kidadaminan. Kakina kegoni ogi kijendan, acitc kitibenimigonan. Motci pejigo acitc ka Tibeniminak, mi aa Jesus Christ. Mi aa8e Jesus kagi abadjiigodjin Kije Manidon kakina kegoni kidji kijendamindjin, acitc mi aa Jesus kagi minigo8ak pimadizi8ini.

⁷ Nandam dac ka teb8etamo8adj ka8in okikendasina8a ii. Apitc ako midji8adj ii midjimini kagi pagidinigetama8agani8i8agobanen manidokanag, “Nidicpenimanan igi manidokanag” odinendana8a. Kin8ej mega mi ka pi todamo8adj e icpenima8adjin manidokanan ab8amac i kidji ani teb8etamo8adj. Ka8in maci ocabo kikendasina8a teb8e8ini. Kicpin dac midji8adj ii midjimini, “nipanaagemin” inendamog. ⁸ Midjim dac 8in, ka8in odji pejig abadasinon na8adj kidji min8abamigo8ak Kije Manido. E midjiak konigotc ega e midjiak, ka8in nigodisinon.

⁹ Aja kikikendana8a kidji gi midjieg 8egonenigotc 8a midjieg. Anic dac iag8amig! Ne8ad kiga odji pakebina8ag a8iagog ega maci tibise ka macka8izi8adj oteb8etamo8ini8akag. ¹⁰ Kin mega ka teb8etaman, mane kegonan kikikendanan, anic dac ne8ad a8iag ka cagozidj oteb8etamo8inikag kiga odji 8abamig 8edi manidokan odaiamiemigi8amikag, e taji midji8adj ii midjimini kagi pagidinigetama8agani8i8agobanen manidokanag. Ne8ad dac ke8in oga midjin ii midjimini, misa8adj “nipanaage” enendag. ¹¹ Kikikendan teb8e8in kin, mi 8edji ki todaman. 8in dac aa ega ka macka8izidj oteb8etamo8inikag, ka8in maci okikendasin. Kicpin dac ii todaman, kiga 8anadjita8an oteb8etamo8in aa a8iag. “Nipanaage” kada inendam mega, midac ne8ad ke odji ega teb8etag. Ka8in min8acisinon! Kidjiki8e 8esa aa, Jesus Christ kagi odji nibodj. ¹² Kimadji toda8ag kidjiki8eg, 8ina8a mega cagozi8ag oteb8etamo8ini8akag, acitc “nipanaagemin” inendamog iidi egi todamo8adj. Ka8in dac eta kidjiki8eg kimadji toda8asig, Jesus Christ acitc kimadji toda8a. ¹³ Mi 8edji inendaman oo8e. Kicpin nidjiki8e “nipanaage” inendag apitc midjig ii 8iasini kagi pagidinigetama8agani8i8agobanen manidokanag, ka8in 8ikad mina8adj niga midjisin ii 8ias. Ka8in mega ninada8endasin kegon kidji inakamigizian kidji gi odji panaagedj nidjiki8e.

9

Ka anokita8a8adjin Jesosan inendagozi8ag kidji kijika8agani8i8adj

¹ Teb8e nin nitibenimidizonan! Teb8e nin pejig ini Jesus Odanodaganan! Nin tibina8e nig 8abama Jesus ka Tibeniminak! Nin sa ka 8idjiinagok kidji ani teb8etameg, e anokita8ag ka Tibendjigedj! ² Misa8adj kodagiag a8iagog ega kikenimiji8adj Jesusikag e iji Anodagani8ian, kina8a kikikenimijim. Kigi teb8eta8a8a mega Jesus, nin egi tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in kina8akag. Paietenag8an dac nin pejig ini Jesus Odanodaganan.

³ Anodj dac ako ka aikido8adj a8iagog e mikomiji8adj, mi oo8e eji nak8e8ajita8ag8a. ⁴ Kidinendana8a na ega e inendagozian kidji acamijieg acitc kidji minaijieg, egi anokitaonagok? ⁵ Kidinendana8a na ega e inendagozian kidji niba8ian, acitc kidji gi paba 8idji8ag nikokomim e paba kagik8eian, tabickotc ka todamo8adj Pien acitc kodagiag Jesus Odanodaganan acitc Jesus o8idjiki8en? ⁶ Kidinendana8a na mi eta nin acitc Banabas panima acitc ki mikimo8ag meg8adj e paba kagik8eiag, kidji gi odji pimadjio8ag? ⁷ Ka8in mamakadj nidinendagozisimin kodag mikimo8in kidji ijitaiaag meg8adj e paba kagik8eiag min8adjimo8in. Ka8in 8ikad cimaganic mamakadj kodag mikimo8ini kada ijitasi meg8adj e cimaganici8idj. A8iag ka mikidag kitigan akini, ketcinam ogagi midjjanan okitiganan apitc ick8a nta8iginigin. A8iag ka nta8igiadjin mictozon, ketcinam kadagi minik8e omictozoman otcodjocinabomini.

⁸ Nogom ono8e kegonan ka pi mikodamanin, ka8in eta adi enendamoadj a8iagog odjimagasino8an. Mi acitc ekidomagagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. ⁹ Mois mega ki inakonige oo8eni:

*“Apitc nabe mictoz abadjiadj e mikidaman kitigan aki,
pagidin kidji 8isinidj, ka8in dac kibodonepinaken.”*

Deutéronome 25.4

Ka8in eta nabe mictozon omikomasi8agoban Kije Manido apitc ii kagi ikidogobanen. ¹⁰ Kenina8it ka paba kagik8eiag nimikomigonanagoban. Aa8e ka kitigedj acitc aa8e ka ma8adjitodj kitigani, inendamog kidji odji 8isini8adj, acitc inendagozi8ag kidji odinamo8adj midjimini. ¹¹ Mi maia pejig8an ka kitigeiaag ejinag8ag, egi tibadjimo8ag Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in kina8akag. Kidinendana8a na osa mane e k8ag8ed8eiag, apitc k8ag8edjimigo8eg kegon ke odji pimadjio8ag? ¹² Kicpin kodagiag ka kagik8e8adj inendagozi8adj kidji acameg8a, a8acamej kenina8it nidinendagozimin kidji acamigo8ag.

Ka8in dac misa8adj kidodji k8ag8edjimigosim kidji 8idokago8ag. Tiegodj, nigi ick8atamin mane kidji iji kodagito8ag, ega kidji gi nagabinagid8a a8iagog kidji ndotamo8adj Jesos Christan omin8adjimo8ini. ¹³ Kikikenima8adog8enag igi8e ka mikimo8adj kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, mi iima 8edji pimadjio8adj, acitc igi8e ka nisa8adjin a8esizan kidji pagidinigetama8agani8idj Kije Manido, mi iima acitc 8edji 8isini8adj. ¹⁴ A8iagog ka tibadjimo8adj min8adjimo8ini, mi pejig8an ejise8adj. Ka Tibendjigedj ki inakonige oo8eni, igi8e ka tibadjimo8adj min8adjimo8ini inendagozi8ag kidji odji pimadjio8adj.

¹⁵ Nin dac 8in, ka8in kegon kigi ndodamaosinonom. Ka8in nogom kidojibiamasisononom kegon kidji pidjinijaamaojieg. Na8adj nida min8endan kidji nibo8an apitc8in kidji pagosendamaonagok kegon. Nikitci apitendan ega egi k8ag8ed8eian kegon, ega dac a8iag kidji gi ikidodj: “Kitci 8i coniake aa, 8edji paba kagik8edj.” ¹⁶ Misa8adj ki tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in, ka8in nigagi kitci inadjimidzosi. Nimotci todan mega adi kagi iji inanonigo8an. Niga kitci madjise kicpin ega tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in. ¹⁷ Kicpin nin tibina8e ki odapinamaban ii mikimo8in, panima nida kijikago. Ka8in dac nidodji odapinasin nin tibina8e ii mikimo8in, nidijita eta adi Kije Manido kagi inanonijidj. ¹⁸ Adi dac eji kijikago8an? Mi oo8e nikijikagozi8in, e kackito8an kidji tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in ega mamakadj a8iagog kidji miniji8adj ke odji pimadjio8an. Nidinendagozinan kidji minigo8an ke odji pimadjio8an e paba tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in, ka8in dac kegon nik8ag8ed8esi kidji minigo8an.

¹⁹ Nitibenimidizonan, ka8in a8iag nitibenimigosi. Pekic dac nigi onendan kidji tabasenimidizo8an, kakina a8iagog kidji anokita8ag8a, midac kidji gi kackiag8a na8adj mane a8iagog kidji ani teb8etamo8adj. ²⁰ Apitc ako e 8idji8ag8a Coda8innig, mi kenin eji pimadzian 8ina8a ka iji pimadzi8adj, kidji gi kackiag8a kidji ani teb8etamo8adj. Ka8in aja Coda8inni Inakonige8inan nitibenimigosinan. Misa8adj dac, apitc ako 8idji8ag8a a8iagog ka nosoneamo8adjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, mi kenin e todaman 8ina8a ka todamo8adj, kidji gi kackiag8a kidji ani teb8etamo8adj. ²¹ Apitc ako 8idji8ag8a a8iagog ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, mi acitc kenin e todaman 8ina8a ka todamo8adj, ega e nosoneamanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, kidji gi kackiag8a kidji ani teb8etamo8adj. Ka8in nidikidosi ega e nosoneamanin Kije Manido odinakonige8inan, ketcinam mega ninadotan Jesos Christ kagi inakonigedj. ²² Apitc 8idji8ag8a 8ina8a ka cagozi8adj oteb8etamo8ini8akag, ka8in nitodam8asin kegoni kidji gi odji inendamo8adj “nipanaagemin” kicpin iidi ke8ina8a todamo8adj. 8edji todaman dac ii, kidji 8idoka8ag8a na8adj kidji macka8izi8adj oteb8etamo8ini8akag. Adigotc dac ejinagozi8adj a8iagog, tabickotc 8ina8a ka inadizi8adj nik8ag8e inadizinan meg8adj e 8idji8ag8a kidji tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in. Adigotc eji kackito8an kidji todaman, ni8i iji todan kidji gi 8idoka8ag8a nandam kidji ag8acimagani8i8adj. ²³ Kakinagotc adi ejitaian, min8adjimo8in kidji gi nodagani8ag 8edji ijitaian. Iidi dac eji todaman, mi kenin nica8enimig Kije Manido.

²⁴ Kikikendana8adok apitc a8iagog nda k8ag8edjikandi8adj, kitci mane8ag e madjibaidi8adj, midac aa8e nitam eta ka odjitcibatodj kada pakinage. Mi tabickotc igi8e ka kitci nak8i8adj kidji pimibaidi8adj, kekina8a kida kitci nak8im kidji k8aiak8adizieg, midac kidji odisigo8egon ini mino kegonan Kije Manido ka 8i minigo8eg. ²⁵ Kakina pepejig a8iag ke8in 8i k8ag8edjibatodj, kitci sogi mikimidizo acitc kitci nak8i kidji ick8atadj, kidji k8ag8e pakinagedj. Ka8in kin8ej abadasini ii okackitason. Kina8it dac 8in, kikitci sogi nagadjiidizomin adi eji pimadziak, Kije Manido kidji gi minigo8ak ka kackitamadizo8ak, kagige ke tag8anig. ²⁶ Midac ii 8edji kitci nak8ian kidji k8aiak8adizian. Mi maia pejig8an a8iag ka 8i pakinagedj e k8ag8edjikandinani8anig ejinagozian, ega anica e pabambatodj anodjigotc. Acitc mi maia pejig8an k8ag8edaige8inni ejinagozian, ega anodjigotc e iji papakiteigean. ²⁷ Nikitci sogi mikidan dac nia8, 8e8enda kidji

gi tibendaman. Kicpin mega ega iidi inakamigizian, ka8in niga pagidinigosi kidji pimibato8an. Ka8in dac niga kackitosin kidji odisigo8an nikackitason, misa8adj egi nd8e8emag8a kodagiag a8iagog ke8ina8a kidji nda k8ag8edjikandi8adj.

10

Ka8in manadjiakegonig manidokanag

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Kinada8eniminom kidji mamidonendameg adi ka iji8ebizi8apan 8eck-adj kikitci anicinabeminabanig meg8adj Mois ka paba 8idji8apanin. 8ak8ini kakina ogi nigeckagona8a kidji ega nigodi8adj, acitc kakina ogi ajo8ickana8agoban kitcigamini, “Misko kitcigami” ka ijinikadenig. ² Mi maia tabickotc kagi sigaadazo8agobanen kakina ka taci8adj, Moiskag kidji gi iji tibendagozi8adj, apitc ka ag8anickago8adj ii 8ak8ini acitc apitc ka ajo8ickamo8adj ii kitcigamini. ³ Kakina ka taci8adj ogi midjina8a ii midjimini Kije Manidon kagi ijinijaamago8adjin, ⁴ acitc kakina ki minik8e8ag ii anisibini, Kije Manidon kagi minigo8adjin. Pik8anabikoni mega Kije Manidon kagi minigo8agobanen, acitc ka paba tag8anigobanen adi peba te8adj, mi e oda-jiga8inigobanen ii anisibini. Jesus Christigoban dac aa pik8anabik. ⁵ Misa8adj dac, kegat kakina ka taci8adj ka8in ododji min8endamiasi8a8an Kije Manidon adi ka inakamigizi8adj, mi 8edji pepakan ki nibo8adj pig8adakamigokag.

⁶ Kikikinoamagonanan dac ini8e kegonan ka iji8ebagin, ega kidji mosa8endamakonin madji kegonan, tabickotc 8ina8a kagi todamo8agobanen. ⁷ Nandam e taci8adj odicpenima8agoban manidokanan. Mi gotc maia pejig8an kagi ojibiigadenigobanen Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Ki mago8ag acitc ki minik8e8ag,

midac ka iji madji nimi8adj ka inasamabindjin manidokanan.”

Exode 32.6

Kina8a dac, ka8in icpenimakegonig manidokanag. ⁸ Nandam e taci8adj ki kitci madjakamigizi8ag, madji aido8ini e pamendamo8adj, midac nijidana acitc nisin kitci midasomidana (23 000) a8iagog ki nibo8ag pejigokajik ii odji. Kina8it dac, ka8in pamendakedan madji aido8in. ⁹ Nandam e taci8adj ogi nanada8i toda8a8an ka Tibendjigendjin, e 8i kikenima8adjin adi ke inakamigizindjin. Ii dac odji ogi padakaogo8an kinebigon, acitc ki nibo8ag. Kina8it dac, ka8in ii todakedan. ¹⁰ Nandam ii e taci8adj pijicig paba migodjimobanig, ega 8ikad e min8endamamo8adj adi e ani iji8ebanig. Ini dac ajenin ka nisandjin ako a8iagon ogi pi nda nisigo8an ii odji. Kina8it dac, ka8in ii todakedan.

¹¹ Ini8e kegonan ka iji8ebizi8adj, kikikinoamagonanan ega iidi kidji inakamigiziak. Ki ojibiigade8an ini8e kegonan kidji 8abadaigo8akonin adi ke inadiziak, kitaji pimadzimin mega aja kegat e odjiciseg kidji ponaki8ag.

¹² Midac ii odji, aa8e “Nikitci sogigaba8inan” kagi ikidopan, panima ki iag8amidj, ega kidji pagicig. ¹³ Kakinagotc ka iji 8ik8adjiigo8eg kidji patadieg, mi iidi ako eji 8ik8adjiagani8i8adj kidji patadi8adj kakina a8iagog ooma akikag. Kije Manido dac 8in, kiga 8idjiigo8a kagi ikidopan. Ka8in a8acamej kiga pagidinamagosi8a kidji 8ik8adjiigo8eg kidji patadieg apitc8in inigik ke iji kackito8eg kidji sogigaba8ieg. Apitc dac ako odji 8ik8adjiigo8eg kidji patadieg, omacka8izi8in kiga minigo8a kidji gi sogigaba8ieg, ega dac kidji pagicinieg.

¹⁴ Megadacta, kina8a ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok, ka8in odji pejig pabiziskendakegon kidji icpenimeg8a manidokanag. ¹⁵ Kidojibiamonom kina8a ka kagita8endameg. Onendamok dac epitci teb8e8anen oo ka ikido8an. ¹⁶ Apitc ako ma8adjiidiak kidji aiamieiak, kidodapinanan minik8anagan, mig8etc kidinanan Kije Manido, acitc kiminik8emin ii cominabo. Midac kina8it acitc Jesus Christ kimama8isemin omisk8im odji. Apitc e papak8ebinaiak acitc e am8aiak pak8ejigan,

kina8it acitc Jesus Christ kimama8isemin o8ia8 odji. ¹⁷ Motci pejigo eta aa pak8ejigan. Misa8adj dac e maneiak, kimama8inomin apitc am8aiak aa ka pejigodj pak8ejigan.

¹⁸ Mik8enimikog enakamigizi8adj Israel a8iagog. Mi ako e todamo8adj e nisa8adjin a8esizan kidji pagidinigetama8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Igi8e dac ka midji8adj ii 8iasini, mi eji mama8ise8adj Kije Manidokag. ¹⁹ Adi dac 8in ii 8a ikidomagag? Ka8in 8in nidikidosi e kitabadizidj manidokan, acitc ka8in kek8an kitci apitendag8asini ii 8iasini kagi pagidinigetama8a8adjin manidokanan. ²⁰ Ni8i ikidonan dac, apitc ako a8iagog ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon nisa8adjin a8esizan, opagidinigetama8a8an madji manidon, ka8in 8in Kije Manidon. Ka8in dac kinada8enimisinom kina8a kidji iji mama8iseieg madji manidokag. ²¹ Ka8in kigagi minik8esim madji manidog ocominabomi8a acitc dac ke8in ka Tibendjigedj ocominabom. Ka8in kigagi midjisina8a madji manidog omidjimimi8a acitc dac ke8in ka Tibendjigedj omidjimim. ²² Ka8in min8acisinon kidji odji k8ag8e nickiaiak ka Tibendjigedj iidi e todamak! Kitci ketcinadj mega ka8in na8adj kimacka8izisimin apitc8in ka Tibendjigedj!

Adigotc ijtcigeieg,

kidji odji icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido ijtcigeok

²³ Nandam ii e tacieg ikido8ag: “Adigotc 8a inakamigizian nigagi inakamigizinan.” Ne8ad teb8e ii, pekic dac nandam kegonan ke inakamigizi8adj ka8in min8acisini8an kicpin Kije Manidon 8i nosone8a8adjin. Teb8e ii kakina kegon kigagi inakamigizimin, anic dac ka8in kakina kegoni e todam8aiak oga 8idjiigosin kodag a8iag kidji sogigaba8idj. ²⁴ Ka8in a8iag 8in eta kidji mino iji8ebizidj oga todasin. Oga nanada8i todan dac kidji mino iji8ebizindjin o8idjipimadiziman.

²⁵ Kakinagotc dac 8ias ada8agamig ka iji ada8ani8ag, mi iji midjiok. Ka8in mamakadj nanada kikendakegon adi 8edinigadeg ii 8ias, kicpin epitci inendagozi8eg8en kidji midjieg. ²⁶ Ikidomagani mega Kije Manido Omazinaigan:

“8in Tebendjigedj otibendan akini,

acitc kakina kegoni iima ka tag8anig.”

Psaume 24.1

²⁷ Kicpin dac a8iag ega ka teb8etag odji nd8e8emigo8eg kidji nda 8isnieg omigi8amikag, kicpin dac 8i ijaieg, mi iji midjiok 8egonenigotc ke minigo8eg. Ka8in mamakadj kiga k8ag8ed8esim adi ka odinag ii midjimini. ²⁸ Kicpin dac a8iag igo8eg: “Manidokan ki pagidinigetama8agani8i ii 8iasini,” ka8in midjikegon, kidji manadjieg aa a8iag kagi igo8eg. Ne8ad mega inendamodok ega k8aiak kidji midjigadenig ii 8iasini. ²⁹ Kinada8eniminom dac kidji mamidonendameg adi ke inenimigo8eg aa kodag a8iag kicpin midjieg ii 8ias, kicpin 8in inendag ega k8aiak kidji midjigadenig ii 8iasini.

Ne8ad a8iag kada inendam: “Nigagi midjin 8egonenigotc 8a midjian. 8egonen dac ke odji inendagoziaban kidji todaman kodag a8iag adi eji nda8endag kidji todam8ag?

³⁰ Mig8etc nidina Kije Manido oo midjimini odji, ka8in dac a8iag kada ikidosi e panaageian kicpin odji midjian,” inendam.

³¹ Mi oo nin e ikido8an. 8egonenigotc midjieg, 8egonenigotc minik8eieg, acitc adigotc ijtcigeieg, kidji odji icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido ijtcigeok. ³² Ka8in kegon inakamigizikegon kidji odji patadi8adj Coda8innig, kek8an ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, kek8an igi8e Kije Manidokag ka iji tibendagozi8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj. ³³ Kagikina8abamicik nin adi ejitcigeian. Adigotc ejitcigeian, nik8ag8e min8endamiag kakina a8iagog. Ka8in mega nin eta kidji mino iji8ebizian nitodasin. Tiegodj, kakina a8iagog kidji mino iji8ebizi8adj nidinakamigizinan, kakina kidji gi ag8acimagani8i8adj.

11

¹ Kida iji pimadizim tabickotc nin ka iji pimadizian, nin sa 8in nidiji pimadizinan tabickotc Jesus Christ ka iji pimadizigobanen.

Ke todamo8adj e aiamie8adj ka teb8etamo8adj

² K8aiak kidijitcigem kidininom, pijicig mega kimik8enimijim acitc dac kiabadj kidijitcigem adi kagi iji kikinoamaonagok.

³ Kinada8eniminom kidji kikendameg oo8e. Nitam ik8e nabekag ki odji kijenimaganigoban. Kakina nabeg Jesus Christan ogi kijenimigo8an. Jesus Christ dac 8in Kije Manidon ogi pidjinijaogon. ⁴ Midac ii odji, apitc ako nabe e aiamiedj konigotc tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, panima kada kitactodine. Kicpin mega ega ii todag, 8abadai8e ega e manadjiadjin Jesusan, kagi kijenimigodjin. ⁵ Ik8e dac 8in, apitc ako e aiamiedj acitc e tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odikido8ini ega kegoni e kigickag octig8anikag, 8abadai8e ega e manadjiadjin ocomisiman. Mi maia pejig8an ka kack-ibadag octig8an ejinagozidj. ⁶ Kicpin mega ik8e ega kegoni 8i kigickag octig8anikag apitc aiamiedj acitc tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, adokamigotc mizi8e kada kickijamaban! 8abadai8e mega ega e manadjiadjin ocomisiman. Kicpin dac agadjidj adi ke inenimagani8idj, kegoni oda kigickan octig8anikag.

⁷ Apitc ako aiamiedj nabe, ka8in kegoni oda kigickasin octig8anikag. Ogi ijiigon mega Kije Manidon tabickotc 8in kidji ijinagozidj ka ijinagozindjin. 8abadai8e adi epitci apitendagozindjin Kije Manidon. Ik8e dac 8in, 8abadai8e adi epitci apitendagozindjin naben. ⁸ Ka8in mega Kije Manido kegoni ododji odinasin ik8e8an o8ia8inikag kidji kijenimadjin naben. Tiegodj, ogi kijeniman ik8e8an kegoni e odinag naben o8ia8inikag. ⁹ Ka8in kek8an Kije Manido ododji kijenimasi8an naben ik8e8an odji, tiegodj ogi kijeniman ik8e8an naben odji. ¹⁰ Midac ik8e kegoni oda kigickan octig8anikag apitc aiamiedj, kidji 8abadai8edj e niba8idj. Ajenig dac kada min8endamiagani8i8ag. ¹¹ Pekic dac ka iji teb8eta8aiak ka Tibendjigedj, ik8e onada8eniman naben, mi maia pejig8an nabe onada8eniman ik8e8an. ¹² Kije Manido nitam naben o8ia8inikag ogi odji ojiagoban nitam ik8e8an, nogom dac ik8ekag odji nta8igi nabe. Kije Manido dac 8in kakina a8ian okijeniman.

¹³ Adi dac enendameg? Min8acin na ik8e e aiamita8adjin Kije Manidon ega kegoni kidji kigickag octig8anikag? ¹⁴ Kegat kakina a8iagog mi enendamo8adj e agazinagoz-inadjin naben e kin8adibendjin. ¹⁵ Ik8e dac 8in, kitci mino kegoni kidji kin8adibedj inendamog a8iagog. Kije Manidon mega ogi ijiigon kidji kin8adibedj, kegoni kidji gi aiag kidji kigickag octig8anikag. ¹⁶ Kicpin a8iag 8i ana8etag ka ikido8an, panima oga kiken-dan mi pijicig ka pi iji kikinoamageiag acitc mi ejitcige8adj kakina ka teb8etamo8adj apitc ma8adjjiidj kidji aiamie8adj.

Ke todamegoban apitc ma8adjjiidieg e mik8enimeg Jesus egi nibodj

(Inabin acitc Matio 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Lok 22.15-20)

¹⁷ Mina8adj ni8i mikodan kegon nogom ega k8aiak e inakamigizieg. Ki8i kikinoamaonom dac adi ke todamegoban. Apitc ako ma8adjjiidieg kidji icpenimeg Kije Manido, ka8in ki8idjiidisim pepejig e tacieg. Tiegodj kimadji todadim pepejig e tacieg. ¹⁸ Ma8adjji oo8e pejig kegon ketci apitendag8ag. Apitc ako e ma8adjjiidieg kidji aiamieieg, kinenicikesem nidigo. Ne8ad sa teb8ani8andok iidi e todameg. ¹⁹ Nikikendan ne8ad panima ki nenicikeseieg, kidji gi paietenag8ag nandam eta e tacieg teb8e e nosone8a8adjin Jesusan. ²⁰ Anic dac apitc ako ma8adjjiidieg kidji mik8enimeg ka Tibendjigedj egi nibodj, ka8in kimanadjiasi8a8a ii ka todameg e 8isinieg. ²¹ Kakina mega pepejig a8iag 8in tibina8e omidjimim kagi pidodj omidjin, ega 8a8adj kodag a8ian e piadjin. Nandam dac ka8in tebickonosisa8ag, nandam dac kodagiag osa mane 8isini8ag acitc minik8e8ag pinici kidji ki8ack8ebi8adj! ²² Kicpin ii 8i todameg, kimigi8ami8akag kida taji 8isinin acitc kida taji minik8em. Ka8in min8acisinon kidji manenimagani8indjin Kije Manido odanicinabeman iidi! Ka8in min8acisinon kidji agadenimeg8a igi8e ega

kegoni ka aiama8adj! Adi dac ke ininagogiban? Kiga ininom na k8aiak e todameg iidi e inakamigizieg? Teb8e ka8in odji pejig kiga odji min8adjimisisonom.

²³ 8adan oo8e ka kikinoamaojidj ka Tibendjigedj, acitc ka iji 8idamonagok. Ii apitc e tibikanig Jesus ka Tibendjigedj kidji ada8ecimagani8idj, ogi odapinan pak8ejiganan, ²⁴ mig8etc ogi inan Kije Manidon, ogi papak8ebinan, acitc ki ikido: “Mi oo8e nia8, kina8a odji. Mi oo kabe todamok kidji mik8enimijieg.” ²⁵ Mina8adj dac, apitc ka ick8a 8isini8adj ogi odapinan cominabo minik8anagani, acitc ki ikido: “Oo8e minik8anagan 8abadaigemagan Kije Manido odocki nakomo8in kidji iji mama8ise8adj Kije Manido acitc odanicinabeman. Apitc siginigadeg nimisk8i, mi apitc ke madjitamagag oo ocki nakomo8in. Tasin minik8eieg oo8e, mi oo todamok kidji mik8enimijieg.”

²⁶ Tasin mega am8eg 8aa8e pak8ejigan acitc minik8eieg oo cominabo, kitibadjimom ka Tibendjigedj egi nibodj, ii dac pinici kidji koki tag8icig. ²⁷ Aa dac a8iag ka am8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin opak8ejiganimini acitc ka minik8edj ocominabomini, ega dac 8e8enda manadjadjin, aja patadi, e manendagin ka Tibendjigendjin o8ia8ini acitc omisk8ini. ²⁸ Pepejig dac a8iag panima kada kana8abamidizo adi ejideedj ab8amaci am8adjin opak8ejiganimini acitc ab8amaci minik8edj ocominabomini. ²⁹ A8iag mega ka am8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin opak8ejiganimini acitc ka minik8edj ocominabomini, ega dac mamidonenimadjin ka Tibendjigendjin ii o8ia8ini, Kije Manidon oga odji tibakonigon. ³⁰ Mi ii kitci mane ka tacieg 8edji akozi8adj, kodagiag dac 8edji cagozi8adj, acitc dac nandam kodagiag aja 8edji ki nibo8adj. ³¹ Kicpin dac 8e8enda nagadjito8akoban kideinan, ka8in Kije Manido kida tibakonigosinan. ³² Apitc ako Kije Manido e tibakonigo8ak, ki8i kikinoamagonan adi ke iji pimadziakoban, midac ega kidji pajacteogo8ak kekina8it apitc tibakonadjin ini8e ega ka teb8etagodjin.

³³ Midac nidjiki8eg, apitc ma8adjiidieg mama8 kidji 8isininieg kidji mik8enimeg Jesus egi nibodj, piidiok pepejig e tacieg! ³⁴ Kicpin a8iag kitci 8i 8isininidj, na8adj kada minoseni omigi8amikag pinama kidji nda 8isininidj ab8amaci ma8adjiidinani8anig. Apitc dac ma8adjiidieg, ka8in Kije Manido kiga tibakonigosi8a.

Kodagian kegonan kiga kikinoamaonom apitc tag8icinian.

12

Ca8endjige8inan Mino Manido ka migi8edj

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Kiga mikodamonom ca8endjige8inan Mino Manido ka minadjin a8iagon.

Ninada8endan 8e8enda kidji nisidotameg adi ejinag8agin ini ca8endjige8inan. ² Kimika8im adi e inadiziegoban ab8amaci ka madji teb8eta8egoban Jesus. Kigi kitci 8ikobinigom kidji icpenimeg8a manidokanag ega 8a8adj ka nodjimo8apan, acitc kigi tibenimigo8agoban. ³ Midac ii odji 8edji nda8eniminagok kidji nisidotameg oo8e. A8iag ka kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, ka8in okackitosin kidji manazomadjin Jesusan, acitc mi aa8e eta ka kigickagodjin Mino Manidon kadagi ikido: “Jesus 8in teb8e ka Tibendjigedj.”

⁴ Kitci pepakan ijinag8ani8an Mino Manido oca8endjige8inan ka minadjin a8iagon, midac pejigo eta aa8e Mino Manido e migi8edj. ⁵ Kitci mane8aiaginag8ani8an kegi iji anokita8agani8idj ka Tibendjigedj, midac pejigo eta aa8e ka Tibendjigedj. ⁶ Kije Manido ominan pepakan kidji iji kackitondjin pepejig a8ian, kidji gi abadjitondjin ini ca8endjige8inan kagi odisigodjin. Misa8adj dac, Kije Manido aa ka todag kidji minosenigin omikimo8ini8an. ⁷ Mino Manido 8abadai8e kakina pepejig ka tacieg e kigickago8eg, kidji gi 8idjiidieg kakina pepejig e tacieg. ⁸ Mino Manido oca8eniman pejig a8ian kidji kagita8endamitagozindjin, kodagian oca8eniman kidji iji kackitondjin kidji tibadjimondjin ini kegonan kagi iji 8idama8adjin. ⁹ Kodagian oca8eniman 8edjida kidji sogi teb8etamindjin, nandam dac kidji gi kigeandjin ka akozindjin. ¹⁰ Kodagian

oca8eniman kidji gi mamada8izindjin, nandam dac kidji tibadjimondjin Kije Manidon odikido8inan, kodagian kidji kikendamindjin kicpin Mino Manidokag epitci odjimagig8enin kegonan kek8an madji manidokag, kodagian kidji pakanigij8endjin, acitc kodagian kidji inotamagendjin apitc a8ian pakanigij8endjin. ¹¹ Mi 8aa pejig8an Mino Manido ka migi8edj ini kakina ca8endjige8inan. Omadinama8an pepejig a8ian pepakan ca8endjige8inan adigotc eji nda8endag kidji migi8edj.

8ia8 pepakan ka iji papakeag

¹² Pepakan iji papakeani pejig a8iag o8ia8, anic dac pejig eta odaian a8iag 8ia8ini. Ii dac pejig 8ia8, mane8aiag iji papakea. Mi tabickotc ejinagoziak kina8it Jesus Christikag ka iji mama8iseiak. ¹³ Nandam mega ka taciak Coda8inni8i8ag, kodagiag dac ka8in Coda8inni8isi8ag, nandam anokitage8inni8i8ag ka tibenimagani8i8adj, kodagiag dac otibenima8an anokitage8innin. Misa8adj dac, apitc ka sigaadazo8ak, Mino Manido pejig eta 8ia8 kigi ijiigonan kakina ka taciak, Jesus Christ o8ia8 kidji ijinagoziak, acitc kakina kigi minigomin aa pejig8an Mino Manido kidji kigickago8ak.

¹⁴ Ka8in eta pejig iji pakezisi a8iag o8ia8ikag, mane8aiag iji papakezi. Kakina dac eji papakezidj a8iag o8ia8ikag kegoni inabadani. ¹⁵ Kicpin dac a8iag ozid ikidomaganigiban: “Ka8in nin onidji, ka8in dac iima nidiji tibendagozisi aa a8iag o8ia8ikag,” misa8adj iima kada iji tibendag8ani. ¹⁶ Kicpin a8iag ota8ag ikidomaganigiban: “Ka8in nin nidockijigo8isi, ka8in dac iima nidiji tibendagozisi aa a8iag o8ia8ikag,” misa8adj iima kada iji tibendag8ani. ¹⁷ Kicpin a8iag motci ockijigo8anigiban o8ia8, adi kegi odji nodagibanin kegonan? Konigotc kek8an motci ota8aga8anigiban o8ia8, adi kegi odji minadjigepan? ¹⁸ Kije Manido dac 8in, ogi ojiton a8ian o8ia8ini adi eji min8endag, pepakan kidji iji papakeanig. ¹⁹ Kicpin eta pejig8eieg iji pakeanigiban a8iag o8ia8, ka8in kada o8ia8i8asiniban. ²⁰ Kitci pepakan dac iji papakeani a8iag o8ia8, misa8adj e motci pejig8anig.

²¹ A8iag ockijig dac ka8in ogagi idasin onidjini: “Ka8in kinada8enimisinon!” Mi acitc ii octig8an ka8in ogagi idasinan ozidan: “Ka8in kinada8enimisinonom!” ²² Tiegodj, misa8adj a8iag inendag e cagozimaganigin nandam pepakan ka iji pakeanig o8ia8, kakina onada8endanan meg8adj e pimadzidj. ²³ Ka iji ega min8endamakonin adi ejinag8agin, mi ini ma8adji ketci nagadjito8akonin. Pepakan ka iji papakeziak ako ka kadama8aiakonig a8iagog, mi ini ma8adji ketci manadjito8akonin. ²⁴ Ka8in dac mamakadj kikitci mikidasinan ka iji min8acig kia8inan. Kije Manido ogi kijendanan a8iagon o8ia8ini, kidji manadjitcigadenigin ini pepakan ka iji papakeziak ega abidji ka apitendag8anigin. ²⁵ Ogi ijiton iidi ega kidji nenicikesenig ii 8ia8ini, acitc kakina pepejig e tasinigin pepakan ka iji papakeziak kidji nagadjiidimaganigin. ²⁶ Kicpin kodagitomagag pejig eji pakeziak kia8inakag, kakina mizi8e kodagian kada kodagitomaganon. Kicpin dac pejig ka iji pakeziak manadjitcigadeg, kakina kodagian pepakan ka iji papakeziak kada min8enimomaganon.

²⁷ Mi oo8e 8a 8abadainagok. Jesus Christ o8ia8 kidijinagozim, acitc kakina pepejig ka tacieg o8ia8ikag kidiji tibendagozim. ²⁸ Kije Manido dac pepejig a8ian ka teb8etamindjin ogi onabaman, pepakan mikimo8ini kidji gi todamindjin, kidji iji 8idoka8andjin kakina ka ma8adjiidindjin kidji aiamiendjin. Ogi inasan dac Jesusan Odanodaganan ma8adji kidji kitci apitendagozindjin, mina8adj dac ini8e ka tibadjimondjin Kije Manidon odikido8ini, mina8adj dac ini8e ka kikinoamagendjin odikido8inan. Nandam kodagiag ki ca8enimagani8i8ag kidji gi mamada8izi8adj, nandam kidji kigea8adjin ka akozindjin, nandam kidji 8idoka8a8adjin a8iagon, nandam kidji niganizi8adj, nandam dac kidji pakanigij8e8adj. ²⁹ Ka8in kakina e taci8adj a8iagog ininama8agani8isi8ag Jesusikag kidji iji Anodagani8i8adj, kana? Ka8in kakina tibadjimosi8ag Kije Manidon odikido8ini, kana? Ka8in kakina kikinoamagesi8ag, kana? Ka8in kek8an kakina mamada8izisi8ag, kana? ³⁰ Ka8in kakina okigeasi8a8an

ka akozindjin, kana? Ka8in kakina pakanigij8esi8ag, kana? Ka8in kek8an kakina inotamagesi8ag ini pakanigij8e8inan, kana? ³¹ Mosa8endamok dac enigokodeeieg Kije Manido kidji minigo8eg ma8adji ka kitci apitendag8anigin ca8endjige8inan.

Nogom dac kiga 8abadaigom inadizi8in ma8adji ka kitci apitendag8ag.

13

Sagii8e8in

¹ Kicpin nin kackito8an kidji ijigij8eian kakinagotc ijigij8e8inan ooma akikag acitc 8a8adj ajenig odijigij8e8ini8a, pekic dac ega sagii8eian, kitci anica nidanim8e. Mi maia tabickotc motci 8ictad8e8ebikaigeiabab kek8an anica mad8esido8aban mad8esidjigan epitendag8ag. ² Kicpin ega sagii8eian, ka8in kegon nidinabadizisi, misa8adj Kije Manido ca8enimijidj kidji tibadjimo8ag odikido8inan, misa8adj kakina kegon kikendaman, misa8adj nisidotamanin kakina kegonan ega maci ka kikendamoni8edj Kije Manido, misa8adj apitci sogi teb8etaman kidji gi kackito8anin kidji adato8anin pik8adinan. ³ Kicpin minag8a ka kidimadizi8adj kakina nidaiman, kicpin nia8 pagidinaman kidji ick8azigadeg, pekic dac ega sagii8eian, ka8in odji pejig Kije Manido niga ca8enimigosi.

⁴ Aa8e ka sagii8edj cacibendam acitc kije8adizi. Ka8in odendasi, ka8in kitci inadjimidizosi, ka8in kitci inendizosi. ⁵ Aa8e ka sagii8edj ka8in otodasin ega kidji manadjadjin kodagian. Ka8in omamidonendasin 8in eta kidji odji minosedj. Ka8in 8ake8ina8ezisi. Apitc a8ian madji todagodjin, ka8in ii otaji mamidonendasin, mi eji 8anikedj. ⁶ Aa8e ka sagii8edj ka8in omin8endasin apitc 8abamadjin kodagian a8ian e madji inakamigizindjin. Panima apitc k8aiak8adizindjin omin8endan. ⁷ Aa8e ka sagii8edj oponeniman a8ian adi kagi iji madji todagodjin. Kiabadj oteb8eieniman ini a8ian, oketcinameniman kidji ani mino iji8ebizindjin, acitc okitci cacibeniman. ⁸ Ka8in 8ikad kada iji8ebasini Kije Manido kidji nda8enimadjin a8iagon kidji poni sagii8endjin. Nigodin kada odjitciseni a8iagog kidji poni tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, acitc kidji poni pakanigij8e8adj, acitc kidji poni kikendag8agin ka kadji-gadegin kegonan. ⁹ Ka8in mega kakina kegon kikikendasinan, acitc ka8in kakina Kije Manido odikido8inan kinisidotasinanan. ¹⁰ Nigodin dac Kije Manido kiga kikendamonigonan adi maia ejinagozidj. Ii dac apitc, kada ponise ka p8ana8ito8ak ako kidji nisidotamak.

¹¹ E abinodjiji8iaban ako, tabickotc abinodjij nidijigij8enaban, tabickotc abinodjij nidiji midonendanaban, acitc tabickotc abinodjij ka iji nisidotag nidiji nisidotanabanin kegonan. Nogom dac ka ako madjigian, ka8in abinodjij ka inadizidj nidinadizisi. ¹² Nogom ka8in kipaiete8abadasinananan kegonan, mi maia tabickotc 8abamonikag ka kitci packineabikizidj iji inabiakoban. Nigodin dac kiga pagakabimin. Nogom kiabadj ka8in kakina kegon nikipendasin. Ii dac apitc, mizi8e kegon niga nisidotan, tabickotc Kije Manido maia eji cabo kikenimijidj.

¹³ Midac nisidon kegonan kagige kidji tag8agin: teb8etamo8in, apenimo8in acitc sagii8e8in. Sagii8e8in dac ma8adji kitci apitendag8an.

14

Mikodjigade8an mina8adj Mino Manido oca8endjige8inan

¹ Mikidamok kidji sagieg8a kidjipimadizimi8ag, acitc enigokodeeieg mosa8endamok kidji odisigo8eg kekina8a Mino Manido oca8endjige8inan, a8acamej dac mosa8endamok kidji ca8enimigo8eg kidji gi tibadjimo8eg Kije Manido odikido8in. ² Aa mega a8iag ka pakanigij8edj apitc aiamiedj, Kije Manidon eta odaiamian. Ka8in 8in odaiamiasin o8idjipimadiziman, ka8in mega oga nisidotagosin. Omikodanan

kegonan ega ka kikendjigadenigin, Mino Manidon omacka8izi8ini e abadjitodj. ³ Aa dac a8iag ka tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, o8idjian o8idjipimadiziman, acitc dac okadjinija8an kidji sogideendjin acitc kidji sogigaba8indjin. ⁴ Aa a8iag ka pakanigij8edj, 8in eta tibina8e 8idjiidizo kidji sogigaba8idj, anic dac aa a8iag ka tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, kakina ka teb8etamindjin iima ka taji ma8adjiidindjin o8idjian kidji sogigaba8indjin.

⁵ Ninada8endan kakina pepejig e tacieg kidji pakanigij8eieg, anic dac ma8adji eji nda8endaman, kidji tibadjimo8eg Kije Manido odikido8in. Kicpin a8iag pakanigij8edj, panima a8ian oga inotamagon, kidji odji 8idoka8agani8indjin kakina ka teb8etamindjin ka taji ma8adjiidindjin. Ega dac iidi ijiseg, na8adj apitendag8an kidji tibadjimo8eg Kije Manido odikido8in apitc8in kidji pakanigij8eieg. ⁶ Nidjiki8eg! Kicpin pijaian kina8akag e pakanigij8eian, adi dac kegi odji 8idjiinagok? Kicpin 8i 8idjiinagok, panima ki 8idamonagok teb8e8ini Kije Manido kagi 8idamaojidj, kek8an ki tibadjimo8an ini kegonan Kije Manido kagi pi kikendamonijidj, kek8an ki tibadjimo8an Kije Manido odikido8in, kek8an kegon kidji kikinoamaonagok.

⁷ Mamidonendamok oo. Apitc nodag8atcigani8ag ka podadjigadeg nodag8atcigan kek8an mad8eabigibidjigan, kicpin ega k8aiak initag8ag, ka8in kada nisidotci-gadesinon adi enitag8ag. ⁸ Acitc kicpin pejig cimaganic ega 8e8enda initag8atodj ka podadjigadenig nodag8atcigani kidji nd8e8emadjin kodagian cimaganican ka iji migadinani8anig, ka8in a8ian kada ijasi8an iima ka iji migadinani8anig. ⁹ Midac pejig8an kekina8a ejiseieg. Apitc ma8adjiidieg kidji aiameieg, kicpin pakanigij8eieg, ka8in kiga nisidotagosim adi ekido8eg. Anicagotc kitaji aianim8em. ¹⁰ Kitci mane ijigij8e8inan tag8anon ooma akikag, acitc dac kakina pepejig apitendag8anon kicpin a8iagog nisidotamo8adjin. ¹¹ Kicpin dac ega nisidota8ag adi ejigij8edj a8iag apitc aiamiijidj, mi maia tabickotc pi8ideg ke inenimidiag. ¹² Kina8a dac teb8e kikitci nda8endana8a kidji odisigo8eg Mino Manido oca8endjige8inan, enigok dac k8ag8edjitaok kidji aiamegon ini ca8endjige8inan a8acamej ke 8idokago8adjin kakina ka teb8etamo8adj ka taji ma8adjiidi8adj.

¹³ Aa8e dac ka pakanigij8edj, inendagozi kidji pagosenimadjin Kije Manidon kidji gi ca8enimigodjin kidji gi kackitodj kidji inotamagedj odikido8in. ¹⁴ Kicpin mega pakanigij8eian nin e aiameian, nidjitcagoc 8in aiame, nin dac 8in pekic ka8in nisisidotadizosi adi ekido8an. ¹⁵ Adi dac ke todamaban? E aiameian, pakan ijigij8e8in niga iji aiame acitc dac nin maia nidijigij8e8in niga iji aiame. 8i nigamo8an, pakan ijigij8e8in niga inaamazonan acitc dac nin maia nidijigij8e8in niga inaamazonan. ¹⁶ Kicpin dac kin taji icpenimadj Kije Manido e pakanigij8ean, a8iag dac pidigedj ega kikendag adi ejitaian, ka8in kiga nisidotagosi adi ekido8an. Adi dac kegi odji ikidodj “amen” apitc ick8a aiame8adj? ¹⁷ Teb8e mig8etc kidina Kije Manido, pekic dac ka8in ki8idjiasi kidjipimadizim.

¹⁸ Mig8etc nidina Kije Manido, na8adj e kackito8an kidji pakanigij8eian apitc8in kina8a kakina e tacieg. ¹⁹ Anic dac apitc ako ma8adjiidi8adj ka teb8etamo8adj, na8adj ninim8endan nanan eta anim8e8inan kidji ikido8an kidji gi nisidotamo8adj a8iagog adi eji kikinoama8ag8a, apitc8in kitci kin8ej kidji taji tajimo8an e pakanigij8eian. ²⁰ Nidjiki8eg! Ka8in tabickotc abinodjjag ega ka nisidotamo8adj apitc a8ian k8ag8e 8idamagodjin kegoni iji mamidonendakegon. Pekic dac abinodjj ka8in nanada8i madji inakamigizisi, acitc dac mi kekina8a ke todamegoban. Ka iji mamidonendameg dac, tabickotc kitci anicinabeg kida inadizim. ²¹ 8adan ekidodj Kije Manido Omazi-naiganikag:

“Niga aiamiag nidanicinabemag.

*Niga pidjinija8ag pi8ideg, pakan e ijigij8e8adj,
kidji aiamiigo8adjin.*

Misa8adj dac ka8in niga ndotagosig,”

Ésaie 28.11-12

mi ekidodj ka Tibendjigedj. ²² Misa dac igi8e ka pakanigij8e8adj, o8abadaa8an ini8e ega ka teb8etamindjin Kije Manidon omacka8izi8ini, ka8in 8in ini8e ka teb8etamindjin. Pekic dac igi8e ka tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, o8idoka8a8an ini8e ka teb8etamindjin, ka8in 8in ini8e ega ka teb8etamindjin.

²³ Kicpin dac kina8a ka teb8etameg ma8adjiidieg, acitc kakina e tacieg pakanigij8eieg, apitc dac pi pidige8adj iima igi8e ega ka kikenimigo8eg adi ejitaieg kek8an igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj, “ki8ack8e8ag” kiga inenimigo8ag. ²⁴ Kicpin dac kakina e tacieg taji tibadjimo8eg Kije Manido odikido8in, apitc pi pidige8adj iima igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj acitc igi8e ega ka kikenimigo8eg adi ejitaieg, oga mamidonendana8a kakina ii8eni ka ikido8eg. “Nigi patadimin acitc niga odji tibakonigomin” kada inendamog dac. ²⁵ Kada 8idamage8ag adi maia ka inendamo8adj odei8akag. Midac kada nibak8i8ag acitc oga icpenima8an Kije Manidon e ikido8adj: “Teb8e Kije Manido ki8idjiogo8a.”

8e8enda todamok e ma8adjiidieg

²⁶ Nidjiki8eg! Adi ke todamegoban? Apitc ma8adjiidieg, pejig a8iag kada nigamo, kodag dac a8iag kada kikinoamage Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini, kodag a8iag kada 8idamage adi ka igodjin Kije Manidon, kodag mina8adj kada pakanigij8e, mina8adj kodag kada inotamage adi ka ikidondjin ini ka pakanigij8endjin. Kakinagotc ejitaieg, todamok ka teb8etamo8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj kidji odji madjigi8adj oteb8etamo8ini8akag. ²⁷ Kicpin pakanigij8eieg, mi eta nijin kek8an nisin kada anim8e8ag, acitc aiackodj kada anim8e8ag, acitc panima a8ian oga inotamago8an. ²⁸ Kicpin ega a8ian iima tendjin kidji inotamago8adjin, ka8in kada kidosi8ag ka iji ma8adjiidindjin ka teb8etamindjin. 8ina8agotc tibina8e odei8akag kada aiamie8ag Kije Manidokag.

²⁹ Apitc ma8adjiidieg, igi8e ka tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, mi eta nijin kek8an nisin kada anim8e8ag. Kodagiag dac igi8e oga k8ag8e kikenima8an epitci teb8enig8enin ii ka ikidondjin. ³⁰ Meg8adj a8iag taji anim8edj, kicpin Kije Manido kegoni kikendamonadjin kodagian ini8e ka taji abindjin, panima kada poni anim8e aa8e, kidji gi anim8endjin kodagian ka abinipanin. ³¹ Kakina dac kigagi tibadjimom Kije Manido odikido8in, aiackodj kidji anim8eieg, kakina a8iag kidji gi odji kikinoama8agani8idj acitc kidji gi odji 8idoka8agani8idj. ³² 8aa ka ca8enimagani8idj kidji tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, oga kackiton k8aiak kidji inabadjitodj ii ca8endjige8ini. ³³ Kije Manido mega ka8in onada8endasin kidji ki8ack8eiendag8anig ka iji ma8adjiidieg. Panima onada8endan kidji pekadendag8anig, aiackodj kidji anim8ani8anig.

Mi oo8e e todamindjin kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman e ma8adjiidindjin, midac pejig8an kekina8a enendagozieg kidji todameg. ³⁴ Apitc ma8adjiidieg kidji aiamieieg, ka8in kada kidosi8ag ik8e8ag. Ka8in mega inendagozisi8ag kidji anim8e8adj ka iji aiamie ma8adjiidinani8anig. Ka8in kada niganisibanig, mi mega kagi ikidomaganigin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. ³⁵ Kicpin ega nisidotamo8adj kegoni, panima 8edi omigi8ami8akag oga iji k8ag8edjima8an ocomisimi8an. Agazinagozi mega ik8e ka anim8edj ka iji aiamie ma8adjiidinani8anig.

³⁶ Ka8in kina8akag ki odji madjitamagasinon Kije Manido odikido8in, ka8in kek8an kina8a eta kigi pi odisigosim. ³⁷ Kicpin a8iag inendag egi odisigodj Mino Manidon oca8endjige8ini, kek8an inendag egi ca8enimagani8idj kidji kackitodj kidji tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, inendagozi acitc kidji nisidotag mi ini ka Tibendjigendjin kagi onakonigendjin kidji ojibiam8ag. ³⁸ Kicpin ega 8i pabamitag ii ka ojibiam8ag, ka8in pabiziskenimakegon!

³⁹ Nidjiki8eg! Enigokodeeieg dac mosa8endamok kidji ca8enimigo8eg kidji gi tibadjimo8eg Kije Manido odikido8in, acitc ka8in naganija8akegonig a8iagog ka pakanigij8e8adj. ⁴⁰ Midac eta kakinagotc e ijitaieg eji aiamie ma8adjiidiniani8ag, 8e8enda ijitaok, ega kidji ki8ack8eiendag8ag.

15

Jesos ki abidjiba nibo8inikag

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Ki8i koki 8idamonom min8adjimo8in kagi 8idamonagogiban, kagi odapinameg acitc ka sogi teb8etameg. ² Kije Manido kidag8acimigo8a e teb8etameg ii min8adjimo8in, kicpin enigokodeeieg kana8endameg adi kagi iji 8idamonagok. Kicpin dac ani 8ebinameg kagi 8idamonagok, ceck8at kigi teb8etana8a.

³ Aja kigi kikinoamaonom ma8adji ka kitci apitendag8ag kakina kegonan kagi kikinoamago8an. Jesos Christ ki odji nibo kidji gi kasiamago8ak kipatado8ininanan, tabickotc ka mazinadenigibanin Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag. ⁴ Ki naatcigadeni o8ia8, midac ka nisogonaganig Kije Manidon ogi abidjibaigon, tabickotc kagi ikido-maganigiban Kitci Mazinaigani. ⁵ Apitc ka ick8a abidjibaagani8idj, ogi todan Pienan kidji 8abamigodjin, acitc dac mina8adj kakina ka midatcin acitc nijindjin okikinoamaganan. ⁶ Acitc dac ogi todan a8acamej nano midasomidana (500) ka teb8etamindjin kidji 8abamigo8adjin apitc ka ma8adjiidinipanin. Kakina kegat ka taci8adj kiabadj pimadizi8ag, nandam dac aja ki nibo8ag. ⁷ Mina8adj ogi todan Jakan (Jacques) kidji 8abamigodjin, mina8adj dac kakina Odanodaganan.

⁸ Apitc dac kakina 8ina8a ka ick8a 8abama8adjin, ogi todan kenin kidji 8abamag, misa8adj ega pabajine a8iag ki inendag nin kidji iji8ebizi8ag. ⁹ Kakina ka tacindjin Jesos Odanodaganan, nin ma8adji ka8in nidapitendagozisi. Ka8in 8a8adj maia nidi-nendagozisi Jesos Odanodaganan kidji ijinikanigo8aban. Nigi nanekadjiag mega igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj. ¹⁰ Misa8adj dac, Kije Manido ka kitci kije8adizidj nigi ca8enimig, kidji inadizian nogom ka inadizian. Ka8in ceck8at nidodji ca8enimigosi. Tiegodj, na8adj nigi kitci nak8i kidji ijitaian ii mikimo8in apitc8in kakina kodagiag Anodaganag. Pekic dac Kije Manido aa maia ka mikimopan, 8in kagi ca8enimijidj, ka8in nin tibina8e nidodji ijitasi ii mikimo8in. ¹¹ Ka8in dac nigod odji nodameg min8adjimo8in nin e kagik8eian kek8an kodagiag Anodaganag. Kakina mega pejig8an ii nidiji kagik8emin, acitc mi ii kagi teb8etameg.

Kiga abidjibamin kekina8it nibo8inikag

¹² Tibadjimonani8an Jesos Christ egi abidjibaigodjin Kije Manidon. Adi dac nandam ii e tacieg 8edji ikido8eg ega kidji abidjibaagani8i8adj igi8e ka nibo8adj? ¹³ Kicpin teb8e ega abidjibaagani8i8apan igi8e ka nibo8adj, ka8in dac ke8in ki odji abidjibaa-gani8isidok Jesos Christ. ¹⁴ Ka8in dac odji pejig abadasinidok Kije Manido odikido8in ka paba tibadjimo8ag, acitc dac ceck8at kigi teb8etana8adok, kicpin ega ka abidjibaa-gani8ig8en Jesos Christ. ¹⁵ Kicpin teb8emagagiban ii ega egi abidjibaagani8ig8en Jesos, nikagina8ickinanadok sa dac apitc e mikomagidj Kije Manido. Nigi ikidomin mega Kije Manido egi abidjibaadjin Jesos Christan nibo8inikag. Kicpin dac ega abidjibaa-gani8i8apan igi8e ka nibo8adj, ka8in sa dac Kije Manido ododji abidjibaasi8adog8enan Jesosan. ¹⁶ Kicpin mega Kije Manido ega ki abidjibaag8enin ini8e ka nibondjin, misa dac ka8in ke8in Jesos Christ ododji abidjibaigosidog8enan Kije Manidon. ¹⁷ Kicpin teb8e Jesos Christ ega ki abidjibaagani8ig8en, anica sa dac kiteb8etana8adok, acitc ka8in Kije Manido kidodji kasiamagosina8adok kipatado8ini8an. ¹⁸ Igi8e dac kagi nibo8adj ka teb8eta8a8agobanen Jesos Christan, aja 8anicinodog8enag. ¹⁹ Kicpin dac Jesos Christikag ki iji apacenimo8ak kidji 8idokago8ak, acitc dac eta ooma meg8adj akikag

eji pimadiziak iji sidokago8akoban, na8adj sa kina8it kikitci kidimagizimin apitc8in kakina kodagiag a8iagog.

²⁰ Teb8e sa dac Jesus Christ ogi abidjibaigon Kije Manidon. 8intam ki abidjibaagani8i, 8abadai8emagani dac igi8e kagi nibo8adj kidji abidjibaagani8i8adj ke8ina8a. ²¹ Kagi todag pejig nabe, kakina a8iagog kada odji nibo8ag. Midac pejig8an, kagi todag 8aa kodag nabe, kakina a8iagog kada odji abidjibaagani8i8ag. ²² Kakina mega a8iagog Adamikag odaiagizi8ag, kakina dac a8iagog kada nibo8ag tabickotc 8in. Midac pejig8an, kakina a8iagog ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesus Christan kada abidjiba8ag. ²³ Kakina dac pepejig a8iag kada abidjiba apitc inendagozidj kidji abidjibadj. Jesus Christ dac 8intam ki abidjibaagani8i. Apitc dac koki tag8icig Jesus Christ, kakina ini8e 8inikag ka iji tibendagozindjin kada abidjibaagani8i8an. ²⁴ Midac ii apitc ke ponaki8ag. Jesus oga cagodjian kakina madji manidon acitc okackamini acitc kakina a8ian ka ogima8indjin ooma akikag ka madjenimandjin Kije Manidon, midac oga minan Kije Manidon Odadaman oo Ogima8i8ini. ²⁵ Panima mega 8in Jesus ki ogima8idj pinici Kije Manido kidji cagodjiadjin kakina ini8e ka madjenimandjin Jesusan. ²⁶ Ick8eag dac kegoni ke cagodjitodj Kije Manido, mi ii8e nibo8ini, ega 8ikad mina8adj a8iag kidji odji nibodj. ²⁷ Ikidomagani mega Kije Manido Omazinaigan, Jesus e mikomagani8idj:

“Kije Manido kakina kegoni ogi minan kidji tibendamindjin.” *Psaume 8.7(6)*

Ketcinadj ka8in 8i ikidomagasinon 8in Kije Manido e tibenimamani8idj. 8in mega Kije Manido ka minadjin kakina kegoni Jesusan kidji tibendamindjin. ²⁸ Apitc dac Jesus kakina kegoni tibendag, 8in tibina8e kada pagidenimidizo, kidji tibenimigodjin Odadaman, kakina kegoni kagi minigopanin. Midac Kije Manido kada kitci ogima8i, kakina kegoni kidji tibendag.

²⁹ Mamidonenimikog igi8e kagi sigaadazo8adj e k8ag8e 8idoka8a8adjin ini8e aja kagi nibondjin. Kicpin ega abidjiba8apan ka nibo8adj, adi dac 8in ke odji todamo8apan? Ceck8at kidji k8ag8e 8idoka8a8apanin kicpin ega abidjibandjin. ³⁰ Kenina8it dac, kicpin ega abidjiba8apan kagi nibo8adj, ceck8at apanigotc kidji paba ijaiaigiban ka iji nanizaniziag e paba tibadjimo8ag min8adjimo8in. ³¹ Nidjiki8eg! Taso kajik nikitci nanizanizinan e anokita8ag Kije Manido. Ki8idamonom kakina ini kegonan, e kitci modjigendaman kina8a odji, ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christikag eji mama8iseieg. ³² Ooma Epes (Ephèse) odenag, nandam a8iagog nigi kitci nanekadjiigog. Mi maia tabickotc kagi kitci nak8ita8ag8abanig nopimig a8esizag ka ijinagozian. Kicpin eta ki iji mamidonden-damaban ooma akikag nipimadizi8in, ceck8at ii nidagi iji kodagito. Kicpin teb8e ega abidjiba8apan kagi nibo8adj, misa teb8emagan ii e ikidonani8ag:

“Magocedan acitc minik8edan,

ne8ad mega 8abag kiga nibomin.”

Ésaïe 22.13

³³ Ka8in iji 8agackisekegon! Teb8emagan mega oo8e ka ikidonani8ag: “Kicpin 8idji8eg8a ka madji inakamigizi8adj, kegapitc kekina8a kiga madji inakamigizim.”

³⁴ Mika8iok ma oo! Poni patadiok! Nandam e tacieg ka8in maci okikenimasi8a8an Kije Manidon. Kida odji agadjim dac ii!

Adi ke ijinag8ag kia8inan ki abidjibaiak

³⁵ Ne8ad a8iag ka ana8etag kagi nibondjin kidji abidjibaagani8indjin kada k8ag8ed8e oo8e: “Adi ke todag Kije Manido kidji abidjibaadjin kagi nibondjin? Apitc a8iag abidjibadj, adi ke ijinag8anig o8ia8?” ³⁶ “Ka8in kegon kinisidotasin,” niga ina 8aa. 8adan oo. Apitc kitigani8ag anomin, panima ki nibodj aa anomin akikag, ocki kitigan dac kada odji madjigin. ³⁷ Apitc ako kitigani8ag madamin kek8an kodag anomin, mi eta anomin kitigani8an, ka8in 8in ocki kitigan ke odji madjigig. ³⁸ Kije Manido dac otodan kidji madjiginig ii kitigani, maiagotc adi eji nda8endag 8in. Kakina dac

pepakanagozi anomin, pepakan kada ainakaneani8an ini kitiganan ke odji madjigini-gin. ³⁹ Kakina ka nodjimo8adj pepakan ijinag8ani o8ia8i8a. Anicinabeg o8ia8i8a pakan ijinag8ani apitc8in a8esizag o8ia8i8a. Pinecijag ke8ina8a pakan ijinag8ani o8ia8i8a, acitc ke8ina8a kigozag.

⁴⁰ Ka8in 8in eta ooma akikag ka iji8ebag. Kijigabadamokon kegonan icpimig, ka kitci pakanag8agin apitc8in kegonan ooma akikag ka iji tag8agin. Pakan iji kitci minonag8anon kegonan 8ak8ig, apitc8in kegonan ooma akikag. ⁴¹ Kizis, tibikikizis acitc 8anagocag, pepakan iji kitci minonagozi8ag. 8a8adj pepejig apitc tcakizo8adj 8anagocag pepakanagozi8ag.

⁴² Mi pejig8an ke ijise8adj kagi nibo8adj ka abidjibaagani8i8adj. Apitc naatcigadenig a8iag o8ia8, kada 8anadani ii 8ia8. Apitc dac abidjibaagani8idj aa a8iag, ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kada 8anadasini o8ia8. ⁴³ Apitc ki naatcigadenig o8ia8 aa a8iag kagi nibodj, kitci cagozimagani acitc ka8in minonag8asini. Apitc dac abidjibaagani8idj aa a8iag, kada kitci macka8izimagani o8ia8 acitc kada kitci minonag8ani. ⁴⁴ Apitc a8iag nibodj, naatcigadeni eta o8ia8 kagi aiag ooma akikag. Apitc dac abidjibaagani8idj, ocki 8ia8ini kada minagani8i kegi aiag apitc 8ak8ig tedj. E aiamak 8ia8 ooma akikag, mi 8edji kikendamak kidji minigo8ak kodag 8ia8 kegi aiamak apitc 8ak8ig teiak. ⁴⁵ 8adan e ikidomaganig Kije Manido Omazinaigan:

*“Adam, 8in nitam nabe kagi kijenimagani8idj,
ki minagani8i pimadizi8ini.”*

Genèse 2.7

Jesús dac 8in, “ick8eag Adam” ijinikanagani8i, manido8i dac 8in, ka migi8edj pimadizi8ini. ⁴⁶ Oo 8ia8 nogom ka aiamak, ka8in ii 8ia8 kegi aiamak apitc 8ak8ig teiak. Nitam kidaiananan 8ia8 ooma akikag, ick8a dac ii, kiga minigomin ii8e 8ia8 kegi aiamak apitc 8ak8ig teiak. ⁴⁷ Adam, aa nitam nabe, ogi kijenimigon Kije Manidon, ajickini e abadjitondjin. Jesús dac 8in, aa ocki nabe, 8ak8ig ki pi odose. ⁴⁸ A8iagog ooma akikag ka iji pimadizi8adj, mi tabickotc 8aa nabe Adam kagi kijenimagani8idj ajickini e abadjitcigadenig ejinagozi8adj. Igi8e dac Jesúsikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj, mi tabickotc aa8e 8ak8ig kagi pi odosedj ejinagozi8adj. ⁴⁹ Nogom kidaiananan 8ia8 ooma akikag, mi maia pejig8an aa nitam nabe Adam o8ia8 ka ijinag8anig ejinag8ag kekina8it. Midac pejig8an, nigodin kodag 8ia8 kiga aiananan, mi maia pejig8an o8ia8 aa8e 8ak8ig kagi pi odosedj ka ijinag8anig ke ijinag8ag kekina8it.

⁵⁰ Nidjiki8eg! Ki8idamonom, ka8in a8iag kadagi pidigesi Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag kicpin kiabadj aiag o8ia8 ooma akikag ka odjimaganig. Ka8in kadagi pidigemagasino8an kia8inanan ke 8anadagin, taji ega 8ikad eji 8anadag kegon.

⁵¹ Ndotamok! Kiga 8idamonom oo8e, ega kagi iji kikendamoni8edj 8eckadj Kije Manido. Ka8in kakina ka taciak kiga nibosimin, kakina dac kiga adjijigomin. ⁵² Kitci kaiezigotc kiga adjisemin, mi maia pejig8an motci pasagabiakoban, apitc podadjigadenig Kije Manido opodadjigan kidji tibadjimomaganig kakina kegoni e ick8asenig. Apitc ick8eag podadjigani8anig, igi8e kagi nibo8adj kada abidjiba8ag, kidji aiamo8adj 8ia8ini ega 8ikad ke nibomaganig. Kina8it dac kiabadj ke pimadiziak ii apitc, kakina kiga adjisemin. ⁵³ Nogom mega ka aiamakonin 8ia8an ke nibomagagin acitc ke 8anadagin, panima ki adjisejin, kidji gi aiamakonin 8ia8an ega 8ikad ke nibomagagin acitc ega 8ikad ke 8anadagin. ⁵⁴ Apitc dac ijisejin kidji adjitcigadegin kia8inanan, ega 8ikad kidji nibomagagin acitc ega 8ikad kidji 8anadagin, misa maia kada ijise adi ekidomaganig Kije Manido Omazinaigan:

“Nibo8in aja ki nici8anadjitcigade.

Ki cagodjitcigade mega.”

Ésaïe 25.8

⁵⁵ Ikidomagan acitc:

*“Ka8in aja a8iagog ogagi cagodjiigosina8a nibo8ini,
ka8in aja ogagi 8isagendamigosina8a.”*

Osée 13.14

⁵⁶ Apitc ako nodamakonin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, ka8in ki8i nosoneasinananan, kipatadimin dac. E patadiak, kigagi 8isagendamiigonan nibo8in. ⁵⁷ Mig8etc dac inenimadan Kije Manido, ega kegon kidji gi cagodjiigo8ak, egi minigo8ak Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak pimadizi8ini.

⁵⁸ Nidjiki8eg ka kitci sagiinagok! Sogigaba8iok! Ka8in 8ikad pagidenimidizokegon pakan kidji iji teb8etameg! Kabena anokitaok Jesus ka Tibeniminak enigokodeeieg, kikikendana8a mega ega ceck8at e anokita8eg.

16

Ka ma8adjiagani8idj conia kidji 8idjiagani8i8adj ka teb8etamo8adj

¹ Mina8adj kodag kegon. Ki8i mikodamonom conia. Panima ki 8idjieg8a Kije Manido odanicinabeman 8edi Jerusalem odenag. Kidinendagozim kidji todameg kekina8a kagi inag8a kidji todamo8adj ka teb8etamo8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj 8edi Kalecia (Galatie) akig. ² E taso manadjitagani8ag, pepejig e tacieg kidinendagozim kidji pakan asegi nandam kiconiami8a kagi kackieg, inigik keckito8eg kidji migi8eieg. Ka8in dac mamakadj kiga ma8adjiasi8a8a aa conia apitc tag8icinian. ³ Ojibiigan dac niga ojiton ii apitc, acitc niga minag igi8e kagi onabameg8a kidji iji8ina8adjin ini kiconiami8an 8edi Jerusalemikag. ⁴ Kicpin dac minoseg kenin kidji ijaian, niga 8idji8ag.

Ka 8i iji nda pabamadizidj Pon

⁵ 8edi Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag ni8i ija, mina8adj dac kiga pi nda 8abaminom. ⁶ Ne8ad 8enibik niga tajike kina8akag, ne8ad kek8an kabe pibon. Apitc dac koki madjaian, kigagi 8idokaojim adigotc 8a ijaian kidji ijaian. ⁷ Ninada8endan kin8ej kidji 8idji tajikeminagok, kicpin Kije Manido iji pagidinijidj. Ka8in dac nipijasi nogom, kodagiag mega ka teb8etamo8adj ni8i nda 8abamag.

⁸ Kiabadj ni8i tajike ooma Epes (Ephèse) odenag, pinici kidji ick8aseg Coda8inni Kitci Magocan, Pentikost (Pentecôte) Kijigan ka ijinikadeg. ⁹ Kitci minose mega kidji ijitaian Kije Manido omikimo8in ooma, misa8adj mane a8iagog ega e nda8enimiji8adj.

¹⁰ Kicpin Timote (Timothée) tag8icig kina8akag, 8e8enda todaok, k8aiak aiamiik, ega kidji kotadjidj e odisigo8eg. Ke8in mega ka Tibendjjigendjin odanokita8an, tabickotc nin. ¹¹ Ka8in a8iag oga manenimasi8an Timoten. Tiegodj, 8idjiik kidji pekadendag e pabamadizidj, mina8adj kidji pi koki nda 8abamijidj. Aja mega nipiag 8in acitc kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj.

¹² 8aa dac kidjiki8enan, Apollos ka ijinikazodj, mane8inaj nigi k8ag8edjima kidji 8idji8adjin kodagian ka teb8etamindjin, kidji nda 8abamigo8eg. Ka8in dac odji pejig maci 8i ijasi. Apitc dac odji ijisenig, kiga pi nda 8abamigo8a.

Ick8eag ikido8inan

¹³ Eco8iok! Macka8iziok kiteb8etamo8ini8akag! Ka8in ana8endjigekegon! Sogigaba8iok! ¹⁴ Adigotc ejitaieg, sagiidiok kakina pepejig e tacieg.

¹⁵ Nidjiki8eg! Keron ki8i pagoseniminom. Kikikenima8adog8enag Stepanas (Stephanas) acitc ka 8idji tajikemadjin, mi igi8e nitam kagi pi teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan 8edi Akaia (Achaïe) akig. Ki pagidenimidizo8ag kidji 8idoka8a8adjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini. ¹⁶ Kinada8eniminom dac kidji pabamita8eg8a igi8e kakina ka ijita8adj, acitc kakina ini8e ka 8idji mikimomigo8adjin.

¹⁷ Nikitci min8endan Stepanas acitc Ponitonatos (Fortunatus) acitc Akaiakos (Achaïcus) egi pi tag8icino8adj. Ka8in mega kikackitosina8a kidji teieg ooma, kinabickago8ag dac, mi maia tabickotc pi odisijiegoban enendaman. ¹⁸ Nigi kitci 8idjiigog kidji sogideeian, tabickotc kekina8a kagi iji 8idjiigo8eg kidji sogideeieg. 8e8enda kida manadjia8ag a8iagog ii ka inadizi8adj.

¹⁹ Ka teb8etamo8adj pepakan ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj 8edi Eja (Asie) akikag kidanamikago8ag. Akilas (Aquila) acitc Parisila (Priscille) acitc kakina omigi8ami8akag ka ma8adjiidindjin kidji aiamiendjin kikitci anamikago8ag, ki-mama8inomin mega egi teb8eta8aiak ka Tibendjigedj. ²⁰ Kakina kodagiag ooma ka teb8etamo8adj ke8ina8a kidanamikago8ag.

Anamikodadiok kakina pepejig e tacieg, kidji 8abadaidieg e sagiidieg pepejig e tacieg, kina8a Kije Manidokag ka iji tibendagozieg.

²¹ Oo8e dac nin tibina8e nidojibiodizonan: nin Pon, kenin kidanamikonon.

²² Kicpin a8iag ega sagiadjin ka Tibendjigendjin, kada tibakonagani8i.

8egona tag8icigiban ka Tibeniminak!

²³ 8egona ca8enimigo8eg ka Tibendjigedj Jesus.

²⁴ Kakina kikitci sagiinon, kina8a Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagozieg.

Nin Pon

Nijinanaj aja ojibiama8agani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Konit odenakag

Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Pon ogi ijinijaama8an nitam odojibiigani ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit (Corinthe) odenag ka tajikendjin Akaia (Achaïe) akikag, 8aiej 56 kitci agidasoni ii e pibonig. Ka ick8a dac ii, Timote (Timothée) ki ija Konit, acitc ogi pi koki nda 8abaman Ponan kidji inadjin ega 8e8enda e inakamigizindjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit. Ii dac apitc, Pon tegoban 8edi Epes (Ephèse) odenag. 8enibik dac ogi ndaodeoman ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit. Ka8in maia kikendag8asinon nogom adi ka iji8ebag meg8adj ka ndaodeomadjin, kikendag8ani dac panima Pon egi kitci sogi kanonadjin ini8e ega 8e8enda ka pimadzindjin.

Ki koki ki8e dac Pon Epes odenakag, iima dac ogi koki ojibiama8an ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit. Kitci kackendamoban meg8adj e taji ojibiama8apanin. Ka8in tag8asinon ii ojibiigan nogom ogajigag. Tite ogi a8i iji8idonagoban ii ojibiigani, nage dac Pon ogi nagicka8an Titan 8edi Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag. Ogi 8idamagon dac aja na8adj e k8aiak8adizindjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit. Midac ii apitc kagi ojitodj Pon oo8e ojibiigani.

Pon omadjiton odojibiigan e mikodag adi eji 8idji8idi8adj 8in acitc kakina ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit. Okitci sagian, pekic dac nandam ini ka teb8etamindjin ogi kitci madji mikomigobanin acitc ki paba ikidobanin ega teb8e ini Jesosan Odanodagani e inagimagani8idj Pon. Pon dac ogi kitci sogi kaganonabanin ini a8iagon. Nogom dac Pon ikido e kitci min8endag aja egi an8endizondjin ini a8iagon, acitc aja e mino 8idji8idi8adj 8in acitc kakina ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit.

Mina8adj dac, omikodan e ma8adjiconia8endjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ka teb8etamindjin kidji ijinijamaa8adjin Coda8innin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Jerusalem.

Kegapitc sa dac, Pon ikido aja kegat mina8adj kidji pi ndaodeomadjin, acitc o8idama8an adi ke todamindjin kidji ick8atandjin ab8amaci tag8icig. Omika8asoman teb8e Jesosan Odanodagani e inagimagani8idj, acitc omacka8izi8in Kije Manidokag e odjimaganig.

Pon dac omikodan iima ojibiiganikag adi aja kagi pi iji8ebanig, nogom ka iji8ebanig, acitc adi ke inakamigizidj. Kakinagotc ka ikidodj, kidji eco8indjin e 8i ndaodeomadjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit odenag, mi 8edji ikidodj. Misa8adj Pon e kitci sanagendjigedj, oca8enimigon Kije Manidon, ega kidji ana8endjigedj. Pon ikido: “Apitc mega ako cagozian, mi ii apitc e mikaman macka8izi8in” (12.10).

¹ Kina8a ka teb8eta8eg Kije Manido, ka ma8adjiidieg kidji aiamieieg 8edi Konit (Corinthe) odenag, nin Pon kidojibiamonom. Nin Jesus Christ Odanodaganaan nidi-nagimigo, adi kagi iji nda8enimijidj Kije Manido kidji ijinagozi8ag. Ni8idjiog Timote (Timothée), ka teb8etag ke8in. Ijinijaama8agani8i8ag dac oo ojibiigani ke8ina8a kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman 8edi ka tajike8adj Akaia (Achaïe) akikag.

² Nipagosenimag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak kidji ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekadendamoni.

Pon mig8etc odinan Kije Manidon

³ Icpenimadan Kije Manido, ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ Odadaman. Mi aa Kidadaminan Kije Manido, ka kitci kije8anigo8ak, acitc apanigotc ka kagidjiigo8ak.

⁴ Kikagidjiigonan tasinigotc e kodagito8ak. Kidani kackitonanan dac kidji kagidji-aiakonig kodagiag apitc kodagito8adj, Kije Manido mega aja kigi kagidjiigonan iidi

pejig8an. ⁵ Eckam kidani kodagitomin, tabickotc Jesus Christ kagi iji kodagitodj. Ii dac apitc ako iji8ebiziak, eckam Jesus Christ kidani kagidjiigonan, acitc ki8idjiigonan kidji kackito8ak kidji kagidjiaiakonig kodagiag a8iagog. ⁶ Nina8it dac, kicpin kodagito8ag, kidji kagidjiigo8eg 8edji kodagito8ag, acitc kidji 8idjiigo8eg kidji gi ag8acimigo8eg. Apitc Kije Manido kagidjiigo8ag, nikikendananan aja adi kenina8it ke todamag kidji kagidjiigo8eg. Ki8idjiigona8a dac kekina8a kidji cibendameg apitc kodagito8eg, tabickotc nina8it ka iji kodagito8ag. ⁷ Acitc niketcinamendananan kicpin kodagito8eg tabickotc nina8it ka iji kodagito8ag, Kije Manido sa kiga kagidjiigo8a kekina8a, tabickotc kagi iji kagidjiigo8ag.

⁸ Nidjiki8enanag! Ninada8endananan kidji kikendameg adi ka ijiseiag ka a8i pabamadiziag 8edi Eja (Asie) akikag. Apanigotc nigi kitci sanagendjigemin, mi maia tabickotc kagi cacagockago8agiban ka inendjigeiag. Nigi inendananan dac ega aja kidji kackito8ag kidji pimadjiog8ag. Nigi ketcinamendananan kidji nibo8ag. ⁹ Mi maia kagi ick8aienimigo8ag kagi inendamag. Anic dac, kidji gi apacenimo8ageiag Kije Manido, 8in ka koki pimadiziadjin kagi nibondjin, mi 8edji ki ijiseiag ii, ega dac nina8itinakag kidji iji apacenimo8ag. ¹⁰ Nigi nagadjiigonan dac Kije Manido, misa8adj e inendamagiban aja pecodj kidji nibo8ag. Acitc kiabadj nogom ninagadjiigonan. Acitc niketcinamendananan apanigotc kidji nagadjiigo8ag, adigotc iji8ebiziag. ¹¹ Kigagi 8idokaoinam dac kekina8a, apitc e aiemieieg nina8it odji. Niga odji ca8enimigonan dac Kije Manido, mane a8iagon egi aiamiendjin. Kitci mane dac a8iagog mig8etc oga ina8an Kije Manidon ka todamindjin nina8it odji.

Pon ogi adjiton adi 8a ijitapan

¹² 8adan oo8e 8egonen 8edji kitci inendamag. Nikikendananan 8e8enda egi paba ijitcigeiag, adigotc ka paba ijaiag. A8acamej kitci 8e8enda kigi todagom. Ka8in kegon nidodji kadosinanana, ka8in a8iag nidodji 8agackibinasi8anan. Mi mega iidi kagi iji minigo8ag Kije Manido kidji iji pimadiziag. Ka8in kagita8endamogin a8iagogag ka odjimagag nidodji k8ag8e abadjitosinanana, Kije Manido dac okitci ca8endjige8in kagi minigo8ak nigi abadjitonanan. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Midac apitcigotc ojibiamago8eg, kinada8enimigom kidji nabo8adameg acitc kidji nisidotameg. Nogom dac pagi eta kinisidotaoinam, kinada8eniminom dac kidji ani nisidotaoinag 8e8enda. Apitc dac koki tag8icig ka Tibeniminak Jesus, kiga kitci inenimijinan, tabickotc kenina8it ke iji kitci inenimigo8eg.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niketcinamendanaban e kitci inenimijiagiban, mi 8edji ki inendamaban kidji a8i nda 8abaminagok e ani ijaian Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag, acitc mina8adj kidji pi koki nda 8abaminagok ick8a ijaian 8edi. Nijinanaj dac kidagi 8idokaonom. Acitc dac kidagi 8idokaoinam kidji gi ijaiban Coda (Judée) akikag. ¹⁷ Panima dac nigi adjiton adi 8a ijitaiaban. “Kitci anica ogi onendan adi ke ijadj,” kidinendana8a na? Ka8in iidi ijisesinon. Ka8in mega ka iji onendamogadj a8iagog ooma 8akidakamig nidiji onendasin, ka8in dac nidikidosi: “Ketcinam niga pija,” e inendaman dac ne8ad ega kidji pijaian.

¹⁸ Tabickotc apanigotc e teb8edj Kije Manido, mi kenin acitc apanigotc niteb8e apitc aiamiinagok. Ka8in dac nidadjitosin adi eninagok, abidinaj e ikido8an “ketcinam ii,” mina8adj dac kiabadj e ikido8an “ne8ad ka8in.” ¹⁹ Ketcinam mega kigagi apacenimo8agemin Jesus Christ, Kije Manido Og8izisan. Mi aa8e Jesus kagi mikodamago8eg, Silas, Timote, acitc nin tibina8e. Apanigotc kigagi ketcinamenimanan Jesus, apanigotc mojjag teb8eiendagozi. ²⁰ Jesus Christ mega ogi todan ketcinam kidji iji8ebanig kakinagotc adi kagi ikidodj Kije Manido kidji todag. E teb8eta8aiak dac Jesus, mi 8edji ikido8ak “Amen,” “teb8e ii” ka ikidomagag, kidji icpenimaiak Kije Manido. ²¹ 8in tibina8e Kije Manido ki8idjiigonan kidji sogigaba8iak e teb8eta8aiak Jesus Christ. Kigi onabamigonan kidji anokita8aiak, ²² acitc kigi 8abadaigonan 8inikag

e iji tibendagoziak. Kigi minigonan Omino Manidoman kidji kigickago8ak, kidji gi iji 8abadainak ketcinam kidji odisigo8ak kakina kegoni ka taji nigani onatodj kina8it odji.

²³ Ka8in dac nidodji koki pijasi ii apitc 8edi Konit odenag kidji pi nda 8abaminagok. Ka8in mega kinada8enimisinona8aban kidji kackendameg. Kije Manido nikikenimig e teb8e8ag. ²⁴ Ka8in nidiji nda8endasinanana kidji 8idamago8eg adi ke iji teb8etameg, aja mega kikitci sogigaba8im kiteb8etamo8ini8akag. Pekic dac, ninada8endanana kidji 8idji mikimomigo8eg, na8adj kidji gi odji mina8azieg.

2

¹ Midac 8edji ki onendaman ega kidji nda 8abaminagok, kidji ega koki kackendamiinagok. ² Kina8a eta kimina8aziijim. Kicpin sa dac kackendamiinagok, a8enen kegi min8endamiihipan? ³ Kigi ojibiamonom dac ii apitc. Ka8in mega ni8i odji tag8icisinaban kina8akag acitc dac kidji kackendamiijieg, kina8a ka inendagozieg kidji min8endamiiijieg. Niketcinamendan mega apitc min8endaman ako, kakina kekina8a kikitci min8endana8a. ⁴ Apitc ka ojibiigeian, nigi kitci animendanaban acitc nigi kitci kackendamideenaban. Nigi kitci ma8inan meg8adj taji ojibiigeian ii apitc. Ka8in dac pekic ki8i kackendamiisinona8aban, kimotci nda8enimina8aban tiegodj kidji nisidotameg adi epitci kitci sagiinagok.

Panima ki ponenimeg aa8e kagi panaagedj

⁵ Pejig a8iag iima te kina8akag egi kackendamiadjin kodagian. Ka8in nin nidodji kackendamiigosi, tiegodj sa kadagi ikidonani8an egi kackendamiigo8eg kina8a kakina. Ka8in dac pekic ni8i kitci ozamendamiasi. ⁶ Aja kigi ma8adjiidim kidji onendameg adi ke iji pajacte8eg. Mi tibise. ⁷ Nogom dac, kidinendagozim kidji ponenimeg adi kagi todag. Kagidjiik dac, ega kidji kitci sogi kackendag acitc ega kidji ana8endjigedj. ⁸ Kipagoseniminom dac, 8e8enda todaok kidji gi odji kikendag ketcinam e sagieg. ⁹ Apitc nitam ka ojibiamonagogiban, ki8i nda kikenimina8aban epitci ketcinam apanigotc 8i nosoneameg8en kakina adi kagi ininagok. ¹⁰ Apitc ponenimeg aa a8iag egi panaagedj, kenin niponenima, kicpin teb8e kegoni tag8anig kidji gi 8anikadam8ag. Niponenima dac kidji odji minoseieg, acitc Jesus Christ ni8abamig egi ponenimag. ¹¹ Ka8in mega kinada8enimasi8anan madji manido kidji pakebinigo8ak. Kikikenimanan mega adi eji 8ik8adjiinak kidji 8agackibinigo8ak.

Pon animendam

¹² Troas odenakag nigi ija, kidji nda tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in ka odji kikenimagani8idj Jesus Christ. Apitc dac ka tag8icininian 8edi, nigi odji pabiziskendan ka Tibendjigedj egi ijitogobanen kidji kitci minose8ag e kagik8e8ag. ¹³ Misa8adj dac, nigi kitci animendanaban, ka8in mega maci tag8icisiban nidjiki8e Tite. Midac ka iji anamika8ag8a ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi, acitc dac Masedonia (Macédoine) akig nigi ija.

Kije Manido 8abadai8e egi cagodjii8endjin Jesosan

¹⁴ Mig8etc dac nidina Kije Manido. 8in mega kabegotc nigani e pimose8agidj, kidji gi odji 8abadaadjin kakina a8iagon egi cagodjii8endjin Jesus Christan. Nidabadjiigonan mizi8ekamig kidji odji kikenimagani8indjin ka Tibendjigendjin Jesosan. Apitc dac ako e paba mikomagidj, mi maia ka minomag8ag ka pabamabatesig ejinag8ag. ¹⁵ Mi mega maia tabickotc ka minomag8anig Jesus Christ kagi pagidinama8agobanen Kije Manidon ejinagoziag. Kakina a8iagog ominadana8a ii ka minomag8anig, igi8e meg8adj ka ag8acimagani8i8adj, acitc ke8ina8a meg8adj ka 8anicino8adj. ¹⁶ Igi8e dac meg8adj ka 8anicino8adj, okitci 8idjigimadana8a ii ka minomag8anig, acitc ododji kikendana8a kidji nibo8adj. Igi8e dac meg8adj ka ag8acimagani8i8adj, okitci minomadana8a ii ka minomag8anig, acitc ododji ketcinamendana8a kidji kagige pimadizi8adj. A8enen dac ke iji kackitodj kidji ijitapan ii mikimo8ini? ¹⁷ Mane a8iagog kagik8e8ag kidji motci

odji kackia8adjin conian, tabickotc ada8e8innig ka pabamada8e8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini ijinagozi8ag. Ka8in iidi nidijinagozisimin! Tiegodj, nikikendananan Kije Manido egi pidjinijaogo8ag. E kana8abamigo8ag dac, niteb8eiendagozimin e anim8eiag, e minodeeiag, e anokita8agidj Jesus Christ.

3

Kije Manido odocki nakomo8in

¹ Ne8ad kidinendana8adok mina8adj kidji k8ag8edjito8an nin tibina8e kidji min8adjimidizo8an. Panima na ojibiigan e iji min8adjimigo8ag niga abadjitonanan, kidji gi pagidinijiag kidji odisigo8eg? Kek8an, kinadodamagom na ojibiigan ke iji min8adjimigo8ag, kidji gi paba iji8ido8ag adigotc ijaiag, kidji gi pagidinigo8ag a8iagog pakan 8edi na8adj 8e8enda kidji gi odisagid8a? Mi nandam a8iagog e todamo8adj, nina8it dac 8in ka8in mamakadj ninada8endasinanan ini ojibiiganan. ² Kina8a mega, mi maia tabickotc ojibiigan ka min8adjimigo8ag, kagi atcigadeg nideinakag, ejinagozieg. Kakina a8iagog kikikenimigo8ag adi ejinagozieg. Kakina dac a8iagog ogagi nabo8adan acitc ogagi nisidotan ii ejinag8anig ojibiigani. ³ Kikitci paietenagozim tabickotc ojibiigan e apitendagozieg, Jesus Christ kagi ojibiag, nina8it dac kagi pidji8ido8ag. Ka8in dac ojibiiganaboni Jesus ododji abadjitosin kidji ojibiigedj, Mino Manidon ogi abadjian kidji ojibiigedj, Kije Manidokag ka pimadzindjin ka odjindjin. 8eckadj ako, Kije Manido odobjibanabanin asinikag odikido8inan, nogom dac aja a8iagog odei8akag iji mazinade8an odikido8inan.

⁴ Nidikidomin ini kegonan osa mega Jesus Christ niminigonan Kije Manidokag kidji iji apacenimo8ag. ⁵ Ka8in nigagi ikidosimin nina8it tibina8e e kackito8ag kidji ijitaiag ii mikimo8in. Kije Manido ka minigo8ag kidji kackito8ag kidji ijitaiag nogom ka todamag. ⁶ Nigi minigonan kidji kackito8ag kidji anokita8agidj, e paba tibadjimo8ag odocki nakomo8in. Ka8in odji ojibiigadesinon ii ocki nakomo8in, tabickotc 8eckadj Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kagi ojibiigadeno8agobanen. Misa8adj dac a8iagog ki kitci nak8idj kidji nosoneagin ini 8eckadj Inakonige8inan, ka8in pimadzini ododji odinasin iima. Anic dac, Mino Manido kikikinoamagonan ii ocki nakomo8ini, ka migi8emaganig pimadzini.

⁷ Asinikag ki iji ojibiigadebanin 8eckadj Inakonige8inan, acitc mi ini Inakonige8inan ka abadagin kidji kikendamonagani8i8adj a8iagog kidji nibo8adj. Misa8adj dac, nag8aniban Kije Manido odicpendagozi8in apitc Mois kagi odisigodjin ini Inakonige8inan. Ki kitci 8aseig8eiban Mois ii apitc. Israel a8iagog dac ka8in 8a8adj ododji kackiasi8a8abanin kidji kijigabama8adjin e pidjinabindjin, epitci 8aseig8endjin, misa8adj e ani atasondj. ⁸ Nakomo8in dac nogom Mino Manido ka kikinoamago8ak, kitci a8acamej 8abada8emagan Kije Manidon odicpendagozi8ini. ⁹ Kitci apitendag8anobanin ini Inakonige8inan, misa8adj kitci mane a8iagog egi odji ick8aienimaganani8i8adj ega e nosoneamo8adjin. Ii dac ocki nakomo8in, ka todamomagag kidji k8aiak8abamigo8ak Kije Manido, na8adj kiabadj kitci apitendag8an apitc8in Inakonige8inan. ¹⁰ Epitci kitci apitendag8ag dac ii ocki nakomo8in, mi maia pejig8an ega aja apitendamakobanin ini 8eckadj Inakonige8inan kagi kitci apitendamakobanin 8eckadj ako. ¹¹ Ka8in apanigotc kada tag8asino8an ini 8eckadj Inakonige8inan. Misa8adj dac, apitc ka migi8ani8ag, kikendjigadeban e kitci apitendag8agibanin, osa mega ki nag8ani Kije Manidon odicpendagozi8ini. Nogom dac aja kidaiananan ocki nakomo8in, apanigotc ke tag8ag. Ii ocki nakomo8in na8adj a8acamej kikitci 8abadaigonan Kije Manido odicpendagozi8in.

¹² Nikitci ketcinamendananan ii, midac 8edji ega cag8enimo8ag kidji ikido8ag adi enendamag apitc e aiamiigo8eg. Ka8in kegon nikadosinanan. ¹³ Ka8in tabickotc Mois kagi todag nitodasinanan. Nigeig8eodizoban mega, ega kidji gi 8abamigodjin

Israel a8iagon meg8adj e ani ateasodj. ¹⁴ Ka8in okackitosina8aban Israel a8iagog kidji nisidotamo8adj ii apitc. 8a8adj kiabadj nogom, mi maia tabickotc kegoni ka nigeig8eabinigo8adj ejise8adj, onagabinigona8a dac kidji gi nisidotamo8apan, midac ii 8edji ega nisidotamo8adjin apitc a8ian nabo8adamindjin 8eckadj Inakonige8inan. Ka8in odji manibidjigadesini ii kegoni ka nagabinigo8adj kidji nisidotamo8adj, Jesus Christ mega eta ogagi manibidamago8an. ¹⁵ 8a8adj nogom, apitc ako a8iagog nabo8adamo8adjin Moisan omazinaigani, mi maia tabickotc ka kibitcisenig omidonendjigani8a ejise8adj, kidji gi ega nisidotamo8adj. ¹⁶ Apitc dac a8iag an8endizodj kidji gi nosone8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin, aja manibidjigadeni ii kegoni ka nagabinigopan kidji nisidotag. ¹⁷ Apitc mikomag ooma ka Tibendjigedj, nimikoma Mino Manido. Apitc dac a8iag kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, ka8in kodag kegoni ogagi tibenimigosin. ¹⁸ Kina8it dac ka teb8etamak, ka8in kegon kigagi nigeig8eogosinan kidji iji nagabinigo8ak kidji nisidotamak. Aja tebinag8ani ka Tibendjigedj odicpendagozi8in kina8itinakag, tabickotc 8abamon ka tcakabikizodj e ijinagoziak. Aja nogom kitaji adjisemin, tabickotc ka Tibendjigedj kidji ijinagoziak, eckam kidji ani kitci paietenag8anig odicpendagozi8in kina8itinakag. Mino Manido ka todaonak, 8in ka Tibeniminak.

4

Nicagozimin, Kije Manido dac 8in macka8izi

¹ Kije Manido nikitci kije8anigonaban, e anonigo8ag kidji ijita8agidj oo mikimo8ini. Midac 8edji ega 8ikad ana8endjigeiag. ² Ka8in dac kegon nidiji kimodakamigizisimin, acitc ka8in nidagadakamigizisimin. Ka8in a8iag ni8agackibinasi8anan, acitc ka8in kegon nidadjibidosinanan apitc tibadjimo8ag Kije Manido odikido8in. Tiegodj, 8e8enda ni8idamagemin 8egonen ii teb8e8in, kidji gi kikenimigo8ag e teb8eiendagoziag. Kije Manido nikikenimigonan e teb8eiag. ³ Ii min8adjimo8in ka kagik8eiag, “Ka8in odji pejig ki nisidotcigadeg” inendamog nandam a8iagog. Meg8adj mega 8anicinog igi a8iagog, acitc mi 8edji p8ana8ito8adj kidji nisidotamo8adj. ⁴ Ka8in teb8etasi8ag, osa mega madji manido, ka ogima8idj nogom ooma 8akidakamig, ogi nagabidama8an ini8e ega ka teb8etamindjin omidonendjigani, kidji gi ega nisidotamindjin. Onaganama8an kidji 8abadamindjin 8asea8ini, min8adjimo8inikag ka odjimaganig, ka odji kikendamoni8ag Jesus Christ odicpendagozi8in. Tabickotc pejig8an ka ijinagozidj Kije Manido, mi maia ejinagozidj Jesus Christ. ⁵ Apitc ako kagik8eiag, ka8in nina8it tibina8e nimikomidizosimin. Jesus Christ nimikomanan, 8in ka Tibeniminak. 8in Jesus kagi pidjinijaogo8ag kidji anokitago8eg. ⁶ Kije Manido mega ki ikido 8eckadj:

“Taji ka iji kacki tibikag, nidinakonige kidji 8aseag.”

Genèse 1.3

Misa dac 8in Kije Manido kagi todag kidji tanasakonenig 8asea8ini nideinakag. E kikendam8aiak dac Kije Manido odicpendagozi8in, mi 8edjimaganig ii 8asea8ini. 8abadjigadeni dac ako Kije Manido odicpendagozi8in apitc 8abamagani8idj Jesus Christ.

⁷ Kitci apitendag8an ii tibadjimo8in ka paba kikinoamageiag. Nina8it dac, mi maia tabickotc ojidjicki8inaganan ejinagoziag, ega odji pejig ka apitendag8agin acitc ega odji pejig ka sogagin. Paietenag8an dac Kije Manidokag e odjimaganig ii ka kitci mamakadendag8ag macka8izi8in, ka8in 8in nina8itinakag. ⁸ Moja8 nikitci mamida8endjigemin, ka8in dac 8ikad nicagodjiigosimin. Nik8ina8idimin nanigodin, ka8in dac 8ikad nidana8endjigesimin. ⁹ Ninanekadjiigomin, ka8in dac Kije Manido ninaganigosinan. Nikitci mij8aganiigomin nanigodin, ka8in dac nitcagineigosimin. ¹⁰ Nikitci mij8aganiigomin nia8inakag, tabickotc Jesus kagi iji mij8aganiagani8idj ab8amaci nibodj. Midac iidi, apitc ako a8iagog 8abamigo8ag, o8abama8an Jesusan e pimadizindjin nogom nina8itinakag. ¹¹ Nipimadizimin nogom, kabegotc dac nikitci nanizanizimin kidji nisigo8ag osa e teb8eta8agidj Jesus. Midac iidi eji nag8anig Jesus

opimadizi8in nina8itinakag, nina8it ka cagoziag acitc nigodin ke nibo8ag. ¹² Midac na8adj nidani pec8abadananan nibo8in e kikinoamageiag, kina8a dac 8in, kidani pec8abadana8a pimadizi8in ii odji.

¹³ *8eckadj ako ojibiigadeban oo8e:*

“Nigi te8etan, midac 8edji ki mikodaman.”

Psaume 116.10

Mi maia pejig8an ejinag8ag niteb8etamo8ininan kenina8it. Niteb8etananan, midac 8edji mikodamag. ¹⁴ Kije Manido ogi abidjibaan ka Tibendjigendjin Jesosan nibo8inikag, acitc nikikendananan kidji abidjibaigo8ak kakina kina8it ka taciak, kidji gi iji 8idji8aiak Jesus. Kiga madji8inigonan dac kakina, mama8 kidji gi teiak 8edi ka iji tedj. ¹⁵ Mi kakina 8edji ki iji8ebag ii, kidji gi odji minoseieg. Midac iidi, na8adj mane a8iagog oga odisigona8a Kije Manidon okitci ca8endjige8ini. Na8adj dac a8acamej kiga manem, mig8etc kidji gi ineg Kije Manido acitc kidji icpenimeg kakina mama8 ka tacieg.

Nikitci sogideemin

¹⁶ Midac ii odji ega 8ikad 8edji ana8endjigeiag. Paga pagi ani apitadizimagan nia8inan, acitc ani cagozimagan. Anic nideinakag taso kajik macka8izi8in nidodisigonan. ¹⁷ Nikodagitomin nogom pagi, 8enibik dac eta ii kada ijise. Ii dac kodagito8in odji, niga odisigonan kitci icpendagozi8in apanigotc ke tag8ag. Apitc ako e mamidonendamag ii icpendagozi8in, ka8in nikitci apitendasinananan nikodagito8ininanan. ¹⁸ Ka8in dac nikitci pabiziskendasinananan kegonan ka kackito8akonin kidji 8abadamakonin. Tiegodj, nikitci pabiziskendanananan kegonan ega ka 8abadamakonin. Ka8in mega kin8ej pimadjiomagasino8an ini kegonan ka kackito8akonin kidji 8abadamakonin. Apanigotc dac mojad kada pimadjiomaganon ini kegonan ega ka kackito8akonin kidji 8abadamakonin.

5

¹ Ooma 8akidakamig, 8ia8 kidaiananan ka cagozimagag, mi maia tabickotc nibagan ejinag8ag, ke nici8anadag nigodin. Kikikendananan dac e aiamak ocki 8ia8 8ak8ig, apanigotc ke tag8ag. Mi maia tabickotc migi8am ejinag8ag, Kije Manido kagi ojitodj, ka8in 8in a8iagog. ² Nogom dac, kimokonemin, epitci kitci nda8endamak kidji tajikadamak kia8inan ke aiamak 8ak8ig. ³ Kicpin dac ke tajikadamak ii 8ia8 8ak8ig ka tag8ag, ka8in 8ikad ega kiga o8ia8isimin. ⁴ Meg8adj e tajikadamak kia8inan akikag ka odjimagan, kimokonemin, tabickotc kitci k8azigo8aneiakoban. Ka8in dac 8in ii e 8i nagadamak kia8inan 8edji mokoneiak. Tiegodj, kikitci nda8endananan kidji tajikadamak kidocki 8ia8inan. Ii dac ocki 8ia8 ega 8ikad ke nibomagag kada nabickadjigemagan kodag i8e ka nibomagag 8ia8 akikag ka odjimagan. ⁵ 8in tibina8e Kije Manido kigi ijiigonan kidji odisigo8ak ii ocki 8ia8, acitc kigi minigonan Mino Manidon kidji kigickago8ak, kidji gi iji 8abadainak ketcinadj kidji odisigo8ak kakina kegoni ka taji nigani onatodj kina8it odji.

⁶ Apanigotc dac nisogideemin. Meg8adj e tajikadamag oo 8ia8, nikikendananan e na8abamagidj ka Tibendjigedj taji e tajikeiag. ⁷ Meg8adj dac e pimadiziag ooma, nidapacenimo8agemin adi eji te8etamag, ka8in 8in kegonan ka kackito8akonin kidji 8abadamakonin nogom ooma nidapacenimo8agesimin. ⁸ Teb8e nikitci sogideemin, acitc na8adj nida min8endananan kidji nagadamag oo 8ia8, kidji a8i 8idji tajikemagidj ka Tibeniminak. ⁹ Nikitci nda8endananan dac kidji min8endamiagidj, e tajikadamag oo 8ia8 kek8an e nagadamag. ¹⁰ Kakina mega nigan kiga tajigaba8imin Jesus Christikag kidji gi tibakonigo8ak. Kakina dac pepejig a8iag oga odisigon adi kagi iji kackitamadzodj meg8adj 8ia8 egi tajikadag ooma 8akidakamig. Kicpin ka mino ijitcigeg8en kek8an ka8in, k8aiak oga odisigon adi kagi pi ijitcigedj.

*8in Jesus kagi todag
kidji koki mino 8idji8aiak Kije Manido*

¹¹ Kitci 8e8enda nimanadjianan Kije Manido, midac 8edji k8ag8e cagozomagid8a a8iagog. Maiagotc nicabo kikenimigonan Kije Manido, acitc nikitci nda8endan kidji kikendameg kekina8a adi maia 8edjidagotc teb8e enadiziag. ¹² Ini kegonan ka 8idamago8eg, ka8in mina8adj ni8i k8ag8e inadjimidizosimin 8edji 8idamago8eg. Tiegodj, ki8idamagom ini kegonan kidji gi mino inenimijiag. Midac iidi kegi iji nak8e8ajieg8a igi8e ka kitci apitenima8adjin a8ian adi eji paietenagozindjin, ka8in dac 8in odji pejig opabiziskenimasi8a8an adi ejideendjin. ¹³ Kicpin dac “ki8ack8e8ag igi” inenimigo8ag, ka8in nigod, Kije Manido mega nidanokita8anan. Kicpin dac “piziskendagozi8ag” inenimigo8ag, mi sa k8aiak, kik8ag8e 8idokagom mega. ¹⁴ 8edji todamag dac ii, nikikendananan mega adi epitci sagiigo8ak Jesus Christ. Nikikendananan mega aa pejig eta a8iag egi nibodj kakina a8ian odji, midac maia tabickotc kakina a8iagog kagi nibo8adj ii apitc ke8ina8a epitendagozi8adj. ¹⁵ 8in dac ki nibo kakina a8ian odji, igi8e ka pimadizi8adj ega aja kidji motci min8endamidizo8adj 8ina8a tibina8e, tiegodj kidji min8endamia8adjin ini a8ian kagi nibondjin acitc kagi abidjibandjin 8ina8a odji.

¹⁶ Midac ii odji, ka8in pejig8an nidinenimasi8anan a8iag tabickotc kakina kodagian a8iagon ooma akikag ka inenimigodjin. Okitci paieteabamigon mega a8iagon adi ejinagozidj, ka8in 8in ejideedj. 8eckadj ako, mi iidi ako enenimaiakoban Jesus Christ, ega e pabiziskenimaiak adi ejideedj, ka8in dac aja nogom nidinenimasi8anan iidi. ¹⁷ Kicpin dac a8iag Jesus Christikag iji tibendagozidj, ocki a8iago8i. 8eckadj ako ka ijinagozipan, ki poni nag8ani, aja dac ocki a8iago8i! ¹⁸ 8in Kije Manido ii kagi todag. Ogi pidjinija8an Jesus Christan, kidji gi koki mino 8idji8aiak. Nigi anonigonan dac kidji paba 8idama8agid8a kodagiag a8iagog e kackito8adj kidji koki mino 8idji8a8adjin ke8ina8a. ¹⁹ 8adan oo8e 8a ikido8an. Kije Manido ogi pidjinija8an Jesus Christan, kidji koki mino 8idjiogodjin a8iagon. Ka8in dac aja ani agidjigadesini a8iagog inigik ka pi patadi8adj. Kije Manido dac nigi anonigonan kidji a8i paba mikodamag ii.

²⁰ Jesus Christ nigi ijinijaogonan, atajigotc kidji paba mikomagidj. Apitc dac aianim8eiag, mi maia tabickotc 8in tibina8e Kije Manido nd8e8emigo8eg kidji ndota8eg ejinagoziag. Jesus Christ odji 8edji kitci sogi pagosenimigo8eg kidji koki mino 8idji8eg Kije Manido. ²¹ Ka8in 8ikad odji patadisi Jesus Christ, misa8adj dac Kije Manido ogi pagidinan kidji nisagani8indjin tabickotc patado8innin, kidji gi nabickago8ak. Kije Manido dac oo8e ogi todan kidji gi k8aiak8abamigo8ak, egi nibodj Jesus kina8it odji.

6

¹ Nina8it dac ka 8idji mikimomagidj Kije Manido, kipagosenimigom kidji ega 8ebinameg okitci ca8endjige8in kagi minigo8eg. ² Kije Manido mega ikido Omazinaganikag:

*“Maiagotc apitc egi odjiciseg kidji 8abadainan nikije8adizi8in,
kigi nodaon e aiamiean.*

*Maiagotc apitc egi odjiciseg kidji ag8acimigo8an,
kigi pi nda 8idjiin.”*

Ésaïe 49.8

Mi ka ikidodj Kije Manido. Ki8idamonom dac e odjiciseg nogom ogajigag kidji 8abadai8edj okije8adizi8in. Mi oo8e nogom ogajiganig 8a ag8acimigo8eg Kije Manido.

³ Ka8in ninada8enimasi8ananag a8iagog kidji odji anodj inenimigo8ag adi e todamag e mikimo8ag. Midac 8edji kitci k8ag8edjito8ag ega kidji kibitinagidj a8iag kidji teb8etag. ⁴ Tiegodj, adigotc todamag, pijicig ni8i iji 8abadai8emin teb8e e anokita8agidj Kije Manido. Kabe dac nikitci cacibendananan, misa8adj e kitci kodagito8ag, misa8adj e kitci sanagendjigeiag, acitc misa8adj e kitci madjiseiag. ⁵ Nigi miganigomin, nigi takonigomin, acitc nigi ma8inanigomin. Maia nigi ka8ana8izimin e kitci mikimo8ag, ka8in nidodji kackitosinanan kidji nibaiag, acitc nigi kitci mamida8askademin. ⁶ Pekic dac misa8adj, ni8abadai8emin teb8e e anokita8agidj

Kije Manido, e paiekideeiag, e 8abadai8eiag 8e8enda e nisidotamag teb8e8in, e cacibendamag, acitc e kije8adenimagid8a kodagiag. Ni8idjiogonan Mino Manido acitc teb8egotc nisagiananag a8iagog. ⁷ Kije Manido niminigonan omacka8izi8in kidji paba tibadjimo8agidj teb8e8ini. Nik8aiak8adizimin, acitc mi iidi eji nak8ita8agid8a igi ka manenimigo8ag. ⁸ Nandam a8iagog nimanadjiigonanag, kodagiag dac nimanazomigonanag. Nandam a8iagog niman8adjimigonanag, kodagiag dac nimadji mikomigonanag. Nandam a8iagog ikido8ag: “Kikagina8ickim,” pekic dac niteb8emin. ⁹ Nandam a8iagog ikido8ag: “Ka8in a8ian okikenimigosi8an,” pekic dac kakina a8iagog maia nikikenimigonanag. Mi maia tabickotc aja pecodj ke nibo8ag enadjimigo8ag, pekic dac kiabadj nipimadizimin. Nanigodin nipajacteogomin, ka8in dac 8in ninisigosimin. ¹⁰ Nikackendamiigomin, misa8adj dac kiabadj nimina8azimin. “Kidimagizi8ag” nidenimigomin, misa8adj dac ni8anadziananag kodagiag. “Ka8in kegoni odaiasina8a” nidinenimigomin, misa8adj dac kakina kegon nitibendananan.

¹¹ Kina8a ni8idji8agananag Konit ka tajikeieg! Kitci 8e8enda kigi aiamiigom. Kikitci sagiigom acitc kikitci apitenimigom. ¹² Ka8in kidodji poni sagiigosim. Kina8a dac 8in, ka8in ki8i sagiijisinam. ¹³ Tabickotc nina8it ka todamag iji todamok, sagiicinam maiagotc ka iji sagiigo8eg. Tabickotc nidabinodjijimag kidineniminom, mi 8edji aiamiinagok iidi.

Iag8amig igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj

¹⁴ Ka8in 8in tabickotc igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan kitidisim. Ka8in dac 8ina8akag iji mama8akonidikegon. A8iag ka k8aiak8adizidj acitc a8iag ka 8agackizidj, kadagi iji mama8ino8ag na? A8iag 8asea8inikag ka iji pimadizidj acitc a8iag ka iji kacki tibikanig ka iji pimadizidj, kadagi mino 8idji8idi8ag na? ¹⁵ Kadagi nakomidi8ag na Jesus Christ acitc madji manido? A8iag na ka teb8etag, ogagi mino 8idji8an ini8e ega ka teb8etamindjin? Ka8in odji pejig kada minosesinon ii! ¹⁶ Ka8in odji pejig inendag8asinon kidji asagani8i8adj manidokanag Kije Manido okitci aiamiemigi8amikag. Kina8it dac Kije Manido ka pimadizidj okitci aiamiemigi8am kidijinagozimin. 8adan mega oo8eni ka ikidodj Kije Manido:

*“Niga 8idji tajikemag igi anicinabeg,
acitc niga paba 8idji8ag.*

*Ninikag kada iji Okije Manidomi8ag
acitc niga odanicinabemi8age.”*

Lévitique 26.12; Ézékiel 37.27

¹⁷ Midac 8edji ikidodj ka Tibendjigedj:

*“Naganikog igi a8iagog,
acitc ka8in 8idji8akegonig.*

*Ka8in odji pejig pamendakegon
8egonenigotc ka 8inendag8ag,*

kiga odapininom dac.

Ésaïe 52.11

¹⁸ *Ninikag kiga iji odadamim,
acitc nin igi nig8izisag acitc nidanisag
kiga ijinikaninom.”*

2 Samuel 7.14; Ésaïe 43.6

Mi ka ikidodj ka Tibendjigedj ma8adji ka kitci macka8izidj.

7

¹ Ni8idji8agananag ka kitci sagiigo8eg! Mi ii Kije Manido kagi ikidodj ketcinadj kidji todaonak. Kitci 8e8enda dac kida nagadjitonanan adi e ani ijisegin kia8inan acitc kidjicagocinan, acitc kida na8abadananan kegonan ega ka min8endagin Kije Manido, ke 8iniigo8akonin. Manadjiadan dac Kije Manido acitc enigok k8ag8e paiekideedan, adi eji nda8endag.

Pon omodjigendamo8in

² Tabickotc ki8idji8agani8ag inenimicinam. Ka8in a8iag nidodji madji toda8asi8anan. Ka8in a8iag nidodji nagabinasi8anan kidji teb8eta8adjin Jesosan. Ka8in a8iag nidodji kimodjika8asi8anan. ³ Ka8in 8in kidji kanoninagok 8edji ikido8an ii. Aja kigi 8idamagom adi epitci sagiigo8eg, acitc ka8in kegon nigagi nagabinigosinan kidji sagiigo8eg, meg8adj e pimadiziag kek8an nibo8ag. ⁴ Kikitci teb8eieniminom acitc kikitci ineniminom. Kikitci sogideeckaojim. Misa8adj e kitci kodagito8an, kikitci modjigendamiijim.

⁵ Apitc ka tag8iciniagiban Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag, ka8in nidodji tebapitcisi-nanaban kidji an8ecimono8ag. Kakinagotc tiegodj iji madjiseban. Nikanonigonana-banig a8iagog, acitc nikitci segizinanaban. ⁶ 8in dac Kije Manido osogideeckaka8an ini8e ka ana8endjigendjin, acitc nigi sogideeckagonan ii apitc e pidjinijaamago8ag Titan kidji 8idjiigo8ag. ⁷ Acitc ka8in 8in eta egi tag8icig Tite 8edji ki sogideeckago8ag. Nigi kitci sogideeckagonan sa acitc apitc ka pi 8idamago8ag adi kagi iji kitci 8idjieg ega kidji ana8endjigedj. “Kikitci 8i 8abamigo8ag,” nigi igonan. Nigi 8idamagonan acitc e kackendameg adi kagi pi inakamigizieg odji, acitc e ick8ataieg kidji ijitaieg adi ka iji k8ag8edjiminagok. Na8adj dac kiabadj nigi kitci modjigendanaban.

⁸ Kigi kackendamiigona8adok adi kagi iji ojibiamonagok. Ka8in dac nogom ni-madjendasin iidi egi iji ojibiigeian. Nigi madjendan egi kackendamiinagok ockadok. Kitci 8enibik dac eta kigi kackendana8a. ⁹ Nogom dac nikitci modjigendan, ka8in 8in egi kackendamiinagok, nikitci modjigendan sa osa mega egi kackendameg 8edji ki odji an8endizogeg. Egi kackendameg, Kije Manidokag kigi odji ijigaba8im. Ka8in sa dac kanabadj kidodji madji todagosina8a egi iji ojibiamonagok iidi. ¹⁰ A8iag mega Kije Manidokag ijigaba8idj e kackendag egi panaagedj, kada odji an8endizogeg aa a8iag, midac iidi ke odji ag8acimamani8idj. Ka8in dac a8iag ogagi odji madjendasin ii kackendamo8ini. A8iag dac e kackendag ega 8i pabiziskenimadjin Kije Manidon, kada nibo ega kidji gi ag8acimamani8idj. ¹¹ Kina8a dac, ki8abadana8a aja adi kagi apitci mino todago8eg Kije Manido, egi kackendameg acitc egi odji ijigaba8ita8eg Kije Manido. Aja nogom 8e8enda kinisidotana8a acitc ki8i 8abadai8em 8e8enda e 8i todameg. Kikiji8azim acitc kikitadjim ka inakamigiziegoban odji. Ki8i koki 8abamijim. Kikitci 8i ijitam adi eji nda8endag Kije Manido, acitc kikitci 8i pajacte8a8a aa8e maia kagi panaagedj. Kigi 8abadai8em sa dac 8e8enda egi mikidameg ii.

¹² Ka8in 8in kidji inactaonag aa nabe kagi patadidj 8edji ki ojito8an ii ojibiigan, acitc ka8in nidodji ojibiigesi kidji odji 8idjiimagin ini8e kagi madji toda8adjin. Kigi ojibiamonom dac Kije Manido kidji gi odji kikendamonigo8eg adi epitci sagiijig. ¹³ Nigi kitci sogideeckagonan dac ii.

Ka8in dac eta nigi kitci sogideeckagosinan, na8adj kiabadj a8acamej nigi modjigendananan e 8abamagidj Tite adi epitci modjigendag. Kitci modjigendam dac osa mega kigi 8abadaa8a ega mamakadj kidji odji animendag kina8a odji. ¹⁴ Nigi 8idama8aban e kitci ineniminagok, acitc ka8in kidodji agadjijisim egi mikominagok iidi. Moja8 nigi teb8emin apitc aiamiigo8eg, acitc kigi 8abadai8em e teb8emaganig kakina ka inagidj Tite apitc ka mikomigo8eg. ¹⁵ Kikitci sagiigo8a Tite, na8adj kiabadj apitc ako mik8enimigo8eg adi ka apitci ndota8eg, acitc adi ka apitci manadjieg acitc adi ka apitci ninigickaieg e segizieg ka odisigo8eg. ¹⁶ Nikitci min8endan e kikendaman mizi8e kidji gi teb8eieniminagok.

8

Mane ca8endjigeok

¹ Nidjiki8enanag! Ki8i kikendamonigom adi Kije Manido ka kitci kije8adizidj ka iji ca8enimadjin ka teb8etamindjin pepakan ka taji ma8adjiidindjin Masedonia

(Macédoine) akini kidji aiamiendjin. ² Ki kitci sanagizi8agoban ka teb8etamo8adj, acitc ki kitci kidimagizi8agoban. Misa8adj dac ako, ki kitci modjigendamobanig, acitc ogi kitci min8endana8agoban mane kidji migi8e8adj kidji gi odji 8idoka8a8adjin ka teb8etamindjin Jerusalem odenani ka kitci nodesendjin kegoni. ³ Teb8e ki8idamonom, kakina kegoni ogi mina8an adi kagi iji kackito8adj acitc 8a8adj a8acamej. 8ina8a tibina8e kagi odji onendamo8adj kidji mina8adjin. ⁴ Nigi kitci pagosenimigonanag ke8ina8a kidji gi mina8adjin conian Kije Manidon odanicinabemini Jerusalem ka tendjin kidji gi 8idoka8a8adjin, tabickotc kagi todamo8adj kodagiag anodj 8edi ka teb8etamo8adj. ⁵ Na8adj a8acamej ogi todana8a adi eji nda8enimagid8abanig kidji todamo8adj. Nitam, ki pagidenimidizo8ag Kije Manidokag. Mina8adj dac nina8itinakag ki iji pagidenimidizo8ag, e igo8ag: “Kakina niga ijitamin adi ke iji k8ag8edjimijiag.” Midac iidi Kije Manido kagi iji nda8enimadjin kidji todamindjin.

⁶ Ii dac odji, nigi pagosenimanan Tite kidji koki nda 8abamigo8eg. Aja kigi 8idjiigo8a kidji madjitaieg e ma8adjiconia8eieg kidji 8idoka8agani8i8adj igi8e ka kidimagizi8adj, nogom dac kiga 8idokago8a kidji ick8aikameg ii mino mikimo8in kagi madjito8eg. ⁷ Kitci 8e8enda kitodana8an kakina kegonan. Kikitci sogi teb8etana8a, kitci 8e8enda kipaba tibadjimom min8adjimo8in, kikikendana8a Kije Manido oteb8e8in, kabena kidick8atam kidji 8idoka8eg8a kodagiag, acitc kikitci sagiijinam. Kik8ag8edjiminom dac nogom enigokodeeieg kidji ijitaieg ii mino mikimo8in kidji 8idoka8eg8a ka kidimagizi8adj.

⁸ Ka8in 8in panima kidji migi8eieg conia kidinisinonom. Ninada8endan dac kidji minoseieg kekina8a kidji 8abadai8eieg teb8e e sagieg8a kodagiag. Midac 8edji ki tatibadjimotaonagok adi ka apitci kitci 8i 8idjii8e8adj kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj. ⁹ Kikikendana8adok adi ka Tibendjigedj Jesus Christ ka apitci kije8adizidj. Kitci 8anadiziban, kina8a dac odji ki ani kidimagizi, kidji gi odji ani 8anadizieg egi ani kidimagizidj.

¹⁰ 8adan dac oo8e enendaman enendagozieg kidji todamegoban. Pibonog, kintami8a kigi nda8endana8aban kidji mineg8a conian ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Jerusalem, acitc kintami8a kigi mina8ag. ¹¹ Nogom dac, k8ag8e kijitaok kidji ma8adjieg conia kagi majikamegoban. Apitc ka odji inendameg kidji todameg ii, kigi 8abadai8em e kitci min8endameg e ijitaieg ii. Kidinendagozim dac kidji kijito8eg kagi majikameg, kiabadj e 8abadai8eieg e kitci min8endameg e ijitaieg ii. Migi8eok dac eji kackito8eg kidji migi8eieg. ¹² Kicpin mega a8ian maiagotc 8i migi8endjin kegoni, Kije Manido oga odapinan ii ca8endjigani. O8abandan e ick8atandjin kidji migi8endjin ka aiamindjin, ka8in 8in ok8ag8edjimasin kegoni ega ka aiamindjin.

¹³ Ka8in 8in kidinisinonom panima kidji kodagito8eg kidji 8idoka8eg8a kodagiag. Tiegodj, nidiji nda8endan kidji madinamadinani8ag, kakina a8iagog kidji tibise8adj. ¹⁴ Nogom dac kitci mane kegon kidaiana8a acitc kigagi 8idoka8a8ag igi8e ka nodese8adj kegoni. Kicpin dac nigodin mamida8endjigeieg, 8ina8a dac kitci mane kegoni aiamo8adj, ii apitc kigagi 8idokago8ag. Mi panima iidi ke iji minoseg kakina a8iag kidji tibisedj. ¹⁵ Misa maia pejig8an kagi iji ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Aa8e kagi kitci ma8adjitcigedj,
ka8in ickosesiban.
Acitc aa8e pagi eta kagi ma8adjitcigedj,
ka8in kegoni nodesesiban.”*

Exode 16.18

*Tite acitc nijin kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj
ija8ag Konit odenakag*

¹⁶ Kabena nikitci nda8endan kidji 8idjiinagok. Acitc mig8etc nidina nogom Kije Manido kidji pejig8an inendamiadjin Titan. ¹⁷ Ki nakomo Tite kidji todag adi kagi iji nda8enimagidj kidji ijitadj. Acitc dac, egi kitci nda8endag kidji 8idjiigo8eg, 8in

tibina8e ogi odji onendan kidji ndaodeomigo8eg. ¹⁸ Kodag a8iag acitc ka teb8etag nidijinja8anan kidji 8idji8adjin Titan. Kakina igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj, pepakan ka taji ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj, okitci inenima8an ini naben, osa mega kitci 8e8enda paba tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8ini. ¹⁹ Ka8in dac eta ii. Mi aa nabe kakina ka teb8etamindjin kagi onabamigodjin kidji 8idjionak apitc ke paba madina8eiag conia ka taji ma8adjiagani8idj. Kidji icpenimagidj ka Tibendjigedj acitc kidji 8abadai8eiag kabena e ick8ataiag kidji 8idjii8eiag 8edji kana8enimagidj aa conia.

²⁰ Kitci mane conia nigi minigomin kidji kana8enimagidj. Kitci 8e8enda dac nikana8enimanan, ega kidji aigo8ag ega k8aiak egi kana8enimagidj. ²¹ Kitci 8e8enda nik8ag8edjitonanan k8aiak kidji inakamigiziag. Ninada8enimanan mega kidji k8aiak8enimigo8ag ka Tibeniminak, acitc a8iagog ke8ina8a.

²² Acitc kodag a8iag ka teb8etag nidijinja8anan kidji 8idji8adjin ini8e kodagian ka nijindjin. Mojag nigi 8abamanan adi enakamigizidj, acitc ii odji, nikikenimanan kabena e ick8atadj kidji 8idjii8edj. Nogom dac maiagotc okitci nda8endan kidji 8idjiigo8eg, osa mega kiketcinamenimigo8a 8e8enda e 8i todameg. ²³ Ni8idji8agan aa Tite, ka 8idji mikimomijidj kidji 8idjiigo8eg. Nijin ini8e ka 8idjiogodjin, mi ini kodagian odenan ka teb8etamindjin kagi pidjinjaogo8adjin kina8akag, acitc kidji icpenimagani8indjin Jesos Christan iji mikimo8ag. ²⁴ Kida 8abadai8em dac teb8e e sagieg8a igi nabeg. Apitc dac nodage8adj ka teb8etamo8adj kagi pidjinja8a8adjin, oga nisidotana8a 8egonen 8edji paba 8idamageiag e kitci inenimigo8eg.

9

Kida 8idoka8ananag ka teb8etamo8adj ka kidimagizi8adj

¹ Teb8e ka8in mamakadj kiga ojibiamosinonom kidji 8idamonagok panima kidji ma8adjitama8eg8a conian Kije Manido odanicinabeman 8edi Jerusalem odenag ka tajikendjin. ² Nikikendan aja e 8i 8idoka8eg8aban igi a8iagog. Kigi min8adjiminom apitc ka aiamiag8a ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag. Nigi inag: “Igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj Akaia (Achaïe) akig ka tajike8adj, ick8ata8ag kidji migi8e8adj conian aja 8aiej pejigopibon,” mi iidi ka inag8a. Aja dac kegat kakina ke8ina8a ick8ata8ag kidji 8idjii8e8adj, egi nodage8adj adi eji kitci nda8endameg kidji 8idjii8eieg. ³ Nogom dac igi nisin ni8idji8agananag kidijinjaamaonom kidji paietenag8ag e teb8e8abanen e mikominagok iidi. Kinada8eniminom 8edjidagotc kidji ick8ataieg kidji 8idjii8eieg, tabickotc kagi ikido8an.

⁴ Ne8ad nandam ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Masedonia akig ka odji8adj niga pi 8idjiogog apitc pi ndaodeominagok. Ka8in ninada8endasin kidji kikenimigo8eg ega maci egi ma8adjieg conia kidji migi8eieg. Kicpin ii iji8ebagiban, nida kitci agadjimin, osa mega kiketcinamenimigona8aban aja egi ma8adjiconia8eieg. Kekina8a, na8adj a8acamej kida kitci agadjim. ⁵ Midac 8edji ki inendaman panima kidji k8ag8edjimaga8a ni8idji8agananag kidji pi ndaodeomigo8eg ab8amaci tag8iciniag. Kigagi 8idjiigo8ag dac kidji ma8adjieg conia kagi ikido8egoban kidji migi8eieg, kidji gi ick8ataieg apitc tag8iciniag. Midac iidi ke iji 8abamigo8eg enigokodeeieg e 8i migi8eieg, acitc ka8in 8in egi kadjinjaogo8eg kidji migi8eieg.

⁶ Ka8in 8anikekegon oo8e ka ikidonani8ag ako:

“Kicpin kitci pagi eta kitigean anominag,

kitci pagi eta kada minatigo8i8ag kidji gi ma8adjiad8a.

Kicpin dac kitci mane kitigean anominag,

kitci mane kada minatigo8i8ag kidji gi ma8adjiad8a.”

⁷ Kakina pepejig a8iag inendagozi kidji migi8edj inigik kagi onendag 8in tibina8e kidji migi8edj, ega “pakadj nigi migi8e” kidji inendag, acitc ega kidji inendag egi kadjinja8agani8idj kidji migi8edj. A8iag mega ka min8endag e migi8edj kegoni, aa

a8iag Kije Manidon osagiigon. ⁸ Kije Manido dac ka kitci kije8adizidj okackiton kidji kitci ca8enimigo8eg, e minigo8eg kakinagotc kegoni. Midac, pijicig kiga aiana8a kakina kegon ka nda8endameg kidji pimadjio8eg, acitc 8a8adj kiga tibisem kidji mineg8a kodagiag. ⁹ Mi oo8e mezinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Aa8e kitci mane ka minadjin kegoni ka kidimagizindjin, ka8in 8ikad kada 8anikadjigadesini ominodee8in.”

Psaume 112.9

¹⁰ 8in Kije Manido ka minadjin anominan ini8e ka kitigendjin, acitc ka minadjin pak8ejiganan a8iagon kidji acamidizondjin. Inigikigotc dac neda8enimeg8a anominag kiga minigo8a, acitc oga madjigian, na8adj mane kidji aia8eg8a kidji gi mineg8a igi8e ka kidimagizi8adj, kina8a ka kitci minodeeieg. ¹¹ Kakinagotc kiga iji ca8enimigo8a Kije Manido, pijicig mane kegoni kidji gi mineg8a kodagiag. Kitci mane dac a8iagog mig8etc oga ina8an Kije Manidon apitc iji8idama8agid8a conian ka ca8enimeg8a.

¹² Ii ka todameg kidji 8idjieg8a Kije Manido odanicinabeman, kimina8ag kegoni ka nodese8adj. Acitc dac, ii odji, kitci mane a8iagog mig8etc oga ina8an Kije Manidon. ¹³ Ii ka todameg, kigi 8abadai8em adi epitci teb8etameg. Kidikidom ako e teb8etameg Jesus Christ omin8adjimo8in, acitc nogom ki8abadai8em e 8i nosoneameg adi ekidomagag ii min8adjimo8in, kitci mane e mineg8a ka teb8etamo8adj Jerusalem odenakag ka te8adj acitc kakina a8iagog. Mane dac a8iagog oga icpenima8an Kije Manidon ii ka todameg odji. ¹⁴ Kada aiamie8ag dac kina8a odji acitc kiga kitci sagiigo8ag, osa mega kigi kitci ca8enimigo8a Kije Manido iidi kidji inadizieg. ¹⁵ Mig8etc inadan Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in odji, ma8adji ka kitci icpendag8anig.

10

Pon onak8ita8an ka inactaonigodjin

¹ Nogom dac nin Pon, kinada8eniminom kidji ndotaojieg 8e8enda. Tabickotc Jesus Christ ka apitci nokadizidj acitc ka apitci kije8adizidj, mi iidi 8a iji aiamiinagok. Nandam a8iagog nimikomigog e ikido8adj: “Kitci kocimo Pon apitc kina8itinakag e tedj. Apitc dac anodj paba tedj, mi apitc ketci kanonigo8ak.” Mi iidi ejigij8e8adj. ² Kipagoseniminom dac, ka8in todaojikegon kidji kanoninagok apitc pi ndaodeominagok. Nandam a8iagog nimikomigonanag e ikido8adj: “Mi maia pejig8an ooma 8akidakamig iji tibendagozi8apan e todamo8adj,” ikido8ag. Igi8e dac a8iagog, kanabadj panima niga kitci kanonag. ³ Teb8e ooma 8akidakamig nitajikemin. Pekic dac ka8in pejig8an nidinakamigizisimin kidji cagodjagid8a ka madjenimigo8ag a8iagog, tabickotc igi8e ooma 8akidakamig ka iji tibendagozi8adj. ⁴ Ka8in migazo8i abadjita8inan nidabadjitosinananan tabickotc ka abadjito8adjin igi8e ooma 8akidakamig ka iji tibendagozi8adj. Tiegodj, ka macka8izimagagin kegonan Kije Manidokag ka odjimaga8in nidabadjitonananan kidji cagodjito8ag madji manido okitci macka8izi8in. Iidi dac, nidiji cagodjitonanan adi eji mamidonendamoadj igi8e ka 8agackibina8adjin kodagian a8iagon, ⁵ acitc ninagabinananag a8iagog ka kitci inendizoadj ka nagabina8adjin kodagian kidji kikenimandjin Kije Manidon. Nik8ag8e pakan inendamiananag a8iagog kidji ani ndota8a8adjin Jesus Christan. ⁶ Kina8a dac 8in, ki8i 8abamigom 8e8enda e ndota8eg Jesus Christ, midac panima kegi ani pajacte8agid8a igi8e kiabadj ega ka 8i ndota8a8adjin.

⁷ Mi maia tabickotc ega ka 8abadamegon kegonan ka kitci paietenag8agin e todameg. Kicpin pejig a8iag ketcinamendag Jesus Christikag eji tibendagozidj, kada mamidonendamoban kenina8it Jesusikag eji tibendagoziag tabickotc 8in. ⁸ Ne8ad nigi kitci ozami min8adodanadok egi minijidj ka Tibendjgedj macka8izi8ini. Anic nigi minig ii macka8izi8ini kidji 8idjiinagok kidji kitci sogi teb8etameg, ka8in 8in kidji ana8endjigeinagok. Ka8in dac niga agadjisi egi kitci min8adodaman. ⁹ Ka8in ninada8endasin kidji inendameg e k8ag8e segiinagok adi ekido8an e ojibiamonagok.

¹⁰ Nandam mega a8iagog nimikomigog e ikido8adj: “Apitc ako ojibiamago8ak Pon, kitci sanagani8an kegonan kidji todam8agidj adi eji k8ag8edjimigo8ak, acitc kikitci kanonigonan. Apitc dac tedj kina8itinakag, kitci cag8enimo, acitc ka8in odji pejig abadasini adi ekidodj,” mi ekido8adj. ¹¹ Igi8e dac ka inendam8adj ii, oda kikendana8a ii ka ikido8ag nina8it e ojibiamago8eg apitc ako na8abamigo8eg, mi maia pejig8an ke todamag apitc odji teiag kina8akag.

¹² Nandam a8iagog kitci min8adjimidizo8ag. Ka8in odji pejig ni8i ikidosimin tabickotc 8ina8a e ijinagoziag, acitc ka8in kek8an ni8i kana8abamasinanag igi8e, kidji gi odji kikendamag kicpin epitci mino ijitcige8agid8en. Pijicig 8ina8a tibina8e kana8abamidi8ag kidji tibaage8adj epitci mino todamo8ag8en, acitc epitci k8aiak ijitcige8ag8en. Ki8ack8e8ag! ¹³ Nina8it dac 8in, ka8in niga kitci min8adjimidizosimin apitc mikomidizo8ag. Niga kitci min8adodananan eta mikimo8ini Kije Manido kagi minigo8ag, mi ii mikimo8in kagi odjitci8inigo8ag kina8akag. ¹⁴ Ka8in nikitci ozami min8adjimidizosimin apitc min8adodamag adi kagi ijitaiag. Nina8it mega nitam kagi 8idamago8eg min8adjimo8in taji kagi odji kikenimagani8idj Jesus Christ. ¹⁵ Ka8in dac niga odji inadjimimidizosimin e mikodamag mikimo8ini kodag a8iagog kagi ijita8adj, tabickotc nina8it maia kagi ijitaiagiban ii. Omikimo8ini8a mega ii. Eji kitci nda8endamag dac, eckam eckam kidji ani sogi teb8etameg, acitc kidji kackito8ag na8adj mane a8iagog kina8akag kidji ani kikendam8adj min8adjimo8ini, inigikig-otc ka Tibendjigedj ke minigo8ag kidji ijitaiag. ¹⁶ Mina8adj dac, niga kackitonanan kidji nda paba tibadjimo8ag min8adjimo8in kodagian akin, na8adj 8asag ka tag8agin apitc8in kidodenami8a. Ka8in dac nigagi odji inadjimimidizosimin kodagiag a8iagog omikimo8ini8a, tabickotc nina8it maia ka ijitaiagiban ii.

¹⁷ 8adan oo kagi ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“A8enenigotc ka 8i min8adjimidizodj,

tiegodj oda min8adodan adi ka todamindjin ka Tibendjigendjin.”

Jérémie 9.23(24)

¹⁸ Aa8e mega ka min8adjimigodjin ka Tibendjigendjin, maiagotc apitendagozi aa, ka8in 8in aa8e ka min8adjimidizodj 8in tibina8e.

11

Pon omikoman ka kagina8ickindjin kikinoamage8innin

¹ Kipagoseniminom kidji cibenimijieg, osa mega ka ki8ack8edj a8iag nozem niga ijigij8e. Aja ketcinam kicibenimijim. ² Nidami odendan epitci sagiinagok, acitc ii kitci sagii8e8in Kije Manidokag odjimagan. Mi maia tabickotc ocki ik8e ega 8ikad kagi 8idji8adjin naben ejinagozieg, kagi nakomondjin odadaman kidji iji niba8iigodjin pejjigotc naben. Nin dac, mi maia tabickotc kidadami8a epitendagozian, kagi 8idjiinagok kidji kikenimeg Jesus Christ, 8inikag eta kidji iji tibendagozieg. ³ Kimika8ina8adok aja kitci 8eckadj nitam ik8e ka kijenimagani8idj, Eba (ève) ka ijinikazogobanen, adi kagi iji 8agackibinigopanin kinebigon apitc kagi kagina8ickimigopanin e kitci minotagozini-panin. Nikotan dac pejig8an kidji ijiseieg kidji 8agackibinigo8eg, kidji ani k8ina8i inendameg adi ke iji teb8eta8eg Jesus Christ, acitc ega kiabadj kidji kitci sagieg ka apitci sagiegoban ockadok. ⁴ Ozam kitci 8ezinag8an kidji teb8eta8eg a8enenigotc pi nda kikinoamago8eg. 8a8adj kiteb8eta8a8a a8iag ka kagik8edj pakan e inadjimadjin Jesosan apitc8in nina8it kagi inadjimigidj. Kidick8atam kidji odisigo8eg kodag manido apitc8in Mino Manido aja kagi odisigo8egoban. Kikitci ndotana8a kodag tibadjimo8in apitc8in min8adjimo8in kagi 8idamago8eg.

⁵ “Mi igi Jesus Odanodaganan ma8adj ka kitci apitendagozi8adj” kidinenima8ag igi8e ka paba 8agackibinigo8eg e paba kikinoamage8adj. Ka8in kanabadj 8ina8a a8acamej kitci apitendagozisidog8enag apitc8in nin nidinendan. ⁶ Ne8ad ka8in nikitci

sabitagozisinadok, anic dac nikikendan teb8e8inan ka mikodamanin. Kitci mane8inaj kigi 8abadaigom ii.

⁷ Apitc ka tibadjimotaonagok Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in, ka8in conia kidodji k8ag8edjimisinonom. Ne8ad: “Ki panaage” kidinenimijina8adok, egi tabasenimidizo8an iidi. Kidji 8idokaonagok dac 8edji ki todaman ii. ⁸ Nigi odisig dac conia kagi migi8e8adj ka teb8etamo8adj kodagiag odenakag, kidji gi 8idokaonagok. Misa maia pejig8an ki kimodimag8aban kidji gi 8idokaonagok ejinag8ag. ⁹ Meg8adj ka teiaban kina8akag, apitc e nodeseiaban kegon, ka8in kegon kidodji k8ag8edjimisinonom. Mi igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj Masedonia (Macédoine) akig ka tajike8adj kagi pi miniji8adj kagi nodese8ag kegoni. Pijicig nigi k8ag8edjiton ega odji pejig kidji sanagiinagok, acitc mi iidi kiabadj ke todaman. ¹⁰ Ka8in a8iag nigagi nagabinigosi kidji inadodaman iidi ka todaman, atajigotc Akaia (Achaïe) akikag ke paba ijaian. Jesus Christ nikigickag, acitc apanigotc niminig kidji teb8e8ag. ¹¹ “Ka8in nisagiigosinan 8edji ega kegon k8ag8edjimigo8ag,” kidinendana8a na? Kije Manido nikikenimig 8edjidagotc e sagiinagok!

¹² Kiabadj niga odapina kodagiag a8iagog oconiami8an tabickotc nogom ka todaman, ega kidji sanagiinagok. Midac ne8ad iidi ke iji kackiag8a ega kidji kido8adj igi8e kikinoamage8innig ka 8agackibinigo8eg, ka kitci inadjimidizo8adj e ijita8adj tabickotc nina8it. ¹³ Ka8in igi teb8e Jesus Odanodaganan. Kagina8icki8ag e mikodamo8adj omikimo8ini8a. Jesus Christ Odanodaganan in8ekazo8ag. ¹⁴ Ka8in niamamakadendasinan ii. 8in mega tibina8e madji manido tabickotc ka 8aseasigedj ajeni in8ekandizo. ¹⁵ Ka8in dac mamakadendagozisi8ag igi8e madji manidon ka anokita8a8adjin “nik8aiak8adizimin” e in8ekazo8adj. Kada tibakonagani8i8ag adi kagi iji kackitamadizo8adj, adi kagi inakamigizi8adj.

Pon okodagito8inan

¹⁶ Nidikidonan kiabadj, ka8in “ki8ack8e” inenimijikegon. Kicpin dac pekic inenimijieg e ki8ack8eian, odapinicik tabickotc ke iji odapinegoban a8iag ka ki8ack8edj, kidji gi inadjimidizo8an pagi kenin. ¹⁷ Pekic dac, kicpin inadjimidizo8an, ka8in ka Tibendjigedj ke ijigij8epan nida ikidosi, tiegodj, ka ki8ack8edj a8iag nida ijigij8e. ¹⁸ Kitci mane a8iagog ooma akikag kitci inadjimidizo8ag adi ejita8adj. Kenin sa dac acitc niga inadjimidizonan. ¹⁹ Ka8in dac kida kijimigosina8a ii! “Nikitci kagita8endananan,” mega kidinenimidizom, kidick8atana8adok dac kidji cibenimeg8a ka ki8ack8e8adj!

²⁰ 8a8adj kicibenima8ag igi8e ka tibenimigo8eg, anodj ka inabadjiigo8eg, ka kimodimigo8eg kakina ka aiameg, ka manazomigo8eg, kek8an ka papasabaogo8eg. ²¹ Nogom dac aja nikikendan ozam egi kitci cagoziag apitc ka pijaiag kina8akag, ega egi kitci sogi kaganonigo8eg.

Pekic dac, kicpin a8iag ega cag8enimodj kidji kitci inadjimidizodj, mi pejig8an kenin ke apitci inadjimidizo8an. Misa kiabadj ka ki8ack8edj a8iag nidinitagozinan e anim8eian. ²² Igi8e dac a8iagog ka kitci inadjimidizo8adj, Ebaro (Hébreux) na e inakanezi8adj 8edji kitci inadjimidizo8adj? Mi acitc kenin enakanezian. Israel a8iagogag na odji8ag? Mi acitc kenin 8edjian. Abanaamikag na odaiagizi8ag? Mi acitc kenin 8edaiagizian. ²³ Odanokita8a8an na Jesus Christan? Na8adj nin nidanokita8adok apitc8in 8ina8a. Teb8e niki8ack8e e inadjimidizo8an iidi! Na8adj nin nigi macka8i mikimonadok apitc8in 8ina8a. Na8adj mane8inaj nin nigi takonigonadok apitc8in 8ina8a. Na8adj nin nigi papajacteogonadok apitc8in 8ina8a. Na8adj mane8inaj nin nigi nanizanizinadok kidji nibo8an apitc8in 8ina8a.

²⁴ Nananaj nigi kitci papajacteogo Coda8inni ogimakag, tasin dac ka papajacteogo8an nisomidana acitc cagidatcinanaj inigik nigi papajacteogo. ²⁵ Nisananaj nigi madji papakiteogo, mitig e abadjitcigadeg. Abidinaj nigi pabim8asinaigo kidji nisigo8an.

Nisininaj nigi kozabi kigi nitciman. Abidinaj kitcigamikag nigi te pejigogon acitc pejigotibik. ²⁶ Kitci mane8inaj nigi pabamadizinan e paba tibadjimo8an min8adjimo8in, acitc meg8adj ka pabamadiziaban kitci mane kegonan e nanizanadigin nigi nagickanan. Nigi kitci nanizanizinan sibikag, nigi nanizanizinan apitc e nagicka8ag8aban kimodi8innig, nigi nanizanizinan e sanagii8adj nidjiki8eg ka Coda8inni8i8adj, nigi nanizanizinan e sanagii8adj ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. Nigi kitci nanizanizinan ode-nag, acitc pig8adakamigokag, acitc kitcigamikag. Nigi nanizanizinan apitc ka nagicka8ag8aban igi8e “niteb8etananan” ka in8ekazo8adj.

²⁷ Kitci enigok nigi mikimonan, acitc nigi kitci ka8ana8izinan. Ka8in mojjag nidodji tebig8amosi. Mane8inaj nigi nodese midjim acitc nigi mamida8askade acitc nigi mamida8abag8e. Nigi ka8adjinan acitc nigi nodese kijoo8inan. ²⁸ Na8adj dac kiabadj, taso kajik nikitci sanagiigo, e kitci mamidonenimag8a igi8e a8iagog ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan 8egonenigotc odenan ka tajike8adj. ²⁹ Kicpin a8iag cagozidj oteb8etamo8inikag, mi kenin nicagozi8enimidizonan, tabickotc nin iji8ebiziaban. Kicpin a8iag inagodjig patado8inikag, ni8isagendan kenin.

³⁰ Kicpin panima ki mikomidizo8an, niga mikodan adi epitci cagozian. ³¹ Kije Manido, ka Tibendjigedj Jesus Odadaman, okikendan ega e kagina8icki8ag. Apanigotc icpendagozi aa! ³² Meg8adj e teiaban 8edi Damas odenag, ka niganizidj ka anokita8apanin Aretas kitci ogiman, ki anoki kidji nagadjitcigadenigin odenag 8akaak8aigani kitci ick8ademan, kidji gi na8adinijidj. ³³ Ni8idji8aganag dac nigi 8idjiigog kidji ojimo8ag. Kitci 8adabi8ajikag nigi iji asigog, acitc pejig 8aseantcigani ii 8akaak8aiganikag nigi odji sagidabikenigog.

12

Pon odinabamo8inan

¹ Misa8adj ega odji pejig e abadag ii, misa kiabadj niga mikomidizonan. Niga mikodan nogom adi kagi iji 8abadaijidj ka Tibendjigedj inabamo8inikag, acitc 8egonen kagi kikendamonijidj. ² Nikikenima pejig nabe e teb8eta8adjin Jesus Christan, acitc aja midatcin acitc niopibon inigik, 8ak8ig ki iji8inagani8i, pinici ma8adj ka kitci icpikag 8ak8ig, taji ka iji tajikendjin Kije Manidon. Adidok ka apitci icpikamaganig8en o8ia8 kek8an ka motci ijinamog8en aa nabe. Mi eta Kije Manido okikendan ii.

³ Nikikenima dac egi ijadj aa nabe 8edi ka iji8inagani8i8adj ka ca8endagozi8adj. Mina8adj nidikidonan, mi eta Kije Manido okikendan ka apitci icpikamaganig8en o8ia8 kek8an inabamo8in ii eta. ⁴ Ogi nodanan dac kegonan e mikodjigadenigin 8edi, ega e kackitodj nogom kidji tibadjimodj. Ka8in a8iag inendagozisi kidji 8idamagedj adi kagi iji nodag 8edi. ⁵ Niga kitci mikodam8an dac adi kagi ijisedj aa nabe. Ka8in niga mikomidizosi, mi eta kidji mikodamanin nicagozi8inan. ⁶ Kicpin 8i mikomidizo8aban, ka8in ka ki8ack8edj a8iag nida initagozisi, mizi8e mega nida teb8e. Nogom dac, ka8in niga mikomidizosi, ega na8adj kidji odji kitci apitenimijidj a8iag apitc8in teb8e eji kackito8anen. Tiegodj, a8iagog oda onendana8a adi enadizian e 8abadamo8adj adi ejita8ag kek8an e nodamo8adj adi ekido8ag.

⁷ Kitci mamakadendag8ani adi kagi iji 8abadaijidj ka Tibendjigedj. Ega dac kidji kitci inendizo8an ii odji, nigi minig kidji kodagito8ag nia8ikag. Mi maia pejig8an ki pagidina-gani8ipan madji manido kidji sanagiijidj, ega kidji gi kitci inendizo8ag. ⁸ Nisininaj dac nigi aiamita8a ka Tibendjigedj e pagosenimag kidji manibidodj ii kodagito8ini. ⁹ Tasin dac ka Tibendjigedj nigi nak8e8ajii8: “Nica8endjige8in mininan, mi kidji tibiseaban. Apitc mega ako cagozian kin, mi apitc ketci paietenag8ag nimacka8izi8in,” mi ka ijidj. Aja dac nogom nikitci min8endan e mikodaman adi epitci cagozian, mi mega iima 8edinaman kidji aiam8ag Jesus Christ omacka8izi8in. ¹⁰ Midac 8edji min8endaman e cagozian nia8ikag, e manazomigo8an, e sanagizian, e nanekadjiigo8an, acitc e

kodagito8an, apitc nosone8ag Jesus Christ. Apitc mega ako cagozian, mi ii apitc e mikaman macka8izi8in.

*Pon omigockadendamiigon
ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Konit odenag*

¹¹ Mi maia ka ki8ack8eiaban enitagozian, kigi kadjinijaojim dac ii kidji todaman. Kina8a megada kidagi min8adjimijim, ka8in nin tibina8e. Nikikendan ega e kitci apitendagozian, ka8in sa dac 8in na8adj kitci apitendagozsidog8enag apitc8in nin igi8e nabeg “Mi igi Jesus Odanodaganan ma8adj ka kitci apitendagozi8adj” ka inenimeg8a.

¹² Meg8adj ka teiaban kina8akag, kigi 8abadana8an mamada8izi8inan acitc ka mamakazinag8agin kegonan kagi todamanin, acitc adi epitci cibendaman. Midac iidi eji paietenagozian kenin Jesus Odanodaganan e iji acidagimigo8an. ¹³ Mi maia pejig8an ka todaonagok kagi toda8ag8a ka teb8etamo8adj kodag odenan ka tajike8adj, ka8in dac eta kidodji k8ag8edjimisinonom kidji minijieg ka nodeseian kidji pimadjio8an. Kipagoseniminom dac kidji ponenimijieg egi iji madji todaonagok iidi.

¹⁴ Nogom dac nitaji niza8i kidji ndaodeominagok, mi aja nisinanaj inigik. Ka8in kiga k8ag8edjimisinonom conia. Ka8in mega kinada8enimisinonom kidji minijieg conia, tiegodj sa kinada8eniminom kidji ndotaojieg. Ka8in mega ako abinodjijag ka nda kackia8adjin conian kidji gi odji pimadjiondjinn onigiigo8an, tiegodj nigigog ka nda kackia8adjin ako conian kidji gi odji pimadjia8adjin odabinodjijimi8an. Kina8a dac, mi maia nidabinodjijimag eneniminagok. ¹⁵ Niga kitci min8endan dac kidji pagidinaman kakina ka aiaman, acitc kidji pagidenimidizo8an, kidji gi 8idjiinagok. Kicpin dac na8adj mane sagiinagok, na8adj na pagi kiga sagiijim?

¹⁶ Nikikenimigo dac ega kegon egi k8ag8edjiminagok kidji pimadjio8an. Nandam dac a8iagog ikido8ag egi 8agackibininagok acitc egi 8isk8eminagok e kagina8ickiminagok.

¹⁷ Teb8e na anodj kigi inabadjiinom e ijinija8ag8a ni8idji8aganag kina8akag? Ka8in odji pejig teb8e ii! ¹⁸ Nigi k8ag8edjima Tite kidji a8i ndaodeomigo8eg, acitc kodagian ka teb8etamindjin nigi ijinijaoman kidji 8idjiogodjin. Anodj na kigi inabadjiigo8a Tite? Nin acitc 8in, mi maia pejig8an tabickotc e todamag, acitc ninakomidimin eji nijag, kana?

¹⁹ Ne8ad ako kidinendana8adok pijicig e kitci k8ag8edjito8ag kidji 8abadaigo8eg k8aiak e inakamigiziag. Nidikidomin adi eji nda8enimigo8ag Jesus Christ kidji ikido8ag, e kikendamag Kije Manido e kijigabamigo8ag. Ni8idji8agananag ka kitci sagiigo8eg! Adigotc inakamigiziag, nitodananan kidji odji 8idokago8eg kidji sogigaba8ieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag. ²⁰ Apitc pi ndaodeominagok, nikotadjinan kidji odji mikaonagok pakan e inakamigizieg adi eji nda8eniminagok. Nikotan acitc ega maia kidji inadizian adi kina8a eji nda8enimijiegoban kidji inadizian. Nikotan nandam ka tacieg kidji kaganondi8adj, kidji mosa8endamo8adjin o8idjipimadizimi8an odaimini, kidji nta 8ake8ina8ezi8adj, kidji kitci k8ag8edjito8adj kidji niganizi8adj kakina pepejig e taci8adj, kidji pag8anomidi8adj, kidji manazoma8adjin kodagian, kidji kitci inendizo8adj, acitc kidji kitci sanagii8e8adj. ²¹ Apitc mina8adj pi ndaodeominagok, nikotan Kije Manido kidji pagidinag kidji agadjian. Ne8ad mega niga kitci kackendamiigog igi8e mane a8iagog kagi patadi8adj, ega dac ka 8i an8endizo8adj egi madjakamigizi8adj, acitc egi pamendamog8adj madji aido8ini, acitc egi agazinagozi8adj adi enakamigizi8adj.

13

Ick8eag ikido8inan

¹ Mi aja nisinanaj kidji pi ndaodeominagok. Meg8adj dac ke 8idji tajikeminagok, kiga nosoneananan adi ekidomaganig Kije Manido Omazinaigan:

*“Kicpin a8iag inactaonagani8idj egi panaagedj,
panima nijin kek8an nisin a8iagon*

kada ikido8an teb8e egi iji panaagedj iidi.”

Deutéronome 19.15

² Ick8eag mega kagi teiaban kina8akag, nigi 8idama8ag igi8e ka nta patadi8apan kidji pajacte8ag8a. Nogom dac, apitc kiabadj e na8abaminagok, nikoki 8idama8ag igi a8iagog acitc kodagiag ka madjita8adj kidji nta patadi8adj, kidji kitci sozi pajacte8ag8a apitc koki tag8icinian kina8akag. ³ Kigi k8ag8edjimijim kidji 8abadai8eian ninikag e odji anim8edj Jesus Christ. Kiga 8abadainom dac. Apitc ako k8aiak8adjiigo8eg Jesus Christ, ka8in cagozisi, tiegodj, kitci macka8izi. ⁴ Teb8e, kitci cagoziban o8ia8ikag apitc kagi acidak8a8agani8idj tcibaiatigokag. Anic dac nogom Kije Manidon omacka8izi8ini 8edji pimadizidj. Nina8it dac nidiji mama8isemin Jesusikag, acitc nicagozimin kenina8it nia8inakag, tabickotc 8in kagi iji8ebizipan. Anic dac apitc tag8iciniag kina8akag, niga 8abadai8emin egi odisigo8ag Kije Manido omacka8izi8in kidji gi odji 8idji pimadizimajidj Jesus.

⁵ Mamidonendamok kina8a tibina8e kidji nda kikendameg epitci k8aiak8adizieg8en, tabickotc ka inendagozi8adj kidji iji pimadizi8adj igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesus Christan. Kikikenima8adok Jesus Christ egi pidigeckago8eg, kicpin 8edjidagotc teb8eta8eg.

⁶ Acitc kiketcinameniminom kidji kikenimijiag 8edjidagotc Jesus Odanodaganan e inagimigo8ag. ⁷ Nidaiamita8anan Kije Manido ega pabajine kidji panaageieg. Ka8in dac 8in kidji inenimigo8ag a8iagog 8edjidagotc Jesus Odanodaganan e inagimigo8ag, 8edji nda8enimigo8eg ega kidji panaageieg. Mi eta kidji mino ijitcigeieg kinada8enimigom, misa8adj e inenimigo8ag a8iagog ega 8edjidagotc Jesus Odanodaganan e inagimigo8ag.

⁸ Ka8in mega nigagi nagabidosinanan teb8e8in, mi eta nigagi paba tibadjimomin.

⁹ Nimodjigendananan apitc cagoziag kicpin kina8a macka8izieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag. Nidaiamiemin dac eckam eckam kidji ani macka8izieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag. ¹⁰ Midac 8edji ojibiamonagok oo8e meg8adj kiabadj e na8abaminagok. Ka8in mega ninada8endasin panima kidji kitci sozi kaganoninagok apitc tag8icinian kina8akag. Ka Tibendjigedj nigi minig macka8izi8ini kidji sogideeckaonagok kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, ka8in 8in kidji ana8endjigeinagok.

¹¹ Midac nogom, nidjiki8eg, mina8aziok, 8e8enda k8ag8e nosoneamok Kije Manido omikana, sogideeckodadiok kakina pepejig e tacieg, pejig8an inendamok, acitc pekadendamoni8akag iji mino 8idji8idiok kakina pepejig e tacieg. Kije Manido dac, kakina a8iagon ka sagiadjin acitc ka minadjin pekadendamoni8ini, kiga 8idjiogo8a.

¹² Anamikodadiok kakina pepejig e tacieg, kidji 8abadaidieg e sagiidieg, kina8a Kije Manidokag ka iji tibendagozieg.

Kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman kidanamikago8ag.

¹³ 8egona ca8enimigo8eg ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ! 8egona kikendamonigo8eg Kije Manido osagii8e8in! 8egona sa Mino Manidokag iji mama8iseieg kakina ka tacieg!

Nin Pon

Ojibiama8agani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Kalecia akikag Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Aja 8eckadj, kitchit8a Pon ki paba tibadjimogoban min8adjimo8ini, Jesosan e miko-
madjin. Kalecia (Galatie) ka ijinikadenig akini ki paba ijagoban, acitc nandam a8iagog
iima ka tajike8apan ogi onendana8aban Jesosan kidji teb8eta8a8adjin ke8ina8a. Ka
ick8a paba tibadjimodj min8adjimo8ini 8edi Kalecia akikag, Pon ki paba ijagoban
kodagini akini, kiabadj e paba tibadjimodj min8adjimo8ini.

Kegapitc dac, nandam a8iagog ki odji tag8icinog Kalecia akikag, e paba kagik8e8adj
ke8ina8a, ka8in dac teb8e8ini kikinoamagesibanig. Ikidobanig ka8in 8in ii tibise e
motci teb8eta8agani8idj Jesus. Panima a8iag ki nosoneagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan
kidji gi k8aiak8abamigodjin Kije Manidon, acitc panima ki pak8ej8agani8idj, mi
ekido8apan. Nandam dac ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Kalecia ogi teb8eta8a8agoban ini8e
anodj ka iji kikinoamagenipanin.

Apitc ka nodagedj Pon egi pakebinagani8indjin o8idji8aganan, ki kitci kackendamise.
Ogi ijinijaama8an dac oo8e ojibiigani, kidji 8idama8adjin adi enendagozindjin kidji iji
teb8etamindjin acitc adi enendagozindjin kidji inadizindjin.

Pon dac ki ojibiuge e 8idama8adjin adi ka ijisedj apitc ka madjitadj kidji anokita8adjin
Jesosan. Ogi 8idama8an egi nd8e8emigodjin Kije Manidon, ka8in 8in a8iagon.
Ogi 8idama8an egi onabamigodjin Kije Manidon kidji a8i paba tibadjimota8adjin
min8adjimo8ini ega ka Coda8inni8indjin.

“Ka8in 8in e nosoneamegon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan ke odji k8aiak8abamigo8eg
Kije Manido,” odiji 8a8idama8an. “Mi eta panima teb8eta8eg Jesus kegi odji
k8aiak8abamigo8eg,” odinan. Omika8asoman 8egoneni kagi ojibiigadenigobanen
Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag, kidji 8abadaadjin ega enendagozindjin kidji tiben-
imigo8adjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan.

Odinan ega kidji tibenimigondjin kegoni. Tiegodj dac oda pagidina8an Mino
Manidon kidji 8abadaigo8adjin adi ke iji pimadizi8apan. Oga 8idjiigo8an dac Mino
Manidon kidji k8aiak8adizi8adj acitc kidji sagiidi8adj.

Midac pejig8an nogom ka teb8etamo8adj a8iagog, ijinag8ani kiabadj kidji kitci
apitendamapan ii kikinoamage8ini. Panima ki teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan kicpin
nda8endamo8adj Kije Manidon kidji k8aiak8abamigo8adjin. Ka8in kodag kegoni ke
k8ag8e todamo8adj ogagi 8idjiigosina8a kidji gi k8aiak8abamigo8adjin Kije Manidon.
Ogi pagidabaogo8an Jesus Christan ega kegoni kidji tibenimigo8adj. Panima dac ki
iag8amendamoadj, ega mina8adj kegoni kidji koki tibenimigo8adj. Tiegodj panima
oga pagidina8an Mino Manidon kidji 8abadaigo8adjin adi ke iji pimadizi8adj. Oga
8idjiigo8an dac kidji k8aiak8adizi8adj acitc kidji sagiidi8adj.

¹ Nin Pon kidojibiamonom. 8in tibina8e Jesus Christ kagi onabamijidj Odanodaganan
kidji inagimigo8an, acitc dac ke8in Kije Manido Kidadaminan, 8in kagi abidjibaadjin
Jesosan. Ka8in dac 8in a8iagog kagi onabamiji8adj, ka8in kek8an pejig a8iag kagi
anonijidj.

² Kina8a ka teb8etameg, pepakan ka ma8adjiidieg kidji aiamieieg 8edi Kale-
cia (Galatie) akikag, kidanamikonon, nin acitc kakina ka teb8etamo8adj ka 8idji
tajikemag8a ooma.

³ Nipagosenimag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ kidji
ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekadendamoini. ⁴ Jesus ki pagidenimidizo kidji

nibodj, adi kagi iji nda8endamindjin Kije Manidon Kidadaminan, kidji gi odji kasia-mago8ak kipatado8ininanan, ega dac mina8adj madji inadizi8in kidji tibenimigo8ak, tabickotc ka iji8ebizi8adj igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj ooma akikag. ⁵ Kagige kada icpendagozi Kije Manido. Amen.

Pejig eta tag8ani Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in

⁶ Kikitci mamakadeniminom adi ejitcigeieg! Kitci 8ibadj kigi pakanendana8a, e 8ebineg Kije Manido kagi nd8e8emigo8eg e abadjiadjin Jesus Christan kidji kitci ca8enimigo8eg. Nogom dac kodag tibadjimo8in kinadotana8a, nandam a8iagog ka ikido8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini ii. ⁷ Anic dac pejig eta tag8ani Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in, teb8e ka8in kodag tag8asinon. Nandam dac a8iagog ok8ag8e adjitona8a min8adjimo8ini, kagi odji kikenimagani8indjin Jesus Christan. Kinada8enimigo8ag dac kidji adjito8eg adi eji teb8etameg. ⁸ Kitci 8e8enda nigi paba kagik8emin min8adjimo8in kina8akag. Kicpin dac a8enenigotc pakan iji kagik8edj, oga kitci sogi pajacteogon Kije Manidon. Misa8adj nina8it kek8an ajeni 8ak8ig ka pi odosedj ii todag, oga kitci sogi pajacteogon. ⁹ Kiabadj kikoki 8idamonom, aja kagi ininagogiban. Kicpin a8iag pakan iji kagik8edj, e adjitodj min8adjimo8ini kagi odisigo8eg, oga kitci sogacteogon Kije Manidon.

¹⁰ Kidinendana8a na e nanada 8abadaman kidji mino mikomiji8adj a8iagog? Ka8in ii! Tiegodj, kidji kikendaman e mino mikomijidj Kije Manido nidiji nda8endan! “Onanada 8abadan kidji min8endamiadjin a8iagon,” kidinenimijim na? Kicpin teb8e kiabadj nanada 8abadamaban kidji min8endamiag8a a8iagog, ka8in Jesus Christ nida anokita8asi.

Kije Manido onad8e8eman Ponan kidji anokitagodjin

¹¹ Nidjiki8eg! Kinada8eniminom kidji kikendameg ega a8iagokag e odjimagag oo min8adjimo8in ka tibadjimo8an. ¹² Ka8in a8iagokag nigi odinasin oo min8adjimo8in, acitc ka8in a8iag nidodji kikinoamagosi ii min8adjimo8ini. 8in tibina8e Jesus Christ kagi kikendamonijidj.

¹³ Kigi nodagena8adok adi 8eckadj ka pi inadizian meg8adj e nosoneamaban Coda8innig odaiamie8ini8a. Ii apitc, nikitci nanekadjiabanig Kije Manido odanicinabeman ka teb8eta8a8apanin Jesusan, acitc nikitci nak8inaban e k8ag8e nici8anadjiag8a. ¹⁴ Nin na8adj nigi kitci nak8i e nosoneamaban Coda8inni aiame8in apitc8in mane kodagiag Coda8innig tabickotc nin ka apitadizi8adj. Inigikigotc epitciaban nigi k8ag8e nosoneanan adi ka iji kikinoamage8apan 8eckadj nikitci anicinabeminabanig.

¹⁵ Misa8adj dac, nigi onabamig Kije Manido ab8amaci nta8igian, acitc nigi kitci ca8enimig e nd8e8emijidj kidji anokita8ag. Apitc dac ka onendamogobanen, ¹⁶ nigi minig kidji kikenimagin Og8izisan, kidji gi a8i 8idamaomagin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin omin8adjimo8in. Ii dac apitc, ka8in a8iag nidodji a8i k8ag8edjimasi adi ke ijitcigeian. ¹⁷ Ka8in kek8an Jerusalemikag nidodji ijasi kidji a8i nda 8abamag8a kodagiag Jesus Odanodaganan, aja kagi pi onabamagani8i8apan ab8amaci nin. Tiegodj, teci8ag Arabi (Arabie) aki nigi ija. Nage dac nigi koki ki8e Damas odenakag. ¹⁸ Panima ka ick8a nisopibonagag Jerusalemikag ka ijaian, Pien kidji nda nagicka8ag kidji gi ani kikenimag. Nijota8ate dac nigi 8idji tajikema. ¹⁹ Ka8in dac kodagian Jesus Odanodaganan nidodji 8abamasi8an, mi eta Jak (Jacques), ka Tibendjigedj o8idjiki8en.

²⁰ Kije Manido nikikenimig e teb8eian oo ka ojibiaman. Ka8in nikagina8ickisi.

²¹ Mina8adj dac, Siria (Syrie) acitc Silisia (Cilicie) akikag nigi ija. ²² Ii dac apitc, ka8in maci nikikenimigosibanig igi8e Coda (Judée) akikag ka teb8eta8a8apanin Jesus Christan. ²³ Ogi kikendana8aban dac eta adi ekidonipanin kodagian a8iagon e mikomijindjin: “Aa8e ako ka nanekadjiigo8akoban, aja nogom paba tibadjimo teb8etamo8ini

ka kitci k8ag8e 8anadjitopan,” ikidobanig. ²⁴ Midac ka iji icpenima8adjin Kije Manidon adi ka pi todaojindjin nipimadizi8inikag.

2

Pon acitc kodagian Jesos Odanodaganan

¹ Mina8adj, ka ick8a midatcin acitc niopibonagag, Jerusalem odena nigi koki ija, Banabas (Barnabas) e 8idji8ag. Tite acitc ke8in nigi madji8ina. ² Kije Manido mega nigi 8abadaigoban e nda8enimijipan kidji ijaian 8edi. Apitc dac ka tag8icinian, nigi ma8adjiidimin nina8it eta, nin acitc igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj ka niganizi8adj. Nigi 8a8idama8ag dac adi ako maia ekido8an apitc paba kagik8eian min8adjimo8in 8ina8akag ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. Ka8in mega ninada8enimasi8abanig kidji inenimiji8adj: “Anodjigotc iji kagik8e,” acitc kidji odji nagabiniji8adj ii odji. Kicpin mega iidi ki iji8ebanogobanen, kitci anica nigi mikimonadok acitc kiabadj anica nitaji ijitanadok. ³ Tite ka paba 8idji8agiban, Kanes (Grèce) akikag odjiban, acitc ka8in Coda8inni8isiban. Ka niganizi8adj dac ka8in misa8adj ododji kadjinija8asi8a8an Titan kidji pak8ej8agani8indjin. ⁴ Anic dac nandam a8iagog anodj ka iji teb8etamo8agobanen onada8enima8abanin Titan kidji pak8ej8agani8indjin. Ke8ina8a ako pijabanig apitc e ma8adjiidiagiban kidji aiamieia, e 8i nagadjiigo8ag adi enakamigiziagiban. Ka8in dac nidodji kikenimasi8ananag anodj eji teb8etamo8agobanen. Kina8it Jesos Christikag ka iji mama8iseiak, kikikendananan aja ega mamakadj kidji nosoneamakonin kakina Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Igi8e dac a8iagog onada8endana8a mina8adj kidji koki tibenimigo8akonin ini Inakonige8inan. ⁵ Ka8in dac odji pejig nidodji nakomosimin kidji todamag adi ka iji nda8endamo8adj. Ninada8endananaban mega kidji odisigo8eg eta ii8eni Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in ka teb8emaganig.

⁶ Nandam ka niganizi8adj iima ka te8apan ka iji ma8adjiidinani8anig kitci apitendagozibanig. Nin dac pekic ka8in teb8e nikitci apitendasin adi enendagozi8adj, Kije Manido mega ka8in opepakanenimasi8an a8iagon. Igi8e dac ka kitci apitendagozi8adj, ka8in kodag kegoni nidodji k8ag8edjimigosig kidji iji kikinoamageian apitc ka paba kagik8eian min8adjimo8in 8ina8akag ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. ⁷ Tiegodj, ogi nisidotana8a adi kagi inanonijigobanen Kije Manido kidji paba tibadjimotaomagin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin min8adjimo8ini, tabickotc kagi inanonapanin Pienan kidji paba tibadjimota8andjin ka Coda8inni8indjin. ⁸ Kije Manido mega ogi minabanin Pienan macka8izi8ini Coda8innikag kidji iji anokitagodjin. Kenin dac nigi minig macka8izi8ini, taji ega ka Coda8inni8indjin kidji iji anokita8ag. ⁹ Jak, Pien acitc John, ma8adji ka kitci niganendagozi8apan, ogi nisidotana8a Kije Manidon egi ca8enimijindjin iidi kidji anokitaomagin. Igi dac midjinsin nigi pojokagonanag nin acitc Banabas, midac iidi ka iji 8abadai8e8adj e nakomo8apan. Midac oo8e ka iji nakomo8ag kakina ka taciag, nin acitc Banabas kidji nda tibadjimo8ag min8adjimo8in taji ka iji te8adj ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, ke8ina8a dac kidji nda tibadjimo8adj min8adjimo8ini taji eji tendjin Coda8innin. ¹⁰ Nigi pagosenimigonabanig dac eta pejig kegoni: “8idjiikog ka kidimagizi8adj ka teb8etamo8adj ooma Jerusalemikag,” nigi igonanag. Teb8e sa nikitci nda8endan ii kidji ijitaian.

Pon ogi kagikiman Pienan 8edi Antiok (Antioche) odenag

¹¹ Ick8a dac ii, Pien ki odji tag8icin Antiok (Antioche) odenakag. Meg8adj ka tepan iima, nigi kagikima nigan kodagian ka teb8etamindjin, osa mega kitci anodj inakamigiziban. ¹² Mi oo ka todagiban. Apitc ka tag8icig Antiok odenakag, mino inakamigiziban ako, e 8idji 8isinimadjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ka teb8etamindjin. Nage dac nandam Jak (Jacques) o8idji8aganan ki tag8icino8an. Ikidobanin dac ako igi8e a8iagog panima kidji pak8ej8agani8indjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin ka teb8etamindjin. Pien dac okosabanin ini a8iagon. Ki odji pakanendam dac, acitc ka8in mina8adj ododji 8idji

8isinimasi8an ka teb8etamindjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin. ¹³ Mi tabickotc ke8ina8a ka todamo8adj kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj Coda8innig, e kagikina8abama8adjin Pienan, misa8adj e kikendamogobanen ega k8aiak e ijtcige8apan ii ka todamo8adj. 8a8adj Banabas ki pakebinagani8i, iidi ke8in kidji ijtcigedj.

¹⁴ Apitc dac ka 8abamag8a ega 8e8enda e nosoneamo8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini ka teb8emaganig, nigi kagikima Pien meg8adj kakina ka teb8etamindjin e nodamindjin, e inag: “Kicoda8inni8inan, midac misa8adj maia tabickotc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ejitcigean, ega kakina e nosoneamanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Adi dac 8edji nda8enimad8a ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj kidji nosoneamo8adjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan?” nigi ina.

*Egi teb8eta8a8adjin Jesus Christan
mi 8edji ki ag8acimagani8i8adj a8iagog*

¹⁵ Nina8it Nicoda8inni8imin ka ako nta8igiag, ka8in 8in ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj nigagi inagimigosimin, ega ka nosoneamo8adjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. ¹⁶ Anic dac nikikendananan Kije Manido e k8aiak8abamadjin a8ian e teb8eta8andjin Jesus Christan, ka8in 8in ka iji mino ijtcigendjin e nosoneamindjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Kenina8it dac nigi teb8eta8anan Jesus Christ kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamigo8ag Kije Manido egi teb8etamag, ka8in dac 8in egi nosoneam8aiakonin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Ka8in mega iaga pejig a8iag ka nosoneagin ini Inakonige8inan ogagi odji k8aiak8abamigosin Kije Manidon.

¹⁷ Misa8adj e Coda8inni8iag, nigi teb8eta8anan Jesus Christ kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamigo8ag Kije Manido. Paietenag8an dac maia tabickotc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj e apitendagoziag, kenina8it mega ka8in aja ninosoneasinanan kakina Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Ikidomagan na dac e pataigo8ag Jesus Christ? Ka8in pabajine ii! ¹⁸ Tiegodj dac, kada paietenag8anoban e patado8inni8ian kicpin koki teb8etamaban a8iagog panima ki nosoneamo8adjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamigo8adjin Kije Manidon, apitc e ick8a nisidotaman ega odji pejig e abadanigin. ¹⁹ Meg8adj e nosoneamabanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, nigi odji nisidotan ka8in 8in e nosoneamanin ini Inakonige8inan ke odji k8aiak8abamijidj Kije Manido. Coda8inni Inakonige8inikag dac, mi maia tabickotc ka nibodj a8iag ejinagozian nogom, ega aja kidji gi tibenimigo8anin ini Inakonige8inan kicpin nibo8aban, midac aja kidji gi pimadzian kidji anokita8ag Kije Manido. ²⁰ Mi maia pejig8an ka 8idji nibomagiban Jesus Christ ejinagozian, apitc ka acidak8a8agani8idj tcibaiatigokag. Nogom dac ka8in nin nitibendasin nipimadizi8in, 8in sa Jesus Christ ka tibendag, egi pidigeckaojidj. Ka iji pimadzian dac nogom, e teb8eta8ag Kije Manido Og8izisan 8edji iji pimadzian, 8in ka sagiijidj acitc kagi pagidenimidizodj kidji nibodj nin odji. ²¹ Ka8in dac ni8ebinasin Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in. Kicpin mega a8iag e nosoneagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kackitopan kidji odji k8aiak8abamigodjin Kije Manidon, misa ceck8at kadagi niboban Jesus Christ.

3

Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kek8an teb8etamo8in

¹ Kina8a Kalecia (Galatie) aki ka iji tajikeieg, kitci anodj kidinendana8a! Kitci 8e8enda kigi 8idamonom egi nibodj Jesus Christ tcibaiatigokag. A8enen dac kagi 8anendamigo8eg? ² Kipagoseniminom kidji nak8e8ajit8aieg oo8e pejig kegon ke k8ag8edjiminagok. Kigi odisigo8a na Mino Manido egi mino ijtcigeieg e nosoneamegon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan? Ka8in 8in ii 8edji ki odisigo8eg! Oo8e maia kigi odji odisigo8a, egi nodameg Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in acitc egi teb8etameg. ³ Adi dac 8edji kitci anodj iji mamidonendameg? Mi 8aa Mino Manido kagi minigo8eg kidji ani teb8etameg. Nogom dac kidinendana8a na kidji madjigieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag

kina8a tibina8e? ⁴ Ceck8at na ii kakina ka pi iji8ebizieg? Ketcinadj ka8in ceck8at ii! Teb8e kikitci apitendana8a kakina ii kagi iji8ebizieg, kana? ⁵ Kije Manido kiminigo8a Mino Manidon, acitc mamada8izi kidji gi 8abadaigo8eg omacka8izi8in. Egi nodameg omin8adjimo8in acitc egi teb8etameg 8edji ki todago8eg, ka8in 8in egi mino ijitcigeieg e nosoneamegon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan.

⁶ Mamidonenimadan Abanaam (Abraham). Mazinadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Abanaam ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon, midac 8edji ki odji k8aiak8abamigodjin.”

Genèse 15.6

⁷ Nogom aja kidinendagozim kidji nisidotameg oo8e. Igi8e a8iagog ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon, mi igi8e teb8e Abanaam odanike ojisan ka apitendagozindjin. ⁸ Aja 8eckadj odji ojibiigadenigoban Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag kidji ani teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon igi8e ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamigo8adjin. Midac 8edji ki 8idama8agani8idj Abanaam oo min8adjimo8ini:

“Kiga abadjiig Kije Manido kidji ca8enimadjin kakinagotc ka inakanezindjin a8iagon ooma akikag.”

Genèse 12.3

⁹ Abanaam ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon, acitc ki odji ca8enimagani8i ii odji. Midac pejjig8an, ca8enimagani8i8ag ke8ina8a kakina a8iagog ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon.

¹⁰ Anic dac igi8e a8iagog ka nosoneamo8adjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, e apaceni8o8age8adj ii kidji odji k8aiak8abamagani8i8adj, oga ick8aienimigo8an Kije Manidon. Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag oo8e:

“Aa8e ega apanigotc ke nosoneagin kakinagotc ini Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kagi ojibiigadenigibanin,

kada ick8aienimagani8i.”

Deutéronome 27.26

¹¹ Kitci paietenag8an dac ega a8iag e kackitodj kidji k8aiak8abamigodjin Kije Manidon e nosoneagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag oo8e:

“Aa a8iag ka odji k8aiak8abamigodjin Kije Manidon egi teb8etag,

8in 8edjidagotc kada pimadizi.”

Habacuc 2.4

¹² Ka8in dac mikodjigadesini Coda8inni Inakonige8inikag panima a8iag kidji iji teb8etag kidji k8aiak8abamagani8idj. Tiegodj, mazinadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag oo8e:

“Aa8e ka nosoneagin

adigotc enakonigemaganigin inakonige8inan, kada odji pimadizi ii.”

Lévitique 18.5

¹³ Kije Manido dac kigi ick8aienimigonan, ka8in mega kakina kidodji nosoneam8asi8ananan Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Jesus Christ dac kigi pi nabickagonan, 8in dac meckodj kidji ick8aienimagani8idj. Mi mega oo8e mezinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Aja ki ick8aienimagani8i aa8e kagi agonagani8idj mitigokag.”

Deutéronome 21.23

Kigi ag8acimigonan dac, iidi egi todag. ¹⁴ 8edji ki todag dac iidi Jesus Christ, kidji gi odji odisigo8adj ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj ii ca8endagozi8ini kagi inapanin Kije Manido Abanaaman kidji migi8edj, acitc dac kina8it ka teb8etamak kidji gi odji odisigo8ak Mino Manido, kagi ikidopan Kije Manido kidji migi8edj.

Ka8in kada pigobidjigadesini adi kagi iji nakomopan Kije Manido

¹⁵ Nidjiki8eg! Ni8i mikodan kegon ka nta ijiseg ako ooma akikag, kidji gi odji nisidotameg oo ka 8idamonagok. Apitc nijin a8iagog nakomidi8adj, acitc ojibiodizo8adj onakomo8ini8akag, ka8in ii pejjig e ni8i8adj ogagi manibidosin kegoni kagi iji

nakomo8apan, kek8an kidji ani8ag atodj kegoni. ¹⁶ Mi pejig8an, ka8in adjisesini8an Kije Manido onakomo8inan. Kije Manido ogi inan Abanaaman kidji ca8enimadjin, 8in acitc pejig ini8e 8inikag ke pi odaiagizindjin. Ka8in dac mazinadesinon Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Kiga ca8eniminom kin acitc igi a8iagog kinikag ke pi odaiagizi8adj.”

Ka8in mane a8iagon 8inikag ke pi odaiagizindjin mikomagani8isi8an. Tiegodj mazi-nadeni oo8e:

“Kiga ca8eniminom kin acitc aa a8iag kinikag ke pi odaiagizidj.” *Genèse 12.7*

Pejig eta 8inikag ke pi odaiagizindjin mikomagani8i8an. Jesos Christ dac aa ka mikoma-gani8idj.

¹⁷ 8adan oo8e 8a ikido8an. Aja 8eckadj ki nakomidi8ag Kije Manido acitc Abanaam. Midac ka ick8a nio midasomidana acitc nisomidana8e (430) pibonaganig, Kije Manido ogi minan Coda8inni Inakonige8inan odanicinabeman. Ini dac Inakonige8inan ka8in kadagi pigobidjigemagasino8an adi kagi iji nakomopan Kije Manido, acitc ka8in kadagi nabatcigadesini adi kagi ikidogobanen kidji todag Kije Manido. ¹⁸ Kicpin minapanin Kije Manido kagi ikidopan kidji migi8edj ini8e eta a8iagon ka nosoneamindjin ini Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, ka8in 8in onakomo8in odji ke odji minapanin. Tiegodj dac, Kije Manido ogi ca8eniman Abanaaman, osa mega mi iidi kagi iji nakomopan.

¹⁹ 8egonen dac 8edji ki minagani8i8adj a8iagog Coda8inni Inakonige8inan? Misa8adj egi migi8edj Kije Manido onakomo8in, acitc ogi minan a8iagon ini Inakonige8inan, kidji gi odji kikendamindjin apitc e panaagendjin. Inendagozibanig a8iagog panima kidji nosoneamo8adjin ini8e Inakonige8inan, pinici kidji pi tag8icinindjin ini8e pejig a8ian Abanaamikag ke odaiagizindjin, kagi ikidopan Kije Manido kidji ca8enimadjin. Ajenig ogi pidji8idona8an ini Inakonige8inan ooma 8akidakamig, acitc ogi mina8an pejig naben Mois e ijinikazondjin kidji 8idama8andjin a8iagon. Aa dac nabe nasa8idj Kije Manidokag acitc a8iagogag tegoban. ²⁰ Kicpin motci pejigodj a8iag, ka8in mamakadj a8iag nasa8idj kada tesi, ka8in mega kodag a8iag tesi. Motci pejigo dac Kije Manido, acitc 8in tibina8e ominan onakomo8inan a8iagon.

8egonen 8edji ki migi8edj Kije Manido Inakonige8inan

²¹ Pakan na ikidomaganon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan adi kagi iji nakomopan Kije Manido kidji todag? Ketcinadj ka8in pakan ikidomagasino8an! Kicpin tag8agibanin inakonige8inan ka kackitomagagin kidji minigo8adjin pimadizi8ini a8iagog, oda k8aiak8abamigo8an Kije Manidon a8iagog e nosoneamo8adjin ini. ²² Ka8in dac tag8asinon inakonige8in ii e ijinag8ag. Mazinadeni dac Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag kakina a8iagog ooma akikag e tibenimigo8adj patado8ini. Midac ag8acige8ini kagi ikidopan Kije Manido kidji minadjin ka teb8etamindjin, mi eta ka teb8eta8andjin Jesos Christan ka minadjin.

²³ Ab8amaci ka tag8icinogobanen Jesos ooma akikag, kigi takonigonananan Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Kigi tibenimigonananan ini, pinici Kije Manido ka 8abadaigo8akoban panima kidji teb8eta8aiak Jesos. ²⁴ Midac iidi kigi nagadjiigonananan ini Inakonige8inan, pinici ka tag8icinogobanen Jesos Christ ooma akikag. Ka ick8a tag8icig dac Jesos, kigi kackitonanan kidji teb8eta8aiak, kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamigo8ak Kije Manido. ²⁵ Nogom dac e kackito8ak kidji teb8eta8aiak Jesos, ka8in aja kinagadjiigosinananan Coda8inni Inakonige8inan.

²⁶ Kakina ka tacieg, Kije Manido odabinodjijiman kidjinagozim, adi eji teb8eta8eg Jesos Christ. ²⁷ Kakina mega kigi sigaadazom, Jesos Christikag kidji gi odji mama8iseieg. Nogom dac mi pejig8an 8in tibina8e Jesos Christ ka ijinagozidj ejinagozieg. ²⁸ Ka8in dac nogom pepakan kidapitendagozism. Kicpin Coda8inni8ieg kek8an ega Coda8inni8ieg, kicpin a8iag tibenimigo8eg kidji anokita8eg kek8an ega a8iag tibenimigo8eg, kicpin nabe8ieg kek8an ik8e8ieg, kakina tabickotc kipejig8eiendagozim ka iji mama8iseieg

Jesos Christikag. ²⁹ Kicpin Jesos Christikag iji tibendagozieg, Abanaamikag sa dac kidodaiagizim. Misa dac kakina kegonan kiga odisigona8a kagi iji nakomopan Kije Manido kidji migi8edj.

4

¹ Kiabadj ki8i 8idamonom adi 8a ikido8an. Mamidonenimadan ockina8es ke tibendagin odadaman odaimini aja egi nibondjin. Meg8adj kiabadj e abinodjiji8idj, mi maia tabickotc anokitage8inni ka tibenimagani8idj epitendagozidj, ega kackitodj 8in tibina8e kidji onendag adi ke ijitcigedj, misa8adj maiagotc kakina kegoni e tibendag. ² Meg8adj kiabadj e abinodjiji8idj, kodagian a8iagon otibenimigon kidji mikimigodjin, acitc mikidjigadeni8an odaiman, pinici apitc kagi ikidondjin odadaman 8in tibina8e kidji kackitodj kidji onendag. ³ Mi maia pejig8an kekina8it, meg8adj kiabadj abinodjijag e ijinagoziakoban ega maci e kikendamakoban teb8e8in, kigi tibenimigonanabanin inakonige8inan acitc ijita8inan, ooma akikag ka kitci apitendag8agin. ⁴ Anic dac apitc Kije Manido kagi onendag kidji iji8ebanig, ogi pidjinija8an Og8izisan ooma akikag. Ik8ekag ki pi odji nta8igi Jesos, acitc Coda8inni ki inakanezi, inendagoziban dac panima kidji nosoneagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. ⁵ Ki pidjinija8agani8i kidji pi nda ag8acimadjin ini8e a8iagon Inakonige8inan ka taji tibenimigonipanin, Kije Manido dac odabinodjijiman kidji gi ani ijinagoziak kina8it kakina.

⁶ Kidji gi 8abadai8edj teb8e 8in odabinodjijiman e apitendagozieg, Kije Manido ogi pidjinija8an Og8izisan Omino Manidomini kideinakag. Aa dac Mino Manido opibagiman Kije Manidon: “Abba!” Ikidomagan dac ii: “Nidadam!” ⁷ Kin dac ka teb8etaman, ka8in aja anokitage8inni ka tibenimagani8idj kidapitendagozisi, aja dac Kije Manido odabinodjijiman kidapitendagozinan. Odabinodjijiman dac epitendagozian, misa kiga odisigonan ini kegonan kagi ikidopan kidji minadjin odabinodjijiman.

Pon odanimendan e mik8enimadjin ka teb8etamindjin Kalecia akikag

⁸ 8eckadj ako, ab8amaci kikenimegoban Kije Manido, kitibenimigona8abanin anodjigotc kegonan ega ka inendag8agin kidji icpendjigadegin. ⁹ Nogom dac aja kikikenima8a Kije Manido. Kek8an na8adj kada minosebana kidji ikidonani8ag e kikenimigo8eg Kije Manido. Adi dac 8edji kackito8eg kidji 8i koki apitendamegon ini Inakonige8inan acitc ijita8inan, ega ka macka8izimagagin, acitc ega odji pejig ka abadagin? Adi dac 8edji pagidinamegon kidji koki tibenimigo8egon? ¹⁰ Kikitci apitendana8an nandam kijigon, nandam adi e ani iji pibonagag, acitc nandam e pibog, acitc nandam kizisog kikitci apitenima8ag. ¹¹ Nikitci animendan e mik8eniminagok. Ceck8at na nigi kitci mikimonan, e k8ag8e 8idjiinagok kidji kikendameg teb8e8in?

¹² Nidjiki8eg! Kipagoseniminom, tabickotc nin ka iji pimadizian iji pimadiziok, ka8in 8in e kitci k8ag8edjito8eg kidji nosoneamegon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamigo8eg Kije Manido. Misa8adj mega e Coda8inni8ian, tabickotc kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg ka iji pimadizieg nidiji pimadizinan, ka8in 8in nidapacenimo8agesi ini Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Meg8adj e 8idji tajikeminagok, ka8in odji pejig kidodji madji todaojisim. ¹³ Ketcinadj kimika8ina8adok 8egonen 8edji ki pi 8idamonagok min8adjimo8in ockadok. Nidakozinaban mega. ¹⁴ Nikikendan dac e kitci sanaginagoziaban kidji gi 8idjiijieg adi eji akoziaban ii apitc. Midac misa8adj, ka8in kidodji tabasenimijisim acitc ka8in kidodji ana8enimijisim. Tiegodj, kigi kitci mino todaojim, tabickotc Kije Manido odajeniman ki pi odisigo8egoban, kek8an 8in tibina8e Jesos Christ. ¹⁵ Kigi kitci modjigendana8aban ii apitc! Kicpin ki iji minosegiban, kidagi manadjabibindizom kidji gi minijieg kickijigo8an. Kiketcinameniminom ii! Adi dac ka ijiseieg? ¹⁶ Kimadjenimijim na nogom, osa e 8idamonagok teb8e8in?

¹⁷ Igi8e a8iagog pakan ka iji kikinoamage8adj kikitci pabiziskenimigo8ag, anic dac omadji inendana8a. 8a iji nda8endamo8adj, ki8ik8adjiigo8ag kidji ega pabiziskenimijieg, 8ina8a eta kidji gi motci pabiziskenimeg8a. ¹⁸ Teb8e min8acini a8iagog kidji pabiziskenima8adjin kodagian a8iagon, kicpin maiagotc 8i 8idjia8adjin. Apanigotc min8acin ii kidji todamegoban, misa8adj ega paba teian kina8akag. ¹⁹ Kina8a nidabinodjijimag ka apiteniminagok! Aja mina8adj nikitci kodagito e mamidoneniminagok, tabickotc ka kodagitodj ik8e e nta8igindjin otcidjiciman. Mi ke iji 8isagendaman, pinici kidji ketcinamendaman Jesus Christikag eta e iji apacenimo8eg. ²⁰ Nida kitci min8endan nogom kidji pi nda 8abaminagok, 8e8enda dac kidji gi aiaminagok. Nikitci animendan mega e mik8eniminagok!

Nijin ik8e8ag mikomagani8i8ag

²¹ Kina8a ka nda8endameg kidji tibenimigo8egon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, pejig kegon ki8i k8ag8edjiminom. Kana kinisidotasina8an adi ekidomagagin ini Inakonige8inan? ²² Mazinade egi nijinigobanen Abanaam og8izisan. Pejig ockina8es anokitage8innik8en ka tibenimagani8indjin ki odji nta8igi, Aga (Agar) ijinikazonigoban odjodjoman. Kodag dac ockina8es, ik8e8an ega ka tibenimagani8indjin ki odji nta8igi, Sara ijinikazonigoban odjodjoman. ²³ Og8izisan dac aa8e ik8e ka tibenimagani8ipan, mi gotc tabickotc kakina abinodjijag ka odji nta8igi8adj 8edji ki nta8igindjin. Aa8e dac ik8e ega ka tibenimagani8idj ki og8izisigoban osa mega Kije Manidon ki ikidobanin kidji og8izisidj.

²⁴ Mi oo eji kikinoamago8ak oo tibadjimo8in. Tabickotc ini nijin nakomo8inan kagi ojitogobanen Kije Manido ijinagozi8ag igi nijin ik8e8ag. Aa ik8e Aga ogi nta8igian abinodjijan ka tibenimagani8indjin. Ii8eni dac nakomo8ini ka ojitogobanen Kije Manido 8edi Sinai kitci pik8adinakag ijinagozi aa Aga. ²⁵ Mi maia tabickotc kitci pik8adina Sinai 8edi Arabi (Arabie) akikag ejinagozidj Aga, acitc mi maia kek8an nogom Jerusalem odena ejinagozidj. Kakina mega a8iagog iima ka tajike8adj otibenimigona8an Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. ²⁶ Anic dac aa ik8e ega ka tibenimagani8idj, Sara ka ijinikazodj, mi maia tabickotc Jerusalem 8ak8ig ka tag8ag ejinagozidj. Kidjodjominan dac apitendagozi aa. ²⁷ Mazinadeni mega oo8e Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag: “Mi iji modjigendan,

kin ega ka odabinodjijimiaban!

Kiji8en e mina8azian,

kin ega 8ikad ka kodagito8an e odabinodjijimian!

Aa mega ik8e ka 8ebinigodjin o8idigemaganan

na8adj kada mane8an odabinodjijiman

apitc8in ik8e ka 8idji tajikemadjin o8idigemaganan.”

Ésaïe 54.1

²⁸ Kina8a dac nidjiki8eg, Kije Manido odabinodjijiman kidijinagozim, Kije Manido mega ki ikidogoban iidi kidji ijinagozieg. Mi maia tabickotc Aisik (Isaac) ejinagozieg, Kije Manido kagi ikidopan kidji nta8igindjin. ²⁹ 8eckadj ako, Aga odabinodjijiman, kagi odji nta8iginigobanen tabickotc kakina abinodjijag ka odji nta8igi8adj, ogi kitci kodagian Saran og8izisini, Mino Manidon omacka8izi8ini kagi odji nta8iginigobanen. Midac pejig8an kiabadj nogom ejiseg. ³⁰ Anic dac mazinadeni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag oo8e:

“Madjinijao aa ik8e ka tibenimagani8idj, kigi og8izisan.

Ka8in mega inendagozisi8an

ka tibenimagani8idj ik8e og8izisan

kidji aiaindjin odadamini odaiman.

Aa8e dac ik8e ega ka tibenimagani8idj og8izisan

inendagozi8an kidji tibendamindjin

kakina odadamini odaiman.”

Genèse 21.10

³¹ Midac iidi nidjiki8eg, ka8in ka tibenimagani8idj ik8e odabinodjijiman kidiji-nagozisimin, tiegodj dac aa ik8e ega ka tibenimagani8idj odabinodjijiman kidijinagozimin.

5

Ka8in pagidinakegonin mina8adj kidji tibenimigo8egon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan

¹ Jesus Christ kigi pagidabaogonan, ega mina8adj kegon kidji tibenimigo8ak. Sogigaba8iok dac adi kagi iji pagidabaogo8eg. Nagadjiidizok kabena, ega kidji pagidenimidizo8eg kidji koki tibenimigo8eg.

² Ndotsaocik! Nin, Pon, kidininom oo8e. Kicpin pagidenimidizo8eg kidji pak8ejogo8eg, ka8in sa dac odji pejig ki abadasinigoban adi Jesus Christ kagi pi ijitcigegobanen kina8a odji. ³ Mina8adj nidina kakina a8iag ka pagidenimidizodj kidji pak8ej8agani8idj, panima kakinagotc Coda8inni Inakonige8inan ki nosoneagin.

⁴ Kina8a ka inendameg e k8aiak8abamigo8eg Kije Manido e nosoneamegon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, aja kinicikesem Jesus Christikag. Aja kigi 8ebinana8a Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in. ⁵ Nina8it dac, niktetcinamendananan kidji odji k8aiak8abamigo8ag Kije Manido egi teb8eta8agidj Jesus. Mino Manido dac ni8idjiigonan e taji kitci pito8ag kidji iji8ebiziag ii. ⁶ Kicpin mega iji mama8iseiak Jesus Christikag, kidji pak8ejogo8ak kek8an ka8in, ka8in 8in ii nigod. Mi eta ii ketci apitendag8ag kidji teb8eta8aiak Jesus. Kicpin dac teb8eta8aiak, kiga sagiananag kodagiag a8iagog.

⁷ Kitci 8e8enda kinos8aadona8aban Kije Manido omikana. A8enen dac ka pakebinigo8eg, nogom ka poni nosoneameg teb8e8in? ⁸ Ka8in 8in Kije Manido kagi igo8eg iidi kidji todameg, 8in mega ka nd8e8emigo8eg! ⁹ Iag8amig! Ikidonani8an ako: "Kitci pagi eta panima obisidjigan atcigade apitc obiziganikani8ag kidji gi obicig mizi8e kidobiziganim." ¹⁰ Misa8adj dac, ka Tibendjigedj niminig kidji ketcinameniminagok tabickotc nin kidji odji inendameg. Aa8e dac ka migockadendamiigo8eg, oga pajacteogon Kije Manidon, misa8adj kitci apitendagozi inenimagani8idj.

¹¹ Nidjiki8eg! Nandam a8iagog nidinactaonigog e kagik8e8ag e ikido8an panima a8iag ki pak8ej8agani8idj kidji gi k8aiak8abamigodjin Kije Manidon. Kicpin dac teb8emagagiban ii, ka8in aja nida paba kagik8esi e ikido8an egi nibodj Jesus tciba-iatigokag kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamigo8ak Kije Manido. Ka8in dac nida nickimasi8ag Coda8innig, ka8in dac aja nida nanekadjiigosig. ¹² Igi8e ka migockadendamiigo8eg, manodj kada ozamij8agani8i8ag apitc pak8ej8agani8i8adj!

¹³ Nidjiki8eg! Kije Manido kigi nd8e8emigo8a kidji ega tibenimigo8eg. Nogom dac aja ega e tibenimigo8eg, ka8in kida iji pimadizisim adigotc eji madji mosa8endameg, kina8a tibina8e kidji min8endamiidizo8eg. Tiegodj, kida 8idokodadim kakina pepejig e tacieg, mama8 e sagiidieg. ¹⁴ Kakina mega Coda8inni Inakonige8inan iji pagisino8an oo8e pejig inakonige8inikag:

*"Kiga sagia8a kidjipimadizimi8a
tabickotc kina8a ka iji sagiidizo8eg."*

Lévitique 19.18

¹⁵ Iag8amig dac! Kicpin kaganondieg acitc manenimidieg kakina pepejig e tacieg, kakina kiga ani nici8anadjiidim.

Panima kiga ndota8anan Mino Manido

¹⁶ Ki8idamonom dac oo8e. Pagidinik Mino Manido kidji 8abadaigo8eg adi ke iji pimadizieg. Ka8in dac kiga panaagesim adi eji mosa8endameg kidji todameg. ¹⁷ Ka8in mega tabickotc ijinag8asini Mino Manido adi eji nda8enimigo8ak kidji inakamigizi8aiak acitc dac kina8it ka iji madji mosa8endamak kidji inakamigiziak. Kitci pakan ijinag8an kina8it adi eji madji mosa8endamak adi 8in eji nda8enimigo8ak Mino Manido

kidji todam8aiak. Mi maia ka migadimagagin ejinag8agin. Ka8in dac kigagi todasina8a adigotc 8a inakamigizieg. ¹⁸ Kicpin dac pagidineg Mino Manido kidji 8abadaigo8eg adi ke iji pimadizieg, ka8in aja kitibenimigosina8an Coda8inni Inakonige8inan.

¹⁹ Aja kikikendananan adi ako eji madji mosa8endamo8adj a8iagog kidji to-damo8adj. Onada8endana8a madji aido8ini kidji pamendamoadj, kidji madjakami-gizi8adj, kidji agazinagozi8adj, ²⁰ manidokanan kidji icpenima8adjin, acitc kidji man-doke8adj. Madjenimidi8ag kakina pepejig e taci8adj, kaganondi8ag, omosa8endana8a o8idjipimadizimi8an odaimini, kitci nta 8ake8ina8ezi8ag, acitc okitci k8ag8edjiona8a kidji niganizi8adj kakina pepejig e taci8adj. Nenicikese8ag acitc k8ag8e cagozo-midi8ag kakina pepejig e taci8adj. ²¹ Ododenima8an kodagian, nta ki8ack8ebi8ag, ma8asag8ino8ag kidji madjakamigizi8adj, acitc kitci mane kodag madji kegonan opamendana8an. Aja kigi 8idamona8aban, acitc nogom kiabadj ki8idamonom, igi iidi ka inakamigizi8adj, ka8in 8ikad Kije Manidon Odogima8i8inikag kada iji tibendagozisi8ag.

²² Igi8e dac ka pagidina8adjin Mino Manidon kidji 8abadaigo8adjin adi ke iji pi-madizi8adj, mi oodi e inakamigizi8adj. Sagii8e8ag, min8endamog, pekadendamog, cacibendamog, kije8adizi8ag, minodee8ag, teb8eiendagozi8ag, ²³ nokidee8ag, acitc okackitona8a kidji nagadjiidizo8adj enakamigizi8adj. Ketcinadj ka8in tag8asinon inakonige8in kidji ikidomagag ega iidi kidji iji pimadizinani8anig. ²⁴ Igi8e a8iagog Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj, aja ogi onendana8a ega kidji todamo8adj adi ka iji madji mosa8endamo8adj. Mi maia pejig8an tcibaiatigokag ki acidak8aamo8apanin omadji mosa8endamo8ini8an acitc omadji inakamigizi8ini8an ejinagozi8adj. ²⁵ Mi aa Mino Manido ka minigo8ak pimadizi8ini, panima dac ki pagidinaiak kidji 8abadaigo8ak adi ke iji pimadiziak. ²⁶ Ka8in dac kida kitenimosimin, ka8in kida k8ag8e nickiidisimin kakina ka taciak, acitc ka8in kida odenimidisimin.

6

Apanigotc 8idjiidiok kakina pepejig e tacieg

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Kicpin pejig e tacieg patadidj, kina8a ka kigickago8eg Mino Manido, kida 8idjia8a aa a8iag mina8adj k8aiak kidji inadizidj, anic dac pekadj mino todaok. Kakina dac pepejig e tacieg, kida iag8amim kina8a tibina8e, ega kidji odji 8ik8adjiigo8eg kidji patadieg kekina8a. ² 8idjiidiok apitc madjiseieg. Iidi dac ijitcigeieg, kiga ijitcigem adi kagi inakonigedj Jesus Christ. ³ Kicpin a8iag kitci apitenimidizodj, ega dac odji pejig sabendagozidj, kitci anodj inendam. ⁴ Kakina pepejig a8iag oga kana8abandan adi enadizidj, kidji kikenimidizodj epitci k8aiak inadizig8en kek8an ka8in. Kicpin dac ki mino inadizidj, ogagi odji kitci inendan, ega mamakadj kidji kana8abamadjin kodagian a8iagon adi enadizindjin, kidji odji inendag na8adj 8in e k8aiak8adizidj apitc8in kodagian a8iagon. ⁵ Kakina pepejig a8iag inendagozi 8in tibina8e kidji ijitadj adi kagi inanonigodjin Kije Manidon.

⁶ Aa a8iag ka kikinoama8agani8idj min8adjimo8ini, inendagozi kidji minadjin nandam odaiman ka tibendagin ini8e ka kikinoamagodjin.

⁷ Ka8in anodj inendakegon. Ka8in 8ikad a8iag ogagi 8aiejimasin Kije Manidon. Kitige8inni mi pejig8an ke ijinag8anig ke ma8adjitodj okitigan kagi ijinag8atopan kagi kitigedj. Mi maia pejig8an, pepejig a8iag oga odisigon kagi iji kackitamadzodj adi ka iji pimadizipan. ⁸ Aa dac a8iag ka inakamigizidj adi eji madji mosa8endag kidji today, mi maia tabickotc madji anominan ki kitigepan, acitc kada odji kackitamadizo nibo8ini ii odji. Aa dac a8iag ka inakamigizidj kidji odji min8endamiadjin Mino Manidon, mi maia tabickotc mino anominan ki kitigepan, acitc Mino Manidon oga minigon kagige pimadizi8ini. ⁹ Ka8in dac kida ana8endjigesimin apanigotc kidji mino ijitcigeiak. Kicpin mega ega ponito8ak kidji mino ijitcigeiak, kegapitc kada odjicise kidji minigo8ak kagi

iji kackitamadizo8ak. ¹⁰Tasin dac minoseg kidji mino toda8aiakonig a8iagog, kida mino toda8ananag kakina, na8adj kiabadj igi8e ke8ina8a ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan.

Ick8eag ikido8inan

¹¹ Nogom dac aja nin Pon tibina8e kidojibiamonom. Ki8abadana8adok adi epitci magibiigeian.

¹² Igi8e ka k8ag8e kadjinijaogo8eg kidji pak8ejogo8eg, mi igi8e ka k8ag8e min8endamia8adjin kakina a8iagon, e nosoneamo8adjin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Ka8in 8i kodagitosi8ag, tabickotc ka iji kodagitondjin ini8e ka teb8eta8andjin Jesus Christan, kagi nibondjin tcibaiatigokag. Mi eta ii 8edji inakamigizi8adj iidi. ¹³ Igi8e ka kitci apitendamo8adj kidji pak8ej8agani8indjin a8iagon, ka8in 8a8adj 8ina8a onosoneasina8an kakina Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Mi eta kinada8enimigo8ag kidji pak8ejogo8eg kidji odji kitci min8adjimidizo8adj, egi kackimigo8eg kidji pak8ejogo8eg kekina8a. ¹⁴ Nin dac 8in, nikitci inadodan egi nibodj ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ tcibaiatigokag. Ka8in dac odji pejig kodag kegon ni8i min8adodasin. Jesus mega egi nibodj tcibaiatigokag, ka8in odji pejig nidapitendasinan ini kegonan ka kitci apitendamo8adjin igi8e a8iagog ooma akikag ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan. 8ina8a dac, ka8in odji pejig odapitendasina8an ini kegonan ka kitci apitendamanin. ¹⁵ Pak8ej8agani8idj a8iag kek8an ka8in, ka8in odji pejig apitendag8asinon. Ketcu apitendag8ag dac, Kije Manidon egi minigodjin aa a8iag ocki pimadizi8ini. ¹⁶ Kakina a8iagog iidi ka iji pimadizi8adj, 8egona minigo8adjin Kije Manidon opekadendamoni acitc kidimagenimigo8adjin, 8ina8a acitc kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman.

¹⁷ Ka8in aja nogom ninada8enimasi a8iag a8acamej kidji kodagiiidj. Aja mega nidozami kodagito, acitc ka iji nanamezian 8abadai8emagan Jesusikag e iji tibendagozian.

¹⁸ Nidjiki8eg! 8egona ca8enimigo8eg ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ. Amen.

Nin Pon

Ojibiamagaŋaniŋiŋag ka tebŋetamoŋadj Epes odenakag Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi ooŋeni ojibiiganani Pon kagi ojitamaŋadjin ka tebŋetamindjin ŋedi Epes (Ephèse) odenag acitc kodagian odenan pecodj ka tagŋanigin. Megŋadj Pon ka pabamadizigobanen kidji tibadjimodj minŋadjimoŋini, nisopibon Epes odenakag ki iji tajikegoban. Okitci kikenimabanin dac ini aŋiagon ka ojibiamagaŋobanen. Megŋadj dac ka ojibiige-gobanen, kibaodimigiŋamikag tegoban.

Ooma dac odojibiiganikag, Pon omikodan adi kagi iji onendaminigobanen Kije Manidon abŋamaci kijendamindjin akini: “Apitc dac odjicisenig, oga todan kakina kagi iji onendamogobanen, kakina kegonan ka kijendagin ŋakŋig acitc akikag e mamaŋatodjin, Jesos Christan kidji iji ogimakadamindjin” (1.10). Pon omikoman iniŋe kagi ani tebŋetamindjin, pepakan e aijiŋebizindjin acitc pepakan e iji caŋenimaganiŋindjin. Nogom dac aja egi onabamigoŋadjin Kije Manidon ŋinikag kidji iji tibendagoziŋadj, inendagoziŋag Jesosikag kidji iji mamaŋiseŋadj, ŋin mega ogi agŋacimigoŋan kakina. Inendagoziŋag dac kidji mamaŋinoŋadj kakina ka taciŋadj. Pejigŋeiendagoziŋag igiŋe ka maŋadjiidiŋadj kidji aiamieŋadj, acitc Kije Manidokag iji tibendagoziŋag.

Kidji ŋabadaiŋedj adi enendagozindjin ka tebŋetamindjin kidji mamaŋinondjin kakina ka tacindjin, nisin kegoni Pon omikodanan, e ikidodj adi ejinagozindjin ka tebŋetamindjin. Nitam, ikido mi maia tabickotc pejig ŋiaŋini ejinagoziŋadj ka tebŋetamoŋadj, ŋin dac Jesos iji octigŋani ii ŋiaŋini. Minaŋadj dac, ikido mi maia tabickotc kitci migiŋam ejinagoziŋadj ka tebŋetamoŋadj, acitc dac mi aa Jesos maŋadj ka kitci apitendagozidj asini ka odji padakisig ii migiŋam. Acitc dac ikido mi maia tabickotc pejig ikŋe ka iji oŋidigemaganipan Jesosikag ejinagoziŋadj. Kitci paietenagŋan dac ega kidji gi mamaŋinoŋadj ka tebŋetamoŋadj kicpin ega apanigotc miziŋe apaceni-moŋageŋadj Jesos Christan, ka motci pejigondjin ka Tibendjigendjin.

¹ Nin Pon. Kije Manido nigi onabamig Jesos Christ Odanodaganan kidji inagimigoŋan.

Kidojibiamonom kinaŋa Kije Manido odanicinabeman ka apitendagozieg, Epes (Ephèse) odenag ka tajikeieg, enigokodeeieg ka tebŋetaŋeg Jesos Christ.

² Nipagosenimag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Jesos Christ ka Tibendjigedj kidji caŋenimigoŋeg acitc kidji minigoŋeg pekadendamoni.

*Kije Manido ocaŋeniman ini aŋian
Jesosikag ka iji mamaŋisendjin*

³ Icpenimadan Kije Manido, ŋin Jesos Christ ka Tibeniminak Odadaman. Kigi caŋenimigonan mega, e minigoŋak kakinagotc kegoni ŋakŋig ka odjimaganigin ka iji ndaŋendamakonin kidji gi anokitaŋaiak, egi iji mamaŋiseiak Jesos Christikag.

⁴ Abŋamaci Kije Manido kijendag akini, aja kigi onabamigonan ŋinikag kidji iji tibendagoziŋaiak, kinaŋit Jesos Christikag ka iji mamaŋiseiak, midac kidji ŋabamigoŋak e paiekideeiac acitc e kŋaiakŋadiziak.

Epitci sagiigoŋak, ⁵ aja kijadj kigi inenimigonan odabinodjijiman kidji ijinagoziŋaiak, kagi pi ijitcigedj Jesos Christ odji. Mi ii Kije Manido kagi iji minŋendag acitc kagi iji onendag. ⁶ Midac ii ka todag, kidji gi odji icpenimaiak egi kitci mino todagoŋak e minigoŋak okitci caŋendjigeŋin ka kitci icpendagŋanig. Kitci mane kigi minigonan ii okitci caŋendjigeŋin, kagi pi ijitcigendjin Ogŋizisan odji ka kitci sagiadjin. ⁷ Kije Manido kigi agŋacimigonan egi pagidenimidizondjin Ogŋizisan kidji nibondjin kinaŋit

odji. Kigi kasiagonan kipatado8ininanan. Midac iidi ka iji 8abadaigo8ak adi epitci kitci kije8adizidj, ⁸ kitci mane e ca8enimigo8ak kidji kitci kagita8endamak acitc kidji cabo kikendamak adi eji nda8endag. ⁹ Kigi kikendamonigonan adi 8a todamogobanen, ega 8ikad odakanag kagi kikendjigadenigiban. Epitci kije8adizidj, aja 8eckadj ogi onendanagoban adi ke todagiban, e abadjiadjin Jesus Christan. ¹⁰ Apitc dac odjicisenig, oga todan kakina kagi iji onendamogobanen, kakina kegonan ka kijendagin 8ak8ig acitc akikag e mama8atodjin, Jesus Christan kidji iji ogimakadamindjin.

¹¹ Kije Manido apanigotc kakina kegoni otodan adi eji nda8endag acitc adi kagi iji onendag. Midac kijadj nigi onabamigonan odanicinabeman kidji ijinagoziag, Jesus Christikag kagi iji mama8iseiag. Mi mega ii ka iji onaco8egobanen 8eckadj. ¹² Nina8it Coda8innig nitam kagi madji teb8eta8agidj Jesus Christ. Nigi onabamigonan dac Kije Manido, kidji gi odji icpenimagani8idj, 8in e kitci icpendagozidj.

¹³ Mi pejig8an kekina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg, kigi nodana8a Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in ka teb8emaganig, kagi odji ag8acimigo8eg. Apitc dac ka nodameg, kigi teb8eta8a8a Jesus Christ. Jesusikag dac e iji mama8iseieg, Kije Manido kigi minigo8a Mino Manidon, ka ikidopan teb8e kidji migi8epan, kidji odji 8abadaidjedj 8inikag e iji tibendagozieg. ¹⁴ Kiminigonan mega Mino Manidon kidji ketcinamendamak kodagian mino kegonan kidji minigo8ak, kagi ikidopan kidji minadjin odanicinabeman. Kakina kiga minigonan ini mino kegonan apitc ke ag8acimagani8indjin kakina ini8e Kije Manido ka onabamadjin 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozindjin. Icpenimadan dac Kije Manido ka kitci icpendagozidj.

Pon odaiamie8in

¹⁵ Mi 8edji mig8etc inag Kije Manido kina8a odji. Nigi nodan mega adi inigik kiabadj eji teb8eta8eg Jesus ka Tibendjigedj. Nigi nodan acitc adi inigik eji sagieg8a kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman. ¹⁶ Apanigotc dac mig8etc nidina Kije Manido, meg8adj e aiamietamonagok. ¹⁷ Nipagosenima Kije Manido Kidadaminan ka kitci icpendagozidj, 8in ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christan ka anokitagobanen, kidji minigo8eg Mino Manidon, ke 8idjiigo8eg kidji kagita8endamak acitc ke 8abadaigo8eg adi maia ejinagozidj Kije Manido, na8adj eckam kidji gi ani kikenimeg. ¹⁸ Nipagosenima acitc Kije Manido kidji 8asenamago8eg kidei8akag, na8adj kidji gi nisidotameg ii apenimo8ini kagi minigo8eg apitc kagi nd8e8emigo8eg, acitc kidji gi kikendamagon adi epitci kitci apitendag8anigin ini kegonan ka kitci icpendag8anigin kagi ikidopan kidji ca8enimadjin odanicinabeman. ¹⁹ Ninada8endan acitc kidji kikendamak adi epitci kitci macka8izidj Kije Manido e 8idokago8ak kina8it ka teb8eta8aiak. Mi oo8e pejig8an okitci macka8izi8in ²⁰ ka abadjitodj kidji abidjibaadjin Jesus Christan, acitc kidji asadjin kidji abindjin okitcinikikag 8ak8ig. ²¹ Midac Jesus kitci ogima8i acitc na8adj kitci apitendagozi apitc8in kakinagotc manidog, ka ogima8i8adj, ka kacka8i8adj, ka macka8izi8adj acitc ka tibenimi8e8adj. Apanigotc na8adj apitendagozi Jesus apitc8in kakinagotc ogimag, igi8e nogom ka te8adj ooma akig kek8an igi8e ke pi te8adj anapitcigotc. ²² Kije Manido dac ogi minan Jesusan kakina kegoni kidji tibendamindjin, acitc ogi onabaman kidji niganindjin kakina a8iagokag ka teb8etamindjin ka ma8adjiidindjin kidji aiamiendjin. ²³ Igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj tabickotc Jesus o8ia8 ijinagozi8ag. Apanigotc Jesus opidigecka8an ka teb8etamindjin, tabickotc 8in kabe ka kigickagodjin Kije Manidon.

2

Egi nibo8ak, aja nogom kipimadzimin

¹ 8eckadj ako, mi maia pejig8an kagi nibo8egoban ka ijinagozieg, osa mega kinita patadina8aban acitc kipanaagena8aban ako. ² Ii dac apitc kimadji inadizina8agoban ako, apitc kagi nosone8eg8a a8iagog ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon,

acitc kagi nosone8eg kitci madji manido, 8in eji kackitogobanen kidji ogima8idj kakina madji manidokag. 8in mega madji manido ka mikimadjin a8iagon kidji ana8eta8agani8indjin Kije Manidon. ³ Kakina kina8it, tabickotc 8ina8a kigi inadizimin ab8amaci ka teb8eta8aiak Kije Manido. Mojag ako kitodananaban adigotc kina8it tibina8e eji madji mosa8endamakoban kidji todamak, e motci mamidonendamak kidji min8endamiidizo8ak. Mi maia tabickotc 8ina8a ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon ka inadiziakoban, tabickotc dac 8ina8a kigi odji kackitamadizonanaban kidji pajacteogo8ak Kije Manido.

⁴ Anic dac kikitci kidimagenimigonan Kije Manido acitc kikitci sagiigonan. ⁵ Mi maia pejig8an kagi nibo8akoban ka ijinagoziak, osa mega kinita patadinanaban. Misa8adj dac, Kije Manido kigi koki pimadiziigonan, tabickotc kagi iji koki pimadiziadjin Jesus Christan. Maiagotc kigi 8abadaigo8a adi epitci kije8adizidj, e kitci ca8enimigo8eg kidji ag8acimigo8eg. ⁶ Kigi koki pimadiziigonan Kije Manido tabickotc kagi iji koki pimadiziadjin Jesusan, osa mega Jesus Christikag kidiji mama8isemin. Midac kekina8it kigi asigonan kidji 8idji ogima8imaiak Jesus 8ak8ig. ⁷ Mi ka todag Kije Manido kagige kidji 8abadaadjin kakina a8ian adi epitci kitci kije8adizidj. Ki8abadaigonan adi epitci kitci sagiigo8ak, egi pidjinija8adjin Jesus Christan. ⁸ Epitci kitci kije8adizidj Kije Manido, kigi ca8enimigo8a kidji ag8acimigo8eg, egi teb8eta8eg. Ka8in dac kikacki-tosina8a kina8a tibina8e kidji ag8acimidizo8eg. Mi sa Kije Manido ka iji ca8enimi8edj. ⁹ Ka8in dac a8iag kadagi kitci inadjimidizosi e ikidodj kegoni egi todag kidji gi odji ag8acimagani8idj. ¹⁰ Kije Manido mega kigi minigonan odabinodjijiman kidji ijinagozi8aiak. Midac Jesus Christikag eji mama8iseiak, Kije Manido ocki pimadizi8ini kigi minigonan, kidji gi paba mino ijitcigeiak. Kijadj dac ogi onendan adi enendagoziak kidji iji mino ijitcigeiak, e nda8enimigo8ak iidi kidji inadiziak.

Jesosikag kidiji mama8isem

¹¹ Mamidonendadan dac oo. Apitc ka nta8igieg, ka8in Kicoda8inni8isina8aban. Ka Coda8inni8i8adj dac kigi papiigo8ag, e igo8eg: “Nina8it Kije Manidokag nidiji tibendagozimin. Kina8a dac, ka8in pabajine kikikenimasi8a Kije Manido. Ka8in mega 8a8adj kidodji pak8ejogosim.” Mi e ikido8adj ako. Pekic dac, apitc pak8ej8agani8idj a8iag, o8ia8 eta madijigadeni, acitc a8iagon eta ii ka todagodjin. ¹² Ii dac apitc, ka8in kikikenimasi8a8aban Jesus Christ. Pi8ide kidinagimigona8aban Kije Manido odanicinabemikag. Kije Manido aja ogi ojitanya8abanin odanicinabeman nakomo8ini kidji 8idama8adjin adi ke todag kidji 8idoka8adjin. Kina8a dac ka8in kidacidag-imigosina8aban Kije Manido odanicinabemikag. Ka8in mega kikikenimasi8a8aban Kije Manido ii apitc. Ka8in dac pabajine kidaiasina8aban apenimo8in ooma akikag. ¹³ 8eckadj ako kina8abama8agoban Kije Manido. Nogom dac Jesus Christikag e iji mama8iseieg, kipec8abama8a Kije Manido, egi pagidenimidizodj Jesus Christ kidji nibodj kina8a odji. ¹⁴ Jesus Christ mega ogi todan kidji gi mino 8idji8idiak kakina e taciak pekadendamoinikag. 8eckadj ako Coda8innig acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj nenicikesebanig. Jesus dac ogi ojiton kidji pejigo inakanezindjin. Ii madjenimidi8in ka odji nenicikese8agobanen, mi maia tabickotc kibak8aigan ejinag8agiban. Apitc dac ka nibodj Jesus, ogi pigobidon ii kibak8aigani. ¹⁵ Jesus dac ogi todan ega mina8adj kidji abadanigin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan, ka ikidomaganigin adi enendagozi8apan Coda8innig kidji inakamigizi8adj acitc adi ke todamo8apan kidji min8endamia8adjin Kije Manidon. Ogi ojiton dac ii kidji mama8inondjin Coda8innin acitc ega ka Coda8inni8indjin, 8inikag kidji iji mama8isendjin. Ka8in aja nijin iji pepakanakonidisi8an, nogom aja pejig8akonidi8an, tabickotc ocki ka inakanezindjin a8iagon aja ijinagozi8an. Mi ii ka todag kidji mino 8idji8idindjin pekadendamoinikag. ¹⁶ Ka8in aja madjenimidi8in, Jesus mega ogi manibidon omadjenimidi8ini8a apitc ka nibodj tcibaiatigokag. Apitc dac ka nibodj tcibaiatigokag, ogi todan pejig8an eta kidji inakanezindjin Coda8innin

acitc ega ka Coda8inni8indjin, acitc ogi minan kidji gi koki mino 8idji8andjin Kije Manidon. ¹⁷ Jesus Christ ki pi tibadjimo min8adjimo8ini kina8akag, ka na8abamegoban Kije Manido, e 8idamago8egoban kidji gi aiameg pekadendamoni. Acitc kenina8itinakag ka Coda8inni8iag, aja 8eckadj ka kikenimagidj Kije Manido, ki pi tibadjimo min8adjimo8ini, e 8idamago8ag kidji gi aiameg pekadendamoni. ¹⁸ Jesus Christ mega ka pi todag, nogom kakina kikackitonanan kidji nazika8aiak Kije Manido Kidadaminan, nina8it ka Coda8inni8iag acitc kina8a ega ka Coda8inni8ieg, Mino Manido ka motci pejigodj e 8idokago8ak kakina ka taciak.

¹⁹ Kina8a dac ega ka Coda8inni8ieg, ka8in aja pi8ideg kidinagimigosim Kije Manido odanicinabemikag, acitc ka8in aja kina8abamasi8a Kije Manido. Nogom dac kekina8a Kije Manidokag kidiji tibendagozim acitc Odogima8i8inikag kidiji acidagimigom. Kije Manido odabinodjijiman kidijinagozim kigi kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman. ²⁰ Mi maia tabickotc Kije Manido migi8amini e taji ojitamadizodj ejinag8ag. Jesus dac Odanodaganan acitc Kije Manido oniganadjimo8inniman, mi maia tabickotc kitci asinig ka iji padakisinigobanen ii migi8amini ejinagozi8adj. Jesus Christ dac 8in, mi maia ma8adj ka kitci apitendagozidj asini iima migi8amikag ejinagozidj. ²¹ 8in mega Jesus omacka8iziton ii mizi8e migi8amini acitc odani micaton, Kije Manido okitci aiamegimigi8am kidji ani ijinag8anig, ka Tibendjigedj kidji gi iji icpenimagani8idj. ²² Midac kekina8a kidasigo8a iima migi8amikag ka taji ojitcigadeg, osa Jesusikag kidiji mama8isem. Kigi kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman, mi maia tabickotc migi8am e ani ijinagozieg, taji Kije Manido Omino Manidoman kidji gi iji tajikendjin.

3

Anonagani8i Pon kidji 8idama8adjin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin min8adjimo8ini

¹ Teb8e nogom Kije Manidokag kidiji tibendagozim kekina8a. Mi ii 8edji apanigotc aiamegobanogok. Nin Pon, kibaodimigi8amikag nitide egi anokita8ag Jesus Christ acitc egi kagik8eian kina8a odji ega ka Coda8inni8ieg. ² Ketcinadj kigi nodagena8adok Kije Manido ka kitci kije8adizidj egi ca8enimijidj, e anonijidj kidji 8idamonagok omin8adjimo8in. ³ Kije Manido nigi 8abadaig adi ka iji onendagiban kidji todag, kabe ka kadama8agani8i8apan a8iagog. Aja mada pagi nigi ojibian. ⁴ Kicpin dac ki nabo8adameg oo8e ka ojibiaman, kikikendana8adok teb8e e nisidotaman adi Kije Manido 8edji ki pidjini8adjin Jesus Christan. ⁵ Ka8in 8ikad a8iag okikendasinaban ii ockadok. Midac nogom Kije Manido ogi pidjini8agan Mino Manidon kidji kikendamonandjin omin8adjimo8in oniganadjimo8inniman acitc Jesusan Odanodagani, 8inikag ka iji tibendagozindjin. ⁶ Misa oo min8adjimo8in kagi kadjigadegiban. Igi8e ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj mi ke8ina8a okackitona8a Kije Manidon oca8endjige8ini kidji odisigo8adj, ka8in 8in eta Coda8innig kidji odisigo8adj ii. Aja mega e mama8ino8adj Coda8innig acitc ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, mi pejig8an epitendagozi8adj kakina ka taci8adj, ma8asag Kije Manido odanicinabeman e ijinagozi8adj. Kakina oga odisigona8an ini mino kegonan kagi ikidodj Kije Manido kidji minadjin ini8e ka teb8eta8andjin Jesus Christan.

⁷ Kije Manido ka kitci kije8adizidj ogi abadjiton omacka8izi8in kidji minijidj okitci ca8endjige8in, kidji gi anokita8ag e paba tibadjimo8ag omin8adjimo8in. ⁸ Kakina kodagian Kije Manido odanicinabeman na8adj 8ina8a apitendagozi8an apitc8in nin. Anic dac Kije Manido ka kitci kije8adizidj nigi kitci ca8enimig egi onabamijidj kidji paba tibadjimotaomagin ega ka Coda8inni8indjin omin8adjimo8in. Jesus Christ kagi pi ijicgedj kina8it odji, epitci kitci apitendaganig dac ii, ka8in 8ikad kakina kiga kackitosinanan kidji cabo nisidotamak okije8adizi8in. ⁹ Kije Manido nigi onabamig acitc kidji 8abadaag8a a8iagog ka iji niganendagiban kidji todag kidji ag8acimadjin

a8iagon. Kije Manido mega, 8in ka kijendag kakina kegoni, ogi kadon ka niganendag pinici nogom. ¹⁰ Nogom dac ogi kikendamonan oniganendamo8in a8iagon ka teb8etagodjin. Midac manidog ka ogima8i8adj acitc ka macka8izi8adj, oga 8abama8an ini a8iagon ka teb8etamindjin acitc oga kikendana8a adi Kije Manidon kabe epitci kagita8endamindjin. ¹¹ Midac Kije Manido ka inakamigizidj adi kagi iji niganendag-iban ab8amaci kakina kegonan kijendagin, mi kidji pidjinija8adjin Jesus Christan ka Tibeniminak. ¹² Nogom aja kikackitonanan teb8e kidji nazika8aiak Kije Manido ega e cagodeeiak, e kikendamak kidji nodago8ak. Jesusikag mega kidiji mama8isemin adi eji teb8eta8aiak. ¹³ Midac 8e8enda kik8ag8edjiminom ega kidji ana8endjigeieg e kodagito8an kina8a odji. Tiegodj, kida modjigendana8a e 8i kodagito8an kina8a odji ooma kibaodimigi8amikag.

Jesos osagii8e8in

¹⁴ Midac 8edji nibak8ita8ag Kije Manido Kidadaminan e aiamieian. ¹⁵ Kakina ka tasode8izindjin 8ak8ig acitc akig ka tendjin otibeniman. ¹⁶ Nidiji pagosenima dac Kije Manido ka kitci icpendagozidj, kidji minigo8eg macka8izi8ini kidjicagoci8akag, e pidjinijaamago8eg Mino Manidon. ¹⁷ Midac apanigotc Jesus Christ kidji tajikedj kidei8akag, egi teb8eta8eg. Nidaiamie 8edjidagotc kidji sagieg Kije Manido acitc kidji sagiidieg kakina pepejig e tacieg, midac kidji sogigaba8ieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, tabickotc mitig ka kitci sogakicig kidji ijinagozieg, acitc tabickotc migi8am kagi kitci sogakisidjigadeg e ojiticgadeg. ¹⁸ Midac ke iji kackito8eg kidji nisidotameg, kigi kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman, adi Jesus Christ epitci kitci sagiigo8ak. Kiga kikendana8a dac adi epitci micanig osagii8e8in, adi epitci magadeanig, adi epitci kin8anig, adi epitci icpanig, acitc adi epitci koda8anig. ¹⁹ Epitci kitci micanig osagii8e8in, ka8in 8ikad a8iag oga kackitosin kidji cabo nisidotag. Nidaiamie dac na8adj eckam kidji ani kikendameg osagii8e8in, midac Kije Manido kidji gi odji minigo8eg maia 8in ka ijinagozidj kidji ani ijinagozieg.

²⁰ Kije Manido kitci a8acamej okackiton kidji inakamigizidj apitc8in ka iji k8ag8ed8eaiak, kek8an adi eji kacki midonendamak, e abadjitodj okitci macka8izi8in ka mikimomaganig kina8itinakag. ²¹ Icpenimadan dac Kije Manido, kina8it egi teb8eta8aiak ka ma8adjiidiak kidji aiamieiak, Jesus Christikag egi iji mama8iseiak. Apanigotc kagige icpenimadan. Amen.

4

Mama8inodan kakina ka taciak

¹ Kije Manido teb8e kigi kitci mino ca8enimigonan. Midac nin, ka kibaogo8an kibaodimigi8amikag osa e anokita8ag ka Tibendjigedj, kipagoseniminom 8e8enda kidji inadizieg, adi Kije Manido kagi iji nd8e8emigo8eg kidji iji pimadizieg. ² Pijicig tabasenimidizok, acitc nokadiziok. Ka8in 8ake8ina8ezikegon, tiegodj sagiidiok acitc cacibenimidiok kakina pepejig e tacieg. ³ Mino Manido kiminigo8a kidji pekadendameg, mi ke odji mama8ino8eg kakina ka tacieg. Midac kitci nak8iok adi epitcieg kidji mino 8idji8idieg pekadendamoinikag. ⁴ Kakina a8iagog ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan, mi maia tabickotc Jesosan o8ia8ini e ijinagozi8adj ma8asag. Motci pejig8ani dac o8ia8, pejigo eta Mino Manido, acitc pejig8an eta apenimo8in, Kije Manido kagi odji nd8e8emigo8eg. ⁵ Pejigo eta ka Tibendjigedj, pejig8an eta teb8etamo8in, acitc pejig8an eta sigaadage8in. ⁶ Pejigo eta Kije Manido, kakina a8iagog Odadami8an. Kakina a8iagon otibeniman, kakina mizi8e paba te, acitc kakina a8iagogag iji tajike.

⁷ Kakina pepejig e taciak kigi minigonan pepakan ca8endjige8inan, adigotc Jesus Christ ka iji nda8endamogobanen kidji odisigo8ak. ⁸ Mi 8edji mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag, Jesus e mikomagani8idj:
“Apitc ka icpikadj 8ak8ig,

*ogi madji8inan mane a8iagon ka madjenimigodjin
egi cagodjiadjin.*

*Acitc dac ogi minan ca8endjige8inan
ini a8iagon ka teb8etagodjin.”*

Psaume 68.19(18)

⁹ Adi dac ekidomagag “Ki icpika 8ak8ig”? Mi oo8e ikidomagag. Pinama ki pi nisada8e ooma akikag kidji anicinabe8idj. ¹⁰ Aa dac a8iag kagi pi nisada8edj, mi aa pejig8an a8iag ka icpikadj kitci icpimig 8ak8ig, kakina mizi8e kegoni kidji gi odji tibendag. ¹¹ 8in megada kagi madina8edj ca8endjige8inan a8iagokag. Nandam dac ki ca8enimaganisi8ag Odanodaganan kidji inagimaganisi8adj, nandam kidji tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, nandam kidji kagik8e8adj, nandam kidji niganizi8adj ka iji teb8etamindjin konigotc kidji kikinoamage8adj Kije Manidon odikido8inan. ¹² Jesus ki migi8e ini ca8endjige8inan kidji gi kackitondjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini kidji anokitagendjin, midac kakina ka teb8etamindjin, mi maia tabickotc Jesus Christ o8ia8 ka ijinagozindjin, kidji gi odji 8idoka8agani8indjin kidji sogigaba8indjin oteb8etamo8inikag. ¹³ Midac iidi kakina e taciak kiga mama8inomin adi eji teb8eta8aiak Kije Manido Og8izisan acitc adi eji kikenimaiak. Midac eckam kiga ani madjigimin kiteb8etamo8ininakag, pinici maiagotc kidji k8aiakoziak, maia tabickotc Jesus Christ ka ijinagozidj kidji ani ijinagoziak.

¹⁴ Ii dac apitc, ka8in aja tabickotc abinodjijag kiga ijinagozisimin, ka k8ina8endamo8adj adi ke iji teb8etamo8adj. A8iagog dac ka kagina8icki8adj e kikinoamage8adj, ka 8agackibina8adjin a8iagon oteb8etamo8inikag, ka8in aja oga kackitosina8a kidji pakebinigo8ak. Midac aja ka8in kiga k8ina8i odinasinanani adi ke iji teb8etamak, tabickotc ako tciman anodj ka iji8ebasag e kitci mamagaag e ijinagoziak.

¹⁵ Tiegodj, kiga tibadjimomin teb8e8ini Kije Manido kagi iji kikendamoni8ak, apanigotc e 8abadaidiak e sagiidiak. Midac kidji madjigiak kiteb8etamo8ininakag, tabickotc Jesus Christ kidji ani ijinagoziak, 8in ka niganizidj kakina a8iagon ka teb8etagodjin. ¹⁶ 8in mega kakina ka ma8adjiadjin odanicinabeman kidji mama8inondjin. Mamidonendamok a8iag o8ia8. Kicpin kakina adi eji papakeanig o8ia8 mino mikimomaganigin acitc mino mama8agokenigin, kakina o8ia8 8e8enda kada minogini. Mi pejig8an ejise8adj a8iagog Jesosan ka teb8eta8a8adjin, o8ia8ini ka ijinagozi8adj. Jesus mega o8idjian ini a8iagon ma8asag kidji mikimondjin, acitc eckam kidji ani sogigaba8indjin oteb8etamo8inikag, e sagiidindjin kakina pepejig e tacindjin.

Jesus Christ kica8enimigonan ocki pimadizi8ini

¹⁷ Oo8e dac nidikidonan, e kitci sozi pagoseniminagok kidji todameg ka iji nda8endag ka Tibendjigedj. Ka8in 8ikad mina8adj inadizikegon tabickotc igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Ka8in pabajine abadasini8an odinendamoni8an.

¹⁸ Ka8in onisidotasina8a teb8e8ini. Epitci cibictig8ane8adj, ka8in o8i kikendasina8a Kije Manidon omikanani. Ka8in dac okackitosina8a kidji aiamo8adj ocki pimadizi8ini Kije Manidon ka 8i minigo8adjin. ¹⁹ Ka8in aja agadjisi8ag adigotc e inakamigizi8adj, epitci madji inadizi8adj. Mi pijicig 8a ijita8adj kidji aiagadakamigizi8adj, apanigotc e nta madjakamigizi8adj. Ka8in dac 8i ponakamigizisi8ag.

²⁰ Kina8a dac, kikikendana8adok ega iidi eji nda8endag Jesus Christ kidji inakamigizieg. ²¹ Ketcinadj kigi kikinoamagana8adok adi Jesus ka ijitagobanen. Ii dac kagi kikinoamago8eg, maia teb8e8in ii, tabickotc nina8it kagi iji kikinoamago8ag Jesus.

²² Kigi kikinoamagom dac ega kidji inadizieg 8eckadj kagi pi inadiziegoban. Iidi mega ka inakamigiziegoban kidani nici8anadjiidizona8aban, e 8agackibinigo8eg ka iji madji mosa8endamegoban. Midac poni inakamigiziok iidi. ²³ Panima kakina kiga adjitona8a enendameg acitc ejideeieg. ²⁴ Panima kiga ani ocki a8iagosi8im. Kije Manido kigi minigo8a ii ocki pimadizi8ini, tabickotc 8in ka ijinagozidj kidji ani ijinagozieg, kidji gi odji k8aiak8adizieg acitc maia kidji gi paiekideeieg.

²⁵ Ka8in dac kagina8ickikegon. Tiegodj, kakina e tacieg apanigotc teb8eok e aiamieg kidjipimadizimi8a. Kakina mega kimama8inomin, tabickotc pejig 8ia8 e ijinagoziak. ²⁶ Kicpin nanigodin kiji8azieg, iag8amendamok ega kidji odji patadieg. Ka8in kabe kijik kiji8azikegon, nokadziok ab8amaci kidji pagicimog. ²⁷ Ka8in odji pejig minakegon madji manido kidji gi odji cagodjiigo8eg.

²⁸ Kicpin a8iag mojad kimodidj, panima kada poni kimodi, acitc panima ki madjitadj kidji mikimodj, 8e8enda kidji gi kackitamadzodj opimadizi8in, acitc kidji gi odji 8idoka8adjin ka kidimagizindjin.

²⁹ Ka8in odji pejig manad8ekegon. Tiegodj, mino kegonan mikodamokon, kidji 8idoka8eg8a kidjipimadizimi8ag kidji sogigaba8i8adj oteb8etamo8ini8akag, adigotc maia eji nda8endamoadj. Kiga mino toda8a8ag dac igi a8iagog ka ndotamo8adj. ³⁰ Nidjiki8eg! Ka8in kackendamiakegon Kije Manido Omino Manidoman. Kije Manido ogi pidjini8a8an Mino Manidon kidji 8abadaigo8eg 8inikag eji tibendagozieg. E kig-ickago8eg dac Mino Manido, kigagi odji ketcinamendana8a kidji ani odjicisenig 8edjidagotc kidji ag8acimigo8eg Kije Manido. ³¹ Ka8in madjideekegon a8iag odji madji todago8eg. Ka8in kiji8azikegon, ka8in kitci sogina8ezikegon, ka8in kaganondikegon, acitc ka8in manazomakegonig a8iagog. Ka8in pabajine 8i madji toda8akegonig a8iagog. ³² Tiegodj, mino todadiok kakina pepejig ka tacieg acitc kidimagenimid-iok. Kije Manido kigi kasiamago8a kipatado8ini8a osa megada Jesus Christikag kidiji tibendagozim. Midac kekina8a iji ponenimidiok kakina pepejig e tacieg.

5

Adi ke inadizi8apan ka teb8etamo8adj

¹ Aja nogom kina8a Kije Manido odabinodjijiman kidijinagozim, acitc Kije Manido kikitci sagiigo8a. Midac kida k8ag8e kagikina8abama8a. ² Adigotc e ijitaieg, kabe sagiik kidjipimadizimi8a, tabickotc Jesus Christ kagi iji sagiigo8ak acitc egi nibodj kina8it odji. Ki mi8e opimadizi8in, tabickotc 8eckadj ako a8esiz ka pagidinigetama8agani8ipan Kije Manido. Jesus dac ogi kitci min8endamian Kije Manidon.

³ Kije Manido odanicinabeman ka paiekideendjin kidijinagozim. Ka8in dac odji pejig madji aido8in kida pamendasina8a, ka8in kida madjakamigizisim, acitc ka8in kida odenimasi8a8a a8iag odaiman odji. Ka8in inakamigizikegon a8iag kidji odji inendag e inadizieg iidi. ⁴ Ka8in acitc kidinendagozisim kidji manad8eieg acitc kidji ki8ack8etagozieg kek8an kidji 8initagozieg. Tiegodj, mig8etc kida ina8a Kije Manido kakina kagi pi todago8eg. ⁵ Igi8e mega a8iagog madji aido8ini ka pamendamoadj, kek8an ka madjakamigizi8adj, kek8an ka odenima8adjin a8ian odaimini odji, e 8abadai8e8adj iidi na8adj e sagito8adjin kegonan apitc8in kidji sagia8adjin Kije Manidon, kikikendana8adok ketcinadj ega 8ikad kidji pidige8adj Jesus Christan acitc Kije Manidon Odogima8i8ini8akag. ⁶ Kije Manido mega oga pajacte8an a8iagon ega ka ndotagodjin, ka inakamigizindjin iidi. Ka8in dac pagidinakegon a8iag kidji 8agackibinigo8eg, e kagina8ickimigo8eg e ikidodj: “Ka8in manadasinon iidi kidji inakamigizinani8ag.” ⁷ Midac ka8in 8idji8akegonig igi8e iidi ka iji ki8ack8eadizi8adj.

⁸ 8eckadj ako, ka iji kacki tibikag kitidena8aban. Nogom dac aja ka iji 8aseag kitidem, osa megada 8inikag ka Tibendjgedj kidiji mama8isem. Midac 8e8enda inakamigiziok, adi enendagozi8adj kidji inakamigizi8adj kakina igi8e ka manadjia8adjin Kije Manidon, ka iji 8aseanig ka te8adj. ⁹ Igi8e mega ka iji 8aseanig ka te8adj kada odji minodee8ag, kada k8aiak8adizi8ag acitc kada teb8eiendagozi8ag. ¹⁰ Kitci nak8iok kidji kikendameg adi eji min8endag ka Tibendjgedj. ¹¹ Ka8in todakegon tabickotc ka inakamigizi8adj a8iagog ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon, ka iji kacki tibikanig ka te8adj. Ka8in mega odji pejig abadasini adi enakamigizi8adj. Tiegodj, 8e8enda 8abadaikog teb8e e madji inadizi8adj. ¹² 8a8adj kidagadjimin kidji mikodamak adi e

todamo8adj igi8e a8iagog, e kimodji madjakamigizi8adj. ¹³ Kicpin kegon ka iji 8aseag iji tag8ag, paietenag8ag adi maia e ijinag8ag. ¹⁴ Mi 8edji mazinadegiban oo8e:

“Kockozin kin ka nibaian,
8anickan kin ka iji nibonani8ag ka tean,
midac Jesus Christ kiga 8asenamag.”
Mi mezinadegiban.

¹⁵ 8e8enda dac iag8amenimidizok adi enadizieg. Ka8in inadizikegon tabickotc a8iagog ega kegoni ka kikendamo8adj. Tiegodj, inadiziok tabickotc ka kagita8endamo8adj a8iagog. ¹⁶ Kabe k8ag8e 8idokaokog a8iagog kidji kikenima8adjin Jesosan apitcigotc iji kackito8eg, nogom mega kitci 8i madjadizinani8an. ¹⁷ Midac ka8in ki8ack8eadizikegon. Tiegodj k8ag8e nisidotamok adi ka Tibendjigedj eji nda8endag kidji inadizieg.

¹⁸ Ka8in dac ki8ack8ebikegon, kidodji 8anadjiidizom mega. Tiegodj dac pagidinik Mino Manido kidji pidigeckago8eg. ¹⁹ Ma8asag nigamok 8eckadj kitci nigamo8inan Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag ka odjimaganin, acitc ocki aiamie nigamo8inan, acitc nigamo8inan ka minigo8eg Mino Manido. Nigamotaok ka Tibendjigedj, enigokodeeieg e icpenimeg. ²⁰ Apanigotc mig8etc ijik Kije Manido Kidadaminan kakina kegon ka iji8ebag odji. Kije Manido mega kinadotago8a, ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ egi nibodj kina8a odji.

Adi maia ke inadizi8apan ik8e8ag acitc nabeg

²¹ Kina8a ka manadjieg Jesus Christ, pagidendizok kidji ndotadieg kakina pepejig e tacieg.

²² Ni8idama8ag oo8e ik8e8ag. Pagidendizok kidji ndota8eg ki8idigemagani8a, tabickotc eji pagidendizo8eg kidji ndota8eg ka Tibendjigedj. ²³ Ka o8idigemaganidj mega nigani acitc okana8eniman okokomiman, mi pejig8an 8in Jesus e niganidj acitc e kana8enimadjin kakina a8iagon ka teb8etagodjin. Kakina ka teb8etagodjin tabickotc o8ia8 ijinagozi8an, 8in dac ogi ag8aciman. ²⁴ Midac ik8e8ag kabe kada pagidendizo8ag kidji ndota8a8adjin o8idigemagani8an, tabickotc a8iagog ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon ka iji pagidendizo8adj kidji ndota8a8adjin Jesus Christan.

²⁵ Ni8idama8ag dac oo8e nabeg. Sagiik kikokomimi8a, tabickotc Jesus Christ ka kitci sagiadjin ini8e ka teb8etagodjin acitc kagi pagidenimidizodj kidji nibodj 8ina8a odji. ²⁶ Jesus ki nibo, kakina a8iagon ka teb8etagodjin kidji gi iji tibendagozindjin Kije Manidokag, egi paiekaba8anadjin nibikag, odikido8in e abadjitodj. ²⁷ Jesus mega onada8enimagoban ini8e ka teb8etagodjin kidji tajigaba8indjin nigan 8inikag e kitci minonagozindjin, e paiekideendjin, acitc e k8aiakozindjin, ega dac odji pejig kidji 8inagozindjin, kek8an kidji madjideendjin, kek8an kidji kigickamindjin patado8ini. ²⁸ Midac maia pejig8an enendagozi8apan nabeg kidji inakamigizi8adj. Oda sagia8an okokomimi8an, tabickotc ka iji sagito8adj 8ina8a tibina8e o8ia8i8a. Kicpin a8iag sagiadjin okokomiman, 8in tibina8e sagiidizo. ²⁹ Ka8in a8iag tesi e madjendag 8in tibina8e o8ia8. Tiegodj, osagiton acitc omanadjiton, tabickotc Jesus ka iji manadjiadjin kakina a8ian ka teb8etagodjin. ³⁰ Kakina dac kina8it, tabickotc Jesus o8ia8 kidijinagozimin. ³¹ Mazinadeni oo8e Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Ii dac odji, nabe oga naganan odadaman acitc odjodjoman,
kidji 8idji8adjin okokomiman,

acitc kada pejig8eiendagozi8ag e iji niji8adj.”

Genèse 2.24

Mi mezinadenig. ³² Ii dac ikido8in ki8abadaigonan pejig e kitci apitendag8ag kegon niba8i8in odji. Misa8adj dac nidinendan mi ke8ina8a Jesus Christ acitc ka teb8etamindjin mikomagani8i8ag iima ikido8inikag. ³³ Midac pejig8an kekina8a. Panima pepejig e taci8adj nabeg oga sagia8an okokomimi8an tabickotc eji sagiidizo8adj, acitc mi pejig8an ik8e8ag, oga manadjia8an o8idigemagani8an.

6

Abinodjjag acitc onigiigo8an

¹ Kina8a abinodjjag, egi iji mama8iseieieg Jesosikag ka Tibendjigedj, kida ndota8a8ag kinigiigo8ag. Mi enendagozieg kidji todameg. ²⁻³ Mazinadeni mega:

*“Kiga manadjia8ag kidadami8a acitc kidjodjomi8a,
kidji kitci mino iji8ebizieg*

acitc kin8ej kidji taji pimadizieg ooma akig.”

Exode 20.12; Deutéronome 5.16

Kakina ka tasinigin inakonige8inan kagi migi8edj Kije Manido, mi ii8eni nitam kagi ikidodj kidji odji mino toda8adjin ini8e ke nosoneamindjin.

⁴ Kina8a ka odabinodjjimieg! Ka8in kiji8aakegonig kidabinodjjimi8ag adi eji toda8eg8a. Tiegodj, 8e8enda nagadjiikog adi ka iji 8abadaigo8eg ka Tibendjigedj, e kikinoama8eg8a kidji mino ijitcige8adj, acitc e k8aiak8adjieg8a kicpin madji inakami-gizi8adj.

Anokitage8innig ka tibenimagani8i8adj acitc okackami8an

⁵ Kina8a ka tibenimigo8eg kidji anokitageieieg! Ndotsokog kikackami8ag ooma akig, e manadjieg8a acitc e ninigickaieieg epitci segizieg. Enigokodeeieieg 8e8enda anokitaokog, tabickotc anokita8egoban Jesus Christ. ⁶ Ka8in eta e 8abamigo8eg kikackami8ag 8e8enda mikimokegon, kidji gi odji min8endamieg8a. Tiegodj, enigokodeeieieg ijitaok ka iji nda8endag Kije Manido, e kikendameg Jesus Christ e anokita8eg. ⁷ Adi eji kackito8eg iji anokitaokog, tabickotc ka Tibendjigedj taji anokita8egoban, ka8in eta a8iagog. ⁸ Mamik8endamok dac oo8e. Kakina mino kegoni ke todag a8iagog ooma akikag, ka Tibendjigendjin oga kijikagon adi kagi iji kackitamadzodj, misa8adj e tibenimagani8idj kidji anokitagedj kek8an 8in tibina8e tibenimidizodj.

⁹ Kina8a dac ka kacka8ieieg! Kekina8a 8e8enda mino todaokog kidanokitage8innimi8ag ka tibenimeg8a. Ka8in k8ag8e segiakegonig. Ka8in 8anikekegon kina8a acitc kidanokitage8innimi8ag Kije Manidokag kidiji tibendagozim, 8in ka kitci kacka8idj 8ak8ig ka tedj. 8in dac Kije Manido ka8in a8iagon opepakanenimasi8an.

Ka teb8etamo8adj adi kegi iji cagodjia8adjin madji manidon

¹⁰ Mi oo8e ick8eag ke ikido8an. Sogigaba8iok kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, e iji mama8iseieieg 8inikag ka Tibendjigedj, acitc egi minigo8eg okitci macka8izi8in. ¹¹ Misa maia ako tabickotc 8eckadj cimaganic ka pisikagibanin omigazo8inni 8aianan kidji ega nigodidj, acitc ega kidji cagodjiagani8idj apitc migadinani8anig, mi panima ki ijiidizo8eg kekina8a, ega kidji nigodieg acitc kidji gi miganeg madji manido. Abadjitaokon dac kakina ini kegonan Kije Manido ka minigo8eg kidji gi odji cagodjieg madji manido apitc k8ag8e 8agackibinigo8eg kidji patadiege. ¹² Ka8in mega a8iagog ka taji miganaiakonig. Tiegodj, kimigananag kakina madji manidog, e madji ogima8i8adj acitc e kacka8i8adj acitc e macka8izi8adj ooma akig ka iji kacki tibikanig. ¹³ Midac abadjitaokon kakina ini kegonan Kije Manido kagi minigo8eg, ega kidji cagodjiigo8eg ka madjenimigo8eg apitc ako pi miganigo8eg. Apitc dac ick8a miganigo8eg, kiabadj kiga taji sogigaba8im.

¹⁴ Eco8iok dac, e sogigaba8ieieg. Odapinamok teb8e8in, tabickotc kitcipizon kidji ijinag8ag, midac kidji ick8ataieieg kidji migazo8eg. Odapinamok k8aiak8adizi8in, tabickotc 8eckadj cimaganic opi8abiko papagi8an kidji ijinag8ag kina8akag. ¹⁵ Kitci nak8iok kidji tibadjimo8eg Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in ka migi8emaganig pekaden-damo8ini. Tabickotc pisikamegobanin makizinan kada ijinag8an. ¹⁶ Kabe teb8etamok. Tabickotc nagaabikaigan pimi8ido8eg kina8akag kada ijinag8an. Midac ka8in kiga pajibaogosi8ag ka ickode8i8adj pik8akog apitc pimodak8anigo8eg madji manido. ¹⁷ Odapinamok Kije Manido odag8acige8in, tabickotc cimaganic omigazo8actodin kidji

ijinag8ag kina8akag. Odapinamok acitc Kije Manido odikido8in, tabickotc kitci moko-
mani Mino Manido kagi minigo8eg kidji ijinag8ag.

¹⁸ Kabe kida aiamiem, e pagosenimeg Kije Manido kidji 8idokago8eg. Adigotc
ejitaieg, kabe aiamieok, e 8idokago8eg Mino Manido kidji aiamieieg. Iag8amig ega
8ikad kidji poni aiamieieg. Apanigotc aiamietamaokog kakina Kije Manido odanic-
inabeman. ¹⁹ Kenin aiamietamaocik, Kije Manido kidji 8idamaojidj adi ke ikido8an
apitcigotc kagik8eian omin8adjimo8in, midac ega kidji cag8enimo8an apitc tibat-
jimo8ag omin8adjimo8in, ega 8ikad odakanag kagi kikendag8anig, nogom dac aja
kagi kikendamonigo8ak. ²⁰ Nigi ijinijaog mega atajigotc kidji paba mikodaman ii
min8adjimo8in, egi tibadjimo8ag dac 8edji ki kibaogo8an nogom kibaodimigi8amikag.
Aiamietamaocik kidji sogideeian, ega kidji cag8enimo8an e tibadjimo8ag, adi Kije
Manido ka iji nda8enimijidj.

Ick8eag ikido8inan

²¹ Kidjiki8enan ka kitci sagiaiak Tikik (Tychique) ka ijinikazodj, 8in teb8e k8aiak
odanokita8an ka Tibendjigendjin. Kiga 8idamago8a dac kakina adi eji pimadizian,
kakina e tacieg kidji kikendameg adi enakamigizian. ²² Mi 8edji ijinija8ag Tikik
kina8akag, kidji kikendameg adi eji pimadiziag, acitc 8in kidji sogideeckago8eg ega kidji
ana8endjigeieg.

²³ 8egona Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Jesus Christ ka Tibendjigedj minadjin kak-
ina ka teb8etamindjin pekadendamoni, sagii8e8ini, acitc teb8etamo8ini. ²⁴ 8egona
Kije Manido minadjin okitci ca8endjige8in kakina a8iagon apanigotc ka sagiandjin
Jesus Christan ka Tibeniminak.

Nin Pon

Ojibiamagaŋaniŋiŋag ka tebŋetamoŋadj Pilip odenakag Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi ooŋeni ojibiigani kitcitŋa Pon kagi ojitamaŋadjin ka tebŋetamindjin ŋedi Pilip (Philippes) odenakag. Ki aŋi tibadjimogoban minŋadjimoŋini ŋedi Pilip odenani megŋadj ka paba kagikŋepan. Nandam dac ogi madji tebŋetaŋaŋabanin Jesosan ŋedi Pilip odenakag acitc ki madjitaŋag e maŋadjiidiŋadj kidji aiamieŋadj. Manebanig dac ega e Codaŋinniŋiŋadj ŋinaŋakag igiŋe ka madji tebŋetamoŋadj. Kibaodimigiŋamikag tegoban Pon apitc kagi ojibiigobanen.

Ka tebŋetamoŋadj ŋedi Pilip odenag ogi ijiniŋamaŋaŋan caŋendjiganan Ponan. Ogi anonaŋagobanin dac pejig nabən Epaponit (Épaphrodite) e ijnikazonipanin kidji ijiŋidamaŋandjin Ponan ini caŋendjiganan. Pon dac ogi kitci minŋendan, acitc ogi minan ini nabən ooŋe ojibiigani apitc ka koki kiŋenijaŋadjin Pilip odenakag. Migŋetc oŋi inan ka tebŋetamindjin caŋendjiganan odji, acitc oŋi inan kidji sogigabaŋindjin otebŋetamoŋinikag, acitc kidji iagŋamindjin aŋiagon anodj ka iji kikinoamagendjin.

Mojag dac modjigendamoŋini omikodan Pon ooma odojibiiganikag. Okackitonaŋa ka tebŋetamoŋadj kidji modjigendamoŋadj miŋaŋadj e madjiseŋadj, kicpin Jesus Christikag iji mamaŋiseŋadj, ŋin ka Tibenimigoŋadjin. Inendagoziŋag dac kidji mamaŋinoŋadj kakina ka taciŋadj, acitc kidji tabasendizoŋadj tabickotc Jesosan kagi apitci tabasendizondjin, acitc inendagoziŋag kidji minŋendamoŋadj kidji ŋidokodadiŋadj kakina pepejig e taciŋadj, e ŋagiidiŋadj enigokodeeŋadj.

¹ Nin Pon, Jesus Christ ka anokitaŋag. Timote (Timothée) dac niŋidjiig, mi keŋin Jesus Christan ka anokitaŋadjin.

Kidojibiamonom, kinaŋa Kije Manido odanicinabeman Pilip (Philippes) odenag ka tajikeieg, ka tebŋetaŋeg Jesus Christ. Kidojibiamonom acitc kinaŋa ka niganizieg aiamiemigiŋamikag acitc kinaŋa kakina ka anokitaŋegŋa ka tebŋetamoŋadj.

² Nipagosenimag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ kidji caŋenimigoŋeg acitc kidji minigoŋeg pekadendamoŋini.

Pon odaiamietamaŋan ka tebŋetamindjin

³ Apitcigotc e mikŋeniminagok, migŋetc nidina Kije Manido kinaŋa odji. ⁴ Tasinigotc e aiamietamonagok, apanigotc nikitci minŋendan, ⁵ osa mega kigi ŋidjiijim e tibadjimoŋan Kije Manido ominŋadjimoŋin apitc nitam ka odisigoŋeg ii minŋadjimoŋin pinici nogom. ⁶ Niketcinamendan dac ooŋe. Kije Manido ogi madjiton ii omino mikimoŋin kinaŋakag, acitc kiabadj kada mikimo kinaŋakag pinici Jesus Christ kidji koki tagŋicig. ⁷ Minŋacin e iji mikŋeniminagok, kikitci ŋagiinom mega. Maŋasag kigi odisigonan Kije Manido okitci caŋendjigeŋin, kidji gi odji ŋidjiijieg nogom megŋadj kibaodimigiŋamikag e teian, acitc dac odakanag abŋamaci kibaogoŋan, megŋadj ka nakŋitaŋagŋaban ako igiŋe ka madji mikodamoŋapan minŋadjimoŋini, e kitci ŋogi ŋabadaiŋeian e tebŋemaganig ii minŋadjimoŋini. ⁸ Kije Manido okikendan e tebŋeian e ikidoŋan “Kisagiinom.” Jesus Christikag dac odjimagan ii ŋagiiŋeŋin.

⁹ Mi oo eji pagosenimag Kije Manido kinaŋa odji. Nipagosenima eckam eckam kidji ani ŋagiidieg kakina pepejig e tacieg, acitc naŋadj kidji ani kikendameg tebŋeŋin, kidji gi odji kikendameg dac kidji mino ijitcigeieg acitc ega kidji madji ijitcigeieg. ¹⁰ Midac kidji kackitoŋeg kidji onabadameg kidji todameg adi eji minŋacig. Apitc dac Jesus Christ koki tagŋicig, kiga paiekideem acitc kaŋin odji pejig kegon kigagi odji inactaonigosim.

¹¹ Midac Jesus Christ kiga 8idjiigo8a apanigotc kidji mino inakamigizieg, kidji gi odji icpenimagani8indjin Kije Manidon acitc kidji gi odji manadjiagani8indjin.

Paba mikodjigadeni

Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in

¹² Nidjiki8eg! Kinada8eniminom kidji kikendameg na8adj e ani nodagenani8anig Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in oo8e ka pi iji8ebizian odji. ¹³ Egi kibaogo8an mega ooma, kakina cimaganicag ka kana8endamo8adj kitci ogiman omigi8amini, acitc kakina koda-giag a8iagog ooma, okikendana8a Jesus Christ e anokita8ag 8edji ki kibaogo8an. ¹⁴ Acitc dac kegat kakina ka teb8etamo8adj, e 8abamiji8adj ooma kibaodimigi8amikag, na8adj aja Jesusikag ka Tibendjigendjin iji apacenimo8ag. Ka8in dac aja cag8enimosi8ag kidji kagik8e8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, tiegodj aja eckam ani sogidee8ag.

¹⁵ Mane8ag a8iagog nogom e 8i kagik8e8adj, e mikoma8adjin Jesus Christan. Nandam e taci8adj 8i kagik8e8ag osa eta e odenimiji8adj acitc eta e 8i nagabiniji8adj ka iji mikimo8an. Pekic dac nandam kodagiag a8iagog e minodee8adj ke8ina8a tibad-jimo8ag Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini. ¹⁶ Nisagiigog mega, mi 8edji todamo8adj. Okikendana8a Kije Manidon egi anonijindjin kidji tibadjimo8ag omin8adjimo8ini, e 8abadai8eian maia e teb8emaganig. ¹⁷ Igi8e dac kodagiag kagik8e8ag e mikoma8adjin Jesus Christan eta kidji gi odji niganendagozi8adj. Ka8in odei8akag odjimagasini odikido8ini8a. Ii ka todamo8adj, odinendana8a na8adj kiabadj kidji odji kodagito8ag ooma kibaodimigi8amikag.

¹⁸ Misa oo enendaman. Kicpin madjidee8adj kek8an minodee8adj, ka8in ii nigod. Misa8adj mega tibadjimo8ag Jesus Christan odikido8ini. Mi oo8e 8edji modjigendaman. Teb8e kiabadj niga kitci modjigendan, ¹⁹ e kikendaman kakina kegon kidji iji minoseian acitc kidji pagidinigo8an, kitaji aiamietamaojim mega acitc dac Jesus Christ Omino Manidoman ni8idokag. ²⁰ Misa oo e kitci nda8endaman acitc eji kitci pagosendaman, ega 8ikad kegon kidji inakamigizian kidji odji agadjiaban. Tiegodj ninada8endan kidji sogideeian nogom, tabickotc apanigotc ka iji sogideeiaban odakanag, ninikag kidji gi odji nag8ag adi epitci icpendagozidj Jesus Christ, kicpin pimadizian kek8an ki nibo8an. ²¹ Nin mega, mi eta kidji icpenimag Jesus Christ 8edji 8i pimadizian. Kicpin dac nibo8an, na8adj kiabadj kada min8acinoban. ²² Anic kicpin kiabadj pimadizian, nigagi 8idoka8ag a8iagog. Ka8in sa dac nikikendasin kicpin na8adj epitci nda8endamo8anen kiabadj kidji pimadizian kek8an kidji nibo8an. ²³ Midjinijin ini8e kegonan ni8a8ikobinigonan. Nida kitci min8endan kidji nibo8an kidji a8i nda 8abamag Jesus Christ. Na8adj kada minoseban apitc8in kiabadj pimadiziaban. ²⁴ Pekic dac na8adj kiabadj kada abadanoban kiabadj kidji pimadiziaban, kidji gi 8idokaonagok. ²⁵ E kikendaman ii, misa dac 8edji ketcinamendaman kiabadj kidji pimadizian, acitc kiabadj kidji 8idokaonagok kidji madjigieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag acitc eckam kidji kitci ani min8endameg. ²⁶ Apitc dac koki pi nda 8abaminagok, na8adj kiga kitci icpenima8a Jesus Christ kiabadj egi kacki 8idjiinagok.

²⁷ Mi oo8e ma8adj e kitci apitendag8ag kegon, kidji inadizieg adi ka inendagozi8adj kidji inadizi8adj kakina ka teb8etamo8adj Jesus Christan omin8adjimo8ini. Kicpin dac koki pi nda 8abaminagok kek8an eta nodageian adi e tieg, niga kikendan e sogigaba8ieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, e mama8ino8eg kakina ka tacieg, ma8asag e kitci nak8ieg min8adjimo8in kidji teb8etcigadeg. ²⁸ Ka8in pabajine kosakegonig a8iagog ka 8i madji todago8eg. Kicpin ega kocimo8eg, oga odji kikendana8a 8ina8a kidji 8anicino8adj, kina8a dac kidji ag8acimigo8eg. Kije Manido mega oga 8abadaan. ²⁹ Kije Manido kigi minigo8a kidji anokita8eg Jesus Christan, adi ka iji teb8eta8eg, acitc adi ka iji kodagito8eg 8in odji. ³⁰ Apitc ka teiaban kina8akag, kigi 8abamijim adi epitci kitci nak8ian kidji 8abadai8eian e teb8emaganig Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in. Nogom dac kinodagem kiabadj e todaman, acitc kekina8a mi pejig8an eji todameg.

2

Kagikina8abamik Jesus

¹ Jesus Christikag e iji mama8iseieg, teb8e kikitci odji sogigaba8im. E kikendameg e sagiigo8eg, teb8e kidodji sogideem. Teb8e ki8idjiogo8a Mino Manido. Teb8e kisagiidim acitc ki8idokodadim kakina pepejig e tacieg. ² Iji inadiziok dac kidji gi odji kitci min8endamijieg, pejig8an e inendameg, kakina e sagiideg pepejig e tacieg, e mama8ino8eg kakina ka tacieg, acitc e mino 8idji8idieg kakina. ³ Ka8in kegon inakamigizikegon kina8a eta tibina8e kidji mik8enimidizo8eg acitc kidji kitenimo8eg. Tiegodj, inenimikog kodagiag a8iagog na8adj e apitendagozi8adj apitc8in kina8a, e tabasendizo8eg. ⁴ Kida todana8a adi eji min8acinig kodagiag a8iagog odji. Ka8in 8in eta a8iag kada k8ag8e mino todadizosiban.

⁵ Inendamok acitc todamok ka inendamogobanen acitc ka todamogobanen Jesus Christ.

⁶ 8edjidagotc tabickotc ka ijinagozindjin Kije Manidon ijinagozi.

Anic dac ka8in ododji apitendasin

panima tabickotc ka ijinagozindjin Kije Manidon
kidji iji apitenimagani8idj.

⁷ Tiegodj, ogi nagadan kakina ka ijinagozipan,

e pi anicinabe8iidizodj,

maia tabickotc a8ian ka ijinagozindjin e ijinagozidj,

acitc ki pi anokitage8inni8i.

⁸ Ki pagidenimidizo kidji tabasendizodj

acitc kabe ogi ndota8an Kije Manidon,

8a8adj pinici kidji nibodj tcibaiatigokag.

⁹ Misa dac ogi odji kitci apitendagoziigon Kije Manidon,

e minigodjin na8adj kidji manadjiagani8idj

apitc8in kakina kodag kegoni.

Ogi minigon 8izoni na8adj e apitendag8anig

apitc8in kakinagotc kodag 8izoni.

¹⁰ Midac e nodjigadenig Jesus o8izon,

kakina 8ak8ig acitc akig acitc anamakig ka te8adj

ke odji nibak8i8adj,

¹¹ acitc kakinagotc a8iag kidji 8idamagedj:

“Teb8e Tebendjigedj Jesus Christ.”

Midac ke odji icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido, Jesus Odadaman.

8e8enda pимadiziok

¹² Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! E kikendameg adi Jesus ka iji ndota8adjin Kije Manidon, kekina8a panima kida ndota8a8a Kije Manido. Apitc meg8adj kina8akag eji paba tajikeiaban, kinadota8a8aban. Na8adj dac kiabadj nogom kida ndota8a8a, misa8adj nin e na8inagozian. Kigi ag8acimigo8a Kije Manido, midac panima nogom kida kitci nak8im 8e8enda kidji inadiziegi adi ka iji nda8endag, e kitci kitcit8a8enimeg.

¹³ Kije Manido mega taji mikimo kipimadizi8ini8akag, kidji 8i todameg ka iji nda8endag acitc kidji kackito8eg ii kidji todameg.

¹⁴ 8egonenigotc e ijitaieg, ka8in migodjimokegon acitc ka8in kaganondikegon, ¹⁵ kidji gi odji k8aiakoziieg acitc kidji gi odji paiekideeieg. Kije Manido dac odabinodjijiman kiga ijinagozim, ega e madji inakamigiziegi. A8iagog ka 8agackizi8adj acitc ka madji inadizi8adj ki8idji tajikema8ag. Meg8adj dac e taji 8idji8eg8a, tabickotc 8anagocag ka 8asakone8adj ka iji kacki tibikanig kida ijinagozim, ¹⁶ e tibadjimota8eg8a min8adjimo8ini ka migi8emaganig kagige pимadizi8ini. Kicpin iidi todameg, kigagi

kitci min8adjiminom apitc odjicisenig Jesus Christ kidji koki tag8icig. Kada paietena8an mega ega ceck8at egi kitci mikimo8an kakina adi epitcian.

¹⁷ Ka iji teb8etameg acitc ka iji anokita8eg Kije Manido, mi maia tabickotc pagidinige8inan ka pagidinigetama8eg Kije Manido ejinag8agin. Ne8ad niga nisigo, Jesus omin8adjimo8in egi paba 8idamageian, nimisk8i dac mi maia tabickotc pagidinige8in kidji ijinag8ag, ka pagidinigetama8ag Kije Manido kigi kipagidinige8ini8an. Kicpin ijise8eg ii, niga min8endan, e 8idji modjigendamominagok kina8a kakina. ¹⁸ Kekina8a kida min8endana8a acitc kida 8idji modjigendamomijim.

Timote (Timothée) acitc Epaponit (Épaphrodite)

¹⁹ Kicpin Jesus ka Tibendjigedj nda8endag, aja pecodj ni8i ijinija8a Timote kina8akag. Nikikendan mega apitc koki pi nda 8abamijidj, niga sogideeckag apitc 8idamaojidj adi eji8ebizieg. ²⁰ Timote mega 8in eta inendam tabickotc nin ka inendaman, teb8e e nda8endag kidji 8idokago8eg. ²¹ Kakina dac kodagiag a8iagog 8ina8a eta kidji k8ag8e mino todadizo8adj odiji mik8endana8a. Ka8in opabiziskendasina8a adi Jesus Christan ka iji nda8endamindjin kidji todamo8adj. ²² Timote dac 8in, kikikendana8a adi ka iji mino inadizidj. Ma8asag nigi mikidananan min8adjimo8in e kagik8eiag, tabickotc pejig nabe ka 8idjiigodjin og8izisan ejinagoziag. ²³ Ni8i ijinija8a dac kina8akag, teci8ag apitc ick8a tibakonigo8an. ²⁴ Niketcinamendan acitc, kicpin ka Tibendjigedj iji nda8endag, kenin 8ibadj kidji pi nda 8abaminagok.

²⁵ Kidjiki8enan Epaponit (Épaphrodite) ka ijinikazodj, aa8e ka pidjinijaamaojieg kidji 8idokaoidj, teb8e ma8asag nigi kitci mikimomin acitc ma8asag nigi kitci nak8imin e anokita8agidj Jesus. Nidinendan nogom kada min8aciniban kidji koki ki8enija8ag kina8akag. ²⁶ Okitci nda8endan mega kidji 8abamigo8eg, acitc okitci animendan e kikendag egi nodageieg e akozipan. ²⁷ Teb8e ki kitci akozi, 8a8adj kegat ki nibo. Kije Manidon dac ogi kidimagenimigon, acitc ka8in 8in eta, kenin nigi kidimagenimig. Ogi kigean ega a8acamej nin kidji kackendaman. ²⁸ Nikitci nda8endan dac nogom kina8akag kidji koki ijinija8ag. Midac apitc koki 8abameg, kiga kitci modjigendana8a. Nin dac, nigagi poni animendan. ²⁹ Midac apitc tag8icig, kitci modjigendamok e odisigo8eg, osa ke8in Jesusikag ka Tibendjigendjin iji tibendagozi. Kida manadjia8ag kakina ka anokita8a8adjin Jesusan tabickotc 8in ka todag. ³⁰ Ogi nanizaniton mega opimadizi8in acitc kegat ki nibo e anokita8adjin Jesus Christan. Nigi 8idokag, tabickotc kekina8a ke iji 8idokaoidjegoban kicpin ki teiegoban ooma.

3

Kidji k8aiak8abamigo8eg Kije Manido

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Ab8amaci ick8a ojibiamonagok, kiabadj kodag kegon ki8i 8idamonom. Modjigendamok e iji mama8iseieg 8inikag ka Tibendjigedj. Ka8in nigod nidinendasin kiabadj kidji koki ojibiamonagok, misa8adj aja kaiet egi ojibiamonagogiban. Kicpin kiabadj 8idamonagok, kiga 8idjiigona8a dac ega madji kegonan kidji 8ikobinigo8egon. ² Iag8amenimikog igi madji kikinoamage8innig ka 8i 8agackibinigo8eg. Ikido8ag panima kidji pak8ejogo8eg kidji 8abadai8ei8eg e tibenimigo8eg Kije Manido. ³ Kina8it sa 8edjidagotc Kije Manido odanicinabeman kidijinagozimin, ka8in dac 8ina8a. Mino Manido mega ki8idjiigonan kidji icpenimaiak Kije Manido, acitc kimodjigendananan Jesus Christikag e iji mama8iseiak, acitc ka8in odji pejig kidapacenosimin ijitcige8inikag ka kitci apitendamo8adjin a8iagog kidji gi odji ag8acimigo8ak.

⁴ Kicpin teb8e apitendag8agibanin ini ijitcige8inan, nida kackiton kidji apaceno8ageian ini. Kicpin mega a8iag inendag kegoni egi todag kidji gi odji kackitamadzodj kidji ag8acimagani8idj, na8adj kiabadj nin mane kegon nigi todan kidji gi

odji inendamaban ii. ⁵ Nipejigota8atezinaban ka pak8ejogo8an. Israel a8iag nidi-nakanezinan. Bendjamin (Benjamin) ka ijinikazogobanen nidodakanezinan. Ebaro (Hébreux) ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog nidiji acidagimigo, maia pejig8an kakina 8eckadj nikitci anicinabembanig kagi iji acidagimagani8i8adj. Coda8innig ka nagadjito8adjin inakonige8inan nigi inagimigonaban, kakina dac 8e8enda ninosoneanabanin ini in-akonige8inan. ⁶ Epiteci nak8iababan kidji nagadjito8anin Coda8innig odijitcige8ini8an, 8a8adj nimanenimabanig a8iagog Jesosan ka teb8eta8a8apanin, ka ma8adjiidi8apan kidji aiامية8adj. Kakinagotc kegon nidiji todanaban ka ikidomagagin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan panima a8iag kidji todagiban kidji gi odji k8aiak8abamagani8idj.

⁷ Kakina ini8edi ka pi mikodamanin “niga 8idokagonan” nidinendanaban. Nogom sa dac ninisidotan teb8e ega e apitendag8agin kakina ini. Jesus Christ ka pi todag nin odji, mi ii e apitendag8ag. ⁸ Ka8in eta ini kegonan ka pi mikodamanin ega pabajine ka apitendamanin nogom, acitc kakinagotc ini kegonan ke kacki todamanin, ega pabajine ka abadagin nidapitendanan. Nogom mega ninisidotan na8adj e kitci apitendag8ag kidji kikenimag Jesus Christ, 8in ka Tibenimijidj. Aja e kikenimag, ceck8at nidinendan ka todamaban kidji k8ag8e k8aiak8abamijidj Kije Manido. Kakina nigi 8ebinanani ini8e kegonan ijinag8an, eckam kidji gi ani kikenimag Jesus Christ, ⁹ acitc 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozian. Ka8in aja nidinendasin e kackito8an kidji kackitamadizo8an kidji k8aiak8abamijidj Kije Manido 8e8enda egi nosoneamanin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. Tiegodj, nik8aiak8abamig Kije Manido osa megada Jesus Christ niteb8eta8a. 8in Kije Manido ka ca8enimadjin a8ian kidji k8aiak8abamadjin, kicpin teb8etamindjin. ¹⁰ Oo8e eta ninada8endan, eckam eckam kidji ani kikenimag Jesus Christ, acitc kidji aiaman nipimadizi8inikag ii macka8izi8ini kagi odji abidjibadj. Ninada8endan acitc kidji kodagito8an tabickotc 8in kagi iji kodagitogobanen, acitc kidji tabasendizo8an tabickotc 8in kagi iji tabasendizogobanen apitc ka nibodj. ¹¹ Midac eji teb8etaman kenin kidji gi koki pimadzian ick8a nibo8an.

*Pimibatodan ka iji k8ag8edjikandinani8ag
pinici ka iji 8ek8ajimog*

¹² Ka8in nidikidosi aja kakina kegon e kackito8an kek8an aja maia k8aiak e inadizian. Tiegodj, mi maia tabickotc pimibato8aban ka iji k8ag8edjikandinani8ag ejinagozian, e kitci k8ag8edjito8an adi epitcian kidji odjicibato8an 8ek8aiak, kidji gi odisigo8an nikackitamadizo8in. Mi mega ii 8edji Jesus Christ minijidj 8inikag kidji tibendagozian. ¹³ Nidjiki8eg! Teb8e nikiendan ega maci e oditaman 8ek8aiak. Anic dac pejig ako kegon nidijitcige. Ni8anikadanan kakina kegonan ka pi todamanin odakanag, acitc nigan eta nidiji mamidonendan, e kitci k8ag8edjito8an kidji todaman adi Kije Manido eji nda8endag. ¹⁴ Nigan dac ineke nidija, e pimibato8an pinici e iji 8ek8ajimog, kidji gi odisigo8an nikackitamadizo8in. Mi mega oo8eni Kije Manido ka iji nd8e8emigo8ak kidji odisigo8ak, kidji 8idji tajikemaiak 8ak8ig, kagi pi todag Jesus Christ odji.

¹⁵ Kakina kina8it aja kagi madjigiak kiteb8etamo8ininakag, kidinendagozimin iidi kidji inendamak. Kicpin dac kegon pakan inendameg, Kije Manido kiga minigo8a 8e8enda kidji nisidotameg. ¹⁶ Anic sa dac, nos8aadodan kiabadj Kije Manido omikana, adi ka pi todamak pinici nogom.

¹⁷ Nidjiki8eg! Kagikina8abamicik kina8a kakina. Kigi 8abadaigom 8e8enda kidji inadizieg. Midac kana8abamikog igi8e iidi ka inadizi8adj acitc kekina8a ijitcigeok. ¹⁸ Mane a8iagog 8abadaie8ag adi ka inakamigizi8adj e madjenima8adjin Jesus Christan, ceck8atigotc e apitendamoadj egi nibondjin tcibaiatigokag. Mi kabe ka pi 8idamonagok, midac kiabadj nogom ki8idamonom, e sasika8abian e kackendaman. ¹⁹ Igi8e dac kada nici8anadjiagani8i8ag. Ka8in mega onosone8asi8a8an Kije Manidon, onosoneana8an eta ini kegonan 8ina8a tibina8e ka iji nda8endamoadjin. Kitci agadendagozi8ag adi enakamigizi8adj, pekic dac kitci inenimidizo8ag ii e todamoadj.

Mi eta kegonan ooma akig omik8endana8an. ²⁰ Anic dac kina8it, 8ak8ig kidiji tibendagozimin. Kikitci pianan aa8e ke Ag8aciminak 8ak8ig kidji pi odosedj, mi aa ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ. ²¹ Apitc dac tag8icig, kia8inanan ka cagozimagagin oga adjitonan, ka kitci icpendag8anigin 8ia8an kidji minigo8ak, tabickotc 8in o8ia8 ka ijinag8anig ka ick8a abidjibadj kidji ijinag8anigin. Mi ke todag, omacka8izi8in e abadjitodj, ka odji kackitodj kakina kegoni kidji tibendag.

4

Adi ke inadiziakoban

¹ Nidjiki8eg ka kitci sagiinagok acitc ka kitci nda8endaman kidji koki 8abaminagok! Kikitci min8endamijim acitc kikitci ineniminom. Ka8in dac poni sozi teb8eta8akegon ka Tibendjigedj, kina8a ni8idji8aganag ka kitci ineniminagok.

² Kina8a Ebodi (Évodie) acitc Sintik (Syntyche), kipagoseniminom kidji mino 8idji8idieg, e midjinijieg mega 8inikag ka Tibendjigedj kidiji tibendagozim. ³ Kekin ka 8idji mikimominan ka teb8eiendagozian, kik8ag8edjimin kidji 8idoka8ad8a igi8e ik8e8ag. Ki kitci mikimo8ag e 8idoka8ad8a e paba tibadjimo8an Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in. Kament (Clément) acitc kodagiag a8iagog ke8ina8a nigi 8idji mikimomag. Mazinadeni8an dac kakina igi o8izoni8an mazinaiganikag ka iji mazinazo8adj igi8e a8iagog ke aiamo8adj kagige pimadizi8ini.

⁴ Apanigotc modjigendamok, e iji mama8iseieg 8inikag ka Tibendjigedj. Mina8adj nidikidonan, modjigendamok.

⁵ Mino todaokog kakina a8iagog, kidji kikenimigo8eg e nokideeieg. Aja kegat kada koki tag8icin ka Tibendjigedj. ⁶ Ka8in kegon odji aianimendakegon. Tiegodj, aiamieok, adigotc ijiseieg, e k8ag8edjimeg Kije Manido kidji minigo8eg ka nodeseieg. Acitc apanigotc mig8etc inenimik apitc aiamita8eg, e pagosenimeg kidji 8idokago8eg. ⁷ Misa dac Kije Manido opekadendamoin kiga minigo8a, ega a8ian ka kackitondjin maia kidji nisidotamindjin. Ii dac pekadendamoin kiga nagadjiigona8a, kidji pekadendjigeieg kidei8akag acitc kimidonendjigani8akag, kina8a Jesus Christikag ka iji mama8iseieg.

⁸ Nidjiki8eg! Ab8amaci ick8a ojibiamonagok, kiabadj kodag kegon ki8i 8idamonom. Mamidonendamokon ako kegonan ka min8acigin acitc ka icpendjigadegin, mi ini kegonan ka teb8emagagin, ka manadjitcigadegin, ka k8aiak8agin, ka paiekendag8agin, ka min8endjigadegin, acitc ka min8adodjigadegin. ⁹ Ijitaok ini kegonan ka kikinoamaonagok, ninikag ka odinamegon, egi iji noda8ojieg e ikido8an kek8an egi iji 8abamijieg e inakamigizian. Misa dac Kije Manido, 8in ka minigo8ak pekadendamoini, kiga 8idjiogo8a.

Pon mig8etc ikido egi ca8enimaganididj

¹⁰ Ka Tibendjigedj dac nigi minig kidji kitci modjigendamok, aja mega mina8adj kigi 8abadaijim e mik8enimijieg, egi minijieg ca8endjiganan, kin8ej ega kagi kacki ijitcigeiegoban. Teb8e apanigotc kimik8enimijina8aban ako, pekic dac ka8in minosonoban kidji 8idoka8ojieg. ¹¹ Ka8in nidikidosi ii osa e nodeseian kegon. Aja mega nigi kikinoamadizonan kidji min8endaman 8egonenigotc aiaman. ¹² Nikackiton kidji pimadjio8an e manezian kek8an e mijigizian kegon. Nigi kikinoamadizonan pijicig kidji min8endaman, adigotc eji8ebizian, misa8adj tibise ki 8isinian kek8an ega kegon e aiaman kidji midjian, misa8adj osa mane kegonan e aiamanin kek8an kegon e nodeseian. ¹³ Egi minijidj Jesus Christ macka8izi8ini, kakina kegon nikackiton.

¹⁴ Anic sa teb8e kigi mino todana8a egi 8idoka8ojieg meg8adj e sanagendjigeiabab. ¹⁵ Kina8a Pilip odenag ka tajikeieg, kimik8endana8a apitc ka madjitaian kidji paba kagik8eian Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in. Apitc Masedonia (Macédoine) aki ka odji madjaian, kina8a eta ki8idoka8ojina8aban. Ka8in kodagiag a8iagog ka teb8etamo8adj

nigi minigosig conian. ¹⁶ Kegapitc dac apitc Tesalonika (Thessalonique) odenag e teiabán, mane8inaj kigi pidjinijaamaojim inigik ka nodeseiaban kegon. ¹⁷ Ka8in eta kegonan kidji odisigo8anin nidiji nda8endasin. Tiegodj, nimin8endan e kikeniminagok kidji ca8enimigo8eg Kije Manido osa mega kigi ca8enimijim. ¹⁸ Aja kidojibiamonom kidji 8idamonagok egi odisigo8anin kakina kegonan kagi pidjinijaamaojieg. Teb8e ani8ag kigi minijim ka iji nodeseiaban. Ka8in mina8adj kegon nidodji nodesesi, aja Epaonit (Épaphrodite) egi pidodjin kakina kica8endjigani8an. Maiagotc kigi kitci min8endamia8a Kije Manido egi ca8enimijieg, mi tabickotc ki pagidinigetama8egoban ejinag8ag. ¹⁹ Kije Manido, 8in ka anokita8ag, kiga minigo8a kakina kegoni ka nodesieeg. Kitci manedini8an mega o8anadizi8inan ka kitci min8acinigin, ka minigo8ak egi iji mama8iseiak Jesus Christikag. ²⁰ 8egona kagige icpenimaganidj Kije Manido Kidadaminan. Amen.

Ick8eag anamikage8inan

²¹ Nidanamika8ag kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman iima, Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj. Acitc kakina ka teb8etamo8adj ka 8idji tajikemag8a ooma kidanamikago8ag. ²² Kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman ooma kidanamikago8ag, a8acamej igi8e kitci ogima Sesarán (César) omigi8aminikag ka iji mikimo8adj.

²³ 8egona Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak kabe minigo8eg okitci ca8endjige8in kina8a kakina.

Nin Pon

Ojibiama8agani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Kolosi odenakag Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi oo8e ojibiigani kagi ojitodj kitchit8a Pon, e ojibiama8adjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Kolosi (Colosses) odenag. 8abanog inekena Epes (Ephèse) odenag iji tag8anogoban ii Kolosi odena, taji nogom e tag8ag Toki (Turquie) aki, 8edi Eja (Asie) akikag. Ka8in kanabadj 8ikad Pon odji ijasigoban iima. Mi ini pejig o8idji8aganibanin, Epapanas (Épaphras) ka ijinikazonipanin, Kolosi odenag ka odjinipanin, nitam kagi pi tibadjimondjin Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini iima. Apitc Pon kagi ojitodj oo8e ojibiigani, kibaodimigi8amikag meg8adj tegoban, egi paba tibadjimogobanen min8adjimo8ini 8edji ki takonagani8ipan.

Pon ki nodagegoban nandam a8iagon ega 8e8enda e tibadjimondjin min8adjimo8ini e paba kikinoamagendjin, acitc e 8agackibinandjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Kolosi odenag. Ikidobanig igi a8iagog panima ki pak8ej8agani8indjin, acitc panima ki nosoneamindjin inakonige8inan taji ka iji 8idamagani8anig 8egoneni ke midjigadenig acitc ke minik8ani8anig, acitc panima ki manadjandjin ajenin, kidji gi odji kikenimandjin Kije Manidon acitc kidji gi odji ag8acimigondjin. Mi iidi ka iji paba kikinoamage8apan.

Pon dac ogi ojibiama8an Kolosi odenag ka teb8etamindjin kidji 8idama8adjin eta Jesosan e kackitondjin kidji ag8acimigondjin. Kicpin dac nosoneamo8adjin ini pakan kikinoamage8inan, odana8enima8an Jesosan. Pon ikido ma8adjin Jesosan e kitci apitendagozindjin apitc8in kakina kegoni. O8idji8an mega Kije Manidon 8edi 8ak8ig, acitc kakina kegoni odogimakadan. Jesosan dac eta inendagozi8ag kidji manadjia8adjin. Inendagozi8ag Jesosikag kidji iji mama8ise8adj, e 8ebinaamo8adj 8eckadj adi eji pimadizi8apan, aja nogom e aiamo8adj ii ocki pimadizi8ini kagi minigo8adjin Jesosan.

Nogom dac ogajigag, kiabadj tag8anon kikinoamage8inan ega ka teb8emagagin, acitc te8ag kikinoamage8innig ka paba tibadjimo8adj ini anodj kikinoamage8inan. Kiabadj dac ogajiganig, o8i 8agackibina8an ka teb8etamindjin, kidji ega teb8eta8andjin Jesus Christan egi todamindjin kakina kegoni kidji gi ag8acimigondjin. Kitci apitendag8ani dac nogom ka teb8etamo8adj kidji nisidotamo8adj adi ekidomaganig ii ojibiigani 8eckadj kagi ijinijaama8agani8inogobanen ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Kolosi odenag. Mamidonendamiagani8i8ag dac Jesus Christan ma8adjin e kitci sogi apitendagozindjin apitc8in kakina kegoni, acitc 8in eta e kackitondjin kidji ag8acimi8endjin, acitc panima 8inikag kidji iji mama8ise8adj ka teb8etamo8adj.

¹ Nin Pon kagi ojito8an oo8e ojibiigan. Kije Manido nigi onabamig Jesus Christ Odanodaganan kidji inagimigo8an. Kidjiki8enan Timote (Timothée) ni8idji8a.

² Kidjibiamagom kina8a Kolosi (Colosses) odenag ka tajikeieg, Kije Manido odanicinabeman ka apitendagozieg, acitc nidjiki8enanag ka apitenimigo8eg, enigokodeeieg ka teb8eta8eg Jesus Christ.

Nipagosenimanan Kije Manido Kidadaminan kidji ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekadendamini!

Pon mig8etc odinan Kije Manidon

³ Tasin e aiamietamago8eg, mig8etc nidinanan Kije Manido, ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ Odadaman. ⁴ Nigi nodagemin mega adi epitci teb8eta8eg Jesus Christ acitc adi epitci sagie8a kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman. ⁵ Mi iidi eji teb8etameg acitc iidi eji sagii8eieg, osa mega kikitci ketcinamendana8a kidji odisigo8eg nigodin ii mino kegon

kagi kana8endamago8eg 8ak8ig. Apitc mega ka odisigo8eg min8adjimo8in, ii 8edjidagotc kikinoamago8in, kigi 8idamagom kidji apenimo8eg ketcinadj kidji odisigo8eg ii mino kegon. ⁶ Kakina mizi8ekamig mikodjigade ii min8adjimo8in, acitc mi maia tabickotc minatig ka madjigidj acitc ka mini8idj ejinag8ag. Mi iidi ejinag8ag min8adjimo8in kina8akag, ka ako mikodamago8eg nitam ii min8adjimo8in acitc ka ani nisidotameg Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in adi maia ejinag8anig. ⁷ Mi aa Epapanas (Épaphras) kagi pi kikinoamago8eg oo8e min8adjimo8ini, 8in ni8idji mikimomaganan ka kitci sagiagidj. Nikitci 8idokagonan, kitci 8e8enda e anokita8adjin Jesos Christan. ⁸ Mi aa8e kagi pi 8idamago8ag adi Mino Manido kagi iji 8idjiigo8eg kidji sagi8eieg.

⁹ Midac 8edji apanigotc aiamietamago8eg, ka ako nodageiag e mikomigo8eg. Nipagosenimanan Kije Manido kidji minigo8eg kakina kagita8endamoini acitc nisidotamo8ini Omino Manidoman ka migi8endjin, 8e8enda kidji gi kikendameg adi eji nda8enimigo8eg kidji todameg. ¹⁰ Midac iidi kigagi inadizim ka iji nda8endag ka Tibendjigedj acitc kakinagotc kigagi todana8a adi eji min8endag. Kakinagotc mino kegonan kiga todana8a acitc eckam eckam kiga ani kikenima8a Kije Manido. ¹¹ Kije Manido mizi8e kiga macka8izickago8a, e minigo8eg omacka8izi8in ka kitci icpendag8anig, kidji gi kitci sogigaba8ieg apitc sanagendjigeieg, acitc kidji gi cacibendameg, e kitci modjigendameg. ¹² Mig8etc ijik Kije Manido Kidadaminan, egi minigo8eg kidji kackito8eg nigodin kidji odisigo8egon ini kegonan kagi ikidopan kidji minadjin odanicinabeman, Ogima8i8inikag ka kitci 8aseanig ka tag8anigin. ¹³ Kigi 8ack8ebinigonan ka iji kitci kacki tibikanig ka kitci tibenimigo8akoban, acitc kigi minigonan Og8izisan ka kitci sagiadjin kidji odogimami8aiak. ¹⁴ Mi ini Og8izisan ka odji ag8acimigo8ak, acitc ka odji kasiamago8ak kipatado8ininanan.

Adi epitci apitendagozidj Jesos Christ

¹⁵ Tabickotc ka ijinagozidj Kije Manido ega ka nagozidj, mi maia ejinagozidj Jesos ka nagozidj. Mi ini nitam Kije Manido Og8izisan, na8adj ka kitci apitendagozindjin apitc8in kakina kegonan kagi kijendjigadenigin. ¹⁶ Kije Manido mega ogi abadjian kidji kijendagin kakina kegonan 8ak8ig acitc akikag ka tag8anigin, kegonan ka nag8anigin acitc ega ka nag8anigin. Ogi abadjian kidji kijenimadjin kakinagotc manidon ka macka8izindjin, ka tibenimi8endjin, ka ogima8indjin, acitc ka kacka8indjin. Jesos dac kakinagotc kegoni ogi kijendan, 8in dac kidji manadjagani8idj kakina kegoni 8edji tag8anig. ¹⁷ 8in ki tegoban ab8amaci ka kijendjigadenig kakina kegoni, acitc onagadjiton kakina kegoni kidji gi pimadjiomaganig. ¹⁸ 8in nigani kakina Kije Manidon odanicinabeminikag, ka ma8adjiidindjin kidji aiamiendjin, tabickotc Jesos o8ia8 ka ijinagozindjin. 8inikag odjimaganii pimadizi8ini, acitc 8in nitam ki abidjiba nibo8inikag, apanigotc 8in ma8adji kidji apitendagozidj. ¹⁹ Kije Manido mega ogi onendan mizi8e kidji pidigecka8adjin Jesusan, 8edjidagotc tabickotc 8in ka ijinagozidj kidji ijinagozindjin. ²⁰ Acitc ogi onendan kidji abadjiadjin Jesusan kidji 8a8ejibidondjin kakina kegonan ooma akig acitc 8ak8ig ka tag8anigin, kidji gi koki min8endamiigodjin ini kakina kegonan. Jesusan dac omisk8ini kagi odjiga8inig apitc ka nibondjin tcibaiatigokag ogi abadjiton kidji ijitcigedj ii.

²¹ 8eckadj ako kina8abama8aban Kije Manido. Kimadjenima8aban, osa mega kikitci mamidonendana8aban adi ke iji madji inakamigiziegan, acitc kigi kitci madji ijitcigena8aban. ²² Nogom dac, osa Jesos egi pi anicinabe8iidizodj acitc egi nibodj, Kije Manido kigi minigo8a kidji koki mino 8idji8eg, kidji gi tajigaba8ieg nigan 8inikag e paiekideeieg, e k8aiakozieg, acitc ega odji pejig patado8in e kigickameg. ²³ Panima dac ega 8ikad ki ponito8eg kidji teb8etameg min8adjimo8in, tiegodj panima ki sogigaba8ieg, e ketcinamendameg e teb8emagag, ega 8ikad kidji 8ebinameg ii apenimo8in kagi odisigo8eg apitc ka nodameg min8adjimo8in. Mizi8ekamig ki 8idamagani8an ii

min8adjimo8in, kakina a8iagog odji. Nin dac, Pon, nidanokita8a Kije Manido e paba tibadjimo8an ii min8adjimo8in.

Pon kagi inanonigodjin Kije Manidon

²⁴ Nogom dac nimin8endan e kodagito8an kina8a odji. Tabickotc pejig8an Jesus Christ kagi iji kodagitopan, mi eji kodagito8an nogom nia8ikag, kidji gi kijito8an ii mikimo8in kagi majikagiban Jesus Christ apitc ka kodagitodj, kidji gi 8idoka8ag8a igi a8iagog ka teb8etamo8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj, tabickotc Jesus o8ia8 ka ijinagozi8adj. ²⁵ Nidanokita8ag ka teb8etamo8adj, egi minijidj Kije Manido oo8e mikimo8ini, kidji gi 8idokaonagok. Nigi anonig dac 8e8enda kidji tibadjimo8an kakina odikido8in. ²⁶ Ka ako kijendjigadenig akini, Kije Manido ogi kadama8an kakina a8iagon ka pi ani aianike nta8igindjin adi kagi iji onendag kidji todag. Nogom dac aja 8e8enda ogi 8idama8an odanicinabeman. ²⁷ Kije Manido mega ogi nda8endan kidji kikendamonadjin adi epitci apitendag8anig acitc adi epitci icpendag8anig ii kagi iji onendagiban kidji 8idoka8adjin kakina ka inakanezindjin a8iagon. 8adan dac oo8eni ega kagi kikendjigadenigiban. Jesus Christ kikigickago8a, e minigo8eg kidji ketcinamendameg kidji aiameg kekina8a Kije Manido odicpendagozi8in.

²⁸ Jesus Christ sa dac ka paba mikomagidj. E abadjito8ag kakina kagita8endamo8in ka aiamag, ni8idama8ananag kakina a8iagog adi enendagozi8adj kidji inakamigizi8adj acitc nikikinoama8ananag. Ninada8enimanan mega kakina pepejig a8iag kidji madjigidj teb8etamo8inikag, tabickotc kitci anicinabe kidji ijinagozidj, Jesus Christikag e iji mama8isedj. ²⁹ Kidji kijito8an dac oo mikimo8in, nikitci nak8i adi epitcian, e abadjito8an kakina macka8izi8ini Jesus e minijidj, ka kitci paietenag8anig apitc mikimo8an.

2

¹ Ninada8endan kidji kikenimijieg adi epitci kitci nak8ian kidji 8idokaonagok, acitc kidji 8idoka8ag8a ka teb8etamo8adj Leadisia (Laodicée) odenag ka tajike8adj, acitc kakina a8iagog ega maci ka nagickaoji8adj. ² Ninada8enimag ega kidji ana8endjige8adj odei8akag, acitc kidji mama8ino8adj kakina ka taci8adj, e sagiidi8adj kakina pepejig e taci8adj. Ninada8enimag kidji cabo nisidotamo8adj teb8e8ini, kidji gi odji ca8endagozi8adj e ketcinamendamoadj e teb8emaganig. Midac iidi kegi odji kikenima8adjin Jesus Christan, ega 8ikad odakanag kagi kikenimagani8indjin, nogom dac ka kikendamonigo8ak Kije Manido. ³ 8in Jesus ka kikendamoniedj ii kagita8endamo8ini acitc nisidotamo8ini Kije Manidokag ka odjimaganigin, tabickotc kegonan ka kitci apitendag8agin kagi kadjigadegin ka ijinag8anigin.

⁴ Mi oo8e eninagok, ega a8iag kidji 8agackibinigo8eg e minotagozidj meg8adj e kagina8ickidj. ⁵ Misa8adj e na8abaminagok, apanigotc kikitci mik8eniminom, acitc nikitci min8endan e kikeniminagok e sogi ma8asag8ino8eg, acitc e sogi teb8eta8eg Jesus Christ.

Pimadizi8ini ka migi8edj Jesus Christ

⁶ Aja kigi teb8eta8a8a Jesus Christ, e 8idamageieg “Mi aa ka Tibeniminak.” Nogom dac inadiziok ka iji nda8enimadjin kidji inadizindjin ini8e 8inikag ka iji mama8isendjin. ⁷ Tabickotc mitig akikag ka odadabigicig, mi enendagozieg kidji ijinagozieg, e sogi teb8eta8eg Jesus. Tabickotc kagi kitci sogakisidjigadeg migi8am e ojtcigadeg, mi iidi enendagozieg kidji ijinagozieg, e kitci sogigaba8ieg 8inikag. Apanigotc sogi teb8etamok, adi kagi iji kikinoamago8eg. Acitc apanigotc kitci mig8etc ijik Kije Manido.

⁸ Iag8amig ega kidji 8aiejimigo8eg a8iag, e abadjitodjin anodj inendamoinan ega ka teb8emaganigin acitc ega odji pejig ka abadanigin. A8iagogag eta odjise8an ini inendamoinan, inakonige8inikag acitc ijita8inikag ooma akikag ka kitci apitendag8agin, ka8in 8in Jesus Christikag odjimagasino8an. ⁹ 8in mega Kije Manido mizi8e okigickan

Jesos Christan o8ia8ini. ¹⁰ Kigi odisigona8a dac kekina8a ii pimadizi8in Kije Manidokag ka odjimagag, Jesos Christikag egi iji mama8iseieieg, 8in ka tibenimadjin kakina manidon ka ogima8indjin acitc ka macka8izindjin.

¹¹ 8eckadj ako Kije Manido odanicinabeman kidji pak8ej8agani8indjin kidji gi nag8anig 8inikag e iji tibendagozindjin. Kekina8a dac, Jesos Christikag ka iji mama8iseieieg, mi maia pejig8an ki pak8ejogo8egoban ejinagozieg. Ka8in dac a8iagog ii kagi todago8eg, acitc ka8in kia8i8a odji madijigadesinon. 8in sa Jesos Christ kagi todag iidi kidji ijinagozieg, ogi manibidonan mega kimadji mosa8endamo8ini8an.

¹² Apitc mega ka sigaadazo8eg, mi maia pejig8an kekina8a kagi nibo8egoban acitc kagi naatcigadegobanen kia8i8a ka ijinagozieg, tabickotc kagi iji naatcigadenig Jesos Christ o8ia8 apitc ka nibodj. Mina8adj dac mi maia pejig8an ki abidjibaiegoban ka ijinagozieg, maia pejig8an kagi iji abidjibadj Jesos Christ, osa mega kigi teb8etana8a e macka8izidj Kije Manido, 8in kagi abidjibaadjin Jesusan.

¹³ 8eckadj, mi maia pejig8an kagi nibo8egoban ejinagoziegoban ako, osa mega kinita patadina8aban acitc ka8in Kije Manidokag kidiji tibendagozisinanaban, ega maci egi manibidjigadegibanin kimadji mosa8endamo8ini8an. Nogom dac Kije Manido kigi koki pimadiziigo8a tabickotc kagi iji koki pimadiziadjin Jesos Christan. Kije Manido dac kigi kasiagonan kakina kipatado8ininanan. ¹⁴ 8eckadj ako ka8in kigi nosoneasinanabanin ini Inakonige8inan Kije Manido kagi migi8epan, acitc mi maia pejig8an ki ojibiigadegibanin mazinaiganikag kakina kagi pi iji patadiak ejinag8agiban. Kije Manido dac ogi maninanan kakina adi kagi iji inactaonigo8ak. Mi maia pejig8an ki panaskak8aagiban Jesusan otcibaiatigominikag ii mazinaigani taji ka iji ojibiigadenig 8egonen enactaonigo8akoban ejinag8anig, e odji kasibiagiban ii mazinaigani. ¹⁵ Midac iidi Kije Manido kagi iji makamadjin omacka8izi8ini ini manidon ka ogima8indjin acitc ka macka8izindjin. Ogi cagodjian ini kakina, acitc tabickotc takoniganan ogi ijinago8an. Mi iidi ka iji 8abadaadjin kakina a8iagon egi cagodjii8endjin Jesusan, apitc ka nibondjin tcibaiatigokag.

¹⁶ Ka8in dac pagidinakegon a8iag kidji 8idamago8eg adi enendagozieg kidji inadjigeieieg acitc adi ke inabokeieieg. Ka8in kek8an pagidinakegon a8iag kidji 8idamago8eg panima taso pibon kidji manadjito8eg nandam kitcitra kijigon, kek8an kidji manadjito8eg tasin e ocki tibikikiziso8ag, kek8an kidji 8idamago8eg adi enendagozieg kidji iji manadjito8eg e aiamie kijigag taso ta8ate. ¹⁷ Ka8in 8edjida apitendag8asino8an ini inakonige8inan, mi eta inabadano8agoban kidji ani nag8ag adi ke iji8ebagiban nigan. Jesos Christ dac aja ki tag8icin, acitc mi aa 8edjidagotc ka apitendagozidj.

¹⁸ Nandam a8iagog okitci min8endana8a kidji 8abadaa8adjin kakina a8iagon adi epitci tabasendizo8adj, acitc okitci min8endana8a kidji kitci manadjia8adjin ajenin. Mojag opaba mikodana8a adi kagi inabadamo8adj. Ka8in dac pagidinakegonig kidji 8agackibinigo8eg igi, kidji gi odji ega odisigo8eg adi kagi iji kackitamadizo8eg. Kitci inendizo8ag, anica dac igotc ii, osa mega ooma eta akikag ododji midonendana8a.

¹⁹ Ka8in aja Jesos Christikag iji tibendagozisi8ag, 8in ka niganizidj kakina Kije Manidon odanicinabeminikag. Mi maia pejig8an Jesos iji octig8anidj, iji o8ia8i8agedj dac ini ka teb8etamindjin. Octig8anikag dac odjimagan kakina kegoni ka iji nda8endamomagag 8ia8, kidji mino pimadizimagagin kakina adi eji papakeag 8ia8 acitc 8e8enda kidji mino mama8igokegin, acitc kidji ani minogig 8ia8, adi eji nda8endag Kije Manido.

Jesos kiminigo8a ocki pimadizi8ini

²⁰ Mi maia tabickotc kagi 8idji nibomeg Jesos Christ ejinagozieg, ka8in dac aja kigagi tibenimigosina8an inakonige8inan acitc ijita8inan ooma akikag ka kitci apitendag8agin. 8egonen dac 8edji inadizieg tabickotc a8iagog ooma 8akidakamig ka iji tibendagozi8adj? 8egonen 8edji ndotamegon ono8e inakonige8inan: ²¹ “Ka8in odapinakegon oo8e!” “Ka8in kodjipidakegon ii!” “Ka8in pamendakegon!” ²² Keronan

ka odjiigo8eg iima inakonige8inikag, mi eta ini kegonan abidinaj ke abadjito8adjin a8iagog, midac ka8in mina8adj kada tag8asino8an. A8iagog igi kagi ojito8adjin ini inakonige8inan acitc kikinoamage8inan. ²³Inenimagani8i ako e kagita8endag a8iag ka nosoneagin ini inakonige8inan, osa mega okadjinija8an a8iagon kidji icpenimandjin ajenin, acitc mi maia tabickotc ka kitci tabasendizodj acitc ka kitci kodagiidizodj o8ia8ikag ejinagozidj. Ka8in dac odji pejig abadasino8an ini inakonige8inan kidji sidjiigopan a8iag kidji nagadjiidizodj ega kidji todag adi eji madji mosa8endag.

3

¹ Apitc Jesus Christ kagi abidjibadj, mi maia tabickotc kekina8a ki abidjibaiegoban. Nanada 8abadamokon dac kegonan 8ak8ig ka tag8agin, taji e tedj Jesus Christ, ka abidj Kije Manidon okitcinikinikag. ² Mamidonendamokon kegonan 8ak8ig ka tag8agin, ka8in 8in kegonan ooma akikag. ³ Mi mega maia pejig8an ki nibo8egoban ejinagozieg. Nogom dac ka8in nag8asinon adi maia ejinag8ag kidocki pimadizi8ini8a, Jesus Christ ka nagadjitodj taji ka iji tendjin Kije Manidon. ⁴ 8in tibina8e Jesus Christ ka minigo8eg 8edjidagotc kidji pimadizieg. Apitc dac pi nagozidj Jesus, kekina8a kiga pi nagozim, acitc kekina8a kiga kitci icpendagozim tabickotc 8in ka iji kitci icpendagozidj.

*Adi ke inakamigizi8apan ka teb8etamo8adj,
egi minagani8i8adj ocki pimadizi8ini*

⁵ Ka8in dac 8ikad mina8adj inakamigizikegon ka iji kitci mosa8endameg kidji madji todameg ooma 8akidakamig, madji aido8in kidji pamendameg, kidji madjakamigizieg, kidji tibenimigo8egon madji mosa8endamo8inan, kidji agazinagozieg adi enakamigizieg, acitc kidji ozami mosa8endamegon kegonan kidji tibendamegon. Igi8e mega ka ozami mosa8endamo8adjin kegonan kidji tibendamo8adjin, na8adj osagitona8an kegonan apitc8in eji sagia8adjin Kije Manidon. ⁶ Midac ke odji nickia8adjin Kije Manidon igi a8iagog ega ka ndota8a8adjin, iidi egi iji madji ijitcige8adj. ⁷ Kekina8a kidinakamigizina8aban ako iidi, meg8adj e tibenimigo8egobanin ini patado8inan.

⁸ Nogom dac 8ebinamokon ini madji ijitcige8inan. Ka8in kiji8azikegon, ka8in kitci sogina8ezikegon, ka8in 8i madji toda8akegonig a8iagog, ka8in manazomakegonig kodagiag, acitc ka8in manad8ekegon. ⁹ Ka8in kagina8ickimidikegon pepejig e tacieg. Kigi 8ebinana8a mega 8eckadj ka pi inadiziegon acitc 8eckadj ka pi todamegoban ako. ¹⁰ Nogom dac kigi ani ocki a8iago8im. Kije Manido kagi kijendag ii ocki pimadizi8ini ka aiameg, acitc apanigotc o8a8ejiton, tabickotc 8in ka ijinagozidj kidji ani ijinagozieg, eckam eckam kidji ani kikenimeg. ¹¹ Ka8in dac pepakan apitendagozisi8ag a8iagog. Kicpin Coda8inni8i8adj kek8an ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, kicpin pak8ej8agani8i8adj kek8an ka8in, kicpin pi8ide8i8adj konigotc kicpin pakan inakanezi8adj ega dac sabenimagani8i8adj, kicpin tibenimagani8i8adj kidji anokitage8adj kek8an tibenimidizo8adj, kakina tabickotc pejig8eiendagozi8ag. 8in dac eta Jesus Christ apitendagozi, acitc kakina okigicka8an ini8e 8inikag ka iji tibendagozindjin.

¹² Kije Manido kigi onabamigo8a, eta 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozieg, acitc kikitci sagiigo8a. Midac pijicig ke odji kije8adizieg, minodeeieg, tabasendizo8eg, nokideeieg, acitc ke odji cacibendameg. ¹³ Ka8in nickiidikegon pepejig e tacieg, tiegodj ponenimidiok adi kagi iji madji todadieg, tasinigotc enendameg egi madji todago8eg. Ka Tibendjigedj kigi kasiamago8a kagi iji patadieg, ponenimidiok dac kekina8a kakina pepejig e tacieg adi kagi iji madji todadieg. ¹⁴ Midac iidi ke todameg, anic dac ma8adji ka kitci apitendag8ag kidji todameg, mi ii8e kidji sagiidieg pepejig e tacieg. Kicpin mega sagiidieg, maiagotc kiga mama8inom kakina ka tacieg.

¹⁵ Pagidinamok Jesus Christ opekadendamoin kidji tibendagin kimamidondenamo8ini8an. Kije Manido mega kigi nd8e8emigo8a kidji mama8ino8eg kakina ka

tacieg, tabickotc pejig a8iag o8ia8 kidji apitendagozieg, kidji gi aiameg pekaden-damo8in. Apanigotc dac mig8etc inendamok Kije Manido kagi mino todago8eg odji. ¹⁶ Pagidinamok ii min8adjimo8in ka odji kikenimagani8idj Jesus Christ mizi8e kidji kigickago8eg. Abadjitaok kakina kagita8endamok ka aiameg kidji kikinoamadie g kakina pepejig e tacieg acitc kidji 8idama8idieg adi enendagozieg kidji inakamigizie g. Nigamok 8eckadj kitci nigamo8inan Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag ka odjimaganin, acitc ocki aiameg nigamo8inan, acitc nigamo8inan ka minigo8eg Mino Manido, mig8etc e ineg Kije Manido enigokodeeieg. ¹⁷ Kakinagotc dac adi e todameg acitc adi ekido8eg, todamok ii kidji gi odji icpenimagani8idj ka Tibeniminak Jesus, mig8etc e ineg Kije Manido Kidadaminan, kagi pi todamindjin Jesusan odji.

Adi ke inadizi8apan mama8 ka teb8etamo8adj

¹⁸ Kina8a ik8e8ag ka niba8ieg! Pagidendizok kidji ndota8eg ki8idigemagani8a, mi mega iidi enendagozi8adj kidji todamo8adj igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin ka Tibendjigend-jin.

¹⁹ Kina8a nabeg ka niba8ieg! Sagiik kikokomimi8a, acitc ka8in sogapinanakegon.

²⁰ Kina8a abinodjjag! Apanigotc ndotaokog kinigiigo8ag, mi mega iidi ke iji min8endamieg ka Tibendjigedj.

²¹ Kina8a ka odabinodjjimieg! Ka8in nickiakegonig kidabinodjjimi8ag pijicig e kagikimeg8a adi kagi inakamigizi8adj, ega kidji odji 8i ana8endjige8adj.

²² Kina8a ka tibenimigo8eg kidji anokitageieg! Ndotakog kikackami8ag ooma akig adi eji inanonigo8eg. Ka8in eta e 8abamigo8eg kikackami8ag 8e8enda mikimokegon, kidji gi odji min8endamieg8a. Tiegodj, enigokodeeieg anokitaokog, e manadjieg ka Tibendjigedj. ²³ 8egonenigotc inanonigo8eg, adi eji kackito8eg ijitaok, tabickotc ka Tibendjigedj taji anokita8egoban, ka8in eta a8iagog. ²⁴ Kikikendana8a mega kidji ca8enimigo8eg ka Tibendjigedj. Kiga minigo8a dac adi kagi ikidodj kidji minadjin odanicinabeman. Ka Tibendjigedj Jesus Christ sa 8edjida ka anokita8eg. ²⁵ Aa8e dac ka madjakamigizidj kada pajacte8agani8i adi kagi iji panaagedj. Ka8in dac Kije Manido opepakanenimasin a8iagon apitc tibakonadjin.

4

¹ Kina8a ka kacka8ieg! K8aiak todaokog kidanokitage8innimi8ag ka tibenimeg8a, acitc minikog kakina ka iji kackitamadizo8adj. Mik8endamok kekina8a e aia8eg kacka 8ak8ig.

Enendagozi8adj kidji todamo8adj ka teb8etamo8adj

² Apanigotc aiamegok, kabe e pagaki mika8ieg, acitc mig8etc e inenimeg Kije Manido.

³ Kenina8it acitc aiamegocinam, Kije Manido kidji minigo8ag kidji kitci minosenig e kagik8eiag odikido8in, kidji gi tibadjimo8ag omin8adjimo8in kagi odji kikenima-gani8indjin Jesus Christan, ega 8ikad odakanag kagi kikendag8anig, nogom dac aja kagi kikendamonigo8ak Kije Manido. Egi kagik8e8ag omin8adjimo8in 8edji ki kibaogo8an nogom kibaodimigi8amikag. ⁴ Aiamegok dac kidji nisidotagozian apitc tibadjimo8ag omin8adjimo8in, maiagotc ka iji inendagozian, kidji gi odji nisidotago8an 8e8enda.

⁵ Kagita8endamok adi enakamigizie g apitc 8idji8eg8a igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan, e k8ag8e 8idoka8eg8a kidji kikenima8adjin Jesusan apitcigotc iji kackito8eg.

⁶ Apitc ako odji anim8eieg, kidinendagozim apanigotc 8e8enda kidji initagozieg ac-itc kidji minotagozie g. Kidinendagozim pijicig kidji kikendameg 8e8enda adi ke iji nak8e8ajieg kakina pepejig a8iag ke k8ag8edjimigo8eg kegoni.

Anamikodadi8inan

⁷ Tikik (Tychique) kiga 8idamago8a kakina adi eji8ebizian. Mi aa kidjiki8enan ka kitci sagiagidj, ka teb8eiendagozidj e mikimodj, acitc ka paba 8idji mikimomijidj e

paba anokita8ag ka Tibendjigedj. ⁸ Nidijinja8a kina8akag kidji 8idamago8eg adi e tiag, acitc kidji 8idjiigo8eg ega kidji ana8endjigeieg. ⁹ Onizim (Onésime) oga pi 8idji8an, kidjiki8enan ka kitci sagiagidj acitc ka kitci teb8eiendagozidj, kina8akag ka odjidj. Igi8e dac midjinijin kiga 8idamago8ag kakina e iji8ebanig ooma.

¹⁰ Anistakos (Aristarque) kidanamikago8a. Ni8idji tajikema ooma kibaodimigi8amikag. Mak (Marc) acitc kidanamikago8a, 8in ka 8idjiki8eka8adjin Banabasan. Aja kigi k8ag8edjimigom 8e8enda kidji toda8eg Mak kicpin odji tag8icig kina8akag. ¹¹ Kidanamikago8a ke8in Tcaco8a (Josué), 8in Tcostos (Justus) ka ijinikanagani8idj ako. Kakina ka Coda8inni8i8adj kagi madji teb8etamo8adj, mi eta igi nisin nabeg ka 8idji mikimomiji8adj kidji paba tibadjimo8an Kije Manido Odogima8i8in. Nigi kitci sogideeckagog dac.

¹² Epapanas (Épaphras) ke8in kidanamikago8a, 8in ka anokita8adjin Jesus Christan acitc kina8akag ka odjidj. Apanigotc kitci nak8i e aiamietamago8eg, e pagosenimadjin Kije Manidon kidji sogigaba8ieg, ega kegon kidji nodeseieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, acitc enigokodeeieg kidji teb8eta8eg Jesus, pijicig kidji todameg adi eji min8endag Kije Manido. ¹³ Nigi 8abama adi inigik epitci nak8idj kidji 8idokago8eg, acitc kidji 8idoka8adjin ka teb8etamindjin Leadisia (Laodicée) acitc Ienapolis (Hiéropolis) odenan ka tendjin. ¹⁴ Kidanamikago8a Lok (Luc), ka kitci sagiagidj mackiki8inni, acitc dac ke8in Demas.

¹⁵ Anamikaokog nin odji kakina ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Leadisia (Laodicée) odenag. Anamikaokog ke8in Nimpa (Nympha) acitc kakina ka teb8etamindjin omigi8amikag ka iji ma8adjiidindjin ako kidji aiamiendjin. ¹⁶ Apitc ick8a nabo8adameg oo8e ojibiigan, ijinijaamaokog ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Leadisia odenag, ke8ina8a kidji gi nabo8adamo8adj. Kina8a dac, panima kiga nabo8adana8a ii ojibiigan kagi ijinijaama8ag8a ka teb8etamo8adj Leadisia odenakag, ke pidjinijaamago8eg. ¹⁷ 8idamaok Anacipas (Archippe) oo8eni: “8e8enda kijiton kakina adi kagi inanonik ka Tibendjigedj.”

¹⁸ Nogom dac nin tibina8e kidojibiamonom oo8e: nin Pon kidanamikonon. Ka8in 8anikekegon kibaodimigi8amikag e teian. 8egona Kije Manido ca8enimigo8eg.

Nin Pon

Nitam ka ojibiamasagani8i8adj ka teb8etamo8adj Tesalonika odenakag Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi oo8e nitam ojibiigani Pon, Silas acitc Timote (Timothée) kagi ojib-
iama8a8agobanen 8eckadj ka teb8etamindjin Tesalonika (Thessalonique) odenag
ka tajikenigobanen. Mi iie8e odenag Tesalonika ma8adji ketci apitendag8anogobanen
8edi Masedonia (Macédoine) akig, Kanés (Grèce) kitci akikag ka iji tag8anogobanen.

Pon ki ijagoban iima odenag meg8adj ka pabamadizigobanen kidji paba tibadjimodj
min8adjimo8ini, acitc ki kagik8egoban iima. Ogi 8idjian dac mane a8iagon kidji ani
teb8eta8andjin Jesosan. Ka8in dac kin8ej odji tajikesigoban. Tebanin mega iima
Coda8innin ega odji pejig e nda8enimigobanin, acitc panima ki ojimogoban kitci
kaiezigotc. Midac Pon okitci animendamiigobanin ini ka ani teb8etamindjin kidji odji
ani ana8endjigendjin kiabadj kidji teb8etamindjin.

Nanage dac, apitc Pon Konit (Corinthe) odenag ka tegobanen, ogi pi nda 8abamigon
o8idji8aganan Timoten, acitc ogi pi 8idamagon e kitci sosi teb8etamindjin a8iagon 8edi
Tesalonika odenag. Egi nodage8adj dac Pon acitc o8idji8aganan ega e nigodinig Tesa-
lonika odenani, mi 8edji ki onendamo8adj kidji ojito8adj oo8eni ojibiigani. Inendjigade
8aiej 50 kitci agidason kagi ojibiige8agobanen. Mi oo8eni nitam Pon odjibiigan ka
kana8endjigadenig.

Pon kitci min8endamoban e minosendjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Tesalonika ode-
nag. Ii dac ojibiiganikag, mig8etc odinan Kije Manidon 8ina8a odji. O8abadaa8an
mega kodagian ka teb8etamindjin pakan 8edi odenag adi enendagozindjin kidji iji
teb8etamindjin acitc adi enendagozindjin kidji inadizindjin.

Pon ogi mika8asoman adi 8in tibina8e ka ijitadj 8ina8akag, acitc ogi 8idama8an
adi epitci kitci 8i 8abamadjin. Odinan kidji ega ana8endjigendjin, ka8in dac eta ii,
okadjinija8an acitc kiabadj eckam kidji ani teb8etamindjin.

Mina8adj dac, nak8e8ajit8a adi eji k8ag8edjimaganidj adi ke iji8ebanig apitc abid-
jibandjin ka nibondjin acitc ke iji8ebanig apitc koki tag8icinindjin Jesosan. Kakina dac
igi8e ka animendamiigo8adj adi ke ijisenig apitc ponaki8anig, o8idjiigona8a oo8eni
ojibiigani.

Mi iidi enendagozi8adj kidji inadizi8adj ka teb8etamo8adj, e 8abadai8e8adj ka iji
8aseanig e iji tibendagozi8adj, acitc enendagozi8adj kidji cacibendamoadj meg8adj
e pito8adj, e ketcinamendamoadj kidji odjicisenig kidji apanigotc mo8ag 8idji
tajikema8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin.

¹ Nina8it Pon, Silas acitc Timote (Timothée) ka ojibiamago8eg. Kidanamikagom,
kina8a ka teb8etameg, ka ma8adjiidieg kidji aiameie8eg 8edi Tesalonika (Thessalonique)
odenag, ka tibenimigo8eg Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ.

Nipagosenimanan Kije Manido kidji ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekaden-
damo8ini!

Mig8etc inagani8i Kije Manido ka teb8etamindjin odji

² Apanigotc mig8etc nidinanan Kije Manido kakina kina8a odji, acitc kabena kida-
iamietamagom. ³ Apitc ako aiama8agidj Kije Manido Kidadaminan, kimik8enimigom,
adi epitci mino ijitcigeie8eg osa e teb8etameg, acitc adi epitci kitci macka8i mikimo8eg osa
e sagii8eie8eg, acitc adi epitci sogigaba8ie8eg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag e apacenimo8ageie8eg
Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak.

⁴ Nidjiki8enanag! Nikikendananan Kije Manido e sagiigo8eg, acitc egi onabamigo8eg 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozieg. ⁵ Apitc mega ka pi tibadjimo8ag min8adjimo8in kina8akag, ka8in eta nigi motci aianim8esimin. Ke8in Mino Manido ki 8abadai8e omacka8izi8in, acitc nigi 8abadai8emin adi epitci ketcinamendamag e teb8emagag ii min8adjimo8in. Kikikendana8a dac adi ka inadiziag kina8akag kidji gi 8idokago8eg. ⁶ Kina8a dac, kigi kagikina8abamijinam, acitc ka Tibeniminak ke8in kigi kagikina8abama8a. Kigi kitci kodagitom, pekic dac Mino Manido kigi minigo8a kidji kitci modjigendameg e odisigo8eg Kije Manido odikido8in. ⁷ Iidi dac, kigi 8abadaa8ag kakina ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Masedonia (Macédoine) acitc Akaia (Achaïe) akin adi enendagozi8adj kidji inadizi8adj. ⁸ Ii dac egi inadizieg, ki odji nodagani8an 8edi Masedonia acitc Akaia akin ii min8adjimo8in ka odji kikenimagani8idj ka Tibeniminak. Ka8in dac eta iima ki odji nodjigadesinon, mizi8ekamig aja kikikenimigo8a adi eji teb8eta8eg Kije Manido. Ka8in dac mamakadj niga paba mikodasinanan kiteb8etamo8ini8a. ⁹ Kakina mega a8iagog tatibadjimo8ag adi ka iji mino todaojag apitc kina8akag ka teiagiban. Tatibadjimo8ag adi kagi iji pakanadizieg kidji gi nosone8eg Kije Manido, ega kiabadj e icpenimeg8a manidokanag. Nogom dac kidanokita8a8a Kije Manido, 8in teb8e ka Kije Manido8idj ka pimadizidj, ¹⁰ acitc kipia8a Og8izisan 8ak8ig kidji pi koki odosendjin. Mi ini Og8izisan Jesusan, kagi abidjibaadjin ni8o8inikag. Jesus dac kidag8acimigonan, ega kidji pajacteonak Kije Manido apitc odjicisenig kidji tibakonigedj.

2

Mikimo8ini kagi ijitapan Pon 8edi Tesalonika odenag

¹ Nidjiki8enanag! Kikikendana8adok kina8a tibina8e ega ceck8at egi pi ndaodeomigo8eg. ² Ab8amaci tag8iciniag kina8akag, nigi kitci kodagiigomin acitc nigi kitci manenimigomin 8edi Pilip (Philippes) odenag. Aja kigi nodagena8adok ii. Anic dac Kikije Manidominan nigi minigonan kidji kitci sogideeiag kidji gi tibadjimotago8eg omin8adjimo8in, misa8adj e kitci mane8apan a8iagog e 8i k8ag8e nagabinigo8agiban. ³ Apitc mega ako pagosenimagid8a a8iagog kidji odapinamo8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini, ka8in nikagina8ickisimin. Ka8in 8in kidji madji toda8agid8a 8edji pagosenimagid8a kidji odapinamo8adj ii min8adjimo8ini. Ka8in kek8an a8iag nik8ag8e pakebinasi8anan. ⁴ Tiegodj, kabena nitibadjimomin adi eji nda8endag Kije Manido. 8in mega nikikenimigonan e teb8eiendagoziag, acitc nigi anonigonan kidji paba tibadjimo8agidj omin8adjimo8in. Ka8in dac 8in nik8ag8edjitosinanan kidji min8endamiagid8a a8iagog, tiegodj Kije Manido ni8i min8endamianan, 8in ka cabo kikenimigo8ag adi ejideeiag. ⁵ Kikikendana8adok ega 8ikad egi min8adjimagid8a a8iagog kidji gi k8ag8e min8endamiagid8a, acitc ka8in kek8an kidji gi odji minigo8ag conia 8edji ki paba kagik8eiag. Kije Manido dac okikendan e teb8emaganig ii. ⁶ Ka8in 8ikad nigi odji ijitasimin kidji min8adjimijiag, ka8in kek8an kodagiag a8iagog kidji min8adjimigo8ag.

⁷ Nina8it Jesus Christ Odanodaganan nidinagimigomin. Kidagi kitci kackakanigom dac acitc kidagi kadjinijaogom kidji ndotaojiag. Ka8in dac iidi nigi inakamigizisinanaban meg8adj kina8akag ka teiagiban. Tiegodj, nigi kitci nokadizinanaban, tabickotc ik8e ka mikimadjin odabinodjijiman. ⁸ Maiagotc kikitci sagiigom. Apitc dac kina8akag ka teiagiban, nikitci min8endananaban kidji tibadjimotago8eg Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in, acitc ka8in eta ii8e, nigi ick8atananaban kidji kitci nak8iag adi epitciag kidji 8idokago8eg. Eckam mega kigi ani kitci sagiigom! ⁹ Nidjiki8enanag! Kimika8ina8adok adi inigik ka apitci kitci mikimo8ag, acitc adi ka apitci kitci aiekoziag. Kabe tibik acitc kabe kijik nigi kitci mikimomin, ega pejjig ii e tacieg kidji sanagiigo8eg e acamijiag, meg8adj ka tatibadjimotago8eg Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in.

¹⁰ Kigi sabadana⁸a adi ka pi ijitaiag meg⁸adj ka sidji tajikemigo⁸eg kina⁸a ka teb⁸etameg, acitc ke⁸in Kije Manido nigi sabamigonan. Nigi kitci paiekideemin, acitc nigi kitci k⁸aiak⁸adizimin, acitc ka⁸in a⁸iag okackitosinaban kidji inactaonigo⁸ag kidji gi madji todago⁸eg. ¹¹ Kikikendana⁸adok kitci se⁸enda egi mino todago⁸eg kakina pepejig ka tacieg, tabickotc nabe ka kitci mino toda⁸adjin odabinodjijiman. ¹² Kigi sogideeckagom acitc kigi kagidjiigom, acitc kigi kitci sozi pagosenimigom kidji todameg adi eji nda⁸endag Kije Manido, ⁸in ka nd⁸e⁸emigo⁸eg Odogima⁸i⁸inikag kidji iji tibendagozieg acitc kidji aiameg odicpendagozi⁸in.

¹³ Apitc ka pi sidamago⁸eg Kije Manido odikido⁸in, kigi odapinana⁸a. Ii dac acitc odji, apanigotc mig⁸etc nidinanan Kije Manido. Kikikendana⁸aban mi ii sedjida teb⁸e Kije Manido odikido⁸in, ka⁸in ⁸in a⁸iag. Teb⁸e sa Kije Manidokag odjimagang oo min⁸adjimo⁸in, acitc kitci macka⁸izimagan kipimadizi⁸ini⁸sakag, kina⁸a ka teb⁸etameg. ¹⁴ Nidjiki⁸enanag! Kigi iji⁸ebizim pejig⁸an kagi iji⁸ebizi⁸adj igi⁸e Kije Manidokag ka iji tibendagozi⁸adj, ka ma⁸adji⁸idi⁸adj kidji aiame⁸adj Coda (Judée) akikag, ka teb⁸eta⁸a⁸adjin Jesus Christan. Kigi kitci nanekadjiigo⁸ag igi⁸e ka sidji tajikemeg⁸a kidaki⁸sakag, mi pejig⁸an ke⁸ina⁸a ka teb⁸etamo⁸adj Coda akikag ka kitci nanekadjiigo⁸adjin Coda⁸innin. ¹⁵ Igi⁸e Coda⁸innig ogi nisa⁸an Jesosan ka Tibeniminak, acitc seckadj ogi nisa⁸agoban niganadjimo⁸innin. Kenina⁸it nigi nanekadjiigonanag. Ka⁸in odji pejig omin⁸endamiasi⁸a⁸an Kije Manidon, acitc omadjenima⁸an kakina a⁸iagon. ¹⁶ Nik⁸ag⁸e nagabinigonanag kidji tibadjimota⁸agid⁸a ega ka Coda⁸inni⁸indjin ii min⁸adjimo⁸ini kegi odji ag⁸acimagani⁸indjin. Kabegotc eckam ki kitci nta patadi⁸ag igi⁸e Coda⁸innig, acitc aja ki odjiciseni inigik ka pagidinigo⁸adjin Kije Manidon kidji patadi⁸adj. Aja dac ogi kitci nickia⁸an Kije Manidon acitc ogi tibakonigo⁸an.

*Pon o⁸i koki nda sabaman ka teb⁸etamindjin
8edi Tesalonika odenag*

¹⁷ Nidjiki⁸enanag! Senibik kigi na⁸abimidimin, anic dac kabena kigi mik⁸enimigom. Nigi kitci sozi nda⁸endananan kidji gi koki nda sabamigo⁸eg, acitc kakinagotc nigi todananan kidji ijiseg iidi. ¹⁸ Nikitci nda⁸endanananaban kidji koki ki⁸eiag kina⁸sakag, acitc nin Pon mane⁸inaj nigi k⁸ag⁸edjiton kidji pijaian. Kitci madji manido dac nigi nagabinigonan. ¹⁹ Kina⁸a mega sedji aiama⁸g apenimo⁸in acitc sedji kitci modjigendamag. Kina⁸a ka sabadai⁸ei⁸eg se⁸enda egi mikimo⁸ag, acitc niga kitci min⁸adjimomin e mikomigo⁸eg nigan Jesus Christikag ka Tibeniminak apitc koki tag⁸icig. ²⁰ Teb⁸e mega kikitci inenimigom acitc kikitci modjigendamiiinam!

3

¹ Ka⁸in nikackitosinanaban kidji pi ndaodeomigo⁸eg, ka⁸in dac pekic nikackitosinanaban kiabadj kidji pito⁸ag ega e nodageiag adi e tieg. Nigi onendananan dac kidji ijini⁸ja⁸agidj Timote (Timothee) kina⁸sakag, meg⁸adj kiabadj e tajikeiagiban Atins (Athènes) odenakag. ² Nidjiki⁸enan aa Timote, ka sidji mikimomigo⁸ag e anokita⁸agidj Kije Manido. Ni⁸idjiigonan dac kidji paba tibadjimo⁸agidj ii min⁸adjimo⁸ini ka odji kikenimagani⁸indjin Jesus Christan. Kina⁸sakag dac nigi ijini⁸ja⁸anan kidji gi sogideeckago⁸eg acitc kidji gi sidokago⁸eg kidji sogigaba⁸ieg kiteb⁸etamo⁸ini⁸sakag. ³ Ka⁸in mega ninada⁸endasinanaban pejig ii e tacieg kidji ana⁸endjigedj ozam e kitci nanekadjiigo⁸sak. Teb⁸e kikikendana⁸a egi inateg kidji nanekadjiigo⁸sak iidi. ⁴ Apitc kiabadj kina⁸sakag e teiagiban, aja nigan kigi sidamagona⁸aban kidji nanekadjiigo⁸sak, acitc teb⁸e kikikendana⁸a ii egi iji⁸ebag. ⁵ Ka⁸in dac nikackitosinaban ega kidji nigodinendaman ega e nodageian adi e tieg, midac sedji ki ijini⁸ja⁸ag Timote kina⁸sakag kidji nda kikenimigo⁸eg adi e tieg kiteb⁸etamo⁸ini⁸sakag. Nikotanaban mega kidji sagackibinigo⁸eg madji manido, acitc ega kidji ani abadag nimikimo⁸ininan kina⁸sakag.

⁶ Nogom dac Timote nigi pi koki odisigonan, ka ick8a ijadj kina8akag. Mino kegoni dac nigi pi 8idamagonan, e tibadjimodj adi eji teb8etameg acitc adi eji sagiidieg. Nigi 8idamagonan mojad e mino mamik8enimijiag, acitc e kitci 8i koki 8abamijiag, tabickotc kenina8it ka apitci 8i koki 8abamigo8eg. ⁷ Nidjiki8enanag! Apitc ka nodageiag kiabadj e kitci sogi teb8etameg, nigi odji sogideemin, e kikendamag e mino iji8ebizieg, misa8adj e kitci kodagito8ag acitc e kitci sanagendjigeiag. ⁸ Mi mega maia tabickotc kagi minigo8ag ocki pimadizi8in ejinag8ag nogom, aja e kikendamag kiabadj e sogigaba8ieg e teb8eta8eg ka Tibendjigedj. ⁹ Ka8in 8ikad tibise mig8etc nigagi inasi8anan Kikije Manidominan kina8a odji, epitci kitci modjigendamag e mik8enimigo8eg apitc aiamita8agidj! ¹⁰ Taso kajik acitc taso tibik, kabena nikitci pagosenimanan kidji gi koki ndaodeomigo8eg, acitc kidji gi 8idjiigo8eg eckam kidji ani sogi teb8etameg.

¹¹ Nipagosenimananag Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak acitc 8in tibina8e Kije Manido Kidadaminan kidji minigo8ag kidji gi minoseg kidji a8i ndaodeomigo8eg! ¹² Nipagosenimanan ka Tibeniminak kidji minigo8eg eckam kidji ani sagiidieg kakina pepejig e tacieg, acitc eckam kidji ani sagieg8a kakina a8iagog, maia tabickotc kenina8it ka iji kitci sagiigo8eg. ¹³ Midac iidi ke iji minigo8eg kidji sogideeieg. Apitc dac koki tag8icig Jesus ka Tibeniminak kigi kakina odanicinabeman, kiga k8aiakozim acitc kiga paiekideem nigan Kije Manidokag Kidadaminan.

4

Inadziok adi eji nda8enimigo8eg ka Tibeniminak

¹ Nidjiki8enanag! Mina8adj kodagian kegonan kiga mikodamagom. Kigi kikinoamagom adi ke inadizieg kidji min8endamieg Kije Manido, acitc mi iidi enadizieg. Nogom dac, e aiamiigo8eg e abadjito8ag ii macka8izi8in kagi minigo8ag Jesus ka Tibeniminak, kikitci pagosenimigom kidji kitci k8ag8edjito8eg eckam eckam iidi kidji ani inadizieg. ² Kikikendana8a mega adi kagi iji kikinoamago8eg kidji inadizieg, kagi inanonigo8ag Jesus ka Tibeniminak.

³ 8adan dac oo8e eji nda8endag Kije Manido. Kinada8enimigom kidji paiekideeieg, acitc kidji iag8amieg ega pabajine madji aido8in kidji pamendameg. ⁴ Kinada8enimigom kakina pepejig e tacieg 8e8enda kidji nagadjito8eg kia8i8a, kidji gi min8endamieg Kije Manido acitc kidji gi odji manadjjiigo8eg kodagiag a8iagog adi enadizieg. ⁵ Ka8in pagidinakegon madji mosa8endamo8in kidji tibenimigo8eg, madji aido8in kidji pamendameg, tabickotc ka iji8ebizi8adj a8iagog ega ka kikenima8adjin Kije Manidon acitc ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin. ⁶ Ka8in dac 8ikad pejig nabe oda madji toda8asi8an o8idjipimadiziman ka teb8etamindjin adi ke iji 8idji8adjin ik8e8an. Ka Tibendjigedj mega oga pajacte8an ini8e iidi ke iji panaagendjin. Aja kitci enigok kigi 8idamagom kidji iag8amieg. ⁷ Ka8in mega kigi odji nd8e8emigosinan Kije Manido madji aido8inikag kidji taji pimadizi8aiak, tiegodj kidji paiekideeiek. ⁸ Aa8e dac ka ana8endag ii kikinoamage8ini, ka8in 8in odana8enimasi8an a8ian, Kije Manidon ini ka ana8enimadjin, 8in ka minigo8eg Omino Manidoman.

⁹ Ka8in mamakadj kiga ojibiamagosim kidji 8idamago8eg adi enendagozieg kidji iji sagieg8a kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj. Kina8a mega tibina8e kigi kikinoamago8a Kije Manido kidji sagiidieg kakina pepejig e tacieg. ¹⁰ Mi iidi teb8e e toda8eg8a kakina ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag ka tajike8adj. Nidjiki8enanag! Kipagosenimigom eckam eckam kidji ani sagieg8a.

^a 4:4 Nandan a8iagog ka mikidamo8adj kitci aiamie mazinaigani pakan odiji nisidotana8a kidji ikidomaganig oo8eni. Midac eji nisidotamo8adj: Kinada8enimigom kakina pepejig e tacieg 8e8enda kidji 8idji8eg kikokomimi8a, kidji gi min8endamieg Kije Manido acitc kidji gi odji manadjjiigo8eg kodagiag a8iagog adi enadizieg.

¹¹ Kitci nak8iok pekadizi8inikag kidji iji pimadizieg, acitc kina8a tibina8e kimikimo8ini8an kidji mikidamegon, acitc kidji kackito8eg kidji pimadjiidizo8eg kimikimo8ini8an odji ka ijitaieg, tabickotc kagi iji kikinoamago8eg kidji todameg. ¹² Igi8e dac ega ka teb8etamo8adj kiga manadjiigo8ag adi enadizieg, acitc ka8in mamakadj kodagiag kiga apacenimo8agesim kidji pimadjio8eg.

Jesos koki tag8icin

¹³ Nidjiki8enanag! Ki8i kikendamonigom adi ke iji8ebizi8adj igi8e kagi nibo8adj. Ka8in dac kiga odji kackendasina8a, tabickotc kodagiag a8iagog ega odji pejig ka aiamo8adj apenimo8ini. ¹⁴ Kiteb8etananan egi nibodj Jesos acitc egi abidjibadj. Ii dac odji, kiketcinamenimananag kidji abidjibaigo8adjin Kije Manidon igi8e kagi nibo8adj, kagi teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan, acitc oga 8idji8a8an Jesosan.

¹⁵ Nigi 8idamagonan ka Tibendjigedj oo8e ke ikido8ag nogom. Ka8in kina8it kiabadj e pimadiziak apitc koki tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj nitam kiga a8i 8idji8asi8anan Jesos, ab8amac i8i8e kagi nibo8adj. ¹⁶ Kiga nodananan e mad8e pibaginani8ag, acitc ajeni kacka kada mad8e anim8e, acitc Kije Manido onodag8atcigani podadjigan kada teb8e8idamomagani. Ii dac apitc, 8in tibina8e ka Tibendjigedj 8ak8ikag kada pi najise. A8iagog dac kagi nibo8adj kagi teb8eta8a8adjin Jesos Christan kada abidjiba8ag nitam. ¹⁷ Mina8adj dac, kina8it kiabadj e pimadiziak, nena8idj 8ak8ikag kiga icpikamin, kigi 8ina8a kagi nibo8adj, kidji nda nagicka8aiak ka Tibendjigedj 8edi icpimig. Apanigotc dac mo8ag kiga 8idji tajikemanan ka Tibendjigedj. ¹⁸ Kagidjiidiok dac kakina pepejig e tacieg e abadjito8eg ii ka iji 8idamago8eg.

5

Eco8iok kidji koki tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj

¹ Nidjiki8enanag! Ka8in mamakadj kiga ojibiamagosim kidji 8idamago8eg anapitc maia ke ijisegin kakina ini kegonan. ² Kina8a tibina8e 8e8enda kikikendana8a kidji tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj apitc ega piagani8idj, tabickotc ako kimodi8inni ka kimodji tag8icig meg8a tibik. ³ Apitc dac a8iagog ikido8adj: "Kitci pekadan acitc ka8in kegon nigodisinon!" mi ii apitc kitci kaiezigotc ke odji nici8anadjiagani8i8adj. Mi maia tabickotc ka madapinedj ik8e kidji nta8igindjin odabinodjijiman ke iji8ebag. Ka8in oga kackitosina8a kidji ojimo8adj.

⁴ Kina8a dac 8in, nidjiki8enanag, ka8in ka iji kacki tibikag kitidesim. Apitc dac odjiciseg ii e kijigag, ka8in kiga kock8endamiigosim, tabickotc ka kocko8inagani8idj a8iag apitc pi nda kimodimigodjin kimodi8innin. ⁵ Ka iji 8aseag sa kidiji tibendagozim kina8a kakina, acitc kijigokag. Ka8in ka iji tibikag kek8an ka iji kacki tibikag kidodosesimin. ⁶ Ka8in sa dac taji nibakedan tabickotc kodagiag a8iagog, tiegodj eco8idan acitc nagadjiidizodan adi enakamigiziak. ⁷ Meg8a tibik mega nibani8an, acitc meg8a tibik ki8ack8ebinani8an. ⁸ Kina8it dac ka iji 8aseag kitidemin. Nagadjiidizodan sa dac adi enakamigiziak! Misa maia ako tabickotc 8eckadj cimaganic ka pisikagibanin omigazo8inni 8aianan kidji ega nigodidj, mi panima ki ijiidizo8ak kekina8it, ega kidji nigodiak. Odapinadan dac teb8etamo8in acitc sagii8e8in, tabickotc cimaganic opi8abiko papagi8an kidji ijinag8agin kina8itinakag. Acitc odapinadan apenimo8in e ketcinamendamak kidji odjiciseg kidji ag8acimigo8ak, tabickotc cimaganic omigazo8actodin kidji ijinag8ag kina8itinakag. ⁹ Ka8in mega Kije Manido kigi onabamigosinan kidji gi kodagiigo8ak apitc tibakonigedj. Tiegodj, kigi onabamigonan kidji gi ag8acimigo8ak, kagi pi todag Jesos Christ ka Tibeniminak odji. ¹⁰ Ki nibo Jesos kina8it odji, kidji gi 8idji tajikemaiak, kicpin kiabadj pimadiziak apitc pi koki tag8icig, kek8an kicpin aja egi nibo8ak. ¹¹ Misa dac sogideeckodadiok pepejig e tacieg acitc 8idokodadiok kidji sogigaba8ieg, tabickotc aja ka taji todameg.

Ick8eag Pon odikido8inan

¹² Nidjiki8enanag! Kipagosenimigom kidji manadjieg8a igi8e ka kitci mikimo8adj kina8akag, ka inanonigo8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin kidji niganizi8adj kina8akag acitc kidji kikinoamago8eg. ¹³ Kitci inenimikog acitc kitci sagiikog omikimo8ini8a odji. Pekadizi8inikag iji mino 8idji8idiok kakina pepejig e tacieg.

¹⁴ Nidjiki8enanag! Kipagosenimigom kidji kanoneg8a ka kitci kitimi8adj. Sogideeckaokog igi8e ka ana8endjige8adj. 8idokaokog igi8e ka cagozi8adj. Cacibenimikog kakina a8iagog. ¹⁵ Nagadjitaok ega a8iag kidji madji toda8adjin a8ian kagi madji todagodjin. Tiegodj, apanigotc nanada8i mino todadiok kakina pepejig e tacieg, acitc kakinagotc a8iagog nanada8i mino todaokog.

¹⁶ Apanigotc modjigendamok. ¹⁷ Ka8in 8ikad poni aiamiekegon. ¹⁸ Adigotc iji8ebag, mig8etc inenimik Kije Manido. Mi mega ii Kije Manido eji nda8enimigo8eg kidji todameg, kina8a Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagozieg.

¹⁹ Ka8in k8ag8e nagabinakegon adi 8a today Mino Manido. ²⁰ Ka8in manendakegon adi ka ikido8adj igi8e ka paba tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini. ²¹ 8e8enda nanada kikendamok Kije Manidokag epitci odjimaganig8en ii ka ikido8adj. Odap-inamok dac ii ka min8acig, ²² acitc iag8amig kakinagotc ka manadag.

²³ 8egona Kije Manido, 8in ka migi8edj pekadendamoni, minigo8eg mizi8e kidji paiekideeieg, 8inikag eta kidji iji tibendagozieg. 8egona mizi8e kana8enimigo8eg, kimi-donendjigani8akag, kidjicagoci8akag acitc kia8i8akag, pinici kidji pi koki tag8icig Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak, ega odji pejig a8iag kidji gi inactaonigo8eg kegoni. ²⁴ Kakina ii oga todan Kije Manido, 8in ka nd8e8emigo8eg. Teb8eiendagozi mega.

²⁵ Nidjiki8enanag! Aiamietamaocinam kenina8it.

²⁶ Anamikaokog kakina ka teb8etamo8adj, kidji 8abadai8eieg e sagiidieg pepejig e tacieg, kina8a Kije Manidokag ka iji tibendagozieg.

²⁷ Nin ka anokita8ag ka Tibendjigedj, kikitci pagoseniminom kidji nabo8adameg oo8e ojibiigan kakina ka teb8etamo8adj odji.

²⁸ 8egona Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak minigo8eg okitci ca8endjige8in.

Nina8it Pon, Silas acitc Timote

Nijinanaj aja ojibiamagaŋaniŋiŋag ka tebŋetamoŋadj Tesalonika odenakag Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Apitc Pon nitam ka ojibiamagaŋanin ka tebŋetamindjin ŋedi Tesalonika (Thessalonique) odenag, ogi kitci minŋendamiagoban apitc kagi odisigondjin ii ojibiigani. Nanage dac ii, minaŋadj ogi koki kiŋebiamaŋan. Ki nodageban mega eckam eckam e ani sozi tebŋetaminipanin, anic dac eckam e ani nanekadjiaganiŋinipanin e tebŋetamindjin.

Oŋi ojibiamagaŋanin acitc kidji pekadjiadjin iniŋe anodj ka initaminipanin okikinoamageŋin, apitc ka mikodag ii kijigoni apitc ke koki tagŋicininindjin ka Tibendjigendjin. Onadaŋeniman kidji nisidotamindjin tebŋe kitci kaiezigotc kidji koki tagŋicininindjin ka Tibendjigendjin, kaŋin sa dac ŋin mamakadj maia nogom. Panima nandam kegonan kada ijiŋebanon abŋamaci kidji tagŋicig.

Nandam dac ka tebŋetamoŋadj anodj ki initamoŋagoban ii kikinoamageŋini, midac anodj ka iji ani ijitcigeŋadj adi eji pimadiziŋapan. Nandam ikidobanig aja egi koki tagŋicininindjin ka Tibendjigendjin. Kodagiag dac ŋin kaŋin ŋi mikimosibanig osa mega inendamobanig maia nogom kidji ponakiŋanigobanen, panima dac ka mikimondjin aŋiagon opimadjiigoŋagoban.

Pon dac ogi kadjinijaŋan ooma odojibiiganikag kidji sogigabaŋindjin otebŋetamoŋiniŋakag, acitc kiabadj kidji mino ijitcigendjin, miŋaŋadj e kitci madjisendjin acitc e kitci kodagitonindjin. Ogi inan panima kidji mikimondjin, tabickotc Pon acitc oŋidjiŋaganan ka ŋidji mikimomigodjin kagi todamoŋagobanen ŋedi Tesalonika odenag e paba tibadjimoŋadj minŋadjimoŋini. Ki ikido dac: “Kicpin aŋiag ega ŋi mikimodj, kaŋin kekŋan kada ŋisisini” (3.10).

¹ Ninaŋit Pon, Silas acitc Timote (Timothée) ka ojibiamagoŋeg. Kidanamikagom, kinaŋa ka tebŋetameg, ka maŋadjiidieg kidji aiameieg ŋedi Tesalonika (Thessalonique) odenag, ka tibenimigoŋeg Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ.

² Nipagosenimananag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak kidji caŋenimigoŋeg acitc kidji minigoŋeg pekadendamoni.

Ka Tibeniminak kada pi nda tibakonige

³ Nidjikiŋenanag! Apanigotc nidinendagozimin migŋetc kidji inagidj Kije Manido kinaŋa odji. Kitci kŋaiak ii, osa mega kitebŋetamoŋiniŋa eckam ani mica, acitc eckam kidani kitci sagiidim pepejig e tacieg. ⁴ Mi ŋedji nta mikomigoŋeg apitc ndaodeomagidŋa kodagiag ka tebŋetamoŋadj ka maŋadjiidiŋadj kidji icpenimaŋadjin Kije Manidon, e ŋidamaŋagidŋa adi epitci kitci inenimigoŋeg. Kikitci sogigabaŋim mega kitebŋetamoŋiniŋakag, acitc kaŋin kidanaŋendjigesim kidji tebŋetaŋeg Jesus, miŋaŋadj e kitci nanekadjiigoŋeg aŋiagon acitc e kitci kodagiigoŋeg.

⁵ Midac iima ŋedji kikendagŋanig ŋeŋenda kidji tibakonadjin Kije Manido aŋiagon, adi maia enendagozindjin kidji iji tibakonaganiŋindjin. Eji kodagitoŋeg mega iidi, kiga odji onakonigom enendagozieg kidji pidigeieg Odogimaŋiŋinikag, mi ŋedji taji kodagitoŋeg nogom. ⁶ Tebŋe Kije Manido kŋaiak kada ijitcige. Oga kodagian iniŋe ka taji kodagiigoŋeg. ⁷ Kinaŋa dac nogom ka kodagitoŋeg, kiga minigom anŋecimoŋin, acitc keninaŋit niga minigomin. Mi ke ijiseg apitc ka Tibendjigedj Jesus pi nagozidj, ŋakŋig e pi odji najisedj, kigi ka mackaŋizindjin odajeniman. ⁸ Nenaŋidj ka kitci kaganŋabigakonenig ickodeni kada pi iji najika. Oga pajacteŋan dac iniŋe ega ka kikenimandjin Kije Manidon acitc ega ka nosoneamindjin minŋadjimoŋini ka odji kikenimaganiŋidj ka Tibeniminak Jesus. ⁹ Mi oodi ke iji pajacteŋaganiŋiŋadj. Kagige

kada nici8anadjiagani8i8ag, ega 8ikad kidji gi 8abama8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin, acitc ega 8ikad kidji 8abadamo8adj omacka8izi8ini ka kitci icpendag8anig. ¹⁰ Mi ii ke iji8ebag apitc odjicisenig kidji koki tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj. Ii dac apitc, oga icpenimigon kakina odanicinabeman, acitc oga manadjiigon kakina ini8e ka teb8etagodjin. Kekina8a kiga acidagimigom iima, egi odapinameg ii min8adjimo8in kagi pi tibadjimotago8eg.

¹¹ Midac 8edji apanigotc aiamietamago8eg. Nipagosenimanan dac Kikije Manidominan kidji 8idjiigo8eg kidji mino inadiziege adi kagi iji nd8e8emigo8eg kidji iji pimadiziege. Nipagosenimanan kidji abadjitodj omacka8izi8in kidji 8idjiigo8eg kidji todamegon kakina ini mino kegonan ka 8i ijicigeiege, acitc kidji kijito8eg ii mikimo8in e teb8eta8eg Kije Manido ka odji ijitaiege. ¹² Midac iidi ke odji icpendjigadenig Jesus ka Tibeniminak o8izon, osa e taji inakamigiziege iidi, acitc ke8in Jesus kiga minigo8a kidji icpenimigo8eg a8iagog. Mi ke iji8ebag, egi minigo8eg oca8endjige8ini8a Kikije Manidominan acitc Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak.

2

Ke iji8ebag ab8amaci tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj

¹ Nidjiki8enanag! Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak kada koki tag8icin. Ii dac apitc, kiga ma8adjiigonan kidji 8idji8aiak. Kipagosenimigom dac, ² ega kidji kitci 8ake animendameg, acitc ega kidji segiziege, kicpin ikidonani8ag aja egi koki tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj. Ne8ad mi ke ikidodj pejig a8iag e paba tibadjimodj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, kek8an e paba kagik8edj. Kek8an ne8ad kiga nabo8adana8a ojibiiganikag, nina8it e inenimijiag egi ojibiamag. ³ Ka8in pagidinakegon a8iag kidji iji 8agackibinigo8eg, anodjigotc e iji kagina8ickimigo8eg. Ka8in mega kada koki tag8icisi Jesus ab8amaci kidji ana8eta8a8adjin a8iagog Kije Manidon. Panima acitc aa kitci madji a8iag kada moki, 8in ke ick8aienimagani8idj kidji nici8anadjiagani8idj. ⁴ Oga k8ag8e ta8ibidon kakina kegoni ka kitci icpendjigadenig ooma akikag acitc kakina kegoni ka kitcit8a8endag8anig. Kada 8i icpendagoidizo, na8adj kidji apitenimagani8idj apitc8in ini kakina kegonan. 8a8adj kada pidige kidji nda abidj Kije Manidon okitci aiamiemigi8amini, e 8idamagedj e Kije Manido8idj.

⁵ Meg8adj ka paba teiaban kina8akag, kigi mikodamonon ono kegonan. Kana kimika8isim? ⁶ Apitc dac maia inateg kidji iji8ebag, kada moki aa kitci madji a8iag. Nogom dac, kikikendana8adok 8egonen ii ka nagabinigodj. ⁷ Teb8e sa tag8an nogom madjido8in mizi8ekamig, ega 8a8adj e nisida8inigadeg. Tag8an dac pejig kegon e nagabidjigemagag madjido8ini eji mikimomaganig, acitc kada taji nagabidjigemagan, pinici kidji odjiciseg kidji manibidjigadeg ii kegon. ⁸ Midac ii apitc ke odji nagozidj aa kitci madji a8iag, acitc ka Tibeniminak Jesus oga nisan e motci podanadjin. Oga nici8anadjian okitci icpendagozi8inikag e odji nagozidj. ⁹ Ab8amaci dac nisagani8idj aa kitci madji a8iag, kada tag8icin ooma akikag, acitc kitci madji manidon omacka8izi8ini oga abadjiton, kitci aianodj ka mamakazinag8anigin kegonan kidji 8abadai8edj acitc kitci aianodj kidji mamada ijicigedj, kidji gi odji 8aiejimadjin a8iagon. ¹⁰ Aianodjigotc madji kegonan oga todanan kidji 8aiejimadjin ini a8iagon ke 8anicinindjin. Kada 8anicinog ega egi sagito8adj teb8e8ini, acitc ega egi odapinamo8adj, kidji gi odji ag8acimagani8i8apan. ¹¹ Ii dac odji, Kije Manido otoda8an kitci aianodj kidji iji midonendamindjin, kidji gi odji teb8etamindjin ii8e kagina8icki8ini. ¹² Midac ke odji ick8aienimagani8i8adj kakina igi8e ega kagi teb8etamo8adj teb8e8ini, tiegodj dac kagi kitci min8endamoadj e nta patadi8adj.

*Kije Manido kigi onabamigo8a
kidji ag8acimigo8eg*

¹³ Nidjiki8enanag, ka Tibendjigedj ka kitci sagiigo8eg! Nidinendagozimin mig8etc kidji inagidj Kije Manido apanigotc kina8a odji. Ockadokigotc mega ka kijendjigadenig akini, Kije Manido kigi onabamigo8a kidji ag8acimigo8eg. Kigi ag8acimigo8a dac apitc Mino Manido kagi minigo8eg 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozieg, acitc apitc kagi ani teb8etameg teb8e8in. ¹⁴ Ogi abadjiton Kije Manido ii min8adjimo8ini nina8it kagi pi tibadjimotago8eg, kidji nd8e8emigo8eg kidji ag8acimigo8eg. Kigi nd8e8emigo8a kidji gi odisigo8eg kekina8a ka Tibendjigedj Jesus Christ odicpendagozi8in. ¹⁵ Ii dac odji, nidjiki8enanag, sogigaba8iok kiteb8etamo8ini8akag acitc nosoneamok kakina nina8it kagi iji kikinoamago8eg, apitc ka aiamiigo8eg kek8an apitc ka ojibiamago8eg.

¹⁶ Kije Manido Kidadaminan kigi kitci sagiigonan. E minigo8ak okitci ca8endjige8in, kigi minigonan kagige kidji sogideeiak, acitc kidji kitci sosi apenimo8ak. 8in nipagosenimanan, acitc dac 8in tibina8e ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ, ¹⁷ kidji sogideeckago8eg. 8egona sa minigo8eg apanigotc mojang macka8izi8ini kidji mino todameg acitc k8aiak kidji ikido8eg.

3

Aiamietamaocinam

¹ Nidjiki8enanag! Mi ono ick8eag kegonan ke ikido8ag. Aiamietamaocinam, 8ibadj kidji gi ani kikendjigadenig ka Tibendjigedj odikido8in, acitc kidji gi manadjitcigadenig mizi8ekamig, tabickotc ka ijiseg kina8akag. ² Pagosenimik acitc Kije Manido kidji ega pabamenimigo8ag madji a8iagog. Ka8in mega kakina a8iagog o8i teb8etasina8a.

³ Ka Tibendjigedj dac 8in teb8eiendagozi. Kiga sogideeckago8a dac acitc kiga nagadjigo8a ega kegoni kidji gi todago8eg madji manido. ⁴ Ka Tibendjigedj niminigonan kidji ketcinamenimigo8eg e todameg kakina ka iji kikinoamago8eg, acitc ega kidji ponito8eg kidji todameg iidi.

⁵ Nipagosenimanan ka Tibendjigedj kidji 8abadaigo8eg adi ke iji sagieg Kije Manido acitc adi ke iji sogigaba8ieg apitc kodagito8eg, tabickotc kagi iji sogigaba8ipan Jesus Christ.

Panima ki mikimonani8ag

⁶ Nidjiki8enanag! Ki8idamagom oo8e, ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ omacka8izi8in e abadjito8ag kagi minigo8ag. 8imackaokog kakina ka kitimi8adj ka teb8etamo8adj, ega ka nosoneamo8adj kikinoamage8ini kagi 8idama8agid8a. ⁷ Kina8a dac, 8e8enda kikikendana8adok ke todameg kidji kagikina8abamijiag. Ka8in mega nidodji kitimisimin meg8adj kina8akag ka teiagiban. ⁸ Ka8in 8ikad nidodji midjisinanan kodagiag omidjimimi8an, ega e kijikamag. Tiegodj nigi kitci mikimomin acitc nigi kitci aiekozimin. Kabe kijik acitc kabe tibik nigi mikimomin, ega pejig a8iag ka tacieg panima kidji pimadjiigo8ag. ⁹ Ketcinam sa nidinendagozinanaban kidji k8ag8edjimigo8eg kidji acamijiag, anic dac ninada8endanaban kidji 8abadaigo8eg adi enendagozieg kidji inakamigizieg. ¹⁰ Apitc dac ka teiagiban kina8akag, kigi 8idamagom oo8e: "Kicpin a8iag ega 8i mikimodj, ka8in kek8an kada 8isinini."

¹¹ Nidikidomin oo8e egi nodageiag ega e 8i mikimo8adj nandam kina8a e tacieg. Ka8in odji pejig kegoni ijitasi8ag, pekic dac kitci 8ictadakamigizi8ag e kitci nagadjia8adjin adi kodagian ejitandjin. ¹² E abadjito8ag dac ii macka8izi8ini kagi minigo8ag Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak, nikitci pagosenimananag igi8e, acitc nikitci sosi 8idama8ananag, kidji ponakamigizi8adj acitc kidji mikimo8adj kidji gi pimadjiidizo8adj.

¹³ Kina8a dac, nidjiki8enanag, ka8in ana8endjigekegon kidji mino ijitcigeieg. ¹⁴ Kicpin a8iag ega nosoneag adi kagi iji kikinoamageiag ooma ojibiiganikag, mika8iok adi enadzidj, acitc ka8in odji pejig pabiziskenimakegon. Kada agadji dac egi madji

inakamigizidj. ¹⁵ Ka8in sa dac pekic tabickotc a8iag ka madjenimeg toda8akegon aa. Tiegodj, 8e8enda 8idamaok, tabickotc ke toda8egoban kidjiki8e8a.

Anamikodadi8inan

¹⁶ 8egona ka Tibeniminak, 8in ka migi8edj pekadendamoni, minigo8eg apanigotc kidji pekadendameg, adigotc eji8ebizieg. 8egona ka Tibeniminak 8idjiogo8eg kina8a kakina.

¹⁷ Nogom dac nin tibina8e nidojibian oo8e, nin Pon kidanamikonon. Mi oodi ejibiigeian. Mi oodi ejibiodizo8an kakina nidojibiiganan.

¹⁸ 8egona Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak minigo8eg okitci ca8endjige8in kina8a kakina.
Nina8it Pon, Silas acitc Timote

Nitam ka ojibiamasagani8idj Timote Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Pejig ockina8e Timote (Timothée) ijinikazogoban e teb8eta8agobanen Kije Manidon. Ka8in Coda8inni8isibanin odadaman, Kanes (Grèce) odjibanin. Odjodjoman dac Coda8innik8e8ibanin, kagi ani teb8eta8agobanen Jesosan. Pon ogi nagicka8agoban Timoten nitam Listra (Lystre) odenakag. Teci8ag Timote ogi kitci mino 8idji8agoban Ponan. Ogi paba 8idji8agoban taji ka iji paba kikinoamagenigobanen acitc okitci 8idjiagoban. Mina8adj dac, Pon ogi anonagoban kidji mikimandjin ka teb8etamindjin Epes (Ephèse) odenakag.

Ooma odojibiiganikag, Pon odinagoban Timoten kidji iag8amindjin kikinoam-age8innin anodj kegoni ka paba aikidondjin. Ikido8agoban igi kikinoamage8innig ega odji pejig e min8acinig oo akini acitc kakina kegonan ooma akikag ka tag8anigin. Ikido8agoban acitc kidji ag8acimagani8indjin eta ini a8iagon ka kikendamindjin nandam kikinoamage8inan, acitc ka todamindjin ini kegonan ka ikido8adj e kitci apitendag8anigin, e pagidadjigendjin, acitc ega e niba8indjin.

Pon okikinoama8an Timoten adi ke todamindjin e ma8adjiidindjin ka teb8etamindjin, acitc adi ke todamindjin e onabamandjin ke niganizindjin 8ina8akag, acitc adi ke inadizindjin ini8e ka niganizindjin aiamiemigi8amikag.

Pon o8a8idama8an Timoten adi 8e8enda ke iji todamindjin kagi iji inanonagani8indjin, acitc adi ke iji mino kana8enimandjin ka teb8etamindjin, e mino anokita8andjin Jesosan.

¹ Nin Pon ka ojibiaman. Kije Manido ka Ag8aciminak acitc Jesus Christ ka iji apacenimo8ak nigi inanonigog Jesus Christ Odanodaganan kidji inagimigo8an.

² Kin Timote kidojibiamon, mi maia nig8izis eneniminan, adi Jesus eji teb8eta8adj.

Nipagosenimag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak kidji ca8enimik8a, kidji kidimagenimik8a, acitc kidji minik8a pekadendamini.

Iag8amin a8iagog ega k8aiak ka kikinoamage8adj

³ Epes (Ephèse) odenag kida taji tajike, kagi ininaban apitc Masedonia (Macédoine) akikag ka ijaiaban nin. Nandam iima a8iagog anodj iji kikinoamage8ag. Kida tajike dac iima kidji inad8a kidji ponakamigizi8adj. ⁴ Kiga 8idama8ag ega kidji ndotamo8adjin adisokanan ega ka teb8emaganigin, acitc ega kidji kitci apitendamogadj e kackito8adj kidji 8ina8adjin kakina 8eckadj okitci anicinabemi8abanin. Ceck8at mikodjigade8an ini8e kegonan acitc pijicig odji kaganondinani8an. Ka8in o8idjiigosina8a a8iagog kidji nisidotamo8adj adi Kije Manidon eji nda8endamindjin. Eji teb8eta8aiak mega, kikikendananan Kije Manido ka iji nda8endag. ⁵ Mi oo ke odji 8idama8ad8a, kidji gi sagia8adjin o8idjipimadizimi8an. Panima ki paiekidee8adj, panima ki todamo8adjin eta mino kegonan ka ketcinamendamogadj e k8aiak8anigin, acitc panima 8e8enda ki teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Midac iidi ke iji sagia8adjin kodagian a8iagon.

⁶ Nandam a8iagog aja ki panaado8ag, ega aja ini mino kegonan e todamo8adjin. Misa eta omikodana8an kegonan ega odji pejig ka apitendag8anigin. ⁷ K8ag8e kikinoam-age8ag Kije Manidon odinakonige8ini Mois kagi minagani8igobanen. Kitci k8ag8e minotagozi8ag, midac 8ina8a tibina8e ka8in nisidotadizosi8ag adi ekido8adj acitc eji kitci k8ag8e kikinoamage8adj.

⁸ Kikikendananan e min8acinigin Kije Manido odinakonige8inan kicpin 8e8enda nosoneigadenigin. ⁹ Pekic dac kikikendananan ini inakonige8inan ega egi oji-tama8agani8i8adj a8iagog ka k8aiak8adizi8adj. Tiegodj, ini inakonige8inan ki oji-tama8agani8i8ag igi8e a8iagog ega ka tibaage8adj, igi8e ega ka ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon, acitc igi8e ega ka manadjia8adjin, igi8e ka nta patadi8adj, igi8e ka to-damo8adj kegonan Kije Manidon ega ka iji min8endamindjin, igi8e ka papia8adjin ka aiamiendjin, igi8e ka nisa8adjin onigiigo8an konigotc kodagian a8iagon, ¹⁰ igi8e madji aido8ini ka pamendamoadj, igi8e nabeg ka nodjinabe8e8adj, igi8e a8iagog ka takona8adjin a8iagon kidji ada8ecima8adjin, igi8e ka kagina8icki8adj, igi8e ekido8adj “niteb8e” ega dac e teb8e8adj, acitc kakina kodagiag a8iagog ega ka tibaage8adj k8aiak kikinoamage8ini. Mi igi8e kakina ka odji ojtictigadenigin ini inakonige8inan. ¹¹ Min8adjimo8inikag iji pagisin ii k8aiak kikinoamage8in, taji eji mikodjigadenig Kije Manido odicpendagozi8in, 8in apanigotc ka inendagozidj kidji icpenimagani8idj. Nin dac nigi anonig kidji tibadjimo8an ii omin8adjimo8in.

Pon mig8etc odinan Jesus Christan

¹² Mig8etc nidina Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak, 8in ka minijidj macka8izi8ini kidji anokita8ag. Mig8etc nidina egi teb8eienimijidj, acitc egi onabamijidj kidji anokita8ag. ¹³ Ab8amaci kikenimag Jesus, nigi manazomaban. Nikodagiabanig acitc nimanen-imabanig odanicinabeman. Misa8adj dac, Kije Manido nigi kidimagenimig. Ka8in mega nikikendasinaban adi enakamigiziaban, ega maci e teb8eta8agiban. ¹⁴ Kitci ani8ag mane nigi minig ka Tibeniminak okitci ca8endjige8in, acitc nigi odisigonan teb8etamo8in acitc sagii8e8in, Jesus Christ ka minadjin ako ini8e 8inikag ka iji tibendagozindjin. ¹⁵ Teb8emagan oo8e ke ikido8an acitc min8acin kakina a8iagog enigokodee8adj kidji odapinamo8adj. Jesus Christ ki pija ooma akig kidji ag8acimadjin a8iagon ka patadindjin. Nin sa ma8adj nigi patadinan apitc8in kakina kodagiag a8iagog. ¹⁶ Anic dac Jesus Christ nigi kidimagenimig, nin ma8adj egi kitci patadian, kidji 8abadaadjin ini8e ke teb8etagodjin acitc ini8e ke odisigo8adj kagige pimadizi8ini adi epitci cacibendag. ¹⁷ 8egona kagige manadjagani8idj acitc icpenimagani8idj aa Kitci Ogima, kagige ke ogima8idj, kagige ke pimadizidj, ega ka 8abamagani8idj, mi eta aa8e ka Kije Manido8idj! Amen.

¹⁸ Timote, mi maia nig8izis eneniminan! Kidojibiamon adi ke todaman, tabickotc kin odji ka iji nigani tibadjimonani8agiban 8eckadj. Mik8endan dac adi kagi inadjimigo8an ii apitc, kidji gi macka8izian kidji gi kackito8an ega kidji cagodjiigo8an. ¹⁹ Panima kiabadj kiga teb8etan acitc kiga todanan ini kegonan e kikendamanin e min8acinigin. Nandam aja ogi 8ebinana8a kidji todamo8adjin ini kegonan ka kikendamoadjin e min8acinigin, midac ogi 8anadjitona8a oteb8etamo8ini8a. ²⁰ Mi ka ijise8adj igi8e nijin nabeg, Iminias (Hyménée) acitc Aleksanden (Alexandre) ka ijinikazo8adj. Nigi pagidinama8ag dac igi8e nijin a8iagog madji manidon kidji kodagiigo8adjin, kidji gi kikendamoadj ega mina8adj kidji manazoma8adjin Kije Manidon.

2

Adi enendagozi8adj kidji todamo8adj ka teb8etamo8adj apitc ma8adjii8adj

¹ Oo8e nitam ka 8i ikido8an, panima ki aiamietama8aiakonig kakina a8iagog, e pagosenimaiak Kije Manido kidji minadjin ka nodesendjin, e k8ag8edjimaiak Kije Manido kidji ca8enimadjin, acitc mig8etc e inaiak 8ina8a odji. ² Kida aiamietama8ananag ogimag, acitc kakina ka nigani8adj, kidji gi pimadiziak ka iji pekadendag8ag, e manadjiaiak Kije Manido acitc e mino inakamigiziak. ³ Mi ii8e men8acig acitc eji min8endag Kije Manido ka Ag8aciminak, ⁴ ka nda8endag kakina

a8iagon kidji ag8acimagani8indjin acitc kidji ani kikendamindjin teb8e8ini. ⁵ Kije Manido mega pejigo eta, acitc pejigo a8iag nena8idj e tedj, kidji 8idjiadjin Kije Manidon acitc a8iagon kidji koki mama8 mino 8idji8idindjin, mi 8aa Jesus Christ, ka pi anicinabe8iidizodj. ⁶ Ki pagidenimidizo kakina a8ian kidji gi ag8acimadjin. Mi oo 8edji kikendjigadeg Kije Manido e nda8enimadjin kakina a8ian kidji ag8acimagani8indjin. Ki ani kikendjigade dac maia apitc Kije Manido ka iji nda8endagiban. ⁷ Nin dac, nigi onabamig kidji tibatjimo8an omin8adjimo8in acitc Jesus Odanodaganan kidji inagimigo8an. Teb8e nidikidonan, ka8in nikagina8ickisi. Nigi onabamig kidji kikinoama8ag8a ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj, kidji gi teb8etamo8adj acitc kidji gi kikendamo8adj teb8e8ini.

⁸ Ninada8enimag dac nabeg adigotc ka te8adj kidji aiamie8adj, acitc kidji paiekidee8adj apitc icpinikeni8adj kidji aiamie8adj. Ninada8enimag kidji poni kiji8azi8adj acitc kidji poni kaganondi8adj.

⁹ Ik8e8ag dac, ninada8enimag 8e8enda kidji pitcikona8e8adj, ega kidji kitci ozam ijinagoidizo8adj. Ka8in kada kitci ijiosibanig. Ka8in kada inendasibanig panima ki kitci mino tidibakizama8adj acitc e kitci sanaganigin okonasi8an acitc onabikadjigani8an kidji gi odji minojici8adj. ¹⁰ Tiegodj ik8e8ag ka manadjia8adjin Kije Manidon, kabe kada mino todamog, mi iidi ke iji minonagozi8adj odjicagoci8akag.

¹¹ Panima ega ki kido8adj ik8e8ag apitc kikinoamagozi8adj aiamiemigi8amikag, e pagidendizo8adj. ¹² Ka8in nipagidinasi8ag ik8e8ag kidji kikinoama8a8adjin nabem acitc kidji niganizi8adj nabekag. Panima ega ki kido8adj. ¹³ Kije Manido mega nitam Adaman ogi kijeniman acitc mina8adj Eban (ève) ogi kijeniman. ¹⁴ Acitc madji manido ka8in ododji 8aiejimasin Adaman. Ik8e sa dac 8in nitam ka 8aiejimagani8idj. Misa dac ik8e nitam kagi ana8eta8agobanen Kije Manidon. ¹⁵ Anic dac ik8e8ag kada odabinodjijimi8ag. Midac kada ag8acimagani8i8ag, kicpin kabena teb8etamo8adj, sagia8adjin a8iagon, acitc paiekidee8adj, e nagadjiidizo8adj enakamigizi8adj.

3

Adi ke iji pimadizipan a8iag e 8i niganizidj aiamiemigi8amikag

¹ Teb8emagan oo8e kegon ke ikido8an. Aa a8iag ka nda8endag kidji niganizidj aiamiemigi8amikag, onada8endan mikimo8ini e min8acinig. ² Aa dac ke niganizidj panima kada min8acini odinadizi8in, ega kidji madji mikomagani8idj. Panima eta ki pejigondjin odik8eman, ega ki ozamendagozidj, ki nagadjiidizodj enakamigizidj, ki manadjia8ani8idj, 8e8enda ki toda8adjin pi8iden odisigodjin, acitc ki kackitodj teb8e8ini kidji kikinoamagedj. ³ Panima ega ki nta ki8ack8ebidj acitc ega ki sogendagozidj. Tiegodj, aa a8iag panima kada kitci nokadizi acitc kada pekadizi. Ka8in acitc oda kitci sagiasin conian. ⁴ Panima 8e8enda oga nagadjian okokomiman acitc odabinodjijiman, kidji nodagodjin odabinodjijiman acitc kidji manadjigodjin. ⁵ Kicpin mega pejig nabe ega kackitodj omigi8amikag kidji kackakani8edj, ka8in oga kackitosin kidji kana8enimadjin ini8e ka teb8eta8andjin Kije Manidon, ka ma8adjiidindjin kidji aiamiendjin.

⁶ Ka8in dac asakegon a8iag kidji niganizidj aiamiemigi8amikag kicpin ega 8eckadj ki odji teb8eta8adjin Jesosan. Kada kitci inendizo mega, midac kada tibakonagani8i tabickotc kitci madji manido ka iji8ebizigobanen. ⁷ Aa nabe aiamiemigi8amikag ke niganizidj, panima a8iagon ega ka teb8etamindjin oga manadjigon, ega kidji marendagozidj acitc ega kitci madji manidon kidji 8aiejimigodjin.

*Adi ke iji pimadizi8apan a8iagog
aiamiemigi8amikag ka iji mikimo8adj*

⁸ A8iagog aiamiemigi8amikag ka iji mikimo8adj, ke8ina8a panima kada mino inadizi8ag acitc panima ki teb8e8adj. Ka8in kada kitci minik8esi8ag acitc ka8in oda k8ag8e 8agackibinasi8a8an a8iagon kidji odji kackia8adjin conian. ⁹ Panima enigokodee8adj oga teb8etana8a ii kikinoamage8ini Kije Manido kagi kikenda-monigo8ak. ¹⁰ 8e8enda kada nda kikenimagani8i8ag igi8e ka 8i mikimo8adj aiamiemigi8amikag. Kicpin dac ega kegoni mikigadenig kidji gi madji inakamigizi8adj, kada pagidinagani8i8ag kidji mikimo8adj aiamiemigi8amikag.

¹¹ Misa dac pejig8an, panima kada mino inadizi8ag ik8e8ag, ega kidji paba madji mikomi8e8adj, ega kidji kitci minik8e8adj, acitc kabena kidji teb8eiendagozi8adj.

¹² Nabeg ka mikimo8adj aiamiemigi8amikag, panima pejig eta ik8e8an ogagi aia8a8an. Panima 8e8enda oga kackakana8an odabinodjjimi8an acitc kakina omigi8ami8akag ka tajikendjin. ¹³ A8iagog aiamiemigi8amikag 8e8enda ka mikimo8adj, kackitamadizo8ag kidji manadjiagani8i8adj. Kada kitci sogidee8ag dac kidji 8idamage8adj adi eji teb8eta8a8adjin Jesus Christan.

Kitci apitendag8an ka iji teb8etamak

¹⁴ 8ibadj ki8i k8ag8e odisin. Misa8adj dac, kidojibiamon oo8e ojibiigan, ¹⁵ kicpin dac 8ikadedian, kiga odji kikendan adi ke todaminipanin Kije Manido odanicinabeman ma8asag kidji mino inadizindjin, ini8e a8iagon ka ma8adjiidindjin kidji aiamiendjin, ka iji tibendagozindjin Kije Manidokag, 8in kagige ka pimadizidj. Igi8e mama8 ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon, mi 8edji macka8izimaganig acitc mi 8edji sozi kana8endjigadenig Kije Manido oteb8e8in. ¹⁶ Ka8in a8iag ogagi ana8endasin ii ka kitci apitendag8anig teb8e8ini ka iji teb8etamak, ega kagi kikendjigadenigiban pinici Kije Manido kidji gi ani kikendamonigo8ak!

Ki pi anicinabe8iidizo.

Mino Manidon ki 8abadai8e8an e k8aiakozidj.

Ajenin ogi 8abamigon.

Ki mikomagani8i a8iagokag

taji ega ka iji kikenimandjin Kije Manidon.

Mizi8ekamig mane a8iagon ogi teb8etagon.

8ak8ig ki icpika.

4

Iag8amin kikinoamage8innig ka 8agackibini8e8adj

¹ Mino Manido kitci 8e8enda ikido kidji ijisenig nandam a8iagon kidji poni teb8etamindjin 8edjida teb8etamo8ini apitc ani ponaki8anig. Igi8e a8iagog oga ndota8a8an manidon ka 8agackibini8endjin. Oga nosoneana8a ii8eni madji manidon okikinoamage8ini. ² A8iagog ini kegonan ka kikinoamage8adj ka8in oteb8etasina8a 8ina8a tibina8e ka iji kikinoamage8adj, acitc o8agackibina8an a8iagon. Igi8e a8iagog, mi maia ka ick8adenig omidonendjigani8a ejinag8anig, ega aja kidji kackito8adj kidji kikendamo8adj 8egonen men8acinig acitc 8egonen meanadanig. ³ Kikinoamage8ag ega e inendagozindjin a8iagon kidji niba8indjin, acitc ikido8ag ega e inendag8anig nandam midjimini kidji midjigadenig. Kije Manido dac ogi kijendan kakina midjimini kidji midjigadenig. A8iagog dac ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan acitc teb8e8ini ka kikendamo8adj, kakina midjimini ogagi midjina8a, mig8etc e ina8adjin Kije Manidon. ⁴ Kakina mega kegonan Kije Manido ka kijendagin min8acini8an. Kicpin a8iagog mig8etc ina8adjin Kije Manidon, ka8in kegoni oda ana8endasina8a. ⁵ Min8acidon kakina kegonan kidji midjigadegin, mi mega ekidodj Kije Manido, acitc dac aiamie8ag a8iagog ab8amaci 8isini8adj.

Adi ke todagiban Timote kidji mino kikinoamagedj

⁶ Ini8e kegonan kida kikinoama8ag a8iagog ka teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan. Midac iidi Jesus Christ kiga mino anokita8a. Kiga 8abadai8e e macka8izian e teb8etamanin Kije Manido odikido8inan acitc e nosoneamanin k8aiak kikinoamage8inan. ⁷ Ka8in ndotakenin nana8adji tatibadjimo8inan ega ka min8endamiiogodjin Kije Manido. Tiegodj, kabe kitci nak8in Kije Manido kidji min8endamiadj. ⁸ Kicpin a8iag ceja8itodj o8ia8, teb8e nogom 8idokodadizo. Kicpin dac a8iag kitci nak8idj kidji inadizidj Kije Manidon ka iji nda8endamindjin, ka8in nogom eta 8idjiagani8isi. Kagige kada 8idjiagani8i, nogom kidji mino inadizidj, acitc nage kagige kidji pimadizidj. ⁹ Teb8emagan ii ikido8in, acitc min8acin kakina enigokodeeiak kidji odapinamak. ¹⁰ 8adan oo8e 8edji kitci nak8iak e kitci mikimo8ak. Kidapacenimo8agemin mega Kije Manido, 8in kagige ka pimadizidj. Kakina a8iagon o8i ag8aciman, acitc teb8e odag8aciman kakina ini8e ka teb8eta8andjin Jesusan.

¹¹ Mi iidi ke inakonigean acitc mi ke iji kikinoama8ad8a kakina ka teb8etamo8adj kidji inadizi8adj. ¹² Ka8in a8iag kida pagidinasi kidji manenimik, misa8adj e ocki pimadizian. Tiegodj, kida 8abadaag ka teb8etamo8adj adi maia ke inadizi8apan, tabickotc kin tibina8e ka inadizian. Kagita8en, mino inadizin, sagiik a8iagog, Kije Manidokag iji apacenimon acitc k8aiak pimadizin. ¹³ Mojag kida nabo8adan Kije Manido Omazinaigan, kidji nodaok8a a8iagog. Ka8in kida ponitosin kidji kagik8ean acitc kidji kikinoamagean pinici nin kidji tag8icinian 8edi. ¹⁴ Kitci 8e8enda kida kana8endan oca8endjige8in Kije Manido ka minik. Igi8e ka niganizi8adj ka iji teb8etamindjin kigi saminigog, e pagosenima8adjin Kije Manidon kidji ca8enimik kidji gi odji mino anokita8adj. Ii apitc, ki tibadjimonani8an Kije Manido egi minikiban ii ca8endjige8ini. ¹⁵ Midac panima ki todamanin ini kegonan. Enigokodeean kiga mikimonan, kidji 8abadamo8adj kakina a8iagog eckam e ani nos8aado8an Kije Manido omikana. ¹⁶ Iag8amendan eji pimadizian acitc eji kikinoamagean. Apanigotc iidi kida todan. Kicpin dac ii todaman, kiga ag8acimigo, igi8e acitc ka ndotaok8a ke8ina8a kada ag8acimagani8i8ag.

5

Adi ke inakamigizi8apan ka teb8etamo8adj

¹ Apitc aiamiadj comis, 8e8enda kida aiamia kidji manadjiadj, tabickotc kidadam ke toda8adiban. Ka8in 8ikad kida kitci kaganonasi. 8e8enda acitc kida toda8ag ka ocki pimadizi8adj nabeg, tabickotc mega kidjiki8eg ijinagozi8ag. ² Kida manadjiag ka kokomi8i8adj, tabickotc kidjodjom ke toda8adiban. Mi maia pejig8an ke toda8ad8a ockinigik8eg kimisesag ka toda8ad8a. 8e8enda kida toda8ag.

³ Kida kitci manadjiag igi8e ik8e8ag kagi nibondjin ocomisimi8an, 8ina8a ka motci pejigo8adj. ⁴ Kicpin dac pekic aia8adjin abinodjijan kek8an ojisan, igi8e inendagozi8ag kidji 8abadai8e8adj oteb8etamo8ini8a e manadji8adjin okitci anicinabemi8an. Misa panima 8e8enda oda kana8enima8an odjodjomi8an tabickotc 8eckadj odjodjomi8an 8e8enda kagi iji kana8enimigo8apanin. Mi iidi eji min8endag Kije Manido. ⁵ Aa dac ik8e teb8e ka motci pejigodj, Kije Manidokag iji apacenimo, ega a8ian e tendjin kidji kana8enimigodjin. Midac meg8adj e kijiganig acitc e tibikanig pijicig aiamie, e k8ag8edjimadjin Kije Manidon kidji 8idokagodjin. ⁶ Anic aa ik8e anodj ka inadizidj kidji odji min8endamiiidizodj, pimadizimagani o8ia8, anic maia nibo8an odjicagocan. ⁷ Kida kikinoama8ag ini kegonan ka teb8etamo8adj, ega a8ian kegoni kidji inactaonigo8adjin. ⁸ Igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon oda kana8enima8an 8ina8a tibina8e ka tcina8ema8adjin, ma8adji onigiigo8an acitc o8idjiki8e8an oda kana8enima8an. A8iag dac ega iidi today, odana8etan teb8etamo8ini acitc na8adj madji inakamigizi apitc8in a8iag ega ka teb8etag.

⁹ Kicpin ik8e kagi pejigodj 8i aiamie mikimodj kidji 8idjiadjin ka teb8etamindjin, kida atona8a o8izon apitc aja nigod8asomidana8e (60) pibon8ezidj, kicpin ki pejigondjin eta onabeman. ¹⁰ Panima acitc kidji kikenimagani8idj 8e8enda egi mino ijitcigedj, 8e8enda egi obigiadjin odabinodjijiman, 8e8enda egi toda8adjin pi8iden, egi anokita8adjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini e kizisibadjizidenadjin, egi 8idoka8adjin a8iagon ka sanagendjigendjin, acitc apanigotc egi ick8atadj kidji mino todag.

¹¹ Igi8e dac ik8e8ag ka nibondjin onabemi8an, kiabadj ka ocki pimadizi8adj, ka8in kida acidagimasi8ag. Misa8adj egi ikido8adj ega mina8adj kidji niba8i8adj, ne8ad mega mina8adj kada kitci 8i niba8i8ag, acitc oga odji poni anokita8a8an Jesus Christan. ¹² Kicpin dac mina8adj niba8i8adj, panima kada onakonagani8i8ag egi pigobido8adj ka ikido8apan ega mina8adj kidji niba8i8adj. ¹³ Kicpin dac acidagimagani8i8apan igi8e ka ocki pimadizi8adj ik8e8ag, kada kitci kitimibanig kidji mikimo8adj. Kada paba ijabanig migi8amikag, e paba pag8anomi8e8adj, e 8idama8a8adjin a8iagon adi ke todamindjin, e mikodama8a8adjin kegonan ega e inendagozi8adj kidji mikodamo8apanin. ¹⁴ Midac 8edji nda8endaman ka ocki pimadizi8adj ik8e8ag ka pejigo8adj kidji koki niba8i8adj, kidji odabinodjijimi8adj acitc 8e8enda kidji kana8endamo8adj omigi8ami8a. Midac ega kidji gi madji mikomigo8ak ka madjenimigo8ak. ¹⁵ Nandam mega ka ocki pimadizi8adj ik8e8ag aja ogi nagadana8a Kije Manidon omikanani, madji manidon egi nosone8a8adjin. ¹⁶ Kicpin dac pejig ik8e ka teb8eta8adjin Jesusan tcina8emadjin ik8e8an ka pejigondjin, panima oga kana8eniman. Ka8in oda minasi8an ka teb8etamindjin kidji kana8enimandjin ini ka tcina8emadjin. Midac ka teb8etamo8adj oga kackitona8a kidji kana8enima8adjin eta ini8e ik8e8an teb8e ka pejigondjin.

¹⁷ Panima kada kitci manadjiagani8i8ag ka niganizi8adj 8e8enda ka kana8abama8adjin ka teb8etamindjin, acitc panima tibise 8e8enda kada kijika8agani8i8ag. A8acamej kada manadjiagani8i8ag igi8e ka kagik8e8adj acitc ka kikinoamage8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini. ¹⁸ Kije Manido mega Omazinaigan ikidomagani oo8e:

“Apitc nabe mictoz abadjiadj e mikidaman kitigan aki, pagidin kidji 8isinidj, ka8in dac kibodonepinaken.”

Deutéronome 25.4

Mina8adj dac ikidomagani oo8e:

“Mikimo8inni inendagozi kidji kijika8agani8idj.”

Mi mezinadeg.

¹⁹ Ka8in kiga ndotasin kicpin inactaonagani8idj kegoni a8iag ka niganizidj aiamiemigi8amikag, kicpin pejig eta a8ian iji inactaonigodjin. Panima kada ni8an kek8an kada nisi8an a8iagon inactaonigodjin, misa dac kiga ndotan adi eji inactaonigodjin. ²⁰ Meg8adj dac e ma8adjiidinani8ag kidji aiamiani8ag, kiga kagikimag kakina igi8e kagi nta patadi8adj. Midac kodagiag a8iagog oga kotana8a kidji nta patadi8adj.

²¹ Kikitci pagosenimin 8e8enda kidji ndotaojian. Kikana8abamigog mega Kije Manido acitc Jesus Christ acitc kitcit8a ajenig. Kabena dac kida todan ii ka iji 8idamonan. Ka8in a8iagog kiga pepakanenimasig acitc ka8in pejig a8iag a8acamej kiga mino toda8asi. ²² Ka8in kida 8e8ibit8asi kidji saminadj a8iag kidji inanonadj kidji anokita8adjin Kije Manidon. Kicpin dac odji kikendjigadeg e nta patadidj, mi kekin ke iji acidakonigo8an. Iag8amenimidizon dac kekin, kana8enimidizon ega kidji patadian.

²³ Timote! Mo8ag ako ki8i madjickodama e 8isininian. Ka8in dac eta nibi kida minik8esi, pagi cominabo kida minik8e kidji mino pimadizian.

²⁴ Nandam a8iagog kitci paietenagozi8ag egi patadi8adj, misa8adj ab8amaci onakonagani8i8adj. Pekic dac nandam kodagiag, panima ick8a onakonagani8i8adj odji

nag8ani8an opatado8ini8an. ²⁵ Mino mikimo8inan dac acitc kitci paietenag8anon. Misa8adj ega teci8ag nag8agin, ka8in kin8ej kadagi kadjigadesino8an.

6

Adi ke iji pimagani8i8adj anokitage8innig

¹ Kakina anokitage8innig ka tibenimagani8i8adj, panima ki manadjia8adjin okackami8an, ega kidji madji mikomagani8indjin Kije Manidon konigotc ini8e kegonan ka paba kikinoamageiag. ² Nandam dac anokitage8innig ka tibenimagani8i8adj, okackami8an Jesosikag iji teb8etamon, midac maia ka iji 8idjiki8edi8adj ejinagozi8adj. Panima dac misa8adj ki manadjia8adjin okackami8an. Na8adj dac kiabadj panima 8e8enda ki anokita8a8adjin. Odanokita8a8an mega Kije Manidon odanicinabemini ka sagia8adjin.

Kikinoamage8in ka 8aiejimi8emagag

Mi ke iji kikinoamagean acitc ke iji kagik8ean. ³ A8iag pakan iji kikinoamagedj, ka8in oteb8eta8asin ka Tibendjigendjin Jesus Christan odikido8ini ka teb8emaganig, acitc ka8in oteb8etasin kikinoamage8ini ka odji kikendamak adi ke inadiziakoban kidji min8enimagani8idj Kije Manido. ⁴ Misa dac igi a8iagog pakan ka iji kikinoamage8adj kitci kitenimodog8enag. Ka8in teb8e kegoni okikendasina8a. Akozi8ag omidonendjigani8akag, mi eta 8i kaganondi8ag, acitc 8i kaganozo8ag ikido8inan odji. Mi iima 8edjimagagin odendamoin, kaganondi8in, acitc manendjige8in acitc kidji madji inenimadjin a8iagon. ⁵ Apanigotc aiajidemidi8ag. Madji kegonan mega omamidondenana8an, acitc ka8in aja okikendasina8a Kije Manidon oteb8e8ini. Oidinendana8a mega: "Niga kitci coniakemin kicpin anokita8agidj Kije Manido."

⁶ Teb8e kitci 8anadizi a8iag ka anokita8adjin Kije Manidon, kicpin min8endagin kegonan ka aiagin. ⁷ Ka8in mega kegon kigi pidosinanan ooma 8akidakamig apitc ka nta8igiak, acitc ka8in kegon kigagi madjidosinanan apitc nibo8ak. ⁸ Midac kida min8endananan kicpin aiamakonin midjim acitc pitcikonaanan. ⁹ A8iagog ka nda8endamo8adj kidji 8anadizi8adj, mi igi8e madji manidon ka k8ag8e 8ik8adjjiigo8adjin kidji patadi8adj. Midac maia ka taso8o8adj ejinagozi8adj. Okitci nda8endana8an mane anodj kegonan ke pakebinigo8adjin. Oga nici8anadjiigona8an mizi8ena ini omadji mosa8endamo8ini8an. ¹⁰ Epitci sagiagani8idj conia, mi iima 8edjimagagin kakina madji kegonan. Nandam a8iagog Kije Manidon omikanani ogi nagadana8a epitci 8i 8anadizi8adj, acitc mi 8edji kitci kodagiidizo8adj.

Adi ke inakamigizipan Timote

¹¹ Kin dac Timote, kidanokita8a Kije Manido. 8imackan dac kakina ini8e madji kegonan. K8ag8edjton kidji k8aiak8adizian, 8e8enda kidji anokita8adj Kije Manido, kidji sogi teb8etaman, kidji sagii8ean, kidji cacibendaman, acitc kidji nokideean. ¹² Kana8endan kiteb8etamo8in, e kitci k8ag8edjito8an adi epitcian kidji nosone8adj Jesus, tabickotc pimibato8aban ka iji k8ag8edjikandinani8ag. Midac kiga aian kagige pimagani8in. Kigi inig mega Kije Manido kidji minikiban ii pimagani8ini apitc kagi nd8e8emikiban. Kigi 8idamage dac e teb8eta8adiban Jesus ka iji kitci manenani8ag. ¹³ 8e8enda kida ndotaojinan ke iji 8idamonan. Ki8abamigonan mega Kije Manido, mi aa8e kakina kegoni ka nodjimotodj. Jesus Christ acitc ki8abamigonan, mi aa8e 8e8enda kagi tibadjimodj oteb8etamo8in apitc ka inasamigaba8ita8agobanen ini Pons Pilatan (Ponce-Pilate). ¹⁴ Kik8ag8edjimin dac kitci 8e8enda kidji nosoneaman ii kagi iji anonigo8an kidji todaman, ega kidji panaagean acitc ega kegon kidji gi inactaonigo8an, pinici kidji koki tag8icig ka Tibendjigedj Jesus Christ. ¹⁵ Kije Manido oga pidjinija8an Jesosan apitc nda8endag. 8in Kije Manido kitci icpendagozi acitc 8in eta kitci ogima8i,

mizi8e a8ian e tibenimadjin. 8in sa okackakanan kakina ogiman acitc 8in otibeniman kakina ka tibenimi8endjin. ¹⁶ Mi aa eta ega 8ikad ke nibodj. Ka iji kitci 8aseanig iji te, taji ega a8ian ke iji kackitondjin kidji pec8abamigodjin. Ka8in a8ian 8ikad ododji 8abamigosin acitc ka8in a8ian ogagi 8abamigosin. Kagige kada manadjiagani8i acitc kagige kada kitci macka8izi. Amen.

¹⁷ Kiga inag igi8e ka 8anadizi8adj ooma akig ega kidji kitci kitenimo8adj. Kiga inag kidji iji apacenimo8adj Kije Manidokag, ka8in 8in o8anadizi8ini8akag. Ka8in mega kigagi ketcinamendasinan anan apan kidji aiamakonin ini kegonan, anic dac Kije Manido kitci ani8ag mane kegoni kiminigonan kidji min8endamak. ¹⁸ Kiga 8idama8ag kitci mane mino kegonan kidji todamo8adj, kidji 8i mino ijitcige8adj, kidji min8endamamo8adj e migi8e8adj, acitc kidji 8i 8idjia8adjin kodagian a8iagon. ¹⁹ Kicpin ii todamo8adj, kada ma8adjitamadizo8ag 8anadizi8inan apanigotc ke kitci min8acinigin acitc apanigotc ke tag8anigin. Mi kidji gi aiamo8adj 8edjida pimadizi8ini.

²⁰ Timote! 8e8enda kana8endan ii ca8endjige8ini Kije Manido kagi minik. Ojimik igi8e anodj kegonan ka aikido8adj, ega Kije Manidokag ka odjimaganigin. Ojimik igi8e ka k8ag8e cagozomidi8adj teb8e8ini odji, "Nikikendananan teb8e8in" ka inendamo8adj, acitc ka 8agackimidizo8adj. ²¹ Nandam mega ikido8ag e kikendamamo8adj teb8e8ini, anic dac ki pakese8ag, ega aja k8aiak e teb8etamo8adj.

8egona Kije Manido minigo8eg okitci ca8endjige8in kina8a kakina.

Nin Pon

Nijinanaj aja ojibiamasagani8i Timote Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi nijinanaj Pon e ojibiamasadjin Timoten (Timothée), e sidamasadjin adi ke todamindjin acitc e sogideecka8adjin omikimo8inikag ka Tibendjigendjin odji. Odinan ega kidji ana8endjigendjin, tiegodj kiabadj kidji paba mikomandjin Jesosan. Odinan ega kidji poni teb8etamindjin kakina adi eji kikendamindjin Kije Manidon Omazinaigani acitc omin8adjimo8ini. Inendagozi kidji kikinoamagedj acitc kidji kagik8edj 8e8enda, misa8adj e odji kodagitodj ii e ijtadj, acitc misa8adj kodagian ega e iji nda8enimigodjin.

Okitci sozi sidamasan ega kidji acidjinondjin ka kitci aianodj ikidonani8anig. Ceck8at mega ii kidji todag a8iag, acitc mi ke odji pakebinagani8indjin ka teb8etamindjin.

Pon ogi inan Timoten kidji kagikina8abamigodjin, adi 8in enadizidj, adi eji apaceni8odj Kije Manidokag, adi eji nokideedj, adi eji sagii8edj, acitc adi eji cacibendag meg8adj e kodagitodj.

¹ Nin Pon ka ojibiaman. Kije Manido nigi onabamig Jesus Christ Odanodaganan kidji inagimigo8an. Nigi anonigo kidji paba mikodaman pimadizi8in, Kije Manido kagi ikidodj kidji minadjin ini8e Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagozindjin.

² Kin Timote (Timothée) kidojibiamon, mi maia nig8izis ka kitci sagiag eneniminan.

Nipagosenimag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak kidji ca8enimik8a, kidji kidimagenimik8a, acitc kidji minik8a opekadendamini8a.

Pon osogideecka8an Timoten

³ Mig8etc nidina Kije Manido, ka anokita8ag tabickotc 8eckadj nikitci anicinabembanig kagi iji anokita8a8agobanen, e kikendaman mino kegon eta e todaman. Apanigotc taso kajik acitc taso tibik mig8etc nidina, e mik8eniminan nidaiamie8inikag.

⁴ Kimika8enimin e ma8iabab ka naganidiakoban, acitc nikitci nda8endan mina8adj kidji 8abaminan, kidji gi odji kitci modjigendaman nin. ⁵ Nimika8inan maia e teb8eta8adj Jesus. Nitam kikitci mamam Lois ogi teb8eta8an, mina8adj dac kidjodjom Ionis (Eunice). Kekin dac aja Timote, niketcinamendan e sozi teb8etaman.

⁶ Mi 8edji sidamonan apanigotc kidji abadjito8an ii ca8endjige8ini Kije Manido ka minik apitc ka samictig8aneninan e aiamietamaonan. ⁷ Ka8in mega Kije Manido kidodji minigosinan Mino Manidon kidji cag8enimo8ak, tiegodj kidji macka8iziak, acitc kidji sagii8eik, acitc kidji nagadjiidizo8ak enakamigiziak.

⁸ Ka8in dac agadjiken kidji mikomadj ka Tibeniminak kek8an nin kidji mikomijian, misa8adj kibaodimigi8amikag e teian nin egi anokita8ag. Tiegodj, eco8in kidji kodagito8an kekin min8adjimo8in odji, e apaceni8oagean Kije Manido omacka8izi8in kagi minigo8an. ⁹ Kije Manido kigi ag8acimigonan acitc kigi nde8emigonan 8inikag kidji iji tibendagoziak. Ka8in sa egi mino inakamigiziak 8edji ki ag8aciminak, tiegodj sa mi ka iji onendag, acitc mi ka iji ca8eniminak, 8in ka kitci kije8adizidj. Ab8amaci kijendjigadenig akini, aja kijadj kigi minigonan Kije Manido oca8endjige8in, kina8it Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagoziak. ¹⁰ Midac aja kigi 8abadaigonan oca8endjige8in, egi tag8icig ka Ag8aciminak Jesus Christ. Jesus mega ogi cagodjton nibo8ini acitc kigi 8abadaigonan kidji kagige pimadiziak kicpin teb8etam8aiak min8adjimo8ini.

¹¹ Kije Manido nigi onabamig Jesus Odanodaganan kidji inagimigo8an, kidji tibadjimo8an oo8e min8adjimo8in acitc kidji kikinoamageian. ¹² Mi 8edji kodagito8an ooma kibaodimigi8amikag. Misa8adj dac, ka8in nidagadjisi. Jesus mega nikikenima,

acitc 8inikag nidiji apacenimonan. Niketcinamendan dac 8e8enda kidji kana8endag ii min8adjimo8ini kagi anonijidj kidji tibadjimo8ag pinici kidji koki tag8icig.

¹³ Kikinoamagen ii pejig8an tibadjimo8in ka teb8emagag kagi iji kikinoamaonan, acitc teb8etan kiabadj, acitc sagii8en, tabickotc Jesus Christ ka iji minadjin kidji todamindjin ini8e 8inikag ka iji tibendagozindjin. ¹⁴ Kana8endan ii min8adjimo8in Kije Manido kagi anonik kidji paba tibadjimo8adj, e 8idjiik Mino Manido ka kigicka8aiak.

¹⁵ Kikikendanadok kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman Eja (Asie) aki ka iji tajikendjin egi naganijindjin, 8a8adj Pijen (Phygèle) acitc Enimojen (Hermogène) ke8ina8a nigi naganigog.

¹⁶ Onesiponas (Onésiphore) dac 8in, mojjag nigi sogideeckag. Ka8in nigi agadenimigosi egi kibaogo8ag. Nipagosenima dac ka Tibendjigedj kidji kidimagenimadjin kakina ka tajikendjin Onesiponasan omigi8aminikag. ¹⁷ Tiegodj, apitc ka tag8icig ooma Rom odenag, nigi kitci nanada 8abamig pinici kidji mikaojidj. ¹⁸ Aja kekin kikikendanadok egi kitci 8idokaoidj meg8adj ka teiaban Epes (Ephèse) odenag. Nipagosenima dac ka Tibendjigedj kidji kidimagenimadjin apitc odjtcisenig kidji koki tag8icig.

2

Pon odinan Timoten ega kidji ana8endjigendjin

¹ Nidabinodjjim ka ineniminan! Pagidin Jesus Christ kidji minik oca8endjige8in kidji gi macka8izian. ² 8eckadj kigi kikinoamaon Kije Manido odikido8in, mane kodagiag a8iagog ke8ina8a e nodaoji8adj. Kekin dac, kikinoamaok kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj ka teb8eiendagozi8adj, midac ke8ina8a oga kackitona8a kidji kikinoama8a8adjin kiabadj kodagian a8iagan.

³ Tabickotc cimaganic ka iji migadinani8anig, eco8in kidji kodagito8an e nosone8adj Jesus Christ. ⁴ Aa8e a8iag ka nda cimaganici8idj, ka8in opabiziskendasin adi eji pimadizindjin ega ka cimaganici8indjin, e k8ag8e min8endamiadjin ocimaganici ogiman. ⁵ Kicpin a8iag pimibatodj ka iji k8ag8edjikandinani8anig, acitc ega nosoneagin inakonige8inan, ka8in kada minagani8isi okackitamadizo8in. ⁶ Aa8e a8iag enigok ka mikidag okackaman okitigan akini, mi aa8e nitam panima ke minagani8idj anominan. ⁷ Mamidonendan ini8e kegonan ka 8idamonan. Ka Tibendjigedj dac kiga minig kidji gi nisidotamanin kakina ini kegonan.

⁸ Mik8enim Jesus Christ, kagi abidjibadj, Davidikag kagi pi odji odaiagizidj. Mi ii min8adjimo8in ka paba tibadjimo8an. ⁹ E tibadjimo8an dac ii min8adjimo8in, nikodagito acitc nikibaogo tabickotc a8iag ka kitci panaagedj. Ka8in dac 8in Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in kibaigadesini, ¹⁰ mi 8edji mizi8e cacibendaman meg8adj e kodagito8an. Nidick8ata kidji kodagito8an, kidji gi 8idjiagani8i8adj igi8e Kije Manidon kagi onabamigo8adjin, ke8ina8a kidji gi ag8acimigo8adjin Jesus Christan, kagige dac kidji 8idji tajikema8adjin Kije Manidon odicpendagozi8inikag. ¹¹ Teb8emaganon ono8e ikido8inan:

Kicpin Jesus 8idji nibomaiak,
kiga 8idji pimadizimanan.

¹² Kicpin cacibendamak e kodagito8ak,
kiga 8idji ogima8imanan.

Kicpin ana8enimaiak,
ke8in kiga ana8enimigonan.

¹³ Kicpin poni teb8eta8aiak,
misa8adj kada teb8eiendagozi,
ka8in mega 8ikad oga adjitosin adi e tidj.

Kitci nak8in kidji min8endamiadj Kije Manido

¹⁴ Mika8asomik kakina ka teb8etamo8adj oo8eni. Kikikendan Kije Manido e kijigabamigo8eg. 8e8enda dac 8idamaok ega kidji odji nickiidi8adj ikido8inan odji. Ka8in mega odji pejig abadasino8an ini nickiidi8inan, mi eta opakebinigona8an igi8e ka ndotamo8adjin.

¹⁵ Kin dac, kitci nak8in kidji min8abimik Kije Manido. 8e8enda mikimon, ega kidji odji agadjian adi kagi iji mikimo8an, 8e8enda e tibadjimo8an Kije Manido odikido8in ka teb8emaganig. ¹⁶ Ka8in ndotakenin ikido8inan ka migodjimomagagin, Kije Manido ega ka minotagin. Igi8e a8iagog ka migodjimo8adj eckam eckam oga ani na8abama8an Kije Manidon. ¹⁷ Tabickotc omigi8in ka ani tcagickag 8ia8ini ijinag8ani ii okikinoam-age8ini8a. Iminias (Hyménée) acitc Pinet (Philète) mi eji kikinoamage8adj. ¹⁸ Ogi 8ebina8a Kije Manidon oteb8e8ini. Kikinoamage8ag e ikido8adj ka teb8etamindjin ka nibondjin aja e ick8a abidjibandjin. O8aiejima8an dac mane a8iagon oteb8etamo8inikag. ¹⁹ Anic Kije Manido oteb8e8in ka8in 8ikad pakan ijisesini. Tabickotc ka kitci sogizindjin kitci asinin ke iji sogakisig migi8am ijinag8ani oteb8e8in. Mazinadeni dac iima asinikag oo8e:

*“Ka Tibendjigedj okikeniman
ini8e 8inikag ka iji tibendagozindjin.”*

Nombres 16.5

Mazinadeni acitc iima:

“Kakina igi8e ka ikido8adj:

*Ka Tibendjigedj nidiji tibendagozimin,
panima kada poni madjakamigizi8ag.”*

²⁰ Mamidonendan oo8e. Kitci migi8amikag, mane onaganan kada tag8anon, pepakan e ijinag8agin. Nandam oza8iconia8adon acitc conia8abikanon, acitc nandam mitigo8anon acitc ojidjicki8agani8anon nandam. Apitc magocani8ag, abadjitcigade8an e min8acigin onaganan. Kodagian dac onaganan taso kajik abadjitcigade8an. ²¹ Kicpin a8iag nagadag ii madji kikinoamage8ini nogom ka mikodaman, kada minagani8i e kitci apitendag8anig mikimo8ini. Tabickotc ka min8acinig onagani kada ijinagozi. Enigokodeedj mega Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozi. 8e8enda odanokita8an ka Tibendjigendjin, acitc apanigotc ick8ata k8aiak kidji mikimodj.

²² Ka8in todakenin madji kegonan ka ocki pimadizi8adj ka mosa8endamo8adj kidji todamo8adjin. Tiegodj, kida kitci k8ag8edjton kidji k8aiak8adizian, kidji sogi teb8eta8adj Jesus, kidji sagiad8a kodagiag a8iagog, acitc pekadendamoinikag kidji iji mino 8idji8ad8a igi8e a8iagog ka minodee8adj acitc ka aiamita8a8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin. ²³ Ka8in 8a8adj ndota8akenig a8iagog ka ki8ack8etagozi8adj acitc ka nana8adjimo8adj. Kikikendan mi iidi 8edji madjita8adj kidji kaganondi8adj. ²⁴ Aa8e dac ka anokita8adjin Kije Manidon, ka8in inendagozisi kidji kaganozodj. Tiegodj, inendagozi kakina a8ian kidji mino toda8adjin. Oga kikinoama8an 8e8enda kakina a8iagon acitc kada cacibendam. ²⁵ Panima pekadj oga kikinoama8an ini8e ka ana8etagodjin. Midac ne8ad Kije Manido oga minan ini8e a8iagon kidji an8endizondjin acitc kidji kikendamindjin teb8e8ini. ²⁶ Kicpin dac iidi todamo8adj igi a8iagog, oga kikendana8a e 8anicino8adj. Oga kackitona8a dac kidji ojidamo8adjin kitci madji manidon o8aiejimi8e8inan, 8in aja ka midjiminapanin ini8e a8ian kidji todamindjin adi eji nda8endag.

3

Adi ke ijiseg apitc ani ponaki8ag

¹ 8e8enda k8ag8e nisidotan oo8e. Kada tag8anon kodagito8inan apitc ani ponaki8ag. ² Ii dac apitc, mane a8iagog 8ina8a tibina8e eta kada mik8enimidizo8ag. Conian oga kitci sagia8an. Kada kitci inadjimidizo8ag acitc kada kitci kitenimo8ag. Oga manazoma8an Kije Manidon. Oga ana8eta8a8an onigiigo8an. Ka8in mig8etc oga inasi8a8an

a8iagon ka 8idjiigo8adjin, acitc ka8in kada aiamiesi8ag. ³ Kada kitci sogadizi8ag. Ka8in oga kidimagenimasi8a8an a8iagon acitc oga madji mikoma8an. Kada kitci sogendagozi8ag acitc kada kitci nanekadjii8e8ag. Ka8in oga min8endasina8an mino kegonan. ⁴ Kada 8agackizi8ag. Kada nanizanakamigizi8ag. Kada kitci inenimidizo8ag. Oga sagitona8a a8acamej kidji mina8azi8adj, apitc8in kidji sagia8adjin Kije Manidon. ⁵ “Nidicpenimanan Kije Manido” kada in8ekazo8ag, ka8in dac kada iji tibaagesi8ag Kije Manidon omacka8izi8ini kidji mino inadizi8adj. 8imackaok igi a8iagog.

⁶ Nandam igi8e a8iagog ka taci8adj aja paba pidige8ag kodagian a8iagon omigi8ami8an. O8aiejima8an ik8e8an iima ka tendjin ka k8ina8i inendamindjin, kidji odapinamindjin okikinoamage8ini8a. Igi8e ik8e8ag okikendana8a e kitci patadi8adj, acitc kakinagotc madji mosa8endamo8inan o8ikobinigona8an. ⁷ Pijicig nanada kikinoamagozi8ag igi ik8e8ag, ka8in dac okackitosina8a kidji kikendamo8adj teb8e8ini. ⁸ Tabickotc 8eckadj Tcanes (Jannès) acitc Tcambanis (Jambrès) kagi ana8enima8agobanen Moisan, mi pejig8an igi8e a8iagog ka 8aiejimi8e8adj, odana8endana8a Kije Manidon odikido8ini ka teb8emaganig. Mi eta madji midonendamog, acitc anodj odiji teb8etana8a. ⁹ Ka8in dac abidji kegoni oga kackitosina8a. Kada kikenimagani8i8ag mega e ki8ack8etagozi8adj, tabickotc 8eckadj ka iji8ebizi8agobanen Tcanes acitc Tcambanis.

Sogi teb8etan adi kagi iji kikinoamago8an

¹⁰ Kin dac, Timote, kikikenimijinan adi ka iji kikinoamageian. Kigi 8abamijinan adi enadzian. Kikikenimijinan adi ka iji mikimo8an, acitc adi eji apacenimo8an Kije Manidokag. Kikikenimijinan acitc adi eji nokideean, acitc adi eji sagiag8a a8iagog, acitc adi eji cacibendaman meg8adj e kodagito8an. ¹¹ Kikikenimijinan adi ka iji nanekadjii8adj a8iagog acitc adi inigik ka kodagito8an 8edi Antiok (Antioche), Ikoniom (Iconium), acitc Listra (Lystre) odenan. Teb8e nigi kitci kodagito! Ka Tibendjigedj dac nigi 8idjiig kakina kidji cabockam8agin ini8e kegonan. ¹² Kakina igi8e Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagozi8adj e 8i min8endamia8adjin Kije Manidon, ke8ina8a kada nanekadjia8ani8i8ag. ¹³ 8ina8a dac ka madji inadizi8adj acitc ka 8aiejimi8e8adj, eckam eckam kada madji inadizi8ag, kodagian a8iagon e 8aiejima8adjin acitc 8ina8a tibina8e e 8aiejimagani8i8adj. ¹⁴ Anic dac kin, 8e8enda nosonean kagi iji kikinoamago8an, enigokodeean kagi pi iji teb8etaman. Kikikenimag adi enadzian igi8e kagi kikinoamaok8a. ¹⁵ Ka ako abinodjii8ian, kigi pi odji kikendan Kije Manido Omazinaigan. Ii8e Kije Manido Omazinaigan kigagi odji odinan kagita8endamo8in, kidji odji ag8acimigo8an e teb8eta8adj Jesus Christ. ¹⁶ Kakina ka ikidomaganig Kije Manido Omazinaigan, 8inikag odjimaganig. Kidji kikinoamago8ak teb8e8ini inabadani, kidji kikendamonigo8ak apitc panaageiak, kidji kikinoamago8ak adi ke iji tibaageiak, acitc kidji kikinoamago8ak kidji k8aiak8adziak. ¹⁷ Midac aa8e ka anokita8adjin Kije Manidon kakina abadji8inan odaianan, kakina mino mikimo8inan kidji gi ijitadj.

4

¹ Kidinin oo8e kidji ijitaian, e kijigabamigo8ak Kije Manido acitc Jesus Christ, 8in ke pi tibakonadjin ka pimadzindjin acitc ka nibondjin. Kidiji k8ag8edjimin osa mega Jesus kada pi tag8icin acitc kada ogima8i. ² Pijicig kagik8en Kije Manido odikido8in, kicpin 8i ndotaok8a a8iagog kek8an misa8adj ega 8i ndotaok8a. Apitc a8iagog madji inakamigizi8adj, mi iji 8idamaok, kagikimik kidji ponito8adj, acitc 8idjiik kidji mino inakamigizi8adj. 8e8enda maia cacibendan e kikinoamagean. ³ Kegapitc mega kada odjitcise a8iagog ega kidji 8i ndotamo8adj ka k8aiak8anig kikinoamage8ini. Oga nosoneana8a dac adi 8ina8a eji min8endamo8adj. Oga ma8adjia8an mane kikinoamage8innin, kidji kikinoamagendjin adi 8a iji ndotamo8adj. ⁴ Ka8in aja oga 8i ndotasina8a teb8e8ini. Tiegodj, oga ndotana8a adisokanan ega ka teb8emaganigin. ⁵ Kin dac, Timote, kabe

nagadjidizon. Cacibendan e kodagito8an. Kagik8en Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in. Kakina kijiton kimikimo8in Kije Manido kagi inanonik.

⁶ Nin dac, nogom odjicise kidji pagidendagozian Kije Manido odji. Aja pecodj niga nibonan. ⁷ Adigotc epitcian nigi kitci k8ag8edjiron kidji anokita8ag Jesus, tabickotc iji pimibato8aban ka iji k8ag8edjikandinani8ag. Aja dac nogom nigi odjicibato 8ek8aiak. Nigi kijiton Kije Manido omikimo8in kagi inanonijidj. 8e8enda nigi kana8endan ii ka iji teb8etamak. ⁸ Nogom dac aja nipiigon kagi kackitamadizo8an egi k8aiak8adizian, mi ii8e sizok8epizon ke minijidj ka Tibendjigedj apitc odjicisenig kidji tibakonigedj, 8in k8aiak ka tibakonigedj. Ka8in dac nin eta niga minigosi ii, mi acitc kakina ini8e ka taji kitci piondjnin kidji koki 8abamigodjin.

Pon omikoman nandam kodagian a8iagon

⁹ Kitci k8ag8edjiron 8ibadj kidji pi nda 8abamijian. ¹⁰ Demas nigi naganig, osagitonan mega kegonan ooma 8akidakamig. Tesalonika (Thessalonique) odenag ki iji madja. Kanesen (Crescens) dac 8in Kalecia (Galatie) akig ki ija, acitc Tite Dalmatie akig ki ija. ¹¹ Mi eta Lok (Luc) ka8in odji madjasi. Apitc pijaian ooma, pidji8ij Mak (Marc), nikitci 8idokag mega e mikimo8ag. ¹² Tikik (Tychique) dac 8in, Epes (Ephèse) odenag nigi ijinija8a. ¹³ Apitc pijaian, pidon nipizika8agan kagi nagadamaban 8edi Troas ode-nag, Kanipos (Carpus) omigi8amikag. Acitc pidon ka tidibanakosigin mazinaiganan, a8acamej ini8e 8aianikag ka iji ojibiigadegin.

¹⁴ Aleksanden (Alexandre) ka ijinikazodj pi8abikoke8inni nigi kitci madji todag. Ka Tibendjigendjin oga tibakonigon adi kagi iji madji ijicigedj. ¹⁵ Iag8amin dac kekin 8aa, ka8in mega odji pejig ominotasin ka iji kikinoamageiak.

¹⁶ Ka8in odji pejig a8iag nidodji 8idjiigosi nitam ka k8ag8e nak8itamadizo8an nigan tibakonige8innikag. Kakina nigi naganigog. Ka8in dac ninada8enimasi Kije Manido kidji kegon inenimadjin ii odji. ¹⁷ Anic ka Tibendjigedj nigi 8idjiig, acitc nigi minig macka8izi8ini, kitci ag8aiadj kidji gi tibadjimo8ag odikido8in. Misa dac ka iji nodamo8adj kakina igi8e ega ka Coda8inni8i8adj. Nigi kana8enimig ega maci kidji nisigo8aban. ¹⁸ Nikikendan dac Kije Manido kidji nagadjijidj, tasin 8i madji todago8an. Niga pidigeig Odogima8i8inikag 8edi 8ak8ig, ega kidji nigodi8ag. Kagige kada icpenimagani8i! Amen.

Ick8eag anamikodadi8inan

¹⁹ Nidanamika8ag Parisila (Priscille) acitc Akilas (Aquilas). Nidanamika8ag acitc kakina Onesiponasan (Onésiphore) omigi8aminikag ka tajike8adj. ²⁰ Enastos (Éraste) dac 8in Konit (Corinthe) odenag ki tajike. Malitas (Milet) odenakag nigi naganaban Topimos (Trophime), akoziban mega. ²¹ Kitci k8ag8edjiron kidji pijaian ooma ab8amaci pibog.

Igi8e a8iagog Iobolos (Eubulus), Podens (Pudens), Lenos (Linus), acitc Kalodia (Claudia) kidanamikagog, acitc kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman ooma.

²² 8egona ka Tibendjigedj 8idjiok. 8egona minigo8eg okitci ca8endjige8in kina8a kakina.

Nin Pon

Ojibiama8agani8i Tite Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Ka8in Coda8inni8isigoban aa Tite, ogi ani teb8eta8an dac Jesosan. Ponan ogi 8idji mikimomagoban, e 8idjiagobanen e paba tibadjimondjin min8adjimo8ini. Pon ogi ojibiama8an Titan, Kanet (Crète) minitigokag tenigoban e nagadjiandjin adi e ani ijisendjin ka teb8etamindjin.

Nisin kegonan Pon o8i 8idama8abanin Titan. Ogi inan adi panima ke inadizindjin ini8e ka 8i niganizindjin ka iji teb8etamindjin. Mane a8iagog ka tajike8apan iima minitigokag, kitci madji a8iago8i8agobanig enadjimagani8i8apan. Panima dac ketcinadj ki k8aiak8adizi8adj igi8e ka 8i niganizi8adj ka tacindjin ka iji teb8etamindjin.

Acitc ogi 8idama8an adi ke iji kikinoama8andjin ka teb8etamindjin. Ogi 8a8idama8an adi ke iji kikinoama8andjin comisan, kokoman, ka ocki pimadizi8indjin, acitc ka tibenimagani8indjin anokitage8innin.

Acitc ogi inan adi ke inadizindjin kakina ka teb8etamindjin. Panima kada k8aiak8adizi8ag, kada pekadizi8ag, oga 8idjia8an kodagian, acitc ka8in oga madjenimasi8a8an kodagian. Ogi inan Titan ega kidji kaganozondjin acitc ega kidji pagidinandjin ka teb8etamindjin anodj kidji iji kikinoama8agani8indjin.

¹ Nin Pon, Kije Manido ka anokita8ag acitc Jesus Christ Odanodaganan ka inagimigo8an.

Kije Manido nigi anonig kidji 8idjiimagin ini8e kagi onabamadjin, kidji gi ani teb8etamindjin acitc kidji gi ani kikendamindjin teb8e8ini, ke odji kikendamindjin adi kegi iji min8endamindjin Kije Manidon. ² Midac ke iji ketcinamendamindjin kidji gi aiaindjin kagige pimadizi8ini. Ab8amaci kijendag akini, Kije Manido ki ikido kidji migi8edj kagige pimadizi8ini. Ka8in dac 8ikad kagina8ickisi Kije Manido. ³ Apitc dac ka odjtcisenig kidji kikendamonigo8ak e 8i minigo8ak ii kagige pimadizi8ini, mi ka iji today, midac nigi anonig kidji paba 8idamage8ag omin8adjimo8in. Nitaji tibadjimonan dac, tabickotc kagi iji inanonijidj Kije Manido ka Ag8aciminak.

⁴ Tite kidojibiamon, mi maia nig8izis eneniminan, mi pejig8an eji teb8etamak. Nipagosenimag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Jesus Christ ka Ag8aciminak kidji ca8enimik8a acitc kidji minik8a pekadendamini.

Kagi iji inanonagani8idj Tite

⁵ Kigi naganin 8edi Kanet (Crète) minitigokag kidji ick8aikaman kakina kegon kiabadj ka tag8agiban kidji onatcigadeg, acitc kakina odenan kidji paba ijaian, kidji gi onabamad8a ke niganizi8adj ke nagadjiadadjin ka teb8etamindjin. Mamidonendan kagi mininan kidji ijitaian. ⁶ Aa nabe ke onabamadj kidji niganizidj, panima ki k8aiak8adizidj, ega kegoni kidji gi inactaonagani8idj. Panima eta kidji pejigondjin odik8eman. Kada teb8etamon odabinodjijiman, acitc kada kikenimagani8i8an e ndotagodjin acitc ega e madjakamigizindjin. ⁷ Aa8e ka niganizidj aiamiemigi8amikag, odanokita8an Kije Manidon. Kada k8aiak8adizi dac, ega kegoni kidji gi inactaonagani8idj. Ka8in kada kitci inenimidizosi, ka8in kada 8ake8ina8ezisi, ka8in kada kitci minik8esi, ka8in kada sogendagozisi, acitc ka8in oda k8ag8e 8agackibinasi8an a8iagon kidji odji kackiadjin conian. ⁸ Tiegodj, panima kitci 8e8enda oga toda8an ini8e ka odisigodjin omigi8amikag, acitc kada minodee. Panima ki k8aiak8endag, ki k8aiak8adizidj, ki paiekideedj, acitc ki nagadjiidizodj enakamigizidj. ⁹ Oga sogi teb8etan Kije Manidon odikido8ini ka teb8emaganig, kagi iji kikinoama8agani8idj. Midac iidi oga 8idjian kodagian, k8aiak

eji kikinoama8adjin, acitc oga 8abadaan adi eji panaagendjin ini8e ka kikinoamagendjin kidji ana8etcigadenig Kije Manidon odikido8ini.

¹⁰ Mane mega a8iagog ka8in odji pejig 8i ndotasi8ag adi enagani8i8adj, anodjigotc kegoni omikodana8a, acitc o8agackibina8an a8iagon. Mane8ag dac ii ka inakamigizi8adj, a8acamej igi8e ka nda8endamo8adj Coda8inni Inakonige8inan kidji kana8endjigadenigin. ¹¹ Panima ki odjiagani8i8adj kidji iji kikinoamage8adj. O8aiejima8an mega kitci mane a8iagon oteb8etamo8inikag, nanigodin kakina a8ian pejig migi8amini ka tajikendjin. Anodjigotc kegoni ega ka inendagozi8adj kidji iji kikinoamage8adj, mi eji kikinoamage8adj, conian dac eta 8edji ijitcige8adj. ¹² Pejig kikinoamage8inni ka kitci kagita8endagozidj Kanet (Crète) minitigokag e odjidj tabickotc 8ina8a, ki inadjiimo: “Igi8e ka tajike8adj Kanet minitigoni kagina8icki8ag apanigotc. Kitci madji a8iago8i8ag acitc kitimi8ag, mi eta kidji 8isini8adj eji nda8endamo8adj.” ¹³ Teb8emagani ii ka ikidodj. Megadacta ke odji kitci kanonad8a igi8e anodj ka iji kikinoamage8adj, kidji k8aiak8anig oteb8etamo8ini8a, ¹⁴ ega Coda8inni adisokanan ega ka teb8emaganigin kidji ndotamo8adjin, acitc ega kidji nosoneamo8adj ka inakonigendjin a8iagon kagi ana8etamindjin teb8e8ini. ¹⁵ Kicpin a8iag paiekideedj, kakinagotc adi enendag kada k8aiakonag8ani. Igi8e dac a8iagog ega ka paiekidee8adj acitc ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon, ka8in kegoni ke inendamo8adj kada minonag8asini. Omadji midonendana8a. 8a8adj meg8adj madjakamigizi8adj, ka8in agadjisi8ag. ¹⁶ “Nikikenimanan Kije Manido” in8ekazo8ag, tiegodj dac nag8ani ega e teb8e8adj, apitc ega k8aiak inakamigizi8adj. Kitci madjendagozi8ag, ka8in odji pejig onadota8asi8a8an Kije Manidon, acitc ka8in okackitosina8a iaga pagi kidji mino inakamigizi8adj.

2

Kikinoamagen teb8e8in

¹ Kin dac Tite, kikinoamagen e k8aiak8ag kikinoamage8in. ² Ijik comisag ega kidji kitci minik8e8adj, k8aiak kidji inakamigizi8adj kidji gi odji manadjiagani8i8adj, acitc kidji k8aiak8endamo8adj. Ijik kidji macka8izi8adj oteb8etamo8ini8akag, enigokodee8adj kidji sagia8adjin kodag a8iagon, acitc kidji cacibendamoadj meg8adj e kodagito8adj.

³ Mi pejig8an, ijik kokomag kidji k8aiak8adizi8adj kidji gi odji min8endamia8adjin Kije Manidon. Ka8in kada paba madji mikomi8esi8ag, acitc ka8in kada kitci minik8esi8ag. Tiegodj, inendagozi8ag kidji kikinoamage8adj adi ke iji k8aiak8adizinani8anig. ⁴ Mi iidi ke iji kikinoama8a8adjin ka ocki pimadizindjin ik8e8an kidji sagiandjin o8idigemagani acitc odabinodjijimini, ⁵ kidji k8aiak8endamindjin acitc kidji paiekidendjin, 8e8enda kidji mikimondjin omigi8aminikag, kidji minodeendjin, acitc kidji ndota8andjin o8idigemagani. Kicpin dac iidi inakamigizi8adj, ka8in a8iag oga mikasin ke odji madji mikodagiban Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini.

⁶ Mi pejig8an, kikinoamaok ka ocki pimadizi8adj nabeg kidji k8aiak8endamo8adj. ⁷ Kin dac, Tite, kida mino inakamigizinan kekin, kidji gi kagikina8abamik8a. 8e8enda kikinoamagen, enigokodeean. ⁸ 8idamagen kegonan ka teb8emagagin, ega anodj kidji gi igo8an. Midac kada agadjisi8ag igi8e ka 8i madji mikomigo8ak, ega kidji mikamo8adj 8egonen ke madji mikodamo8apan.

⁹ 8idamaok anokitage8innig ka tibenimagani8i8adj kabe kidji ndota8a8adjin okackami8an, kidji min8endamia8adjin, acitc ega kidji ajide8e8adj. ¹⁰ 8idamaok ega 8ikad kidji kimodima8adjin okackami8an. Tiegodj k8aiak kada inakamigizi8ag, kidji gi 8abadaa8adjin okackami8an e teb8eiendagozi8adj. Kicpin dac iidi todamo8adj,

a8iagog oga teb8etana8a ka iji kikinoamagani8anig Kije Manidon ka Ag8aciminak e mikomagani8indjin.

¹¹ Kije Manido mega ki 8abadai8e okitci ca8endjige8in, kakina a8iag kegi odji ag8acimagani8idj. ¹² Ii dac ca8endjige8in ki8abadaigonan kidji 8ebinamakonin madji inadizi8in acitc madji mosa8endamoinan, acitc kidji k8aiak8endamak, kidji k8aiak8adiziak acitc kidji min8endamiaiak Kije Manido kakinagotc adi ejitcigeiak, meg8adj e pimadiziak ooma akikag. ¹³ Inadizidan dac iidi, meg8adj e taji pito8ak ii kijik apitc ke odji kitci modjigendamak, apitc ke tag8icig Jesus Christ ka Ag8aciminak, ke nag8anig epitci icpendagozidj. Mi 8aa Kikije Manidominan ka kitci kitcit8a8izidj. ¹⁴ Ki pagidenimidizo kina8it odji, ega mina8adj kidji tibenimigo8akonin kipatado8ininanan, acitc kidji gi paiekideeiak, odanicinabeman kidji apitendagoziak, e 8i mino ijitcigeiak.

¹⁵ Mi iidi ke iji kikinoamagean, kimacka8izi8in e abadjito8an kidji gi 8idjiad8a ka ndotaok8a kek8an kidji gi kagikimad8a. Ka8in a8iag pagidinaken kidji maskenimik.

3

Adi enendagozi8apan ka teb8etamo8adj kidji inadizi8adj

¹ 8e8enda 8idamaok kakina ka teb8etamo8adj kidji ndota8a8adjin kakina ka ogima8indjin ooma akikag, kidji ijita8adj adigotc eji nda8endamindjin, acitc kabe kidji 8i mino ijitcige8adj. ² Ka8in a8ian oga madji mikomasi8a8an. Tiegodj, kada pekadendagozi8ag, kada minodee8ag, acitc kabe oga manadjia8an kakina a8ian.

³ Kekina8it mega, kikikimadendagozinanaban ako, ka8in ki8i ndota8asi8anaban Kije Manido, acitc ki8agackibinigonanaban. Ki8i motci madjakamigizinanaban adigotc eji mosa8endamakoban acitc adigotc eji min8endamakoban. Kipanaagenanaban acitc kidodendanaban. Kimadjenimananabanig kodagiag, acitc ke8ina8a kikitci madjenimigonanabanig. ⁴ Misa8adj dac, apitc Kije Manido ka Ag8aciminak ka 8abadai8edj epitci minodeedj acitc epitci sagiadjin a8iagon, ⁵ kigi ag8acimigonan, osa mega kigi kidimagenimigonan, ka8in 8in egi mino ijitcigeiak odji. Kigi manibidamagonan kipatado8ininanan, e paiekaba8anigo8ak, Mino Manidon omacka8izi8ini e abadjitodj kidji koki nta8igiigo8ak acitc kidji minigo8ak ocki pimadizi8ini. ⁶ Jesus Christ ka Ag8aciminak egi pagidenimidizodj, Kije Manido enigokodeedj kigi minigonan Mino Manidon, ⁷ kidji gi aiamak kagige pimadizi8in ka ketcinamendamak kidji odisigo8ak, egi ca8enimigo8ak kidji k8aiak8abamigo8ak.

⁸ Teb8emagan oo8e kegon ka ikido8an. Kinada8enimin dac enigok kidji kikinoamagean ii ka ikido8an, igi8e ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon kabe kidji 8i mino ijitcige8adj. Min8acin mega ii eji kikinoamageiak, acitc odji 8idjiagani8i8ag a8iagog. ⁹ Apitc kaganondinani8ag anodj kegonan odji, ka8in acidjinoken. Nandam a8iagog ikido8ag e apitendag8anig kidji kikenimaiakonig kakina 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig. Apitc ikido8adj ii, ka8in acidjinoken. E kaganondi8adj acitc e k8ag8e cagozomidi8adj Mois odinakonige8inan odji, ka8in acidjinoken. Ka8in mega odji pejig abadasino8an acitc ka8in apitendag8asino8an ini migodjimo8inan. ¹⁰ A8iag ka 8agackibinadjin ka teb8etamindjin, abidinaj 8idamao kidji ponitodj. Kicpin dac ega 8i ponakamigizidj, kiabadj abidinaj 8idamao. Kicpin dac ega odji pejig 8i ndotag, ka8in odji pejig pabiziskenimaken. ¹¹ Aja kikikenimadok aa8e iidi ka inakamigizidj ki pake mino mikanani acitc panaage, paietenagozi dac egi patadidj.

Ick8eag ikido8inan

¹² Niga pidjini8a Atemas (Artémas) konigotc Tikik (Tychique) kidji nabickaok. Apitc tag8icig, kitci k8ag8edjton kidji pi nda 8abamijian Nikopolis odenag. 8edi mega nig i inendan kidji taji pibonecinian. ¹³ 8e8enda 8idjiik igi nijin nabeg, Zenas ka

tibakonige8inni8idj acitc Apollos. Nagadjiik ega kegoni kidji nodese8adj e pabamadizi8adj. ¹⁴ Panima ka 8idji teb8etamomaiakonig ki ani kikendamø8adj ke8ina8a kabe kidji 8i mino ijitcige8adj, kidji gi 8idjia8adjin ini8e ka kitci nodesendjin. Ka8in dac migodj kada pimadizisi8ag.

¹⁵ Kakina ka 8idji8ag8a kidanamikagog. Anamikaok ki8idji8agananag ka teb8etamo8adj.

8egona Kije Manido minigo8eg okitci ca8endjige8in kina8a kakina.

Nin Pon

Ojibiamaga8ani8i Pilemo Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Kitci apitendagoziban aa a8iag Pilemo (Philémon), ki ani teb8etam dac. Mi ini Pon o8idji8aganibanin.

Teban pejig ka tibenimagani8idj anokitage8inni, Onizim (Onésime) e ijinikazogobanen, Pilemon ka tibenimigopanin. Pilemokag dac ki odji ojimogoban aa Onizim. Kegapitc ogi nagicka8agoban Ponan kibaodimigi8amikag. Ke8in dac Onizim ki ani teb8etam.

Pon ki inendam kidji koki ki8enija8adjin Oniziman okackaminikag. Pon dac otaji ojibiamagan ini Pilemon. K8ag8edjimaganisi Pilemo kidji koki odapinadjin Oniziman, mina8adj kidji anokitagodjin. K8ag8edjimaganisi kidji ponenimadjin adi ka iji panaagendjin Oniziman, acitc kidji mino toda8adjin tabickotc o8idjiki8en e inenimadjin teb8etamo8inikag.

¹ Kin Pilemo, ni8idji8aganan ka kitci sagiagidj acitc ni8idji mikimomaganan, kidojibiamon. Nin Pon, kibaodimigi8amig ka teian, egi teb8eta8ag Jesus Christ. Kidjiki8enan Timote (Timothée) ni8idjiig oo kidji ojibiamonan. ² Nidojibiamagananag acitc aa ik8e Appia ka ijinikazodj, ke8in ka teb8etag, acitc aa nabe Anacipas (Archippe) ka ijinikazodj, ka kitci nak8idj kidji 8idjiinak e anokita8aiak Jesus, acitc kakina kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kimigi8amikag.

³ Nipagosenimananag Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ kidji ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekadendamoini.

Pilemo osagi8e8in acitc oteb8etamo8in

⁴ Tasin ako aiamieian, kimik8enimin acitc mig8etc nidina Kije Manido kin odji. ⁵ Nigi nodan mega adi epitci sagiad8a Kije Manido odanicinabeman acitc adi epitci teb8eta8adj ka Tibendjigedj Jesus. ⁶ Nidaiamie eckam eckam kidji mama8ino8ak kina8it ka iji teb8etamak, midac na8adj ke odji ani kikendamakonin kakina mino kegonan ka minigo8ak Jesus Christ. ⁷ Nidjiki8e! Kigi kitci min8endamiijinan acitc kigi kitci sogideeckaojinan. Kisagiag mega Kije Manido odanicinabeman acitc kimin8endamiag.

Pon ok8ag8edjiman Pilemon kidji mino toda8andjin Oniziman (Onésime)

⁸ E kikeniminan dac epitci sagiad8a kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj, kikacki 8idamon adi ke inakamigiziaban. E midjini8iak mega Jesus Christikag kidiji tibendagozimin. ⁹ Pekic dac kikitci sagiin. Ka8in dac kiga 8idamaosinon adi ke todamaban, na8adj ninim8endan kidji k8ag8edjiminan apitc8in kidji kadjini8aonan. Nin sa dac Pon, ka kitci anicinabe8ian, acitc kibaodimigi8amig ka teian Jesus Christ odji, kipagosenimin oo8e. ¹⁰ Ki8i k8ag8edjimin dac kidji 8idoka8adj aa Onizim, ka tibenimadj kidji anokitaok. Ooma kibaodimigi8amikag nigi 8idjia kidji teb8etag ke8in. Midac maia nig8izis enenimag. ¹¹ 8eckadj ako, ka8in odji pejig ki8idjiigosiban. Nogom dac nikitci 8idjiig, acitc kikitci 8i 8idjiig kekin.

¹² Nogom dac nikoki pidjini8a kinikag. Mi maia pejig8an nipimadizi8in ijini8aamaonaban ejinag8ag. ¹³ Meg8adj kibaodimigi8amikag e teian min8adjimo8in odji, na8adj nidagi min8endan ki kana8enimagiban ooma kidji gi 8idjiijidj, kidji gi nabickaok adi kegi iji 8idjiijaban kicpin ki teaban ooma. ¹⁴ Ka8in dac 8in iidi ni8i todasin. Nitam ni8i kikendan adi kin eji nda8endaman, midac iidi ke todaman.

Ka8in kikadjinijaosinon kidji mino todaojian. Tiegodj kinada8enimin kinigotc kidji onendaman adi 8a iji 8idjiijian.

¹⁵ Ne8ad Kije Manido ogi pagidinadog8enan Oniziman 8enibik anodj kidji paba tajikendjin, apanigotc kidji gi 8idjiok apitc koki pi ki8edj kimigi8amikag. ¹⁶ Aja nogom ka8in kidanokitage8innim ka motci tibenimadj apitendagozisi, na8adj kiabadj a8acamej apitendagozi apitc8in ka tibenimagani8idj anokitage8inni. Kidjiki8e ka kitci sagiadj apitendagozi, e teb8etag ke8in. Nin, nikitci sagia. Kin dac na8adj kiabadj kida sagia, kidanokitag mega acitc kidjiki8e apitendagozi, e midjinijieg e teb8eta8eg ka Tibendjigedj.

¹⁷ Kicpin dac ni8idji8agan inenimijian, kiga pidigea kimigi8amikag, tabickotc nin ke todaojiaban. ¹⁸ Kicpin ki madji todaok, kek8an ki kimodimik kegoni, kiga 8idamaojinan, nin dac kiga kijikaon. ¹⁹ Nin tibina8e kidojibiamon oo8e. Nin Pon teb8e kiga koki ki8e kijikaon. Anic dac ka8in 8anikeken adi kagi apitci mino todaonan, egi 8idjiinan kekin kidji ani teb8eta8adj Jesus. ²⁰ Nidjiki8e! Kipagosenimin iidi kidji iji todaman ka iji k8ag8edjiminan, e sagiadj ka Tibendjigedj. Jesus Christikag kidiji mama8isemin, sogideeckaocin dac.

²¹ Oo ka taji ojibiigeian, kiketcinamenimin kidji todaman adi eji k8ag8edjiminan. Kikikenimin 8a8adj a8acamej kiabadj kidji ijitcigean. ²² Kodag kegon ki8i k8ag8edjimin acitc. Ojitamaocin kenin adi ke iji tajikeian kimigi8amikag. Niketcinamendan mega Kije Manido kidji ndotago8eg adi ka iji k8ag8edjimeg, midac kidji gi koki pi nda 8abaminagok.

Ick8eag anamikodadi8inan

²³ Epapanas (Épaphras) ke8in te ooma kibaodimigi8amig osa mega oteb8eta8an Jesus Christan. Kidanamikag dac. ²⁴ Mak (Marc) acitc Anistakos (Aristarque) acitc Demas acitc Lok (Luc) ka 8idji mikimomag8a, kidanamikagog ke8ina8a.

²⁵ 8egona ca8enimigo8eg ka Tibendjigedj Jesus Christ kina8a kakina.

Nin Pon

Ojibiama8agani8i8ag Ebaro (Hébreux) ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Ka8in kikendag8asinon a8enen maia kagi ojitodj oo ojibiigani. Kikendag8an dac e Coda8inni8igobanen aa a8iag, egi madji teb8eta8agobanen Jesusan. Okitci paiete kikendanaban 8egoneni ka ojibiigadenig Kije Manidon nitam Omazinaiganikag, taji ka iji mikodjigadenig nitam onakomo8ini.

Ii 8izon “Ebaro” (Hébreux), “Coda8inni” ikidomagan. Coda8innig dac kagi madji teb8eta8a8adjin Jesusan kagi ojibiama8agani8i8agobanen oo ojibiigani. Ki inagani8i8ag ega kidji ana8endjige8adj kidji teb8etamo8adj, misa8adj e kitci kodagito8agobanen oteb8etamo8ini8a odji.

Ooma dac ojibiiganikag, kitci mikodjigade8an ka kitci apitendag8agin kegonan Kije Manidon nitam onakomo8inikag. Mikodjigade8an dac ca8endjige8ini kagi ikidogobanen Kije Manido kidji minadjin Abanaaman (Abraham), Inakonige8inan kagi minadjin odanicinabeman, a8esizan acitc ca8endjige8inan kagi pagidinigetama8agani8idj Kije Manido, aiamie ogimag acitc aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj omikimo8ini8an, acitc kitcit8a nibagan nijin ka iji pakeigag.

Nitam nakomo8ini kagi ojitogobanen Kije Manido, ogi minagoban Moisan, e anonadjin kidji 8a8idama8andjin kakina Israel a8iagon. Panima a8iagog kidji pagidinigetama8a8adjin Kije Manidon a8esizan, kidji gi kasiigadenigin opatado8ini8an. Mi ejita8apan aiamie ogimag, kidji pagidinige8adj a8iagon odji. “Kicpin ega abadag misk8i, e nag8ag iidi kegon egi nibomagag, ka8in kasiamagesi Kije Manido patado8inan” (9.22).

Oo8e dac ojibiigan 8abadai8emagan adi epitci na8adj min8acinig Kije Manido odocki nakomo8in apitc8in nitam onakomo8in. Apitc mega Jesus ka nibodj tcibaiatigokag, ki pagidenimidizo eta abidinaj, kagige kidji mikimomaganig opagidinige8in. Nogom dac ka8in aja mamakadj kiga pagidinigetama8asi8anan Kije Manido a8esizan acitc ca8endjige8inan. Abidinaj mega Jesus “8in o8ia8 ogi pagidendan, kagige kidji mikimomaganig opagidinige8in, acitc dac ii odji, kipaiekideeigonan Kije Manido” (10.10). Jesus dac egi todag iidi, kigagi nazika8anan Kije Manido, ega e cag8enimo8ak.

Aa8e kagi ojitodj oo ojibiigani, ogi k8ag8e sogideecka8an ini8e ka nabo8adjigendjin, e mikomadjin a8iagon 8eckadj kagi pimadizinipanin, adi kagi iji teb8etaminipanin. Ogi inan dac kidji kagikina8abamandjin. Ogi inan acitc kidji mik8enimandjin Jesusan, adi ka apitci cacibendamindjin apitc ka kodagitondjin. Ki ikido dac: “Jesus mega, aa aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj ka aia8aiak kidji 8idokago8ak, mizi8e onisidotan adi eji kodagito8ak acitc adi eji cagoziak. Ke8in mega mizi8e ki iji 8ik8adjiagani8i kidji patadidj, tabickotc kina8it ka iji 8ik8adjiigo8ak, ka8in dac 8ikad odji patadisi. Ka8in dac cag8enimokedan, acitc nazika8adan Kije Manido ka 8i ca8enimigo8ak, e kitci apacenimo8ageiak. Kiga kidimagenimigonan dac acitc kiga ca8enimigonan kidji gi 8idokago8ak apitc maia nda8enimaiak” (4.15-16).

Og8izisan odabadjian Kije Manido kidji aiamiigo8ak

¹ 8eckadj ako, niganadjimo8innin odabadjabanin Kije Manido kidji aiamiadjin kikitci anicinabeminabanin, mane8inaj acitc mane8eg e iji aiamiapanin. ² Nogom dac, Og8izisan ogi abadjian kidji aiamiigo8ak. Mi iidi eji aiamiigo8ak nogom, aja e ani peconag8anig kidji ponaki8anig. Og8izisan ogi abadjian kidji kijendag akini, acitc ogi

onabaman Og8izisan mizi8e kegoni kidji tibendamindjin. ³ Mi maia tabickotc epitci icpendagozindjin Og8izisan tabickotc 8in, acitc mi maia 8in tabickotc ejinagozindjin. Onagadjitoni Og8izisan kakina kegoni, e abadjitondjin ini ka kitci macka8izimaganigin odikido8inan. Ogi todan kidji kasiama8agani8indjin a8iagon opatado8ini, mina8adj dac Kije Manidon ka kitci macka8izindjin okitcinikinikag ki iji abi 8ak8ig.

Na8adj Kije Manido Og8izisan apitendagozi8an apitc8in ajenig

⁴ Aa dac Kije Manido Og8izisan na8adj ki ani kitci apitendagozi8an apitc8in ajenig. 8in tibina8e Kije Manido kagi iji icpendagoziadjin iidi, e minadjin 8izoni na8adj e kitci apitendag8anig apitc8in ajenig o8izoni8a. ⁵ Ka8in mega 8ikad Kije Manido ododji inasin pejig ajenin adi kagi inadjin Og8izisan:

“Kin Nig8izis.

Teb8e ninikag kidiji odadaminan ogajigag.”

Psaume 2.7

Ka8in kek8an 8ikad ki ikidosi iidi eji mikomadjin pejig ajenin:

“Ninikag kada iji odadami,

acitc 8in, mi aa ke Og8izisan.”

2 Samuel 7.14; 1 Chroniques 17.13

⁶ Apitc dac Kije Manido kagi pidjini8adadjin ooma 8akidakamig nitam ka nta8igindjin Og8izisan, ki ikido:

“Kakinagotc Kije Manido odajeniman inendagozi8an kidji icpenimandjin ini.”

Deutéronome 32.43

⁷ 8adan dac oo ka ikidodj Kije Manido e mikomadjin ajenin:

“Nidanokitagog ajenig tabickotc ako ka nodig,

acitc mi maia ka kitci 8a8asakoneseg

epitci kitci teci8ag ndotaoji8adj.”

Psaume 104.4

⁸ Anic dac 8adan oo ka inadjin Kije Manido Og8izisan:

“Kikije Manido8inan! Kagige kiga ogima8inan.

Kitci k8aiak kitibenimag kidanicinabemag.

⁹ Kisagiton k8aiakozi8in acitc kicigendan madjido8in.

Midac 8edji ki onabaminan, nin Kikije Manidom,

acitc 8edji ki ijiinan kidji icpendagozian,

e ato8an pimide kictig8anikag.

Kigi minin mina8azi8in,

na8adj e apiteniminan apitc8in ki8idji8aganag.”

Psaume 45.7-8(6-7)

¹⁰ Kije Manido acitc ogi inan oo8eni Og8izisan:

“Tebendjigean! Kin ockadok kagi kijendaman aki,

kin kagi ojito8an 8ak8i.

¹¹ Nigodin dac kitci kaiezigotc ka8in kada nag8asinon

kakina ii ka kijendaman,

kin dac 8in, apanigotc kiga te.

8ak8i acitc aki kada ani ketea8an,

tabickotc kegojican ka ani kitci keteagin.

¹² Mi maia tabickotc pizika8aganickic ka tidibeiginaman

kidji 8ebinaman ejinag8agin,

kek8an kegojickijan ka meckodonigadegin.

Kin dac 8in, ka8in 8ikad kiga pakanagozisi

acitc kagige kiga pimadizinan.”

Psaume 102.26-28(25-27)

¹³ Ka8in 8ikad Kije Manido ododji inasin pejig ajenin adi kagi inadjin Og8izisan:

“Nikitcinikikag iji pi nda abin,

pinici kidji cagodjiag8a ka madjenimik8a,

kinikag kidji iji tabasendizo8adj.”

Psaume 110.1

¹⁴ Adi dac enabadizi8adj ajenig? Manidog igi, ka anokita8a8adjin Kije Manidon, ka anonagani8i8adj kidji nda 8idjia8adjin ini8e a8iagon ke ag8acimagani8indjin.

2

*Ka8in ana8endakedan ii ag8acige8ini
ka 8i minigo8ak Kije Manido*

¹ Midac 8edji panima a8acamej manadjito8akonin teb8e8inan kagi nodageiak, ega kegon kidji pakebinigo8ak. ² Tibadjimo8ini ajenig 8eckadj kagi pido8agobanen teb8emaganigoban. A8iagog dac ega kagi manadjito8agobanen, acitc ega kagi nosoneamo8agobanen, ki pajacte8agani8i8agoban adi kagi iji kackita-madizo8agobanen. ³ Na8adj dac kiabadj kina8it nogom, ka8in kigagi ojidasinanan kidji pajacteogo8ak kicpin ana8endamak ii ka kitci apitendag8anig ag8acige8ini Kije Manido ka 8i minigo8ak. 8in ka Tibendjigedj Jesus nitam kagi tibadjimotaonak ii ag8acige8ini. Mina8adj dac, igi8e kagi noda8a8adjin Jesusan kigi kikendamonigonanag ke8ina8a adi epitci apitendag8anig ii ag8acige8ini. ⁴ 8in tibina8e Kije Manido ke8in kigi 8abadaigonan e teb8emaganig ii ka iji nodageiak, e mamada8izidj acitc e mamada8akamigizidj, acitc e pagidinadjin Omino Manidoman kidji minandjin a8iagon adigotc ejinag8anigin ca8endjige8inan, adi 8in eji nda8endagiban.

Jesus ki nibo kakina a8iagon odji

⁵ Niga mikodananan nogom adi ke ijinag8ag nage aki. Ka8in 8in ajenin ododji minasi8an Kije Manido macka8izi8ini kidji ogima8indjin ooma akikag. ⁶ 8adan mega oo8e kagi ojibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Kije Manido!

Kitci mamakadendag8an adi epitci pabiziskenimad8a a8iagog!

Mi na teb8e epitci apitendagozi8adj igi ka pimadizi8adj

kin kidji kana8enimad8a?

⁷ *Misa8adj dac, kegat mi maia pejig8an*

ka iji apitci apitendagozi8adj ajenig ka ijinago8ad8a a8iagog,

kigi minag kidicpendagozi8ini acitc kidapitendagozi8ini.

⁸ *Kigi minag kakina kegoni kidji tibendamo8adj,”*

Psaume 8.5-7(4-6)

mi ejibiigadeg. Kije Manido ogi minan a8iagon kakina kegoni kidji tibendamindjin, ka8in dac odji pejig tag8asino8an kegonan ega kidji tibendamindjin. Pekic dac nogom ka8in ki8abadasinanan ii kidji ijisenig, ka8in maci a8iagog otibendasina8an kakina kegonan. ⁹ Anic dac ki8abamanan Jesus. 8in sa ki ijinago8agani8i tabickotc a8iag kidji ijinagozidj, pagi na8adj kidji tabasendagozidj apitc8in ka iji apitendagozindjin ajenin. Nogom dac kitci icpendagozi acitc kitci manadjia8ani8i, osa mega ki kitci kodagito acitc ki nibo. Osa mega Kije Manido ogi kitci 8i ca8eniman a8iagon 8edji ki nibodj Jesus kakina a8iagon odji.

¹⁰ 8in Kije Manido kakina kegonan kagi kijendagin, acitc kakina kegonan pimad-jiomaganon kidji gi icpenimigodjin. Ogi kitci nda8endan ka kitci manendjin od-abinodjijiman kidji aiamindjin ke8ina8a odicpendagozi8in. 8in Jesus nigani, kidji gi ag8acimadjin a8iagon, acitc ijinag8aniban kidji kodagitodj, mi mega egi kodagitodj 8edji ki ijiigodjin Kije Manidon mizi8e kidji kackitodj kidji ag8acimadjin a8iagon.

¹¹ Jesus, 8in ka kasiama8adjin a8iagon adi ka iji patadindjin kidji gi paiekideeadjin, acitc dac ini8e ka paiekideeagani8indjin, mi pejig8an kakina eji odadamindjin. Midac Jesus 8edji ega agadjidj “nidjiki8eg” kidji ijinikanadjin ini8e kagi paiekideeadjin. ¹² Jesus dac odinan Kije Manidon:

“Kiga mikomin apitc 8idji8ag8a nidjiki8eg,

kiga icpenimin ka iji manenani8ag.”

Psaume 22.23(22)

¹³ Jesus mina8adj ikido:

“Mi kenin Kije Manido niga apacenimo8age.”

Ésaie 8.17

Mina8adj dac ikido:

“Mi ooma e teian,

nin acitc abinodjijag Kije Manido kagi minijidj.”

Ésaie 8.18

¹⁴ Ini dac abinodjijan ka mikomadjin, mi igi a8iagog ka pimadizi8adj ooma akikag, ka o8ia8i8adj. Ki ani a8iago8i dac aa Jesos tabickotc 8ina8a, e ani o8ia8idj ke8in, kidji gi nibodj, ii dac kidji gi odji nici8anadjiadjin madji manidon, ini8e ka kackitondjin kidji nisandjin a8iagon. ¹⁵ Jesos ki pi nda nibo kidji odji ag8acimadjin ini8e a8iagon, meg8adj ako ka pimadizindjin ka kitci kotamindjin kidji nibondjin. ¹⁶ Ketcinam ka8in Jesos ododji pi nda 8idoka8asin ajenin, tiegodj dac ogi pi nda 8idoka8an a8iagon Abanaamikag (Abraham) ka odaiagizindjin. ¹⁷ Midac 8edji panima ki ijinagozidj Jesos maiagotc tabickotc o8idjiki8en, kidji gi ani aiamie ogima8idj ma8adj ka niganizidj, kidji dac 8idoka8adjin. Kitci kije8adizi aa aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj acitc kitci teb8eiendagozi e anokita8adjin Kije Manidon, kidji gi kasiigadenigin a8iagon opatado8ini. ¹⁸ Nogom dac, Jesos ogagi 8idjian ini8e ka taji 8ik8adjiagani8indjin kidji patadindjin, osa mega 8in tibina8e ki kodagito acitc ki 8ik8adjiagani8i kidji patadidj.

3

Na8adj Jesos apitendagozi apitc8in Mois

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Kina8a ka tibenimigo8eg Kije Manido acitc kagi nd8e8emigo8eg, mamik8enimik Jesos. 8in aa8e Kije Manido kagi pidjini8aamago8ak, acitc kagi pi nda aiamie ogima8idj ma8adj ka niganizidj, kidji gi 8idokago8ak. Mi aa8e ka 8idam-ageiak e teb8eta8aiak. ² Ki teb8eiendagozi Jesos e anokita8adjin Kije Manidon kagi onabamigodjin, tabickotc 8eckadj Mois kagi iji kitci teb8eiendagozigobanen e mikimodj kidji gi 8idoka8adjin kakina Kije Manidon odanicinabemini. ³ Inendagozinani8an dac kidji na8adj apitenimagani8idj Jesos apitc8in Mois, mi maia tabickotc na8adj ka kitci apitendagozidj aa8e kagi ojitogobanen migi8amini apitc8in epitendag8anig ii migi8amini kagi ojitodj. ⁴ Tasin mega migi8am, a8iag ii kagi ojitodj. Anic dac kakina kegoni ka ojitodj, mi aa Kije Manido. ⁵ 8eckadj ako, teb8eiendagoziban Mois e anokitage8inni8ipan kidji gi 8idoka8adjin kakina Kije Manidon odanicinabemini, e mikodagin kegonan ke tibadjimondjin Kije Manidon nage. ⁶ Anic dac na8adj Jesos Christ apitendagozi apitc8in Mois. Kije Manido mega ini Og8izisan Jesosan, acitc teb8eiendagozi8an e kana8enimandjin odanicinabeman. Kina8it dac odanicinabeman kidinagimigomin, kicpin ega ana8endjigeiak, acitc kicpin apanigotc kitci inendamak kidji sogi apacenimo8ak Jesosikag.

Kada an8ecimono8an Kije Manido odanicinabeman

⁷ Mamidonendamok dac adi kagi ikidodj Mino Manido:

“Kicpin noda8eg Kije Manido ogajiganig,

⁸ *ka8in cibictig8anekegon,*

tabickotc kagi iji cibictig8ane8agobanen

8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig,

apitc kagi ana8enima8agobanen Kije Manidon.

Meg8adj ka paba te8apan pig8adakamigokag,

ogi kitci nanada8i toda8a8an Kije Manidon,

e 8i kikendamo8adj adi ke inakamigizindjin.”

⁹ Kije Manido dac 8in tibina8e ki ikido:

“8edi pig8adakamig,

nigi kitci nanada8i todagog 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig,

e nda kikenimiji8adj adi ke inakamigizi8ag.

Ogi sabadana8a dac adi ka todam8ag
meg8adj nimidana8e (40) pibon inigik.

¹⁰ Midac 8edji ki kitci kiji8aiji8adj igi a8iagog
acitc 8edji ki ikido8an:

Apanigotc nidana8enimigog.

Ka8in o8i nisidotasina8a adi enag8a.

¹¹ Meg8adj dac e tajina8eziaban, nigi ikidonan:

Ketcinadj ka8in 8ikad kada pidigesi8ag

taji kagi iji ojitama8ag8aban kidji iji an8ecimono8adj.”

Psaume 95.7-11

¹² Nidjiki8eg! Nagadjidiok, ega iaga pejig a8iag kina8akag kidji odji apitci madjideedj
acitc kidji apitci ega 8i teb8etag, pinici kidji k8ekigaba8ita8adjin Kije Manidon ka
pimadizindjin. ¹³ Kiabadj nogom Kije Manido kinad8e8emigo8a. 8idjiidiok dac taso
kajik kidji sogideeieg, meg8adj kiabadj e nodameg e nd8e8emigo8eg, ega iaga pejig ii
e tacieg kidji 8agackibinigodj patado8ini acitc kidji ani cibictig8anedj. ¹⁴ Ki8idji miki-
momanan nogom Jesus Christ, kicpin sogi teb8eta8aiak pinici kidji ick8a pimadiziak,
tabickotc kagi iji sogi teb8eta8aiak ockadok. ¹⁵ Mi oo8e 8ejibiigadenig Kije Manido
Omazinaiganikag:

“Kicpin noda8eg Kije Manido ogajiganig,

ka8in cibictig8anekegon,

tabickotc kagi iji cibictig8ane8agobanen

8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig

apitc kagi ana8enima8agobanen Kije Manidon.”

Psaume 95.7-8

¹⁶ A8enen dac igi8eni8ag kagi noda8a8adjin Kije Manidon acitc kagi
ana8enima8adjin? Mi igi kakina a8iagog Moïse kagi sagidji8inadjin Idjip (Égypte) akikag.

¹⁷ A8eneni8an Kije Manido kagi nickiigodjin meg8adj nimidana8e (40) pibon inigik?
Ogi nickiigon ini8e kagi patadindjin, kagi nibondjin anodjigotc pig8adakamigokag ii
odji. ¹⁸ Kije Manido dac ki ikidogoban oo8eni: “Ketcinadj ka8in 8ikad kada pidigesi8ag
taji kagi iji ojitama8ag8aban kidji iji an8ecimono8adj.” A8eneni8an dac mekomapanin?
Omikomabanin ini8e ega kagi ndotagodjin. ¹⁹ Kikikendananan dac oo8e. Ka8in ododji
kackitosina8a igi a8iagog kidji a8i iji an8ecimono8adj taji kagi iji inendagozi8apan kidji
iji an8ecimono8adj, osa mega ka8in ododji teb8etasina8a.

4

¹ Kije Manido ki ikido kidji minigo8ak an8ecimo8ini, acitc kagi ikidodj Kije Manido
kiabadj teb8emagani ogajiganig. Iag8amig dac, ega iaga pejig a8iag kina8akag kidji
p8ana8itodj kidji odisigodj ii an8ecimo8ini. ² Kigi tibadjimotagomin Kije Manido
omin8adjimo8in, tabickotc kagi tibadjimota8agani8i8agobanen 8eckadj kikitci anicin-
abeminabanig. 8ina8a dac, apitc ka nodamo8adj, ka8in ododji teb8etasina8a. Ka8in
dac odji pejig ododji mino todagosina8a ii min8adjimo8ini. ³ Kina8it dac ka teb8etamak
min8adjimo8in, kigagi odisigonan ii an8ecimo8ini Kije Manido ka 8i minigo8ak. Igi8e
dac ega kagi teb8etamo8adj, mi oo8e Kije Manido ka ikidodj e mikomadjin:

“Meg8adj e tajina8eziaban nigi ikidonan:

Ketcinadj ka8in 8ikad kada pidigesi8ag

taji kagi iji ojitama8ag8aban kidji iji an8ecimono8adj.”

Psaume 95.11

Kije Manido ii ki ikido, misa8adj aja egi ick8aikag omikimo8in, ka ako kijendag akini.

⁴ Ojibiigadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag e mikodjigadeg ka nij8asogonagag:

“Kije Manido dac ki an8ecimogoban apitc ka nij8asogonaganig,

apitc ka ick8aikamogobanen e kijendag akini.”

Genèse 2.2

⁵ Mi acitc oo8e 8ejibiigadenig:

“Ka8in 8ikad kada pidigesi8ag

taji kagi iji ojitama8ag8aban kidji iji an8ecimono8adj.”

Psaume 95.11

⁶ Ka8in ododji ndotasina8a igi8e nitam kagi nodamo8adj min8adjimo8ini. Ka8in dac ododji odisigosina8a an8ecimo8ini ka 8i minigo8apanin Kije Manidon. Anic dac kodagiag a8iagog kiabadj kadagi minoseni kidji gi odisigo8adj. ⁷ Midac 8edji migi8edj Kije Manido kodag kijigoni kagi ijinikadenig “ogajigag.” Tedago kitci nanage panima ogi ani mikodan ii kijigoni, Davidan e abadjiadjin, apitc kagi ikidondjin ini ikido8inan aja kagi nabo8adamakonin:

*“Kicpin noda8eg Kije Manido ogajiganig,
ka8in cibictig8anekegon.”*

Psaume 95.7-8

⁸ Tcaco8a (Josué) ogi iji8inan 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanin ocki akikag, ka8in dac iima ododji odisigosini an8ecimo8ini. Midac 8edji ki mikodag Kije Manido kodag kijigoni, apitc ke odisigondjin an8ecimo8ini. ⁹ Ikidomagan dac ii kiabadj kodag kijigoni kidji tag8anig kidji gi an8ecimonondjin Kije Manido odanicinabeman, mi maia tabickotc Kije Manido kagi iji an8ecimogobanen ka ick8a kijendamogobanen akini, apitc ka nij8asogonaganig. ¹⁰ Aa8e dac ka odisigodj an8ecimo8ini Kije Manidon ka migi8endjin, an8ecimono ke8in e ick8aikag omikimo8in, tabickotc Kije Manido kagi todag e ick8a kijitodj omikimo8in. ¹¹ Panima dac ki kitci nak8iak kidji gi odisigo8ak ii an8ecimo8ini Kije Manido ka 8i minigo8ak, ega odji pejig a8iag kina8itinakag kidji ana8eta8adjin Kije Manidon acitc kidji p8ana8itodj kidji odisigodj ii an8ecimo8ini, tabickotc kagi todamo8agobanen 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig.

¹² Pimadizimagani mega Kije Manido Odikido8in, acitc kitci macka8izimagani. Na8adj kitci kaca apitc8in kitci mokoman ka kitci kacag nida8ina. Midac maia pejig8an kitci mokoman eji mikimomaganig ii Kije Manido Odikido8in. Kitci aidadj pidigamig kina8itinakag pidigemagan, pinici kideinakag acitc nena8idj kidjitcagocinakag. 8abadai8emagan adi eji mosa8endamak acitc adi enendamak kideinakag. ¹³ Ka8in odji pejig kegoni ki kadama8agani8idj Kije Manido. Okitci paieteabaman kakina a8ian kagi kijenimadjin, acitc kakina kegoni o8abandan. 8in sa dac panima kiga 8idama8anan adi 8edji inadiziak iidi.

Nazika8adan Kije Manido e kitci apacenimo8ak

¹⁴ Aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj kidaia8anan kidji 8idokago8ak, e kitci macka8izidj, kagi icpikadj 8ak8ig kidji 8idji8adjin Kije Manidon. Mi aa Jesus, Kije Manido Og8izisan. Kitci enigok dac kana8endadan kiteb8etamo8inan ka paba tibadjimo8ak. ¹⁵ Jesus mega, aa aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj ka aia8aiak kidji 8idokago8ak, mizi8e onisidotan adi eji kodagito8ak acitc adi eji cagoziak. Ke8in mega mizi8e ki iji 8ik8adjiagani8i kidji patadidj, tabickotc kina8it ka iji 8ik8adjiigo8ak, ka8in dac 8ikad odji patadisi. ¹⁶ Ka8in dac cag8enimokedan, acitc nazika8adan Kije Manido ka 8i ca8enimigo8ak, e kitci apacenimo8ageiak. Kiga kidimagenimigonan dac acitc kiga ca8enimigonan kidji gi 8idokago8ak apitc maia nda8enimaiaak.

5

¹ Kakina pepejig aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj onabamagani8i a8iagogag, acitc anonagani8i kidji anokita8adjin Kije Manidon kodagian odji. Opagidinigetama8an ca8endjige8inan acitc a8esizan kagi nisadjin, kidji gi kasiama8agani8indjin a8iagon opatado8ini. ² Motci a8iago8i, acitc cagozi ke8in tabickotc kodagiag a8iagog. Ii dac odji, ogagi nisidotan acitc omino toda8an kodagian a8iagon ka pitci panaagendjin acitc ka 8anicinindjin. ³ E motci a8iago8idj dac, panima opagidinigetama8an Kije Manidon kidji gi kasiama8agani8idj 8in tibina8e opatado8inan, ka8in eta kodagian a8iagon opatado8ini. ⁴ Kitci apitenimagani8i aa a8iag ka aiamie ogima8idj ma8adji ka niganizidj. Ka8in dac a8iag kadagi onabamidzosi kidji aiamie ogima8idj ma8adji ke niganizidj. 8in eta Kije Manido onad8e8eman a8ian kidji aiamie ogima8indjin ma8adji

ke niganizindjin, tabickotc 8eckadj kagi nd8e8emagobanen Eranan (Aaron) nitam kidji aiamie ogima8indjin ma8adji ka niganizinigobanen.

⁵ Midac pejig8an Jesus Christ ejisedj. Ka8in 8in tibina8e kagi onabamidizodj kidji icpenimagani8idj acitc kidji aiamie ogima8idj ma8adji ka niganizidj. 8in Kije Manido kagi onabamadjin acitc kagi inadjin:

“Kin Nig8izis.

Teb8e ninikag kidiji odadaminan ogajigag.”

Psaume 2.7

⁶ Mina8adj dac Kije Manido ki ikido:

“Apanigotc kiga aiamie ogima8inan.

Tabickotc Mekisedek (Melkisédéc),

8eckadj kagi iji aiamie ogima8idj, kidijinagozinan.”

Psaume 110.4

⁷ Meg8adj e pimadzipan Jesus Christ ooma 8akidakamig, okitci aiamita8abanin Kije Manidon acitc okitci sozi pagosenimabanin. 8a8adj nanigodin ako ma8iban acitc pabibagiban e aiamiedj. Okikenimabanin mega Kije Manidon e kackitondjin kidji ag8acimigopanin, ega kidji nibodj. Kije Manidon dac ogi ndotagon, Jesus mega kitci tabasendizoban acitc o8i ndota8abanin. ⁸ Misa8adj 8in Jesus Kije Manidokag e iji odadamidj, ogi ani kikendan kidji ndota8adjin, meg8adj e kitci kodagitodj. ⁹ Apitc dac kakina ka ick8a ijtadj ka iji nda8enimigogobanen Kije Manidon, ogi ani kackiton kidji minadjin kakina a8iagon ka ndotagodjin kagige kidji ag8acimagani8indjin. ¹⁰ Kije Manidon mega ogi onabamigobanin kidji aiamie ogima8idj ma8adji ka niganizidj, tabickotc Mekisedek 8eckadj kagi iji aiamie ogima8igobanen ma8adji ka niganizidj.

Nagadjiidizok apanigotc kidji sozi teb8eta8eg Jesus

¹¹ Kitci mane kegon kadagi ikidonani8anoban e mikodjigadeg ii, sanagan dac kitci 8e8enda kidji 8a8idamago8eg, ka8in mega 8ibadj kinisidotasina8a. ¹² Aja kanabadj tibise kin8ej ka madji teb8etameg kidji gi kikinoama8eg8a nogom kodagiag. Anic dac, panima kiabadj kikoki kikinoamagom nitam teb8e8inan Kije Manido odikido8inikag ka odjisegin, tabickotc kagi iji kikinoamago8egoban ockadok. Mi maia tabickotc tcidjic ejinagozieg, ega maci ka kackitodj kidji cacag8adag midjimini, mi eta kidji minik8edj tcodjocinaboni. ¹³ Kiabadj tcidjici8i aa8e apanigotc ka minik8edj tcodjocinaboni. Ka8in dac tcidjic okackitosin 8e8enda kidji kikendag 8egoneni men8acinig acitc meanadanig. ¹⁴ Kitci a8iagog dac omidjina8a midjimini ka mizita8anig. 8ina8a dac, e ani pimadizi8adj kitci 8e8enda ki ani kikinoamadizo8ag kidji nisida8inamo8adj 8egoneni men8acinig acitc meanadanig.

6

¹ Kidinendagozimin dac kidji ani madjigiak, acitc kidji ani kikendamakonin kikinoamag8inan na8adj ka kitci sanagagin, ka odji kikenimagani8idj Jesus Christ. Ka8in apanigotc minamina8adj kida koki mikodasinananan nitam kikinoamag8inan aja ka kikendamakonin. Ka8in dac panima apanigotc kiga koki kikinoamagosimin panima kidji an8endizo8ak egi todamakonin kegonan ega ke ag8acimigo8akonin, acitc panima kidji teb8eta8aiak Kije Manido. ² Aja kigi kikinoamagomin panima kidji sigaadazo8adj ka teb8etamo8adj, acitc kidji samictig8anenagani8i8adj e pagosenimagani8indjin Kije Manidon kidji ca8enimigo8adjin. Aja kikikendananan kidji abidjibandjin kagi nibondjin, acitc kidji pi tibakonadjin Kije Manido kakina a8iagon, kagige kidji tag8anig adi ke iji onenimadjin. Aja kinisidotanananan ini kakina kegonan. ³ Kikinoamadizodan dac kidji kikendamakonin ocki kikinoamag8inan, kicpin iji nda8endag Kije Manido.

⁴ Igi8e dac ka poni teb8etamo8adj, ka8in kegoni tag8asini kidji gi iji 8idjia-gani8i8apan. Ogi 8asenamago8an mega Kije Manidon acitc ogi ca8enimigo8an, acitc ke8ina8a ogi odisigo8an Mino Manidon. ⁵ Ogi nisidotana8a adi epitci min8acinig Kije Manidon odikido8ini, acitc ogi 8abadana8a adi epitci macka8izimaganig Kije Manidon

Odogima8i8ini ka pijamaganig. ⁶ Misa8adj dac, ki poni teb8etamog, acitc ki koki madji ijitcige8ag. Igi dac a8iagog, ka8in mina8adj kadagi koki 8idjiagani8isi8ag kidji an8endizo8adj. Mi mega maia pejig8an koki acidak8a8a8apanin tcibaiatigokag Kije Manidon Og8izisan acitc manazoma8apanin nigan kodagian a8iagokag ejinagozi8adj.

⁷ 8adan kitigan aki. Nanigodin ako iji kimi8an, acitc kitci minoginon kitiganan, okitci min8abadjitona8an dac kitige8innig. Kije Manido dac odaiamit8adan ii kitigan akini. ⁸ Kicpin dac eta madji mijackon acitc anodjigotc kibisatigockijan nta8igigin iima kitigan akikag, ka8in odji pejig abadasinon. Kije Manido oga ana8endan ii kitigan akini, acitc kegapitc kada sakaigade.

⁹ Ni8idji8agananag ka kitci sagiigo8eg! Misa8adj e kitci sogi aiamiigo8eg, kiketcina-menimigom 8e8enda e pimadizieg, adi enendagozi8adj kidji iji pimadizi8adj igi8e kagi ag8acimigo8adjin Kije Manidon. ¹⁰ K8aiakozi Kije Manido. Ka8in dac kada 8anikesi adi kagi iji mino ijitcigeieg acitc adi ka apitci sagieg. Kigi 8abadai8em dac adi epitci sagieg apitc ka 8idoka8eg8a odanicinabeman acitc kiabadj nogom ka 8idoka8eg8a. ¹¹ Kikitci nda8enimigom dac kakina pepejig e tacieg kidji ega ana8endjigeieg, tiegodj inigikigotc ke pimadizieg kiabadj kidji todameg ka taji ijitcigeieg nogom, ketcinadj kidji gi odisigo8eg kakina kegon ka kitci cacibendameg e pito8eg kidji aiameg. ¹² Ka8in kinada8enimigosim kidji ani kitimieg, tiegodj kiabadj kidji kagikina8abameg8a igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj acitc ka cacibendamogadj. Ododisigona8a dac igi8e kagi ikidonipanin Kije Manidon kidji migi8endjin.

*Kitci ketcinam Kije Manido
oga todan adi kagi ikidodj kidji todag*

¹³ 8eckadj ako, Kije Manido ogi inagoban kikitci anicinabeminabanin Abanaaman kidji minadjin kegoni e kitci apitendag8anig. Apitc Kije Manido kagi ikidopan iidi kidji todag, ki ikido kitci ketcinam kidji migi8edj. Ka8in kodag a8ian ododji 8inasi8an kidji 8abadaadjin Abanaaman adi epitci sogi teb8edj, ka8in mega tesi a8iag e apitci kitci apitendagozidj tabickotc Kije Manido. 8in dac tibina8e ki mikomidizo e ikidodj:

*“Ka apitci sogi teb8emagag e Kije Manido8ian,
ketcinam niteb8e.*

¹⁴ *Kitci ketcinam kiga ca8enimin,
kidji mane8adj kidanike ojisag,”*

Genèse 22.16-17

ki ikido. ¹⁵ Ki kitci cacibendam dac Abanaam meg8adj ka taji piody kidji ani minagani8idj adi kagi ikidondjin Kije Manidon kidji minigodjin. Ka ick8a kitci maneopibonaganig dac egi taji piody, ogi minigon.

¹⁶ Apitc ikidodj a8iag ketcinam e teb8edj, o8inan kodag a8ian na8adj e kitci apitendagozindjin, ketcinam kidji gi teb8eta8agani8idj. Ka8in dac a8ian ogagi ana8etagosin adi kagi ikidodj. ¹⁷ Apitc dac Kije Manido kagi inapanin Abanaaman kidji ca8enimadjin, kitci 8e8enda o8i kikendamonagoban ini8e ke odisigondjin kagi ikidopan kidji minadjin, ega 8ikad e adjitodj adi kagi ikidodj kidji todag, acitc dac ketcinam kidji minadjin adi kagi iji ikidopan kidji minadjin. Midac 8edji 8in tibina8e ki mikomidizodj, e ikidodj: “Ka apitci sogi teb8emagag e Kije Manido8ian, ketcinam niteb8e.” ¹⁸ Apitc ako Kije Manido ikidodj kidji todag kegoni acitc 8in tibina8e mikomidizodj kidji kikendamonis8edj adi epitci teb8edj, ka8in 8ikad kadagi kagina8ickisi, acitc ka8in 8ikad kadagi adjisesini adi kagi ikidodj. Iidi dac odji, kina8it kagi a8i nazika8aiak kidji gi nagadjigo8ak, kikitci sogideeckagonan ega kidji pagidji8ebinamak ii apenimo8ini ka 8i minigo8ak Kije Manido. ¹⁹ Mi maia tabickotc kinabadjigan ka kitci sogi kinabade8eg kitci tciman ejinag8ag ii apenimo8in kidjicagocinakag. Kikitci sogi midjiminigonan kidji gi sogigaba8iak, acitc oditamomagan 8edi 8ak8ig taji e tedj Kije Manido, taji ma8adj ka iji kitcit8a8anig. ²⁰ Kina8it odji, aja Jesus ki pidige iima 8ak8ig ab8amac kina8it. Ki ani aiame o8igima8i ma8adj ka niganizidj apanigotc. Mi maia

tabickotc Mekisedek (Melkisédec) ejinagozidj, 8in kagi aiamie ogima8ipan ma8adji ka niganizipan kitci 8eckadj.

7

Mekisedek (Melkisédec) ogima8iban acitc aiamie ogima8iban

¹ Aja kitci 8eckadj, Mekisedek kitci ogima8igoban Salem odenani, acitc aiamie ogima8igoban, e anokita8agobanen Kije Manidon ma8adji ka kitci icpendagozindjin. Nigodin dac Abanaam (Abraham) ka iji migadinani8anig odosegoban, e ick8a cagodjagobanen kodagian ogiman. Apitc dac Salem odenani e pimi ijagobanen Abanaam, ogi pi nda anamikagogoban Mekisedekan, acitc ogi aiamit8anigon. ² Abanaam dac ogi minan midatcin somanike inigik kakina kegoni kagi pi ki8e8idopan ka iji migadinani8anig. Ii dac 8izon Mekisedek “Ogima ka k8aiakozidj” ikidomagan. Kitci ogima8igoban Salem odenani aa Mekisedek, acitc dac “Ka iji pekadendag8ag” ikidomagan Salem. Ijinikanagani8igoban dac acitc “Ogima ka pekadendag8anig odogima8i8in.”

³ Ka8in kikenimagani8isi adi eji odadamipan Mekisedek, acitc adi eji odjodjomipan, acitc adi eji kitci odanicinabemipan. Ka8in kikenimagani8isi anapitc ka nta8igidj kek8an anapitc ka nibodj. Mi maia tabickotc Kije Manido Og8izisan ejinagozidj, osa mega apanigotc mojad kada aiamie ogima8i.

⁴ Kinisidotana8adok dac adi kagi apitci apitendagozidj Mekisedek. 8a8adj Abanaam 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminaban midatcin somanike inigik ogi minabanin inigik kegonan kagi pi ki8e8idopanin ka iji migadinani8anig. ⁵ Ojibiigade Coda8inni Inakonige8inikag: “Igi8e Lepikag (Lévikag) ka odaiagizi8adj ka ani aiamie ogima8i8adj, inendagozi8ag kidji k8ag8edjima8adjin Israel a8iagon midatcin somanike inigik kakina kegoni e aiamindjin,” mi oo8e ka ojibiigadeg. Israel a8iagog acitc aiamie ogimag kakina Abanaamikag odaiagizi8agoban, tcina8emidibanig dac. Misa8adj dac, aiamie ogimag inendagozi8agoban kidji k8ag8edjima8adjin ii otcina8emagani8an kidji gi pimadjio8apan. ⁶ Mekisedek dac 8in, ka8in Lepikag odaiagizisigoban. Misa8adj dac, Abanaam ogi minagoban midatcin somanike inigik kegonan kagi pi ki8e8idopanin. Mekisedek dac ogi aiamit8anagobanin Abanaaman, 8in Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji ca8enimigodjin. ⁷ Kakinagotc a8iag okikendanadok pijicig aa8e ka kitci apitendagozidj a8iag odaiamit8anan ini8e a8ian ega ka kitci apitendagozindjin. ⁸ Aiamie ogimag dac ka odisigo8adjin midatcin somanike inigik a8iagon odaimini, motci a8iago8i8ag acitc kada nibo8ag nigodin. Mekisedek dac 8in, Abanaaman kagi minigodjin midatcin somanike inigik kagi aiamindjin, eta ojibiigadenni Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag egi pimadzidj, ka8in egi nibodj mikodjigadesini. ⁹ Igi8e Lepikag ka odaiagizi8adj ododisigona8a ako midatcin somanike inigik kodagian odaimini. Anic dac, apitc Abanaam ka minadjin Mekisedekan midatcin somanike inigik odaiman, mi maia pejig8an Lepi ke8in ka minapanin Mekisedekan ejinag8anig, ¹⁰ misa8adj ega maci egi nta8igigobanen apitc Mekisedek ka nagicka8agobanen Abanaaman, osa mega Abanaamikag kada pi odaiagizigoban aa Lepi apitc nta8igidj.

¹¹ Inakonige8inikag kagi minagani8i8adj Israel a8iagog, mazinadegan panima Lepikag kidji odaiagizi8adj aiamie ogimag. Kicpin dac tibise ki min8acinigiban omikimo8ini8a igi aiamie ogimag kidji gi paiekideea8adjin a8iagon, ka8in mamakadj kadagi tag8icisiban kodag e pakanizidj aiamie ogima, ega Lepikag kidji gi odaiagizipan. Ka8in dac tabickotc Eran (Aaron), Lepikag ka odaiagizipan acitc nitam kagi aiamie ogima8ipan, ijinagozisi 8aa ka pakanizidj aiamie ogima. Tiegodj, Kije Manidon kagi onabamigodjin, tabickotc kagi onabamapanin Mekisedekan. ¹² Kicpin dac tag8icig ocki aiamie ogima e pakanizidj, panima acitc adjibidjigade8an inakonige8inan. ¹³ Nimikomanan ka Tibeniminak Jesus apitc mikomagidj ocki aiamie ogima ka pakanizidj. Ka8in 8in Lepikag odaiagizisi, acitc ka8in 8ikad pejig otcina8emaganan

odji aiamie ogima8isi8an kidji anokita8andjin Kije Manidon kitcitra 8isini8aganikag. ¹⁴ Kakinagotc a8iag okikendan Codakag e odaiagizidj ka Tibeniminak. Ka8in dac Mois ododji mikomasi8an Inakonige8inikag ini8eni8an Codakag ka odaiagizindjin apitc ka mikomadjin a8enen kegi aiamie ogima8indjin.

Mi maia tabickotc 8eckadj aiamie ogima Mekisedek ejinagozidj Jesus

¹⁵ Aja na8adj kinisidotananan ii, apitc ako mik8enimaiak Jesus. Mi mega aa ocki aiamie ogima kagi tag8icig, tabickotc Mekisedek ka ijinagozidj. ¹⁶ Ka8in 8in egi aiamie ogima8inipanin okitci anicinabembanin 8edji ki ani aiamie ogima8idj. Tiegodj, egi kitci macka8izidj apanigotc mojad kidji pimadizidj 8edji ki ani aiamie ogima8idj. ¹⁷ Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Apanigotc kiga aiamie ogima8inan.

Tabickotc Mekisedek (Melkisédec),

8eckadj kagi iji aiamie ogima8idj, kidijinagozinan.”

Psaume 110.4

¹⁸ Coda8inni Inakonige8inan ka8in macka8izimagasinobanin, acitc ka8in odji pejig abadasinobanin. Ki manibidjigade8an dac. ¹⁹ Ka8in mega a8iagog okacki-igosina8abanin ini Inakonige8inan mizi8e kidji paiekideeigo8adjin. Nogom dac, kigi minigomin kegon na8adj e min8acig apitc8in ini Inakonige8inan, kegi iji apaceni8ageiak, kidji ani nazika8aiak Kije Manido.

²⁰ Kitci apitendag8an adi ka ikidodj Kije Manido apitc ka onabamadjin Jesusan kidji aiamie ogima8indjin. Mi ono8e ka ikidodj kidji 8abadai8edj adi epitci teb8edj: “Ka apitci sogi teb8emagag e Kije Manido8ian, ketcinam niteb8e,” ki ikido. Apitc kodagiag a8iagog kagi pi aiamie ogima8i8adj, ka8in iidi odji ikidosigoban Kije Manido. ²¹ Apitc dac Jesus ka ani aiamie ogima8idj, Kije Manido ogi inan:

“Nin, ka Tibendjigedj, ketcinam niteb8e,

acitc ka8in niga adjitosin adi ka iji onendaman,

apanigotc kiga aiamie ogima8inan!”

Psaume 110.4

²² Iidi dac egi ikidodj Kije Manido, kigagi ketcinamenimanan Jesus kabegotc kidji nagadjitodjin kidji odisigo8aiak kakina kegonan Kije Manido kagi ikidodj kidji minigo8ak. Na8adj dac min8acin ii ocki nakomo8in kagi ojitamago8ak Kije Manido apitc8in nitam nakomo8in.

²³ Jesus dac pakanizi apitc8in kodagiag aiamie ogimag. Kitci mane8agoban aiamie ogimag Lepikag e odaiagizi8agobanen, osa mega aiackodj ki ani nibobanig, ka8in dac okackitosina8aban apanigotc kidji aiamie ogima8i8apan. ²⁴ Jesus dac 8in, kagige kada pimadizi. Kabegotc dac kada aiamie ogima8i, ega 8ikad a8ian kidji gi nabickagodjin. ²⁵ Ii dac odji, okackiton 8edjidagotc kidji ag8acimadjin ini a8iagon ka 8idjiadjin kidji nazika8andjin Kije Manidon. Apanigotc mega pimadizi Jesus, e taji pagosenimadjin Kije Manidon kidji kidimagenimandjin ini a8iagon.

²⁶ Jesus dac, mi aa aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj ka kitci nda8enimaiak. Kitci paiekidee mega, acitc ka8in 8ikad odji patadisi, acitc kitci k8aiakozi. Ka8in tabickotc a8iagon ka nta patadindjin ijinagozisi, acitc ogi kitci icpendagoziigon Kije Manidon e asigodjin opimena 8inikag 8edi 8ak8ig. ²⁷ Ka8in pejig8an ijinagozisi Jesus ka ijinagozi8adj kodagiag aiamie ogimag ka niganizi8adj. Ka8in mega mamakadj taso kajik pagidinigesi kidji gi odji kasiama8agani8idj ka iji patadidj, acitc kidji gi odji kasiama8agani8indjin kodagian a8iagon ka iji patadindjin. 8in dac, abidinaj eta ki odji pagidinige, apitc kagi pagidenimidizodj kidji nibodj, kagige kidji mikimomaganig opagidinige8in. ²⁸ Motci a8iago8i8agobanig kodagiag aiamie ogimag acitc ka8in paiekideesibanig. Coda8inni Inakonige8inan dac ki nosoneigade8an kidji gi onabamagani8i8agobanen igi aiamie ogimag. Apitc dac Kije Manido ka anim8edj, e ikidodj kitci ketcinam e teb8egobanen, ki nabatcigade8an ini Inakonige8inan. Iidi dac

e todag Kije Manido, ogi onabaman Og8izisan kidji aiamie ogima8indjin ma8adji kidji niganizindjin, 8in kagi ijiadjin apanigotc mizi8e kidji paiekideendjin.

8

Mi aa Jesus aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj ka 8idokago8ak

¹ 8adan oo8e ma8adji ka kitci apitendag8ag kegon ka ikido8ag. Kidaia8anan aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj kidji 8idokago8ak, Kije Manidon ka kitci macka8izindjin okitcinikinikag 8ak8ig ka tanabidj. ² 8eckadj ako, kitcit8a nibaganikag taji mikimobanig aiamie ogimag, kagi ojitonigobanen a8iagon. Jesus dac 8in 8ak8ig odanokita8an Kije Manidon, taji ma8adji ka iji kitcit8a8anig, 8in ka Tibendjigedj kagi ojitogobanen.

³ Kakina pepejig aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj inanonagani8i kidji pagidinigetama8adjin Kije Manidon ca8endjiganan acitc a8esizan. Panima dac ke8in Jesus ki aiag kegoni kidji pagidinigedj. ⁴ Pekic dac, kicpin Jesus ooma 8akidakamig tepan, ka8in mamakadj kada aiamie ogima8isiban, aja mega te8ag aiamie ogimag e pagidinigetama8a8adjin Kije Manidon ca8endjiganan, maiagotc adi kagi ikidomaganigin Coda8inni Inakonige8inan. ⁵ Ii dac ka todamo8adj ooma 8akidakamig, mi maia pejig8an ka todjigadeg 8ak8ig eji k8ag8e todamo8adj. Mi maia pejig8an ka iji8ebizipan Mois 8eckadj. Apitc 8a ojitogobanen kitcit8a nibagani, Kije Manidon ogi igon:

“Mi maia pejig8an ke ijito8an

adi kagi iji 8abadainan kidji ijito8an 8edi pik8adinakag.”

Exode 25.40

⁶ Anic dac, na8adj Jesus omikimo8in kitci apitendag8ani apitc8in kodagiag aiamie ogimag omikimo8ini8a. Jesus ogi iji8idama8an Kije Manidon odocki nakomo8ini odanicinabemini. Ii dac ocki nakomo8in na8adj kitci apitendag8ani apitc8in nitam Kije Manido onakomo8in, acitc dac Kije Manido ki ikido na8adj kidji kitci mino toda8adjin odanicinabeman odocki nakomo8inikag.

Kije Manido ki ikido kidji ojitodj ocki nakomo8ini

⁷ Ka8in mamakadj ocki nakomo8in kidagi ojitamagosimin ki minosegiban 8e8enda nitam nakomo8in. Ka8in dac odji minosesinon nitam nakomo8in, ⁸ acitc Kije Manido ogi kanonan odanicinabeman egi patadindjin, e inadjin:

“Aja pecodj ocki nakomo8in niga ojitama8ag

Israel a8iagog acitc Coda a8iagog.

⁹ *Ka8in tabickotc kada ijinag8asinon*

nitam ka ijinag8agiban nakomo8in

kagi ojitama8ag8abanig 8eckadj okitci anicinabemi8abanin

apitc ka 8idoka8ag8a kidji nagadamo8adj

Idjip (Égypte) akini.

Ogi pigobidona8a ii nakomo8ini.

Midac ii odji 8edji ki k8ekigaba8ita8ag8a.

¹⁰ *8adan oo ke ijinag8anig ocki nakomo8ini*

ke ojitama8ag8a kakina Israel a8iagog.

Omidonendjigani8akag niga iji ata8anan nidinakonige8inan,

acitc odei8akag niga iji ojibiam8anan.

Ninikag kada iji Okije Manidomi8ag

acitc nin niga odanicinabemi8age.

¹¹ *Ka8in pejig ii e taci8adj*

mamakadj oga aiamiasi8an o8idji8aganan kek8an o8idjiki8en

kidji kikinoama8adjin kidji kikenimijindjin.

Aja mega kakina niga kikenimigog,

ka kitci tabasendagozidj pinici ka kitci apitendagozidj.

¹² *Niga kasiama8ag mega kagi iji patadi8adj, acitc niga 8anike8an adi kagi iji panaage8adj.*
Mi ka ikidodj Kije Manido.

Jérémie 31.31-34

¹³ E mikodag dac Kije Manido ocki nakomo8ini, ogi ijiton kidji ani keteanig nitam onakomo8in. Keron dac ka keteag acitc ega kiabadj ka abadag, aja peconag8an kidji poni tag8ag.

9

Ka iji icpenimagani8ipan ako Kije Manido apitc ka nosoneigadenig nitam nakomo8ini

¹ Apitc Kije Manido ka ojitama8adjin odanicinabeman nitam nakomo8ini, manenibanin inakonige8inan taji eji ikidomaganigibanin adi ke todjigadenigiban kidji gi icpenimagani8indjin Kije Manidon, acitc dac a8iagog ogi padakisidona8aban kitcit8a nibagani taji ke iji icpenimagani8indjin.

² Nijin iji pakeiganoban pidigamig ii nibagan. Nitam ii eji pakeigag, kitci 8asakonendjiganatig padakisinoban, acitc 8isini8agan ateban iima taji kagi iji asagani8i8adj pak8ejiganag ka pagidinigetama8agani8igobanen Kije Manido. “Ka iji kitcit8a8endag8ag” dac ijinikadjigadeban ii eji pakeigag pidigamig nibagan.

³ Agodeban kibigaigan iima pidigamig nibaganikag, acitc k8ekinekena kibigaiganikag tag8anoban kodag e iji pakeigag. “Ma8adji ka iji kitcit8a8endag8ag” dac ijinikadjigadeban ii8e kodag ka iji pakeigag. ⁴ Iima dac, tag8anoban kitcit8a 8isini8agan e oza8iconia8ag taji ka iji ick8azigadegiban ka minomateg aiamie pig8i kidji gi odji icpenimagani8ipan Kije Manido. Tag8anoban acitc iima kitcit8a mitigo8aj ka odji mamidonendjigadenig nitam Kije Manido onakomo8in. 8ik8e oza8iconia8anoban ii mitigo8aj. Ka oza8iconia8ag onagan pidjisinoban iima mitigo8ajikag, e kicponegiban midjim kagi minagobanen odanicinabeman Kije Manido 8edi pig8adakamigokag, “man” kagi ijinikadamo8agobanen. Pidjisinoban acitc mitigo8ajikag pejig sakaon, Eran (Aaron) kagi abadjitogobanen 8eckadj, nibicibagon kagi iji madjigino8agobanen. Mina8adj dac, pidjicinibanig iima igi nijin asinig taji eji ojibiigadenigiban nitam Kije Manido onakomo8in. ⁵ 8agidj dac kitcit8a mitigo8ajikag, 8agidabibanig nijin a8esizag e kigaage8adj egi oza8iconiakada8agani8i8adj, e 8abadai8emagagiban 8in tibina8e iima e tepan Kije Manido ka kitci icpendagozidj. Omig8ani8an dac odag8anickamini mitigo8aji ag8anab8eigani, taji ka iji sis8ebiginigadenig ako misk8ini kidji gi odji kasiigadenigin a8iagon opatado8ini. Ka8in dac nogom a8acamej nigagi mikodasinananan ini kegonan.

⁶ Midac iidi kakina ka inatasonani8ag iima pidigamig kitcit8a nibaganikag. Taso kajik dac aiamie ogimag pidigebanig iima nitam ka iji pakeiganig pidigamig nibaganikag, e nda anokita8a8adjin Kije Manidon. ⁷ Kodag dac ii8e ka iji pakeiganig, mi eta aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj pidigeban iima, abidinaj dac eta e pejigopibonaganig. Tasin dac e pidigepan, odiji8idonaban ako a8esizi misk8ini, acitc opagidinigetama8abanin ii misk8ini Kije Manidon kitcit8a mitigo8ajikag, kidji gi odji kasiigadenigin 8in opatado8inan, acitc dac kodagian a8iagon opatado8ini8an, kagi iji patadinigobanen ega e kikendamindjin.

⁸ 8adan dac oo8eni Mino Manido 8a kikinoamagedj, e abadjitodjin ini kegonan. Inigikigotc ka padakisinogobanen ii kitcit8a nibagan, ka8in kakina a8iagog okackitosina8aban kidji pidige8adj iima ma8adji ka iji kitcit8a8anig. ⁹ Acitc kidiji kiki-noamagomin nogom ogajigag ega 8in ca8endjiganan acitc a8esizag kagi pagidinigetama8agani8idj Kije Manido kegi paiekideea8adjin ini a8ian iidi ka iji aiamiendjin. ¹⁰ Ini ca8endjiganan acitc pagidinige8inan iji tibendag8anon Inakonige8inikag kagi

motci 8idamagemagagibanin 8egonen ke midjigadenig acitc ke minik8ani8anig acitc adi ke todjigadeg kidji kizisibandizonani8ag kidji gi paiekideeiendagozinani8ag. Ka8in dac a8iag opaiekideeigosin ini Inakonige8inan. 8enibik kidji abadagin 8edji tag8agibanin, pinici kidji koki ojitodj kakina kegoni Kije Manido.

Jesos Christ ki pagidenimidizo

¹¹ Nogom dac, Jesos Christ aja ki tag8icin kidji aiamie ogima8idj ma8adji ka niganizidj, kidji minigo8ak ini mino kegonan aja nogom kagi odisigo8akonin. Taji dac kagi iji pidigedj kidji iji mikimodj, na8adj kitci icpendag8ani acitc na8adj kitci apitendag8ani apitc8in 8eckadj kitcit8a nibaganikag, taji ka iji mikimo8agobanen 8eckadj aiamie ogimag ma8adji ka niganizi8adj. Ka8in nibaganikag a8iagon kagi ojitondjin odji iji pidigesi, ooma 8akidakamig ka iji tag8anig. ¹² Jesos Christ ki pidige maia taji eji tendjin Kije Manidon, mi maia tabickotc aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj ka pidigedj ma8adji ka iji kitcit8a8anig kitcit8a nibaganikag. Jesos dac 8in tibina8e omisk8i ogi pagidinan, ka8in minago mantcenican omisk8ini kek8an nabe mictozocan omisk8ini ododji abadjitosin kidji pagidinigedj. Abidinaj eta iidi ogi todan, acitc kagige kigi odji ag8acimigonan.

¹³ 8eckadj ako, a8iagog kegoni kagi inakamizi8apan kidji ega paiekendagozi8adj, ka8in inendagozisibanig kidji pidige8adj taji ka iji icpenimaganisindjin Kije Manidon. Kicpin dac sis8ebiginigada8agani8i8apan igi a8iagog minago mantcenican kek8an nabe mictozon omisk8ini, kek8an kicpin iji8ebinigadenigiban mictozoc kagi ick8az8agani8ipan opig8imini 8ina8akag, paiekendag8anibanin aja o8ia8i8a, adi kagi iji inakonigenipanin Kije Manidon. ¹⁴ Kicpin dac iidi iji macka8izimaganig a8esizag omisk8i8a, na8adj kiabadj a8acamej Jesos Christ omisk8i kitci macka8izimaganidok! Ka8in 8ikad odji patadisi Jesos, acitc 8in tibina8e ki pagidenimidizo Kije Manidokag, e kigickag Mino Manidon omacka8izi8ini kagige ka tendjin. Omisk8i kipaiekideeigonanan, ega kiabadj kidji inendamak panima kidji todamakonin kegonan ega ke ag8acimigo8akonin, tiegodj ki8i anokita8anan ka pimadzidj Kije Manido!

¹⁵ Midac iidi egi todag Jesos Christ, mi acitc egi iji8idama8adjin Kije Manidon odocki nakomo8ini odanicinabemini. Nogom dac kakina igi8e Kije Manidon kagi nd8e8emigo8adjin, ogagi odisigona8an ini kakina mino kegonan kagi ikidondjin Kije Manidon kidji minigo8adjin, kabegotc ke tibendamoadjin. Ogagi aiana8an ini mino kegonan osa mega Jesos ki nibo kidji kasiama8adjin a8iagon adi ka pi iji patadindjin, meg8adj kiabadj e abadjito8apan nitam nakomo8ini.

¹⁶ Nanigodin, ab8amaci a8iag nibodj, odobjian ojibiiganack8emagokag, e tibadjimodj a8enenis8an negadama8adjin odaiman. Ab8amaci dac madina8enani8anig odaiman, panima ki kikendjigadenig 8e8enda ka apitci teb8e nibog8en aa a8iag. ¹⁷ Inigikigotc mega ke pimadzizig8en aa a8iag, ka8in abadasini ii mazinaigani kagi ojitodj. Panima eta ick8a nibodj kadagi abadani.

¹⁸ Mi pejig8an ejisegiban nitam nakomo8ini kagi ojitogobanen Kije Manido. Panima nisagani8iban a8esiz acitc panima abadjitcigadeniban omisk8i kidji gi madjitamaganig ii nakomo8ini. ¹⁹ Apitc ka madjitamagag ii nakomo8in, nitam Mois ogi nabo8adama8an Israel a8iagon kakina inakonige8inan kagi minigo8agobanen Kije Manidon. Mina8adj dac, ogi odapinan e nibicibago8anig 8adik8ani acitc mantcenici opi8aian e misk8anigin, acitc ogi kidagaminanan mictozoc omisk8inikag acitc nibikag. Midac ka iji sis8ebiginadag Inakonige Mazinaigani, mina8adj dac kakina a8iagon. ²⁰ Ick8a dac ii, ki ikido:

*“Mi oo8e misk8ini Kije Manido ka abadjitodj
kidji ojitodj onakomo8in.*

*Ki8idamago8a dac
panima kidji nosoneamegon odinakonige8inan,”*

Exode 24.8

ogi inan. ²¹ Midac pejig8an ka todag e sis8ebiginadag kitcit8a nibagani, misk8ini e abadjitodj, acitc e sis8ebiginadagin kakina kegonan iima pidigamig ka abadanigin e icpenimagani8indjin Kije Manidon. ²² Aiamie Inakonige8inan ikidomaganobanin kidji sis8ebiginadjigadegin kegat kakina kegonan, misk8i e abadjitcigadeg, kidji ani paiekendag8agin. Kicpin ega abadag misk8i, e nag8ag iidi kegon egi nibomagag, ka8in kasiamesesi Kije Manido patado8inan.

*Kikasiamagomin kipatado8ininanan
egi pagidenimidizodj Jesus Christ*

²³ Panima dac ki paiekitcigadegin ini kegonan, a8esizag omisk8i8a e abadjitcigadenig kagi pagidinigetama8agani8idj Kije Manido. Motci 8abadai8emaganon dac ini kegonan adi ejinag8anigin kegonan 8ak8ig ka tag8anigin. Panima dac na8adj ki kitci apitendag8ag pagidinige8in kidji paiekitcigadegin kegonan ka tag8agin 8ak8ig. ²⁴ Ka8in mega odji pidigesi Jesus Christ kitcit8a nibaganikag kagi padakisido8adj a8iagog. Motci 8abadai8emaganon dac ii nibaganon adi ejinag8ag 8ak8ig, taji maiagotc ma8adji eji kitcit8a8endag8ag. Jesus dac 8in, 8edjida ki pidige 8ak8ig, taji nogom e tedj, e 8idji8adjin Kije Manidon kidji 8idokago8ak.

²⁵ 8eckadj aiamie ogima ma8adji ka niganizidj pidigeban ako abidinaj pejigopibon ma8adji ka iji kitcit8a8endag8anig e iji pakeiganig pidigamig kitcit8a nibanikag, acitc odiji8idonaban a8esizi misk8ini, ka8in 8in tibina8e omisk8i. Jesus Christ dac 8in, abidinaj eta ki pidige 8ak8ig, ka8in 8in mane8inaj odji pagidenimidizosi. ²⁶ Kicpin ega iidi ki iji8ebagiban, kitci mane8inaj kadagi kodagitoban Jesus Christ ka ako kijendjigadenig akini. Abidinaj dac eta ki tag8icin ooma akikag, aja e ani peconag8anig kidji ponaki8anig, e pi nda pagidenimidizodj, kidji kasiama8adjin a8iagon opatado8ini, kagige dac kada mikimomagani opagidinige8in.

²⁷ Panima kakina a8iag kada nibo abidinaj eta. Ick8a dac nibodj, Kije Manidon oga tibakonigon. ²⁸ Midac pejig8an, abidinaj eta Jesus Christ ki pagidenimidizo, kidji gi kasiama8agani8indjin kitci mane a8iagon opatado8ini. Mina8adj dac kada pi koki tag8icin ooma akikag kidji ag8acimadjin ini8e ka piigodjin, ka8in 8in kiabadj kidji pagidenimidizodj kidji gi odji kasiama8agani8indjin a8iagon opatado8ini.

10

¹ Motci 8abadai8emaganon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan adi epitci min8acigin kegonan ke pijamagagin nage, ka8in 8in maia pejig8an ijinag8asino8an ini Inakonige8inan adi ejinag8agin ini8e mino kegonan. Igi8e dac ka nazika8a8adjin Kije Manidon kidji icpenima8adjin, ka8in 8ikad ogagi paiekideeigosina8a, minamina8adj apanigotc pejig8an e iji pagidinige8adj taso pibon. ² Kicpin ki paiekideeigo8apanin a8iagog ini Inakonige8inan, kadagi poni pagidinigebanig. Aja mega kadagi kasiama8agani8ibanig opatado8ini8an igi8e ka icpenima8adjin Kije Manidon iidi, acitc ka8in kiabadj kadagi agadjisibanig egi patadi8adj. ³ Ka8in dac iidi ijisesinon. Tiegodj, taso pibon pagidinige8ag acitc ododji mamidonendana8an opatado8ini8an. ⁴ Ka8in mega 8ikad kadagi kasiigadesini8an patado8inan, nabe mictozocan kek8an minago mantcenenan omisk8ini kidji abadanig.

⁵ Ii dac odji, apitc Jesus Christ ka pi tag8icig ooma akikag, ogi inan Kije Manidon:

“Ka8in kidodji nda8endasin

*kidji pagidinigetamago8an ca8endjiganan kek8an a8esizag,
kigi minijinan dac nia8.*

⁶ *Apitc ako ick8az8agani8i8adj a8esizag*

*8agidj kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag,
acitc pagidinigadegin ca8endjiganan
kidji gi kasiigadegin patado8inan,*

ka8in 8in ii kikitci inendasin.

⁷ *Kigi inin dac:*

*Kije Manido! Ooma nitide,
nipi nda ijita adi eji nda8enimijian,
maiagotc ejibiigadeg nin e mikomigo8an
Kikitci mazinaiganikag.”*

Psaume 40.7-9(6-8)

Mi mezinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag. ⁸ Nitam dac Jesus ki ikido: “Ka8in kidodji nda8endasin kidji pagidinigetamago8an, kek8an kidji minigo8an ca8endjiganan, kek8an kidji ick8azamago8an a8esizag 8agidj kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag, kek8an kidji minigo8an pagidinige8inan kidji gi kasiigadegin patado8inan. Ka8in 8in ii kikitci inendasin,” ogi inan. Pekic dac, ikidomaganon Coda8inni Inakonige8inan panima kidji todjigadeg iidi. ⁹ Mina8adj dac Jesus ki ikido: “Ooma nitide, nipi nda ijita adi eji nda8enimijian,” ogi inan. Iidi dac e ikidodj Jesus, 8abadai8e e manibidondjin Kije Manidon 8eckadj pagidinige8inan, e iji nabatondjin dac meckodj Jesusan opagidinige8ini. ¹⁰ Jesus Christ ogi todan adi kagi iji nda8endamindjin Kije Manidon. Abidinaj dac 8in o8ia8 ogi pagidendan, kagige kidji mikimomaganig opagidinige8in, acitc dac ii odji, kipaiekideeigonan Kije Manido.

¹¹ Taso kajik kakina pepejig e taci8adj aiamie ogimag tajigaba8i8ag e mikimo8adj. Minamina8adj pejig8an odiji pagidinigetama8a8an Kije Manidon, ega 8ikad ke minosenigin kidji gi kasiigadenigin patado8inan. ¹² Jesus Christ dac 8in, abidinaj eta ki pagidenimidizo, kagige kidji mikimomaganig opagidinige8in, kidji gi kasiigadenigin patado8inan. Mina8adj dac, Kije Manidon okitcinikinikag kagige ki iji nda abi. ¹³ Nogom dac otaji piton kidji cagodjiagani8indjin ini8e ka madjenimigodjin, 8inikag kidji gi iji tabasendizondjin. ¹⁴ Jesus dac abidinaj eta egi pagidenimidizodj, apanigotc 8edjidagotc ogi paiekideean ini8e a8iagon kagi kasiamagondjin Kije Manidon opatado8ini.

¹⁵ Mino Manido ke8in ikido e teb8emaganigin ini kakina kegonan ka pi mikodjigadenigin. Nitam sa, tibadjimo adi kagi ikidonigobanen Kije Manidon:

¹⁶ *“8adan oo ke ijinag8ag nakomo8in
ke ojitama8ag8a nidanicinabemag.*

*Omidonendjigani8akag niga iji ata8anan nidinakonige8inan,
acitc odei8akag niga iji ojibiam8anan.”*

Jérémie 31.33

¹⁷ Oo8eni dac mina8adj ikido:

*“Niga 8anike8an adi kagi iji patadi8adj,
acitc adi kagi iji panaage8adj.”*

Jérémie 31.34

¹⁸ Apitc dac Kije Manido kasiama8adjin a8iagon opatado8ini, ka8in aja mamakadj kada pagidinigesin kidji gi kasiama8agani8indjin adi kagi iji patadindjin.

Nazika8adan Kije Manido

¹⁹ Nidjiki8eg! Egi pagidenimidizodj Jesus kidji nibodj tcibaiatigokag, kigi minigonan kidji pidigeiak taji ma8adj ka iji kitcit8a8endag8ag, taji e tedj Kije Manido, ega odji pejig kidji kotadjiak. ²⁰ Mi mega maia tabickotc kibickibidopan 8eckadj kibigaigani ka kibigagodenigiban ka iji pakeigag ma8adj ka iji kitcit8a8endag8ag pidigamig kitcit8a nibaganikag, apitc ka pagidendag Jesus o8ia8 kina8it odji. Kigi ojitamagonan dac ocki mikanani adi kegi iji nazika8aiak Kije Manido, ke odji odisigo8ak pimadizi8in.

²¹ Aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj kidai8anan, ka nagadjadjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini. ²² Ii dac odji, nazika8adan enigokodeeik Kije Manido, e kitci sogi teb8eta8aiak. Ogi paiekiton mega kideinani kakina adi eji manadanig, acitc ogi kizisibadon kia8inani e kitci paiekagaminig nibini e abadjitodj. ²³ Ka8in dac ana8endjigekekan kidji apanigotc sogi apacenimo8ageiak Kije Manido, tabickotc ako

ka iji tibadjimo8ak. Kije Manido mega kigi igonan kidji ca8enimigo8ak, acitc apanigotc oga todan adi ekidodj.

²⁴ Nagadjiididan kakina pepejig e taciak, e 8idjiidiak eckam kidji ani sagiidiak kakina pepejig e taciak acitc eckam kidji mino ijitcigeiak. ²⁵ Ka8in ponikedan kidji ma8adjiidiak kidji aiamieiak, tabickotc nandam a8iagog ka todamo8adj ega aja ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiamie8adj. Tiegodj, eckam ani kitci 8idjiididan kakina pepejig e taciak kidji sogideeiak, aja mega ki8abadana8a e ani peconag8ag apitc ke pi koki tag8icig ka Tibeniminak Jesus.

²⁶ Kigi kikinoamagomin kidji kikendamak teb8e8in. Kicpin dac misa8adj odji onendamak kidji nta patadiak, ka8in kodag pagidinige8in kada tag8asinon kidji 8idjiigo8ak kidji gi odji kasiigadegin kipatado8ininanan. ²⁷ Mi eta kada tag8an kidji tajinijiak meg8adj e pito8ak adi ke ani iji8ebag. Kije Manido mega kada pi nda tibakonige, acitc kada kitci sogakizo8ag igi8e ega ka ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon. ²⁸ 8adan ako, kicpin pejig a8iag ega 8i nosoneagin Moisan odinakonige8ini, acitc kicpin nijin kek8an nisin kodagian a8iagon ikidondjin egi 8abamigodjin e taji panaagedj, kadagi nisagani8i aa a8iag, ega odji pejig pagi kidji pabiziskendjigadenig kidji kidimagenimaganidj. ²⁹ Kana dac na8adj kiabadj kada kitci sanagizisi aa8e ka tabasenimadjin Kije Manidon Og8izisini? Ka8in mega odji pejig okitci apitendasin Jesusan omisk8ini aa, Kije Manido kagi abadjitodj kidji ojitodj odocki nakomo8in. Mi ii misk8ini kagi abadanig kidji paiekideeaganidj aa a8iag. Acitc aa a8iag omanazoman Mino Manidon ka kikendamoni8endjin Kije Manidon okitci ca8endjige8ini. Teb8e sa kitci sozi kackitamadizo aa a8iag kidji pajacte8agani8idj. ³⁰ Kikikenimanan mega Kije Manido adi ejinagozidj, 8in ka ikidodj:

“Nin niga nak8ita8ag igi8e ka panaage8adj.

Nin niga pajacte8ag.”

Deutéronome 32.35

Ki ikido acitc:

“Ka Tibendjigedj oga tibakonan odanicinabeman.”

Deutéronome 32.36

Mi iidi ka ikidodj. ³¹ Iag8a dac, maia 8esa kada kotadendjige aa Kije Manidon ka pimadizindjin pajacteogodjin!

³² Mamidonendamok adi ka iji8ebag odakanag apitc ka 8asenamago8eg Kije Manido kidji gi nisidotameg omin8adjimo8in. Ii dac apitc, kigi kitci kodagiigo8ag a8iagog, anic dac kigi kitci sogigaba8im meg8adj ka sanagizieg. ³³ Nanigodin kigi kitci manazomigom acitc kigi kitci nanekadjiigom ka iji manenani8ag. Nanigodin mi iidi ka iji madji toda8agani8i8adj ke8ina8a kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj, acitc dac kigi 8idjia8ag igi. ³⁴ Kikidimagenima8abanig igi8e ka kodagito8adj 8edi kibaodimigi8amikag oteb8etamo8ini8a odji. Acitc apitc ka makamigo8egoban kidaimi8an, mi misa8adj ka iji kitci min8endameg egi 8anito8egon. Kikikenda8aban mega kitci mino kegonan e aamegon 8edi 8ak8ig apanigotc ke tag8agin, acitc na8adj e kitci apitendag8agin apitc8in kegonan ka tibendamegon ooma 8akidakamig.

³⁵ Ka8in dac ana8endjigekegon. Kicpin mega ega poni apacenimo8ageieg Kije Manido, kiga kitci ca8enimigo8a. ³⁶ Panima dac ki sogigaba8ieg, kidji gi todameg adi eji nda8endag Kije Manido, acitc kidji gi odisigo8eg kagi ikidodj kidji minigo8eg. ³⁷ Teb8e mega ii ka ikidomaganig Kije Manido Omazinaigan:

“Aja maiagotc kitci peconag8an

kidji tag8icig aa8e kagi ikido8aban kidji tag8icig.

Ka8in aja kin8ej kada inedisi.

³⁸ *A8iagog dac ka k8aiak8adizi8adj,*

8ina8a 8edjidagotc kada pimadizi8ag, egi teb8etamo8adj.

Kicpin dac 8ebinamo8adj oteb8etamo8ini8a,

ka8in niga min8endamiigosig.”

Habacuc 2.3-4

³⁹ Kina8it dac, ka8in kidiji acidagimigosimin taji ka te8adj igi8e ka 8ebinamo8adj oteb8etamo8ini8a, acitc ka odji 8anicino8adj. Tiegodj, kiteb8eta8anan Kije Manido acitc kidag8acimigonan.

11

Kagikina8abamadanig 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminabanig adi kagi iji teb8etamo8apan

¹ Apitc a8iag teb8eta8adjin Kije Manidon, ketcinamendam kidji odisigodjin ini kegonan ka pitodjin, acitc ketcinamendam e tag8anigin ini kegonan ega ka 8abadagin.

² Kikitci anicinabeminabanig 8eckadj ka pimadizi8agobanen oteb8eta8a8abanin Kije Manidon, acitc ii odji ogi kitci min8endamia8abanin.

³ Kiteb8eta8anan Kije Manido, acitc dac ii odji kinisidotananan egi motci anim8edj kidji kijendag akini. Keronan dac ega ka 8abadamakonin, mi iima ka odji kijendjigadegin kegonan ka 8abadamakonin.

⁴ 8eckadj ako, aa a8iag Abel ka ijinikazogobanen ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon, acitc ii odji, na8adj ki min8acini opagidinige8in kagi minadjin Kije Manidon apitc8in oseezan Kaen (Caïn) opagidinige8ini. Oteb8etamo8in dac odji, Kije Manidon ki ikido8an e k8aiakozidj acitc ogi odapinamini opagidinige8in. Aja 8eckadj ka nibodj Abel, anic egi teb8eta8adjin Kije Manidon, mi maia pejig8an kegoni taji 8idamago8akoban nogom epitendag8anig.

⁵ Enok (Hénok) ke8in ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon. Ogi iji8inigon dac 8ak8ig, ega mamakadj egi nibodj. Ka8in dac odji mika8agani8isi, osa mega Kije Manido aja ogi odji madji8inabanin 8ak8ig. Mazinadeni dac ii Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Ab8amaci 8ak8ig iji8inagani8idj,

Enok ogi min8endamian Kije Manidon,”

Genèse 5.24

mi mezinadenig. ⁶ Ka8in dac a8iag ogagi min8endamiasin Kije Manidon kicpin ega teb8eta8adjin. Kicpin mega a8iag 8i nazika8adjin Kije Manidon, panima ki teb8etag e tendjin acitc e ca8enimandjin ini8e ka nanada 8abamigodjin.

⁷ No8a (Noé) ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon apitc ka 8idamagodjin kidji nikibinig akini, ega maci 8ikad kagi 8abadamogobanen. Oteb8etamo8in dac odji, ogi ndota8an Kije Manidon, acitc ogi ojiton kitci tcimani kidji pimadjiadjin 8in eji pejigode8izidj. Iidi dac eji teb8etag, ki 8abadai8e adi epitci madjideenigobanen kakina kodagian a8iagon ka tajikenigobanen akikag ii apitc, acitc ogi k8aiak8abamigon Kije Manidon.

⁸ Abanaam (Abraham) ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon. Ii dac odji, ogi ndota8an apitc kagi nd8e8emigodjin kidji nagadag odaki, acitc kidji ijadj kodag akini kagi igodjin kidji minigodjin kidji gi tibendag. Ki madja dac, ega e kikendag adi maia ke ijadj.

⁹ Oteb8etamo8in odji, ki a8i tajike akikag kagi igopanin kidji minigodjin. Pi8ide8iban iima, acitc kabeciban. Og8izisan Aisikan (Isaac) acitc ojisan Tcekapan (Jacob), ke8ina8a kabecibanig. Ke8ina8a ogi igo8an Kije Manidon kidji minigo8adjin ii akini. ¹⁰ Mi iidi ka todag Abanaam, osa mega opitonaban kidji odisigodj e kitci sogakisinig odenani, Kije Manidon egi ojitondjin acitc egi onendamindjin adi ke ijinag8anig.

¹¹ Sara, Abanaam okokomiman, ke8in oteb8eta8abanin Kije Manidon. Kitci ozami keteadzibanig 8in acitc ocomisiman kidji gi odabinodjijimi8apan. Misa8adj dac kitci ketcinamendamoban kidji todamindjin Kije Manidon adi ka ikidondjin kidji todamindjin, acitc dac oteb8etamo8in odji, ki ani kigicka8aso. ¹² Midac iidi ki ani kitci mane8an e odaiagizindjin a8iagon Abanaamikag, misa8adj e kitci keteadzipan, acitc aja e peconag8anigiban kidji nibodj. Tabickotc ka apitci mane8adj 8anagocag 8ak8ig, acitc tabickotc ka apitci manea8agag nega8 tcigagam ega ka kackitcigadeg kidji agadjigadeg, mi maia pejig8an ka apitci manendjin a8iagon 8inikag e odaiagizindjin.

¹³ Kakina igi a8iagog ka mikomagid8a ogi teb8eta8a8an Kije Manidon meg8adj ka pimadizi8adj, pinici kidji nibo8adj. Ka8in dac ododji odisigosina8an ini kegonan kagi ikidonigobanen Kije Manidon kidji migi8endjin. 8asag eta ododji 8abadana8agobanin ini kegonan, acitc kitci min8endamobanig ii odji. Meg8adj dac e pimadizi8apan, ki ikido8ag: “Mi maia tabickotc ka pi8ide8iak ooma 8akidakamig ejinagoziak, kitci 8enibik eta e tajikeiak ooma,” ki ikido8ag. ¹⁴ Apitc a8iagog iidi ikido8adj, kitci paietenag8ani e nanada 8abadamadizo8adj akini ke iji tajike8adj. ¹⁵ Ka8in omamik8endasina8aban akini ka odose8adj. Kicpin mega midadendamohan egi nagadamo8adj, kitci ag8aiadj kadagi apitcibanig kidji gi koki ki8e8adj. ¹⁶ Ka8in dac 8in iidi ka iji nda8endamohan. Onada8endana8aban na8adj e min8acinig akini apitc8in ii8eni kagi nagadamo8adj, onada8endana8aban ii akini ke aiamo8adj 8ak8ig. Ka8in dac odagadjmasi8a8an igi a8iagog Kije Manidon apitc ka ijinikana8adjin “Nikije Manidominan!” Ogi ojitamago8an mega odenani ke iji tajike8adj.

¹⁷ Mamidonenimadan kiabadj Abanaam (Abraham). Oteb8etamo8in odji, ick8atagoban 8a8adj kidji pagidenimadjin og8izisan Aisikan (Isaac). Kije Manido o8i nda kikenimabanin ke apitci ndotagodjin Abanaaman, acitc mi 8edji ki k8ag8edjimidjin kidji pagidinigetamagodjin ka motci pejigondjin og8izisan. Ick8ataban dac Abanaam kidji todag adi eji k8ag8edjimigodjin, misa8adj egi igopanin kidji ca8enimigodjin, ¹⁸ e ikidondjin:

“Aisikikag kada pi odaiagizi8ag

igi8e mane a8iagog ka ininan

kidanike ojisag ke inagimagani8i8adj.”

Genèse 21.12

¹⁹ Abanaam mega ogi iji teb8etan 8a8adj kidji kackitondjin Kije Manidon kidji abidjibaandjin a8ian egi nibondjin. Acitc dac mi maia tabickotc kagi koki odisigogobanen Aisikan nibo8inikag egi odosendjin ka apitendag8anig.

²⁰ Aisik ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon, acitc dac ii odji, ogi aiamit8anan og8izisan Tcekan (Jacob) acitc Isa8an (Esaü), e pagosenimadjin Kije Manidon kidji ca8enimandjin kidji gi minosendjin.

²¹ Tcekap ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon, acitc dac ii odji, apitc ka ani pec8abadag kidji nibodj, ogi aiamit8anan nijin oisan, mi ini midjinijin Josepan (Joseph) og8izisini. Ogi icpeniman dac Kije Manidon, meg8adj e taji apadjidj osakaonikag.

²² Josep ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon, acitc dac ii odji, ab8amaci nibodj ogi mikodan apitc ke nagadamindjin Idjip (Égypte) akini Israel a8iagon, acitc ki ikido adi ke todjigadenig o8ia8 apitc madjandjin.

²³ Mois onigiigon ogi teb8eta8a8an Kije Manidon, acitc ii odji, ogi kana8an og8izisi8an nisokizis inigik ka ick8a nta8igindjin, ega kidji nisagani8indjin. O8abama8abanin mega e kitci minonagozindjin otcidjicimi8an, acitc ka8in okotasina8aban kidji ega todamo8adj adi kagi iji inakonigenipanin kitci ogiman kidji nisagani8indjin kakina tcidjici ockina8esan.

²⁴ Mois ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon, acitc ii odji, apitc ka ick8a obigidj, ka8in onada8endasinaban kidji mikomagani8idj e ikidonani8anig: “Idjip ogima odanisan, mi ini og8izisini.” ²⁵ Tiegodj, ogi onendan kidji manenimagani8idj kigi Kije Manidon odanicinabemini, apitc8in 8enibik eta kidji paba min8endjigedj e nta patadjidj.

²⁶ Odinandanaban na8adj kidji apitendag8anig kidji mamanzomaganidj ini8eni8an odji kagi ikidondjin Kije Manidon kidji pidjinija8andjin, apitc8in kidji aiagin kakina 8anadizi8inan Idjip akikag. Okikendanaban kidji ca8enimagani8idj adi kagi iji kackitamadzodj. ²⁷ Oteb8etamo8in dac odji 8edji ki nagadag Mois Idjip akini, ega e kotadjidj, misa8adj e kitci kiji8azindjin kitci ogiman. Sogigaba8iban oteb8etamo8inikag, mi maia pejig8an ki 8abamapanin Kije Manidon, ega 8ikad a8ian kagi 8abamandjin.

²⁸ Oteb8etamo8in odji, Mois ogi inan Israel a8iagon adi ke ijitondjin ii magocani,

“Pak” ka pi ani ijinikadenigobanen. Ii kijigoni mega, aa ajeni ka pi nisadjin kakina nitam kagi nta8iginipanin abinodjijan pepejigodena mizi8e Idjip akikag, ka8in ododji pamenimasi8an Israel a8iagon odabinodjijimini, mi 8edji iidi ki ijinikadenigobanen. Ii dac apitc, ab8amaci tag8icig aa ajeni, Mois ogi inan Israel a8iagon kidji sis8ebiginadamindjin ick8ademini omigi8ami8akag, a8esizan omisk8ini e abadjitondjin. Apitc dac ajeni ka 8abadag ii misk8ini ick8ademikag, ka8in ododji nisasi8an Israel a8iagon odabinodjijimini nitam kagi nta8iginipanin.

²⁹ Israel a8iagog ogi teb8eta8a8an Kije Manidon, acitc dac ii odji, ki pimose8ag ka iji peg8akamiganig kidji ajo8agame8adj kitcigamini, “Misko kitcigami” ka ijinikadenig. Apitc dac Idjip cimaganicag kagi k8ag8e nosone8a8adjin ini Israel a8iagon, ogi ag8anickagona8a nibini acitc ki nisaba8e8ag.

³⁰ Oteb8etamo8ini8a dac odji, Israel a8iagog ki taji kijibacka8ag Jeriko (Jéricho) odenani meg8adj nij8asokajik inigik, midac ki odji ka8iseni8an odena 8akaak8aiganan.

³¹ Pejig ik8e ka tajikegobanen iima Jeriko odenakag, Raab (Rahab) ijinikazogoban, ke8in ogi teb8eta8agoban Kije Manidon, misa8adj egi paba 8izig8amapanin mane naben. Oteb8etamo8in dac odji, ogi 8idjian ini nijin Israel naben ka pi kimodji nagadizindjin ododenamikag. Ka8in dac odji nisagani8isi aa ik8e apitc ka nisimagani8indjin kakina a8iagon iima ka tajikendjin ega ka ndota8andjin Kije Manidon.

³² Adi dac kiabadj ke ikido8aban? Ka8in nigadapitcisi kidji mikomag8a Jedion (Gédéon), Barak, Samson, Jepita (Jefté), David, Samian (Samuel), acitc niganadjimo8innig. ³³ Kakina ogi teb8eta8a8an Kije Manidon. Ii dac odji, ogi a8i migana8an a8iagon kodagian akikag acitc ogi cagodjia8an. K8aiak ki ogima8i8ag. Ogi 8idokago8an Kije Manidon, adi kagi igo8adjin. Ogi kackia8an ega kidji mag8amigo8adjin micibijin.

³⁴ Ogi ata8eana8an ickoden ka kitci sogakonenigin. Ogi kackitona8a kidji ojimo8adj ega kidji pajiba8agani8i8adj. Ki cagozi8ag, midac ka iji ani macka8izi8adj. Meg8adj ka iji migadinani8anig e te8adj, ki kitci sogidee8ag, acitc ogi cagodjia8an pakan akin cimaganican. ³⁵ Ik8e8ag acitc ogi teb8eta8a8an Kije Manidon. Ii dac odji, ogi koki 8idji8a8an otcina8emagani8an kagi abidjibandjin nibo8inikag.

Tebanig nandam a8iagog kagi kitci nanekadjiagani8i8apan pinici kidji nibo8adj. Ka8in ododji nda8endasina8a kidji pagidinagani8i8adj, opitona8aban mega na8adj e min8acinig pimadizi8ini ick8a abidjibaigo8adjin Kije Manidon. ³⁶ Nandam dac kodagiag ki mamanzomaganibani8anig acitc ki papajacte8aganibani8anig. Nandam dac ki mag8apinaganibani8anig pi8abiko sagapizoneabini e abadanig, acitc kibaodimigi8amikag ki iji8ebinaganibani8anig. ³⁷ Nandam dac a8iagog ki abida8aganibani8anig e pabim8asinaaganibani8anig. Nandam dac a8iagog abita ki iji kickij8aganibani8anig e nisaganibani8anig. Nandam dac a8iagog ki pajiba8aganibani8anig. Nandam dac ki kitci nanekadjiagani8i8anig acitc ki kitci madji toda8aganibani8anig. Kakina kegoni nodesebanig, acitc anodjigotc iji paba tajikebanig, mi eta mantcenici 8aianan acitc minago mantcenici 8aianan tebanin kidji ijio8adj. ³⁸ Kakinagotc anodjigotc paba aijabanig, pig8adakamigokag acitc pik8adinakag. 8ibabikiniganikag iji nibabanig acitc ka iji pagonekamiganig. Ozam minodeebanig igi a8iagog ooma akikag kidji iji tibendagozi8apan.

³⁹ Kakina igi a8iagog ogi teb8eta8a8an Kije Manidon, acitc ii odji ogi kitci min8endamia8an. Ka8in dac misa8adj pejig ii e taci8adj ododji odisigosin kagi ikidonipanin Kije Manidon kidji migi8endjin. ⁴⁰ Ki onendamoban mega Kije Manido kidji minigo8ak kakina ka taciak kegoni na8adj e kitci min8acinig. Oga paiekideean dac ini a8iagon, apitc paiekideeigo8ak kekina8it.

12

¹ Igi dac kitci mane8ag a8iagog e teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon ka mikomag8a, mi maia tabickotc 8akana 8ajagam kina8itinakag ka te8adj ejinagozi8adj. Ka iji inadizi8adj, ki8abadaigonanag adi eji teb8etamo8adj. Kekina8it dac kida kagik-ina8abamananag. Tabickotc k8ag8edjikandiakoban, 8ebinadan dac kakina kegon ka nagabinigo8ak, acitc 8ebinadan patado8in, ka kitci sozi tibenimigo8ak. Panima dac kiga kitci nak8imin e k8ag8edjikandiak, e nosoneamak 8e8enda mikanani Kije Manido kagi minigo8ak, pinici e iji 8ek8ajimonig. ² Mamidonenimadan Jesus. 8in mega kigi minigonan teb8etamo8ini ockadok, acitc 8in ki8idjiigonan kidji teb8etamak pinici 8ak8ig kidji oditamak. Ki pagidenimidizo kidji nisagani8idj tcibaiatigokag, misa8adj e agazinagozidj ako a8iag iidi iji nibodj. Okikenimabanin mega Kije Manidon kidji minigodjin kidji kitci mina8azidj. Nogom dac taji abi Kije Manidon okitcinikinikag.

³ Mamidonenimik Jesus, adi kagi iji kitci cibendag apitc kagi kitci manenimigodjin a8iagon ka patadindjin. Mamidonenimik, ka8in dac kiga aiekozisim acitc ka8in kiga ana8endjigesim. ⁴ Kitaji nanak8itana8a patado8in, ka8in dac maci kidodji nisigosim ii odji. ⁵ Kigi 8anikem na adi kagi igo8eg Kije Manido e 8i sogideeckago8eg, kina8a odabinodjijiman ka apitenimigo8eg? Kigi igo8a dac:

“Nidabinodjijim!

*Apitc ako 8i maminobinik ka Tibendjigedj,
pabiziskendan!*

Ka8in ana8endjigeken apitc kanonik!

⁶ *Ka Tibendjigedj mega omaminobinan ini8e ka sagiadjin,
acitc opajacte8an adigotc ini8e*

*‘nidabinodjijimag’ ka inenimadjin
apitc ijinag8anig kidji todag.”*

Proverbs 3.11-12

⁷ Cacibendamok dac apitc kodagito8eg, tabickotc maminobinigo8egoban kidadami8a. 8abadai8emaganon mega ini kodagito8inan tabickotc odabinodjijiman e todago8eg Kije Manido. Kakinagotc mega abinodjij omaminobinigon odadaman. ⁸ Kicpin dac ega maminobinigo8eg Kije Manido, ka8in sa teb8e “nidabinodjijimag” kidinenimigosi8a, acitc ka8in 8inikag kidiji tibendagozisim. Kakina mega pepejig odabinodjijiman omaminobinan Kije Manido. ⁹ Kigi maminobinigonanag kidadaminanag ooma 8akidakamig, acitc kigi manadjiananag ii odji. Ketcinadj dac kidinendagozimin kitci enigok kidji ndota8aiak Kidadaminan 8ak8ig ka tedj, kidji gi pimadiziak! ¹⁰ 8enibik eta kigi maminobinigonanag kidadaminanag ooma 8akidakamig, adi kagi iji k8aiak8endamo8adj. Kije Manido dac 8in, kidji 8idjiigo8ak 8edji maminobinigo8ak kidji ani paiekideeik, tabickotc 8in ka iji paiekideedj. ¹¹ Apitc ako maminobinaganani8idj a8iag, kackendam, acitc ka8in omin8endasin. Nanage dac, igi8e kagi kikinoama8agani8i8adj egi maminobinaganani8i8adj, ani k8aiak8adizi8ag acitc ani pekadendamog.

Adi ke iji pimadizinani8ag

¹² Kigi ani cagozim, koki macka8iziidizok dac. ¹³ Ka8in ponitokegon kidji nosoneameg k8aiak mikana. Igi8e dac ka cagozi8adj oteb8etamo8ini8akag, ka8in kada ana8endjigesis8ag, tiegodj kada ani macka8izi8ag.

¹⁴ Kitci nak8iok 8e8enda kidji mino 8idji pimadizimeg8a kakina a8iagog, acitc kidji ani paiekideeieg. Kicpin mega ega paiekideedj a8iag, ka8in oga 8abamasin ka Tibendjigendjin. ¹⁵ Nagadjiidizok ega odji pejig a8iag kina8akag kidji ana8endag Kije Manidon okitci ca8endjige8ini. Iag8amig acitc, ega odji pejig a8iag kidji ani ijinagozidj tabickotc kitigan ka kitci 8isagizidj kidji madjigidj kina8akag. Kiga kitci madji todago8a mega kakina kekina8a. ¹⁶ Nagadjiidizok ega odji pejig a8iag madji aido8ini kidji pamendag, acitc ega odji pejig a8iag kidji ega manadjiadjin Kije Manidon, tabickotc kagi todagiban Isa8 (Esaü) 8eckadj. Ma8adji oseezima8iban Isa8, acitc inendagoziban kidji aiagin

kakina odadaman odaimini apitc ki nibondjin. Kakina dac ki ada8e, abidinaj eta kidji gi 8isinidj. ¹⁷ Kikikendana8adok, apitc ka ick8a inakamigizidj iidi, ogi pagoseniman odadaman kidji aiamit8anigodjin, tabickotc ako ka toda8agani8ipanin ini8e ka oseez-ima8indjin pejigodenakag. Ka8in dac ododji nodagosin odadaman. 8a8adj ki mokomo e k8ag8edjimidjin odadaman, ka8in dac okackitosinaban kidji gi adjibidodj adi ka inakamigizipan.

¹⁸ Apitc ka pi nazika8eg Kije Manido, ka8in 8in tabickotc kagi pi nazika8a8adjin Israel a8iagog kigi todasina8a. 8ina8a, pik8adinakag ki ija8agoban, Sinai ka ijinikadenig, ka kackitcigadenig kidji 8abadjigadenig acitc kidji taginigadenig. Nanigodin ako kitci sakideban iima pik8adinakag, nanigodin kitci kacki tibikanoban, acitc kitci kacka8anoban, acitc kitci sogino8eban. ¹⁹ Ogi odji nodana8a dac e kitci nodag8anig ka podadjigadenig nodag8atcigani, acitc a8ian ogi noda8a8an e aiamiigo8adjin. Apitc dac ka noda8a8adjin ini, ki kitci segizi8ag, acitc ogi k8ag8edjima8an ega mina8adj kidji aiamiigo8adjin ini. ²⁰ Ka8in mega pabajine odji min8endasi8ag adi kagi inagani8i8adj: *“Kicpin pejig a8iag taginag oo pik8adinani, misa8adj a8esizi8idj, kada pabim8asinaagani8i pinici kidji nisagani8idj,”*

Exode 19.12-13

ogi igo8an. ²¹ Kakina ini kegonan ogi kitci segiigona8an apitc kagi 8abadamo8adjin. 8a8adj Mois ki ikido:

“Nikitci segizinan acitc nikitci ninigicka.”

Deutéronome 9.19

²² Kina8a dac 8in, ka8in iima kigi ijasim kidji nda nagicka8eg Kije Manido. Kigi pijam dac Sion pik8adinakag ka ijinikadeg, ega ka kackitcigadeg kidji 8abadjigadeg. Kigi pijam ocki odena Jerusalemikag, 8ak8ig ka tag8ag. Mi ii Kije Manido ka pimadzidj ododenam, taji eji kitci ma8adjiidi8adj ajenig ka kitci modjigendamodadj, ozam ka mane8adj kidji agimagani8i8adj. ²³ Kigi iji ma8adjiidim mama8 kakina Kije Manido odabinodjijiman, kakina tabickotc nitam ka nta8iginipanin ka apitendagozindjin, acitc kagi ojibiigadenigin o8izoni8an 8ak8ig. Kigi nazika8a8a Kije Manido, 8in ka tibakonadjin kakina a8iagon. Kigi ma8adjiidim kigi a8iagog ka k8aiak8adizi8adj, igi8e kagi paiekideeigo8adjin Kije Manidon. ²⁴ Kigi nazika8a8a Jesus, 8in kagi pidodj Kije Manidon odocki nakomo8ini. Ki pagidenimidizo kidji nibodj, e odjiga8inig omisk8i kidji gi paiekideeigo8ak. Apitc Abel kagi nisagani8igobanen 8eckadj, mi maia ka kitci pabibagimaganig omisk8i enitag8anig, e ikidomaganig panima kidji nisagani8idj aa8e kagi panaagedj. Jesus dac omisk8i, mi maia pejig8an ka 8idamagemaganig aja kidji gi kasiigadegin patado8inan epitendag8anig.

²⁵ Iag8amig! Ka8in ana8endakegon kidji ndota8eg Kije Manido ka aiamiigo8eg. 8eckadj ako, Israel a8iagog ogi ana8endana8a kidji ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon apitc ka aiamiigo8adjin ooma 8akidakamig 8edi Sinai pik8adinakag. Ka8in dac odji kackiosi8ag kidji ojimo8adj e 8i pajacte8agani8i8adj. Kina8it dac, 8ak8ig kidodji aiamiigonan Kije Manido. Kicpin dac ega 8i ndota8aiak, kitci ketcinam kiga pajacteogomin. ²⁶ 8eckadj ako, apitc ka anim8egobanen Kije Manido, ki ninigiseni akini. Nogom dac, kigi 8idamagonan:

“Kiabadj abidinaj niga todan kidji ninigiseg aki.

Ka8in dac eta aki kada ninigisesinon ii apitc,

8ak8i acitc kada ninigise,”

Aggée 2.6

ki ikido. ²⁷ Apitc dac ka ikidodj: *“Kiabadj abidinaj,”* ki8idamagonan kidji ninigisenigin ini kegonan kagi kijendagin, ka kackitcigadenigin kidji mamadjibidjigadenigin, acitc ega aja kidji tag8anigin. Midac eta ini8e kegonan ega kegi mamadjibidjigadegin kiabadj ke tag8agin.

²⁸ Mig8etc dac inadan Kije Manido, kiminigonan mega kidji 8idji tajikemaiak Odogima8i8inikag, ega 8ikad kegi mamadjibidjigadenig. Icpenimadan dac Kije Manido ii odji, adi ka iji min8endag, e manadjiaiak acitc e kitcit8a8enimaiak. ²⁹ Kikije

Manidominan mega tabickotc ickode ijinagozi, kakina ka ick8azag kegoni ega ka min8endamiigodj.

13

Adi ke inadizieg kidji min8endamieg Kije Manido

¹ Ka8in poni sagiidikegon kakina pepejig e tacieg, kidiji 8idjiki8edim mega kiteb8etamo8ini8a odji. ² Ka8in 8anikekegon kidji mino odapineg8a kimigi8ami8akag pi8ideg apitc odisigo8eg. Nandam mega a8iagog iidi e todamo8adj ogi odisigo8an ajenin, ega e kikendamoadj. ³ Mamidonenimikog a8iagog kibaodimigi8amikag ka te8adj, tabickotc pejig8an kekina8a teiegoban iima kigi 8ina8a. Mamidonenimikog igi8e ka madji toda8agani8i8adj, tabickotc kekina8a todago8egoban.

⁴ Kakina a8iag inendagozi kidji manadjitodj niba8i8ini. Ka8in 8ikad nabe kek8an ik8e oga 8izig8amasi8an kodagian a8ian apitc ki niba8idj. Kije Manido mega oga tibakonan ini8e ka pamendamindjin madji aido8ini, ki niba8indjin kek8an ka8in.

⁵ Ka8in kitci 8igiconia8ekegon, acitc mi iji min8endamok e tibendameg ka aiameg. Kigi igonan mega Kije Manido:

*“Ka8in 8ikad kiga 8ebinisinon,
ka8in 8ikad kiga naganisinon,”*

Deutéronome 31.6,8; Josué 1.5

ki ikido. ⁶ Kina8it dac, kigagi ikidomin oo8e, e ketcinamendamak:

*“Mi aa ka Tibendjigedj ka 8idjiijidj,
ka8in niga kotadjisi.*

Ka8in a8iag nigagi madji todagosi.”

Psaume 118.6

⁷ Mamidonenimikog 8eckadj ka niganizi8apan, kagi pi tibadjimotago8eg Kije Manidon odikido8ini. Mamidonenimikog adi kagi iji k8aiak8adizi8adj, acitc adi kagi iji sogi te8etamo8adj pinici kidji nibo8adj. Kagikina8abamikog dac adi kagi iji te8etamo8adj. ⁸ Ka8in 8ikad pakanadizisi Jesus Christ. Ka pi inadizidj ockadok, mi pejig8an enadizidj ogajiganig, acitc mi apanigotc ke inadizidj.

⁹ Iag8amig ega kidji 8agackibinigo8eg igi8e anodjigotc kegoni ka kikinoamage8adj. Kije Manido kiminigonan okitci ca8endjige8in, kidji sogideeiak. Ka8in 8in e nosonea-makonin aiamie Inakonige8inan ka ikidomagagin 8egonen ke midjigadenig ke odji sogideeiak. Ka8in 8ikad ododji 8idjiigosina8a igi8e ka nosoneamo8adj iidi e inakoni-gani8anig. ¹⁰ Kina8it dac, kidaianan pagidinige8in kagi pagidinigetama8agani8indjin Kije Manidon kidji gi kasiama8o8ak kipatado8ininanan. Aiamie ogimag dac e nosoneamo8adjin ini Inakonige8inan, ka mikimo8adj kitcit8a nibaganikag e pagi-dinigetama8a8adjin a8esizan Kije Manidon, ka8in inendagozisi8ag kidji midji8adj kipagidinige8ininanan.

¹¹ Aiamie ogima ma8adj ka niganizidj opidon a8esizan omisk8ini taji ma8adj ka iji kitcit8a8endag8anig pidigamig kitcit8a nibaganikag. Iima dac opagidendan, kidji gi kasiama8agani8indjin a8iagon opatado8ini. Mi eta misk8ini odiji8idon, a8esizag dac o8iasi8a ick8azigadeni ag8adjik ka iji kabecinani8anig. ¹² Midac 8edji ag8adjik Jerusalem odenani ki kodagitodj acitc ki nibodj Jesus, kidji gi kasiama8agani8indjin odanicinabeman opatado8ini, egi pagidinag 8in tibina8e omisk8i. ¹³ Midac kekina8it, ag8adjik ka iji kabecinani8ag panima kiga ijamin kidji nda nagicka8aiak Jesus. Tabickotc 8in kagi iji manenimagani8idj, kiga iji manenimigomin kekina8it. ¹⁴ Ooma mega 8akidakamig, ka8in kidaiasinanan odena apanigotc ke tag8ag. Kitaji pitonanan dac odena nage ke aiamak.

¹⁵ Egi pagidenimidizodj dac Jesus kidji nibodj kina8it odji, ka8in kipagidinige-tama8asi8anan a8esizan Kije Manido. Tiegodj, apanigotc kidinendagozimin kidji icpenimaiak, e 8idamageiak adi epitci icpendagozidj. Apitc ako icpenimaiak e 8idam-ageiak: “Mi aa ka Tibeniminak,” mi maia pejig8an pagidinigetama8aiakoban. ¹⁶ Ka8in

8anikekegon kidji mino toda8eg8a kodagiag, acitc kidji madina8eieg kegonan ka aiamegon. Iidi mega e todameg, mi maia pejig8an pagidinigetama8egoban Kije Manido, adi eji min8endag.

¹⁷ Ndotao kog ka niganizi8adj kina8akag acitc todamok adi ka inanonigo8eg. Apanigotc mega kinagadjiigo8ag, e kikendamoadj panima kidji 8idama8a8adjin Kije Manidon adi kagi iji mikimo8adj. Kicpin ndota8eg8a, kada min8endamog e ijita8adj omikimo8ini8a. Kicpin dac ega ndota8eg8a, kada kackendamog, acitc ka8in odji pejig kigagi 8idjiigosi8ag.

¹⁸ Aiamietamaocinam. Niketcinamendananan ega kegon egi iji 8agackiziag, acitc pijicig ninanada8i mino ijitcigemin. ¹⁹ Kikitci sogi pagoseniminom kidji aiamieieg kidji gi pagidinijidj Kije Manido 8ibadj kidji pi koki nda 8abaminagok.

Aiamie8in

²⁰ Kije Manido kiminigonan pekadendamoini, 8in kagi abidjibaadjin ka Tibendji-gendjin Jesosan nibo8inikag. Jesos dac okitci mino toda8an Kije Manidon odanicin-abemini, tabickotc a8iag kitci 8e8enda ka kana8enimadjin mantcenenan. Ogi abidjibaigon dac Kije Manidon osa mega ki nibo kina8it odji, egi odjiga8inig omisk8i kidji gi ojitcigadenig Kije Manidon odocki nakomo8ini, apanigotc kagige ke tag8anig.

²¹ Nidaiamita8a dac Kije Manido kidji minigo8eg macka8izi8ini, kidji gi mino ijitcigeieg kakinagotc ejinag8ag mino ijitcige8in, kidji gi inadizieg adi eji nda8enimigo8eg. Nida-iamita8a acitc kidji 8idjiigo8ak kidji ijitcigeiak adi eji min8endag, e kigicka8aiak Jesos Christ. Apanigotc mo jag icpendagozi Jesos Christ! Amen!

Ick8eag ikido8inan

²² Nidjiki8eg! Kipagoseniminom kidji cacibendameg e ndotaojieg kagi ojibiamon-agok e 8i sogideeckaonagok. Ka8in dac kitci kin8asinon oo ojibiigan kagi ojibiamon-agok. ²³ Ki8i 8idamonom acitc ega aja kibaodimigi8amikag e tedj kidjiki8enan Timote (Timothée), aja ki pagidinagani8i kidji sagaag. Kicpin dac aja peconag8anig kidji tag8icig, niga pi 8idji8a kidji pi nda 8abaminagok.

²⁴ Kakina nidanamika8ag ka niganizi8adj kina8akag acitc kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman. Ka teb8etamo8adj Itali (Italie) akig ka odji8adj kidanamikago8ag.

²⁵ 8egona ca8enimigo8eg Kije Manido kina8a kakina. Amen!

Jak odojibiigan Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi aa Jak (Jacques) kagi ojitodj oo ojibiigani. In8etcigade dac ako mi ini Jesos o8idjiki8en (Matio 13.55). Okitci apitenimigobanin ako ini8e ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Jerusalem, taji ka iji kitci kikinoama8adjin Coda8innin Jesosan omin8adjimo8ini.

Kakina Kije Manidon odanicinabemini mizi8ekamig Jak ogi ojibiamagan. Ooma dac odojibiiganikag, okagikimabanin ka teb8etamindjin adi neta iji panaagenipanin. Ka8in mega mino ijitcigesibanin kakina pepejig e tacindjin, acitc ka8in omino toda8asi8a8abanin ega ka teb8etamindjin. O8idama8an dac adi enendagozindjin kidji inadizindjin.

Kitci 8e8enda o8idama8an ega tibise e teb8etamindjin Jesosan omin8adjimo8ini. Panima a8iagog ki nag8anig e teb8etamo8adj adi ejitcige8adj. Ka8in abadasini oteb8etamo8ini8a kicpin ega ijitcige8adj adi eji teb8etamo8adj. Ikido dac Jak: “Ka8in eta ndotakegon ka ikidodj Kije Manido. Panima acitc ki todameg ka iji nda8endag. Kicpin eta ndotamegon Kije Manido odikido8inan, ega dac todameg adi eji nda8endag, ki8agackibinidizom” (1.22).

¹ Nin Jak. Nidanokita8ag Kije Manido acitc Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak.

Kidanamikonon kina8a kakina, Kije Manido kagi onabamigo8eg 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozieg. Nogom dac mizi8ekamig kipaba tem, pepakan akin egi ijini8aogo8eg.

Teb8etamo8in acitc kagita8endamo8in

² Nidjiki8eg! Nanigodin kiga kitci sanagendjigem ooma akikag. Mi misa8adj iji modjigendamok anapitcigotc acitc adigotc iji sanagizieg. ³ Kikikendana8a mega kicpin 8edjida teb8eta8eg Kije Manido meg8adj e sanagendjigeieg, eckam kiga ani sogigaba8im. ⁴ Panima eckam ki ani sogigaba8ieg, ega 8ikad e ana8endjigeieg, kidji gi odji ani paiekideeieg acitc maia kidji madjigieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, ega kegon kidji nodeseieg.

⁵ Kicpin dac pejig e tacieg ega tibise kagita8endag, oda pagoseniman Kije Manidon, oga minigon dac kidji kagita8endag. Kije Manido mega kitci kije8adizi acitc okitci min8endan kidji ca8enimadjin kakinagotc a8iagon. ⁶ Anic dac apitc pagosenimadjin Kije Manidon, panima oga ketcinameniman kidji minigodjin kagita8endamo8ini, 8edjidagotc e teb8eta8adjin. Aa8e mega ega maia ka teb8etag, ega ketcinamenimadjin Kije Manidon kidji minigodjin kagita8endamo8ini, mi maia ka kitci mamaganig kitcigamikag ejinagozidj, kitci aianodjigotc e inaanig ii nibini apitc e nodinig. ⁷ Ka8in dac oda inendasin aa a8iag kidji minigodjin kegoni ka Tibendjigendjin. ⁸ Ka8in mega tibise oteb8etasin acitc k8ina8endam.

Ka kidimagizidj acitc ka 8anadizidj

⁹ A8iag ka kidimagizidj ka teb8eta8adjin Kije Manidon oda kitci min8endan, osa okitci apitenimigon Kije Manidon. ¹⁰ Mi pejig8an, aa ka kitci oconiamidj, oda kitci min8endan apitc Kije Manidon todagodjin kidji 8anitodjin kakina o8anadizi8inan. Aa8e mega ka kitci oconiamidj mi maia 8abig8ani ejinagozidj. ¹¹ Apitc kitci kijasgedj kizis, ii8e 8abig8ani kada kitci pate. Kada nibomagan dac, acitc ka8in mina8adj kada min8acisinon. Aa dac ka 8anadizidj, mi ke8in kada nibo meg8adj e taji mikidagin o8anadizi8inan.

Ka 8ik8adjiagani8idj a8iag kidji patadidj

¹² Ca8endagozi aa a8iag ka sogigaba8idj apitc sanagizidj. Kicpin mega kiabadj sogigaba8idj misa8adj egi cabockag kakina kegoni, oga odisigon kagige pimadizi8ini, mi ka ikidodj Kije Manido kidji minadjin ini8e ka sagiigodjin.

¹³ Apitc a8iag e 8ik8adjiagani8idj kidji patadidj, ka8in 8ikad kada ikidosiban: “Misa aa Kije Manido ka 8ik8adjijidj kidji patadian.” Ka8in mega 8ikad Kije Manido kadagi 8ik8adjiagani8isi kidji patadidj, acitc ka8in 8ikad a8ian oga k8ag8e 8ik8adjiasi8an kidji patadindjin. ¹⁴ Anic dac iji8ebizi kakina pepejig a8iag kidji 8ik8adjiagani8idj kidji patadidj, apitc 8in tibina8e omadji mosa8endamo8in 8ikobinigodj acitc 8aiejimigodj. ¹⁵ Apitc dac kitci macka8izimagag ii madji mosa8endamo8in, mi aja patadi aa a8iag. Apitc dac ani micanig opatado8in, mi ke odjinedj.

¹⁶ Nidjiki8eg ka kitci sagiinagok! Iag8amig ega kidji 8aiejimigo8eg. ¹⁷ Kakina mega ka kitci min8acigin ca8endjige8inan acitc kakina mino kegonan ka iji8ebiziak, icpimig odjimaganon. Kije Manidokag odjimaganon, 8in kagi kijenimadjin 8anagocan acitc kizison. Kagige pejig8an ijinagozi. Ka8in 8ikad k8ekigaba8isi kidji nagadjibaigo8ak ka iji kacki tibikanig. ¹⁸ Kije Manido ogi onendan kagige pimadizi8ini kidji minigo8ak, egi teb8etam8aiak omin8adjimo8in ka teb8emaganig, kina8it na8adj kidji apitendagoziak apitc8in kakina kodag kegoni kagi kijendag.

Panima ki todameg adi eji nda8endag Kije Manido

¹⁹ Nidjiki8eg ka kitci sagiinagok! Mamik8endamok oo8e. Kakina pepejig e tacieg 8e8enda kida ndota8a8ag a8iagog, ka8in teci8ag kida anim8esim, acitc ka8in dac kida kitci 8ake 8ina8ezisim. ²⁰ A8iag mega ka kiji8azidj, ka8in k8aiak8adizisi tabickotc ka iji nda8enimigodjin Kije Manidon. ²¹ Misa dac 8ebinamok kakina kegon ka manadag, acitc ponitaok e nta patadieg. Tabasenimidizok dac acitc manadjitaok Kije Manido omin8adjimo8in kidei8akag kagi iji atcigadeg, ii8e kegi ag8acimigo8eg.

²² Ka8in eta ndotakegon ka ikidodj Kije Manido. Panima acitc ki todameg ka iji nda8endag. Kicpin eta ndotamegon Kije Manido odikido8inan, ega dac todameg adi eji nda8endag, ki8agackibinidizom. ²³ Aa a8iag ka nodagin Kije Manidon odikido8inan acitc ega todag adi eji nda8endamindjin, mi maia tabickotc a8iag ka kana8abamidizodj 8abamonikag ejinagozidj. ²⁴ 8abamidizo adi maia ejinagozidj, midac eji madjadj acitc teci8ag eji 8anikedj adi ejinagozidj. ²⁵ Kije Manido okikinoamage8inan maia k8aiakonag8ani8an, acitc e nosoneamakonin, mi ke odji pagidabaogo8ak. Aa8e dac 8e8enda ka ndotagin, acitc ka kitci nak8idj 8e8enda kidji nisidotagin, ega e 8anikedj adi ka iji nodag, tiegodj e nosoneagin, oga ca8enimigon Kije Manidon adigotc ke ijitcigedj.

²⁶ Kicpin dac a8iag “nikitci aiamie” inendag, pekic dac ega nagadjiidizodj adi ekidodj, 8agackibinidizo. Misa dac ka8in odji pejig abadasini adi eji aiamiedj. ²⁷ 8adan dac oo aiamie8in ka teb8emagag acitc ka min8endamiigodj Kije Manido Kidadaminan, kidji mikimaiakonig ki8acijanag acitc ka pejigo8adj ik8e8ag adi eji kodagito8adj, acitc kidji iag8amendamakonin kakina kegonan ka manadagin ooma akikag ega kidji pitci patadiak.

2

Ega kidji pepakan toda8eg8a kidjipimadizimi8ag

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Kiteb8eta8a8a ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ, 8in ma8adji ka kitci icpendagozidj. Ka8in dac kida pepakanenimasi8a8ag kidjipimadizimi8ag. ² Mamidonendamok oo8e. Pejig a8iag ka kitci oconiamidj pi pidige ka iji ma8adjiidieg. Kitci minokonae aa8e acitc kitci minozi8an onabindjipizonan. Mina8adj dac kodag a8iag ke8in pi pidige ka iji ma8adjiidieg. Aa8e dac kitci kidimagizi, 8a8adj kitci pigokonae. ³ Kina8a dac, na8adj kimanadjia8a aa ka kitci minokonaedj, acitc kidina8a: “Mi ooma iji abin, ma8adji ka iji min8acig.” Anic dac ka

kidimagizidj kidina8a: “Kigagi tajigaba8inan,” konigotc: “Motcikag iji abin.” ⁴ Iidi e inakamigizieg, kipepakanenima8ag a8iagog, e inendameg nandam ii e tacieg na8adj e apitendagozi8adj apitc8in kodagiag. Kimadjideem, anodj e iji onenimeg8a a8iagog.

⁵ Nidjiki8eg ka kitci sagiinagok! Ndotamok oo8e. Kije Manido ogi onabaman ka kidimagizindjin ooma akikag kidji iji 8anadizindjin teb8etamo8inikag, acitc kidji pidigendjin Odogima8i8inikag ka ikidopan kidji minadjin a8iagon ka sagiigodjin. ⁶ Kina8a dac, kimanenima8ag ka kidimagizi8adj. A8iagog dac ka nanekadjiigo8eg acitc ka 8i onakonigo8eg, kana mi igi8e ka 8anadizi8adj ii ka todamo8adj? ⁷ Acitc dac, mi kabe igi8e ka 8anadizi8adj ka manazodamo8adj Jესosan o8izoni, 8inikag ka iji tibendagozieg.

⁸ Teb8e kimino todana8a kicpin nosoneameg oo8e Kije Manido odinakonige8in, ka mazinadenig Omazinaiganikag:

“Kiga sagia8a kidjipimadizimi8a

tabickotc kina8a ka iji sagiidizo8eg.”

Lévitique 19.18

⁹ Anic kicpin inendameg nandam a8iagog na8adj e apitendagozi8adj apitc8in kodagiag, mi aja kipatadim. Paietenag8an iidi e ana8etamegon Kije Manido odinakonige8inan.

¹⁰ Aa8e mega kitci 8e8enda ka 8i nosoneagin Kije Manidon odinakonige8inan, pejig dac eta ii e tasinigin inakonige8inan ega nosoneag, mi pejig8an kakina ini inakonige8inan ana8etaganin ejinagozidj. ¹¹ 8eckadj Kije Manido ki ikidogoban:

“Ka8in madji aido8in kiga pamendasina8a.”

Exode 20.14; Deutéronome 5.18

Mi acitc ki ikidogoban:

“Ka8in kiga nici8esim.”

Exode 20.13; Deutéronome 5.17

Kin dac, kicpin ega madji aido8in pamendaman, anic dac nici8ean, kidana8etanan kakina Kije Manidon odinakonige8inan. ¹² Iag8amendamok dac adi ekido8eg acitc adi enakamigizieg. Kije Manido mega kiga tibakonigo8a ka apitci nosoneamo8eg8enin okikinoamage8inan kidji sagieg8a kodagiag a8iagog. A8iagog dac ke nosoneamo8adjin ini kikinoamage8inan, mi igi8e maia ke pagidabao8agani8i8adj. ¹³ Apitc mega tibakonigedj Kije Manido, ka8in oga kidimagenimasi8an ini8e ega kagi kidimagenimandjin kodagian. Aa8e dac kagi kidimagenimadjin kodagian, kada kidimagenimani8i ke8in apitc tibakonagani8idj.

Teb8etamo8in acitc mino ijitcige8in

¹⁴ Nidjiki8eg! Adi dac inasag a8iag ikidodj: “Niteb8eta8a Kije Manido,” kicpin ega nag8anig e teb8etag adi ejitcigedj? Teb8etamo8ini ii ka ijinag8anig ka8in oga odji ag8acimigosin. ¹⁵ Mamidonendamok oo8e. Ne8ad a8iag ka teb8etag nodesedok kegojicini kidji psikag acitc midjimini kidji gi 8isinidj. ¹⁶ Kina8a dac kidina8a aa8e: “Iag8amendan sa, mino pimadizin, iag8a kiga ka8adjinan acitc 8e8enda 8isinin.” Ka8in dac pekic kiminasi8a8a 8egoneni ka nodesedj kidji pimadjiodj. Adi dac enabadag kidikido8ini8a? ¹⁷ Midac pejig8an ejinag8ag teb8etamo8in. Kicpin a8iag motci teb8etag, ega dac nag8anig adi ejitcigedj teb8e e teb8etag, ka8in odji pejig abadasini oteb8etamo8in.

¹⁸ Ne8ad a8iag kada ikido: “Kin kiteb8eta8a Kije Manido, nin dac nimino ijitcige.” Niga nak8e8ajia dac aa: “Ack8e sa 8abadaicin adi ejinag8ag kiteb8etamo8in ega e mino ijitcigean, nin dac kiga 8abadain niteb8etamo8in adi eji mino ijitcigeian.”

¹⁹ Kiteb8etan na e motci pejigodj Kije Manido? Tcemekasa! Anic madji manidog ke8ina8a oteb8etana8a acitc 8a8adj ninigicka8ag epitciniji8adj. ²⁰ Kikikimadizinan! Kiga 8abadain ceck8at e teb8etaman kicpin ega mino ijitcigean. ²¹ Mamidonenimik Abanaam (Abraham), 8eckadj kikitci anicinabeminaban. Ogi odji k8aiak8abamigon Kije Manidon egi mino ijitcigedj, kana? Ki migi8e mega og8izisan Aisikan (Isaac) kidji pagidinigetama8adjin Kije Manidon 8agidj kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag. ²² Ki8abadan dac, kagi pi iji teb8etag Abanaam acitc kagi pi iji mino ijitcigedj, ki mama8iseni8an.

Oteb8etamo8in ki min8acini egi mino ijitcigedj. ²³ Midac iidi kakina ka pi iji8ebag adi ka ikidomaganig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Abanaam ogi teb8eta8an Kije Manidon,
midac 8edji ki odji k8aiak8abamigodjin,”*

Genèse 15.6

acitc dac Kije Manidon “ni8idji8agan aa” ogi inenimigon. ²⁴ Ki8abadana8a dac, a8iag ok8aiak8abamigon Kije Manidon egi mino ijitcigedj, ka8in egi motci teb8eta8adjin.

²⁵ Mi ke8in ka iji8ebizidj aa ik8e Raab (Rahab) ka ijinikazogobanen, kagi paba 8izig8amapanin ako mane naben. Ogi k8aiak8abamigon Kije Manidon egi mino ijitcigedj. Ogi mino toda8an mega ini nijin Israel naben ka pi kimodji nagadizindjin ododenamikag, egi odapinadjin omigi8amikag, acitc egi 8idoka8adjin kidji ojimondjin, kodag mikanani kidji abadjitondjin kidji gi ki8endjin.

²⁶ Apitc a8iag ick8anamodj, nibomagani o8ia8 acitc ka8in mina8adj odji pejig abadasini. Misa dac pejig8an, a8iag ka teb8eta8adjin Kije Manidon, ega dac nag8anig e teb8etag adi ejitcigedj, ka8in odji pejig abadasini oteb8etamo8in.

3

Panima kida nagadjiidizomin adi ekido8ak

¹ Nidjiki8eg! Ka8in osa manekgon kidji 8i kikinoamage8inni8ieg aiamiemigi8amikag. Kikikendana8adok mega Kije Manido na8adj kidji sogakonigo8ag nina8it ka paba kikinoamageiag apitc8in kodagian a8iagon. ² Mane8inaj kipanaagemin kina8it kakina. Kicpin a8iag ega 8ikad patadidj e anim8edj, maia kitci paiekidee aa, acitc okackitonadok kakina o8ia8 kidji tibendag.

³ 8adan pebejigogack8eg. Kitci agacinojani otak8adjigani8a. Misa8adj dac, apitc ata8aiak tak8adjigani odoni8akag kidji gi odji ndotamo8adj adi eji nda8enimaiakonig kidji ija8adj, mizi8e o8ia8i8a ijamagani.

⁴ 8adan acitc kitci tcimanan, ka kitci mamicagin acitc ka ani iji8ebasigin adi eji nda8endjigadegin apitc e kitci sogino8eg, kitci agacinoja min8aigan iima tcimanikag. Misa8adj dac aa8e ka pimibidetodj kitci tcimani okackiton kidji min8aag, min8aigani e abadjitodj. ⁵ Mi maia pejig8an, teb8e kitci agacinoja kidenananan. Misa8adj dac, kikitci inabadjitonanan kidji kitci inadjimidizo8ak.

8adan acitc ickode. Misa8adj kitci agasakoneg, kada kitci magakone kicpin nopimig inakoneg. ⁶ Mi maia tabickotc ickode ejinag8ag kidenananan. Kakinagotc madji ijitcigemagan kia8inakag, midac mizi8e kia8inan eji 8anadjitomagag. Kitci ickodekag odjimagan ii ickode kidenananakag ka tag8ag, acitc sakaigemagan kipi-madizi8ininakag ka ako nta8igiak pinici kidji nibo8ak. ⁷ A8iagog okackitona8a kidji kikinoama8a8adjin kidji ndotago8adjin kakinagotc a8esizan nopimig ka odjindjin, acitc pinecijan, acitc a8ezisan ka pabamabikeindjin, acitc kigozan, acitc kakinagotc ka ijinagozindjin aja ogi kikinoama8a8an. ⁸ Anic dac ka8in a8iag 8ikad ododji kackitosin kidji nagadjitodj odenan. Kitci madji kegon ii, ega kackitomagag kidji tibendizomagag. Mi maia pitcibo8in ejinag8ag, ka kackitomagag kidji nici8emagag.

⁹ Kina8it dac, nanigodin kidabadjitonanan kidenananan kidji icpenimaiak ka Tibeniminak Kidadaminan, acitc nanigodin kidabadjitonanan kidji manazomaiakonig a8iagog, ke8ina8a kagi kijenimigo8adjin Kije Manidon tabickotc 8in ka ijinagozindjin kidji ijinagozi8adj. ¹⁰ Nidjiki8eg! Ka8in ii kada ijisesinon, kidji abadjito8ak kidenananan nanigodin kidji icpenimaiak Kije Manido acitc nanigodin kidji manazomaiakonig a8iagog! ¹¹ Ka8in 8ikad ijisesinon ka min8agamig nibi acitc ka mad-jagamig pejig8an kidji odji sagidajiga8ig. ¹² Nidjiki8eg! Miskominatigon ka8in kadagi cominici8asino8an acitc ka8in 8abiminag kadagi iji nta8igisi8ag cominici8atigokag. Ka8in kek8an kadagi odji sagidajiga8isinon ka min8agamig nibi iima kabe ka odji sagidajiga8ig ka madjagamig nibi.

Kagita8endamo8in Kije Manidokag ka odjimagag

¹³ Te na pejig a8iag ii e tacieg maia e kagita8endag acitc e kitci omidonendjiganidj? Kada 8abadai8e teb8e e kagita8endag e mino inakamigizidj. Kada mino ijitcige e tabasenimidizodj, acitc e kagita8endag adigotc enakamigizidj. ¹⁴ Kicpin dac pejig ii e tacieg odji odendag acitc 8in eta 8i mik8enimidizodj, ka8in kada min8adjimidizosiban kidji ikidodj: “Kenin nikitci kagita8endag.” Ka8in iidi iji kagina8ickikegon. ¹⁵ Ii mega ka ijinag8ag kagita8endamo8in ka8in Kije Manidokag odjimagasinon, tiegodj ooma akig iji tibendag8an, a8iagokag ega ka kigickago8adjin Mino Manidon iji tag8an ii, acitc madji manidokag odjimagagan. ¹⁶ Apitcigotc mega odenimidi8adj a8iagog acitc 8ina8a eta mik8enimidizo8adj, aja ki8ack8eiendamog acitc kakinagotc ka ijinag8anigin madji kegonan opamendana8an.

¹⁷ Kagita8endamo8in dac Kije Manidokag ka odjimagag kitci pakan ijinag8an. A8iag ka aiag Kije Manidon okagita8endamo8ini kitci paiekidee, o8idoka8an kodagian kidji mino 8idji8idindjin pekadendamo8inikag, nokadizi, onadota8an adi ekidondjin kodagian a8iagon, okitci kidimageniman o8idjipimadiziman, kabe mino ijitcige, ka8in opepakanenimasin a8iagon, acitc ka8in kimodizisi. ¹⁸ A8iag pekadendamo8inikag ka iji 8idoka8adjin kodagian a8iagon kidji mino 8idji8idindjin, mi maia tabickotc ka kitigedj mino anominan ejinagozidj. Egi ijitcigedj iidi, kada odji k8aiak8adizinani8ani.

4

Kije Manidokag iji asidizok

¹ Adi 8edjimagagin migadi8inan acitc kaganondi8inan kina8akag ka tag8agin? Madji mosa8endamo8inikag ka 8i cagodjiigo8egon mi 8edjimagagin. ² Mane kegonan kinada8endana8an, pekic dac ka8in kikackitosina8a kidji aiamegon. Kegat dac kidick8atam kidji nici8eieg kidji aiamegon ka kitci nda8endamegon. Ka8in kikackitosina8a kidji aiamegon ini kegonan ka kitci nda8endamegon, midac ii 8edji kaganondieg acitc 8edji migadie. Ka8in kidaiasina8an ini ka nda8endamegon, ka8in mega kipagosenimasi8a8a Kije Manido. ³ Pagosenimeg dac Kije Manido, ka8in kidodisigosina8a ka iji k8ag8edjimeg, osa mega anodj 8edji k8ag8edjimeg, mi eta kidji min8endamiidizo8eg eji pagosendameg.

⁴ Ka8in maia kiteb8eta8asi8a8a Kije Manido! Anapitc ke nisidotameg? Kicpin a8iag sagitodjin kegonan ooma 8akidakamig, omadjeniman Kije Manidon. A8iag dac ka onendag kidji mino 8idji8adjin ini8e ega ka sagiandjin Kije Manidon, mi aja ke8in omadjeniman Kije Manidon. ⁵ Ikidomagani mega Kije Manido Omazinaigan:

“Kije Manido kigi minigonan Mino Manidon

kidji pidigeckago8ak,

epitci nda8enimigo8ak 8in eta kidji manadjiaiak.”

Ka8in dac ceck8at ikidomagasinon ii. ⁶ Anic Kije Manido 8in kitci kije8adizi, eckam e minigo8ak okitci ca8endjige8in, mi maia Kije Manido Omazinaigan ka ikidomaganig:

“*Kije Manido onagabinan ka kitci inenimidizondjin,*

anic dac okitci ca8endjige8in ominan

ini8e ka tabasenimidizondjin.”

Proverbs 3.34

⁷ Kije Manidokag dac iji asidizok. Nak8itaok madji manido, midac kiga ojimigo8a.

⁸ Nazikaok Kije Manido, midac ke8in kiga pi nazikago8a. An8endizok, kina8a ka patadie, acitc paiekideeidizok, kina8a ega ka sagieg Kije Manido enigokodeeieg.

⁹ Ma8iok egi patadie, 8abadai8eok maia e kitci kackendameg. Pijicig kipapim, meckodj sa kida ma8im. Pijicig kimodjigendana8a, tiegodj sa dac kida kackendana8a egi patadie. ¹⁰ Kije Manidokag iji tabasenimidizok, midac 8in kiga minigo8a kidji icpendagozieg.

Ka8in pag8anomidikegon

¹¹ Nidjiki8eg! Ka8in paba pag8anomidikegon kakina pepejig ii e tacieg. A8iag madji mikomadjin kodag a8ian ka teb8etamindjin, konima onenimadjin, mi aja Kije Manidon odinakonige8ini omadji mikodan acitc odonendan. Kicpin onendaman Kije Manido odinakonige8in, ka8in aja kinosoneasin, mi eta aja kidonendan epitci min8acinog8en konigotc ka8in. ¹² 8in eta Kije Manido oga kackiton kidji onakonigedj acitc kidji tibakonadjin a8ian. 8in eta okackiton kidji ag8acimadjin a8iagon konima kidji nici8anadjiadjin. Kina8a dac 8in, a8enen enenimidizo8eg kidji onenimeg8a a8iagog?

Ka8in kitci inendizokegon

¹³ Ndotamok, kina8a ka ikido8eg: “Ogajigag konima 8abag pejig odena niga ijamin, pejigopibon niga a8i tajikemin, niga ada8e8inni8imin, acitc conia niga kackianan.” ¹⁴ Ka8in 8a8adj kikikendasina8a ke iji8ebag 8abag! Ka8in kikikendasina8a adi inigik ke pimadizieg. Kitci tak8a kipimadizi8ini8a. Mi maia tabickotc ka kitci kacka8ag 8enibik e kijeba8agag ejinag8ag, kegapitc dac kitci kaiezigotc poni kacka8an. ¹⁵ 8adan oo8e ke ikido8egoban: “Kicpin ka Tibendjigedj iji nda8endag, niga taji pimadizimin acitc mi ke inakamigizilag,” kida ikidom. ¹⁶ Nogom dac kikitci inendizom acitc kikitci min8adjimidizom. Ii dac a8iag iji kitci inenimidizodj, ka8in odji pejig min8acisinon.

¹⁷ A8iag ka kikendag adi ke iji mino ijitcigepan, ega dac inakamigizidj iidi, mi aa8e ka patadidj.

5

Iag8a kina8a ka oconiamieg

¹ Kina8a ka oconiamieg, ndotamok! Ma8iok acitc kitci kackendamok, osa kodag-ito8inan kiga nagickana8an. ² Ki8anadizi8ini8an aja ki 8anadanon acitc mandjocag ogi midjina8an kikegojicimi8an. ³ Kidoza8iconiami8a acitc ki8abiconiami8a aja ki ag8ag8abikizi8ag. Egi ag8ag8abikizidj dac kiconiami8a, kada 8abadai8e adi ka apitci panaageieg, midac oga 8anadjiton kia8i8a, tabickotc ickode ka ick8azigemagag. Misa8adj peconag8ag kidji ponaki8ag, kigi ma8adjitamadizom kidji kitci oconiamieg. ⁴ Ka8in 8a8adj kigi kijika8asi8a8ag anokitage8innig kagi mikimo8adj kikitigan aki8akag. Ndotao8og e kitci ma8i8adj! Ka Tibendjigedj dac ma8adj ka kitci macka8izidj ogi nodagan ini a8iagon e pabibagindjin, ka kitci animendjigendjin. ⁵ Kidiji pimadizim ooma akig e ma8adjitamadizo8eg kakinagotc kegonan ka nda8endamegon, e motci 8i min8endamiidizo8eg. Mi maia tabickotc mictoz ka min8adjibodj aja pecodj kidji nisagani8idj ejinagozieg. ⁶ Kigi ick8aienima8ag a8iagog ka k8aiak8adizi8adj acitc kigi nisa8ag, midac ka8in kidodji nak8itagosi8ag.

Pekadendamogin acitc aiamie8in

⁷ Nidjiki8eg! Piok e cibendameg, acitc sogideeok, pinici ka Tibendjigedj kidji koki tag8icig. Mamidonenimik kitige8inni. Cibendam e pitodj kidji madjiginig okitiganan. Opiton e cibendag kidji kimi8anig e sig8anig acitc e nibinig, kidji gi odji madjiginigin okitiganan. ⁸ Piok e cibendameg, acitc sogigaba8iok kekina8a. Aja mega peconag8an ka Tibendjigedj kidji tag8icig.

⁹ Nidjiki8eg! Ka8in pag8anomidikegon pepejig ii e tacieg, ega Kije Manido kidji tibakonigo8eg. Aja peconagozi aa8e ke tibakonigedj. ¹⁰ Nidjiki8eg! Mamik8enimikog niganadjimo8innig kagi minigo8apanin ka Tibendjigendjin kidji mikoma8adjin. Mi kekina8a k8ag8e kagikina8abamikog adi egi iji cibendamo8adj meg8adj e kodag-ito8agobanen. ¹¹ Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e kidinenimananag egi sogigaba8i8adj meg8adj e kodagito8agobanen. Kigi nodagem Job e mikomagani8idj, adi kagi iji sogigaba8idj meg8adj e kodagitogobanen. Nogom dac kinisidotana8a adi inigik Kije Manidon ka

iji 8idokagodjin aa Job. Kije Manido mega okitci kidimageniman a8iagon acitc kitci kije8adizi.

¹² Nidjiki8eg! 8adan oo8e ma8adji e apitendag8ag. Ka8in kegon 8idakegon kidji 8abadai8eieg e teb8eieg. Ka8in ikidokegon: “Icpimig nidodji teb8e,” ka8in kek8an ikidokegon: “Akikag nidodji teb8e,” ka8in kek8an kodag kegon 8idakegon. “Ee” eta ikidok apitc “ee” 8i ikido8eg, acitc dac “ka8in” ikidok apitc “ka8in” 8i ikido8eg. Midac ka8in kiga tibakonigosi8a Kije Manido.

¹³ Kicpin pejig ii e tacieg animendjigedj, kada aiamie. Kicpin pejig ii e tacieg min8endag, kada nigamo e icpenimadjin Kije Manidon. ¹⁴ Kicpin pejig ii e tacieg akozidj, oda nd8e8eman ka niganizindjin ka iji teb8etamindjin. Igi8e dac ka niganizi8adj oga aiamietama8a8an. Oga atona8a pimideni octig8anikag, kidji pagosenima8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin kidji kigendjin. ¹⁵ Kicpin aiamie8adj e ketcinamendam8adj kidji minagani8i8adj ka iji pagosendam8adj, kada kige8an ini8e ka akozindjin. Ka Tibendjigedj oga kigean, acitc oga kasiama8an ka iji patadindjin. ¹⁶ 8idamaodiok dac adi ka iji patadieg, acitc aiamietamadiok kakina pepejig e tacieg. Apitc iidi todameg, Kije Manido kiga kigeigo8a. A8iag ka k8aiak8adizidj, kitci macka8izi eji aiamiedj, acitc kitci abadani odaiamie8in. ¹⁷ Motci a8iago8igoban niganadjimo8inni Eli (Élie), tabickotc kekina8it. Anic apitc ka kitci pagosenimadjin Kije Manidon kidji poni kimi8anig, nisopibon acitc abita inigik ka8in odji kimi8asinon. ¹⁸ Midac mina8adj ki aiamie e k8ag8ed8edj kidji kimi8anig. Ki kimi8ani dac acitc ki madjiginon kitiganan.

¹⁹ Nidjiki8eg! Ne8ad pejig ii e tacieg kada pakebinagani8i, ega kidji nosoneag teb8e8ini, acitc ne8ad kodag a8ian ogagi 8idokagon mina8adj kidji gi koki mino nosone8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin. ²⁰ Kida mik8endana8a dac oo8e. Aa a8iag ke koki iji8inadjin Kije Manidokag a8ian egi pakebinagani8indjin, oga ag8aciman ini8e ka patadindjin, ega kidji nibondjin odjtcagocimini. Kada kasiama8agani8i8an dac, misa8adj e kitci manenigin opatado8inan.

Nin Jak

Nitam Pien odojibiigan Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi oo8e kagi ojibiag Pien, Jesos pejig okikinoamaganan. Mi oo8eni nitam kagi ojibiama8agobanen ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Eja (Asie) akikag ka tajikenigobanen, Toki (Turquie) aki nogom ka ijinikadjigadeg.

Kitci manendagozi8agoban ka teb8etamo8adj meg8adj ii apitc, acitc anodjigotc kegoni odinactaonigo8abanin a8ian ega ka teb8eta8andjin Jesosan. Midac 8edji k8ag8e sogideecka8agobanen Pien. Ogi mika8asoman Jesosan ka pi todamindjin 8ina8a odji, egi nibondjin, acitc egi abidjibandjin, acitc dac kidji koki tag8icinindjin. O8i 8idoka8abanin mega kidji sogigaba8indjin oteb8etamo8inikag.

Kada kodagito8ag ka teb8etamo8adj. Misa8adj dac kada cibendamog osa mega okikendana8a e paietenag8anig e kitci sogi teb8etamo8adj, acitc okikendana8a kidji ca8endagozi8adj apitc Jesosan koki tag8icinindjin.

Pien ogi kadjinija8an kidji iji pimadizindjin maiagotc tabickotc adi enendagozindjin kidji iji pimadizinipanin kakina ini8e Jesosikag ka iji tibendagozindjin.

¹ Nin Pien, Jesos Christ Odanodaganan ka inagimigo8an. Kidanamikonom kina8a Kije Manido kagi onabamigo8eg 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozieg. Pi8ideg kidijinagozim nogom ooma akikag, kimigi8ami8akag egi odji madjinijaogo8eg. Aianodj 8edi akijican kidiji tajikem, Pont, Kalecia (Galatie), Kapados (Cappadoce), Eja (Asie) acitc Bitinia (Bithynie) ka ijinikadegin akijican. ² Aja 8eckadj Kije Manido Kidadaminan ogi odji onendan kidji onabamigo8eg. Mino Manido dac kigi minigom Kije Manidokag kidji iji tibendagozieg, kidji gi ndota8eg Jesos Christ acitc kidji gi paiekideeigo8eg omisk8im e abadjitodj.

Nipagosenima dac Kije Manido eckam eckam kidji ani ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji ani minigo8eg pekadendamoini.

Icpenimadan Kije Manido, 8in kagi ag8acimigo8ak

³ Icpenimadan Kije Manido, Jesos Christ ka Tibeniminak Odadaman! Kigi kitci kidimagenimigonan mega, e minigo8ak ocki pimadizi8ini egi abidjibaadjin Jesosan. Midac 8edji ketcinamendamak kagige kidji pimadiziak, ⁴ acitc kidji aiamakonin ini8e ca8endagozi8inan Kije Manido ke minadjin odanicinabeman, kina8a odji ka kana8endjigadenigin 8ak8ig, kagige kidji min8acinigin acitc ega 8ikad kidji 8anadjitci-gadenigin kek8an kidji ponisenigin. ⁵ E teb8eta8eg Kije Manido, omacka8izi8in kidodji kana8enimigo8a pinici kidji odjicisenig kidji ag8acimigo8eg. Apitc dac ani peconag8ag kidji ponaki8ag, kada nag8ani adi ke iji ag8acimi8edj.

⁶ Midac odji modjigendamok, misa8adj nanigodin e kitci sanagizieg nogom, e nagickamegon mane kodagito8inan. Ka8in kin8ej kada ijisesinon. ⁷ 8adan ako oza8iconia. Madjocte8agani8i na8adj kidji paiekabikizidj. Midac maia pejig8an, kikodagitom nogom kidji gi kikendjigadeg 8edjidagotc e teb8etameg. Anic dac kiteb8etamo8ini8a na8adj kitci apitendag8an apitc8in oza8iconia. Oza8iconia mega ka8in kabe kada tesi. Midac e sogigaba8ieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag apitc kodagito8eg, kiga odji min8adjimigo8a, kiga odji kitci inenimigo8a, acitc kiga odji apitenimigo8a, apitc koki tag8icig Jesos Christ. ⁸ Ka8in 8ikad kidodji 8abamasi8a8a Jesos, misa8adj dac kisagia8a. Ka8in nogom kikackitosina8a kidji 8abameg, misa8adj dac kiteb8eta8a8a. Midac 8edji kitci modjigendameg. Ka8in tag8asino8an anim8e8inan kidji ikidonani8ag adi epitci icpendag8ag kimodjigendamoini8a. ⁹ Kiteb8eta8a8a Jesos, kidji gi ag8acimigo8eg. Aja dac nogom kitaji ag8acimigo8a, midac 8edji apitci modjigendameg.

¹⁰ Aja 8eckadj niganadjimo8innig kitci 8e8enda onanada 8abadana8aban kidji nisido-tamo8adj adi Kije Manidon kegi todaminipanin kidji ag8acimandjin a8iagon. Omiko-dana8aban Kije Manidon okitci ca8endjige8ini kagi ikidondjin kidji minigo8eg. ¹¹ Mino Manidon ka tenipanin odei8akag ki tibadjimo8an kidji kodagitondjin ini8e Kije Manido kagi ikidodj kidji pidjini8adain, acitc dac apitc ick8a kodagitondjin kidji odji icpenima-gani8indjin. Igi8e dac niganadjimo8innig ogi kitci k8ag8e kikendana8aban anapitc ke ijisenig acitc adi ke ijinag8anig. ¹² Kije Manido dac ogi 8abadaan ini niganadjimo8innin ega 8ina8a odji 8edji ki anonadjin kidji tibadjimondjin adi ke todag kidji ag8acimadjin a8iagon, tiegodj kina8a odji nogom ka teb8etameg 8edji ki anonadjin kidji tibadjimond-jin. Igi8e dac nogom ka paba tibadjimo8adj min8adjimo8ini kigi 8idamago8ag ii8eni. Ki odji anim8e8ag, e 8idjiigo8adjin Mino Manidon, 8ak8ig kagi odji pidjini8agani8indjin. Ke8ina8a dac ajenig okitci nda8endana8a kidji gi nisidotamo8adj ii8eni.

Adi ke inadizi8apan ka teb8etamo8adj

¹³ Midac e kikendameg adi ka todag Kije Manido kina8a odji, eco8iok kidji nosone8eg Kije Manido. 8e8enda nagadjiidizok enakamigizieg. Ka8in kodag kegon iji apacen-imokegon, mi eta Kije Manido okitci ca8endjige8in ke minigo8eg apitc Jesus Christ koki tag8icig. ¹⁴ 8eckadj ako, ka8in kikikenimasi8a8aban Kije Manido, anodj kidi-nakamigizina8aban adi eji madji mosa8endamegoban. Nogom dac, e 8i ndota8eg Kije Manido Kidadaminan, ka8in iidi todakegon. ¹⁵ Maiagotc paiekidee 8aa8e kagi nd8e8emigo8eg 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozieg. Midac kekina8a adigotc ejitaieg kida paiekideem. ¹⁶ Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag oo8e:

*“Panima ki paiekideeieg,
nin mega nipaiekidee.”*

Lévitique 11.44-45; 19.2

¹⁷ Apitc ako e pagosenimeg Kije Manido, “Nidadaminan” kidjini8ana8a. 8in dac, otibakonan pepejig a8ian adi kagi ijitcigendjin, ega e pepakanenimadjin. Kida kitci manadjia8a dac, inigikigotc ke pimadzizeg ooma akig. ¹⁸ 8eckadj ako, kinana8adakamigizina8aban, e k8ag8e iji pimadzizegoban ako ka iji kikinoamago8eg 8eckadj kikitci anicinabemi8abanig. Kikikendana8a dac adi panima ka iji kijikadamoseg kidji gi ag8acimigo8eg iidi egi iji pimadzizeg. Ka8in odji abadizisi oza8iconia kek8an 8abiconia kidji ag8acimigo8eg kek8an kodag kegon ke ani nici8anadag. ¹⁹ Tiegodj Jesus Christ omisk8i ka kitci apitendag8anig 8edji ki ag8acimigo8eg. 8eckadj ako, apitc e pagidinigetama8agani8ipan Kije Manido mantcenesan, panima maia kidji kitci minozindjin, ega odji pejig kidji iji manadzindjin o8ia8inikag. Mi tabickotc ini mantcenesan ejinagozipan Jesus, kagi pagidenimagani8igobanen kidji gi ag8acimigo8eg. ²⁰ Ab8amac Kije Manido ka kijendag akini, aja ogi onabamabanin Jesusan kidji pi ag8acimigo8eg. Nogom dac Jesus kigi pi ag8acimigo8a, aja e peconag8anig kidji ponaki8anig. ²¹ Jesus odji 8edji teb8eta8eg Kije Manido. Kije Manido ogi abidjibaan Jesusan nibo8inikag acitc ogi minan kidji kitci icpendagozindjin. Midac 8edji teb8eta8eg Kije Manido acitc 8inikag 8edji iji apacenimo8eg.

²² E ndotameg Kije Manido oteb8e8in, kigi odji paiekideem. 8e8enda dac kigi ani sagia8ag Kije Manido odanicinabeman. Apanigotc dac sagiidiok pepejig e tacieg enigokodeeieg. ²³ Kikikendana8a mega Kije Manido egi minigo8eg ocki pimadizi8ini. Odabinodjijiman kigi ani ijisem aa a8iag ega 8ikad ka nibodj, kagige dac ka tedj. Kigi minigom ii ocki pimadizi8ini apitc ka nodameg acitc ka nosoneameg odikido8in ka migi8emaganig pimadizi8ini acitc kagige ke tag8anig. ²⁴ Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Mi maia mijack ejinagozi8adj a8iagog,
acitc mi maia 8abig8ani ejinag8anig*

kakina ka iji kitci apitendamoadj igi a8iagog.

Mijack kada pate, acitc 8abig8ani kada pagisin.

²⁵ *Anic dac Kije Manido odikido8in apanigotc kada tag8ani.”*

Ésaie 40.6-8

Mi mezinadenig. Ii dac odikido8in, mi ii min8adjimo8in kagi tibadjimotago8eg.

2

*Adi kegi iji ani micanig oteb8etamo8ini8a
igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj*

¹ Kije Manido kigi minigo8a ocki pimadizi8ini. 8ebinamokon dac kakina madjakamigizi8inan. Ka8in mina8adj kagina8ickikegon, acitc ka8in kimodizikegon. Ka8in mosa8endakegonin kodag a8iag odaiman acitc ka8in 8ikad madji mikomakegon a8iag. ² Mi maia tabickotc ocki tcidjicag ejinagozieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, ega abidji kin8ej ka ako minigo8eg ocki pimadizi8in. Tcidjic mi eta eji mika8idj tcodjocinaboni kidji minik8edj, kidji gi madjigidj. Midac pejig8an kekina8a, kida kitci nda8endana8a Kije Manido odikido8in 8edjidagotc ka teb8emaganig, kidji gi ani madjigieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag acitc kidji gi ag8acimigo8eg. ³ Mamidonendamok kagi mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“Kigi pimosadana8a adi epitci kitci kije8adzidj
ka Tibendjigedj.”*

Psaume 34.9(8)

*Jesos maia tabickotc asini ijinagozi
acitc ke8ina8a ka teb8etamo8adj*

⁴ Nazikaok ka Tibendjigedj, 8in ka migi8edj pimadizi8ini. Mi maia asini ka abadizidj e migi8amikani8anig ejinagozidj. A8iagog ogi ana8enima8an ini asinin, anic dac Kije Manido ogi onabaman acitc okitci apiteniman. ⁵ Kekina8a kagi odisigo8eg pimadizi8in, mi maia asinig ejinagozieg. Kije Manido mega ma8asag ki8i abadjiigo8a kidji migi8amikedj adi Mino Manidon kegi iji tajikendjin. Iima dac pepejig e tacieg kiga ani pec8abama8a Kije Manido enigokodeeieg kidji anokita8eg, e paiekideeieg. Jesos Christ mega kiminigo8a iidi kidji todameg, adi Kije Manido eji nda8endag. Midac maia ka min8acig pagidinige8in ke apitendag8ag e anokita8eg Kije Manido. ⁶ Mazinadeni mega Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Kijigabadamok!

Nidonasa Sion odenag pejig asini kagi onabamag.

*Mi maia ma8adj ka kitci apitendagozidj asini nimigi8amikag
ke ijinagozidj.*

A8enenigotc ke teb8eta8ag8enin,

ka8in 8ikad ‘ceck8at niteb8eta8a’ kada inendasi.”

Ésaie 28.16

Mi mezinadenig. ⁷ Jesos mi aa asini ejinagozidj. Kina8a odji ka teb8etameg, kitci apitendagozi. Pekic dac igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj, mi oo8e mazinadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag 8ina8a odji:

“Migi8amike8innig ogi ana8enima8an ini asinin.

Anic dac mi aa asini ma8adj ka ani kitci apitendagozidj.”

Psaume 118.22

⁸ Mazinadeni oo8e acitc:

*“Mi aa asini ka pizogecimadjin a8iagon,
acitc ka toda8adjin kidji pagicinindjin.”*

Ésaie 8.14

Mi mezinadenig. Pizogecinog, ka8in mega o8i teb8etasina8a Kije Manidon odikido8ini. Aja 8eckadj Kije Manido ogi onendanagoban kidji iji8ebizindjin ini8e ega ka teb8etagodjin.

⁹ Kina8a dac, Kije Manido kigi onabamigo8a odanicinabeman kidji gi inakanezieg. Ma8asag kidiji anokita8a8a Kije Manido, ka kitci ogima8idj. Kipaiekizim. Kitibenimigo8a Kije Manido. Kigi nd8e8emigo8a mega kidji sagidji8inigo8eg ka iji tibikanig acitc kigi asigo8a ka iji 8aseanig. Kigi onabamigo8a dac kidji gi tibadjimo8eg adi epitci

mino ijitcigedj Kije Manido. ¹⁰ 8eckadj ako ka8in kitibenimigosina8aban Kije Manido, nogom dac 8inikag kidiji tibendagozim. 8eckadj ako ka8in kikikendasina8aban Kije Manido okije8adizi8in, nogom dac aja kigi odisigona8a.

Ndotsaok Kije Manido adigotc ejitaieg

¹¹ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Pi8ideg kidijinagozim, 8enibik eta e tajikeieg ooma akig. Kikitci pagoseniminom dac kidji 8ebinamegon ini madji mosa8endamo8inan ka 8i cagodjiigo8egon, ka nagabinigo8egon kidji min8endamieg Kije Manido. ¹² Ooma akig ki8idji tajikema8ag igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon. K8aiak8adiziok dac, misa8adj inactaonigo8eg egi madji inakamigizieg. Kiga 8abamigo8a dac 8e8enda mojad e todameg, acitc oga odji icpenima8an Kije Manidon apitc pi tag8icinindjin.

¹³ Kidji odji icpenimagani8idj ka Tibendjigedj, ndotsaokog kakina ka ogima8i8adj ooma akig. Ndotsaok aa ma8adj ka kitci ogima8idj, 8in kakina kegoni ka nagadjitodj. ¹⁴ Ndotsaokog acitc kodagiag ogimag, kagi anonigo8adjin kitci ogiman kidji pajacte8a8adjin ini8e ka madji inakamigizindjin acitc kidji min8adjima8adjin ini8e ka mino inakamigizindjin. ¹⁵ Kije Manido mega onada8endan k8aiak kidji todameg, midac kidji poni madji mikomigo8eg a8iagog ega ka kikenima8adjin Kije Manidon, ega ka kikendamo8adj adi ekido8adj. ¹⁶ Kigi pagidabaogo8a, ega mina8adj kegon kidji tibenimigo8eg. Midac iidi iji pimadiziok. Ka8in dac inendakegon: “Kitci aianodjigotc nigagi inakamigizimin, ega kidji madji ijinigadeg.” Tiegodj todamok ka iji nda8enimigo8eg Kije Manido kidji todameg, kina8a 8inikag ka iji tibendagozieg kidji anokita8eg. ¹⁷ 8e8enda manadjiikog kakina a8iagog. Sagiikog ka 8idji teb8etamomigo8eg. Kitcit8a8enimik Kije Manido. Manadjiik kitci ogima.

Jesos kigi 8abadaigo8a adi ke todamegoban apitc kodagito8eg

¹⁸ Kidaiamiinom kina8a ka tibenimigo8eg kidji anokitageieg. Pagidendizok kidji ndota8eg8a kikackami8ag acitc manadjiikog, ka8in eta igi8e ka kije8adizidj acitc ka mino todago8eg, mi misa8adj ke8ina8a kagi madji todago8eg. ¹⁹ Kicpin mega a8iag kodagitodj misa8adj ega ki madjakamigizidj, acitc cacibendag okodagito8inikag apanigotc e mamidonenimadjin Kije Manidon, mi aa8e ka min8endamiadjin. ²⁰ Kicpin dac panaageieg acitc odji papajacteogo8eg, kiga odji min8adjimigo8a na e cacibendameg e kodagito8eg iidi? Ketcinadj ka8in! Anic kicpin mino todameg acitc odji kodagito8eg, e cacibendameg e kodagito8eg, mi ke odji min8endamieg Kije Manido. ²¹ Kije Manido kigi nde8emigo8a kidji iji todameg. Jesos Christ mega ki kodagito kina8a odji, e 8abadaigo8eg mikanani ke pimosadameg, kegi odji kagikina8abameg. ²² Ka8in 8ikad odji patadisi acitc ka8in 8ikad odji kagina8ickisi. ²³ Ki manazomangani8i, ka8in dac 8in ododji koki manazomasi8an. Apitc kagi kodagitogobanen, ka8in odji ikidosi ke8in kidji madji toda8adjin ini a8iagon ka kodagiigodjin. Tiegodj, Kije Manidokag ki iji apacenimo, 8in k8aiak ka tibakonigendjin. ²⁴ Jesos 8in tibina8e ogi pimi8idonan kipatado8ininanan o8ia8ikag apitc ka nibodj tcbaiatigokag, ega 8ikad mina8adj patado8inikag kidji iji tibendagoziak, tiegodj k8aiak kidji pimadiziak. Jesos egi mij8aganiagani8idj, nogom aja kigi odji kigeigom. ²⁵ Mi maia tabickotc mantcenicag ka obecka8adj ejinagoziegoban ako, aja dac nogom kigi ki8e8inigom kidji nosone8eg Jesos, 8in ka nagadjiigo8eg ega kidji nigodieg, acitc ka mino kana8enimigo8eg, tabickotc a8iag ka mino kana8enimadjin omantceniciman.

3

Adi ke inadizi8apan ka o8idigemagani8i8adj

¹ Nogom dac kidaiamiinom kina8a ik8e8ag ka niba8ieg. Pagidendizok kidji ndota8eg8a ki8idigemagani8ag. Misa8adj dac nandam ega maci ka teb8etamo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, oga 8abadana8a e k8aiak8adizieg, midac ke odji kack-iagani8i8adj kidji ani teb8etamo8adj, ega mamakadj kegoni kidji ineg8a. ² Oga 8abadana8a mega adi epitci paiekinag8anig kidijita8ini8a acitc adi epitci manadjieg8a. ³ Ka8in kida inendasina8a panima kidji kitci mino tidibakizamaieg acitc kidji oza8iconia8agin kinabikadjigani8an acitc kidji kitci sanagagin kikonasi8an kidji gi minojicieg. ⁴ Tiegodj kidei8akag kada odjimaganobanin kiminojici8ini8an. Kida nokadizim acitc kida pekadendana8a kidji odji kitci minojicinago8eg. Ii dac minojici8in ka8in 8ikad kada ponisesinon acitc Kije Manido okitci apitendan. ⁵ 8eckadj ako, ik8e8ag ka paiekidee8apan acitc Kije Manidokag ka iji apacenimo8apan, mi iidi ejiidizo8apan, e pagidendizo8agobanen kidji ndota8a8adjin o8idigemagani8an. ⁶ Midonenimik Sara. Onadota8abanin o8idigemaganan Abanaaman acitc “Nikackam” odijinikanabanin. Mi maia tabickotc Sara odanisan ke ijinagozieg kicpin k8aiak inakamigizieg acitc ega kotadjieg adi ke iji8ebizieg.

⁷ Kina8a dac nabeg ka niba8ieg! Panima k8aiak kiga toda8a8ag kikokomimi8ag, e kikenimeg8a na8adj e ce8ine8adj apitc8in kina8a. 8abadaikog adi eji manadjieg8a. Kije Manido mega ogi ca8eniman, e minadjin pimadizi8ini, mi maia ka iji minigo8eg. Kicpin dac mino toda8eg8a kikokomimi8ag, kiga ndotago8a Kije Manido apitc aiamieieg.

*Adi ke todamo8apan ka teb8etamo8adj
ka odji kodagito8adj e nosone8a8adjin Jesosan*

⁸ Nogom dac niga kijiton oo8e 8a ikido8an. Kina8a kakina, k8ag8e tabickotc pejig8an inendamok kakina pepejig e tacieg, acitc k8ag8e nisidotadiok. Sagiidiok kakina, e kikendameg e 8idjiki8emidieg ka iji teb8etameg. Kidimagenimidiok acitc ka8in kitci inendizokegon. ⁹ Kicpin a8iag madji todago8eg, ka8in koki madji toda8akegon. Kicpin a8iag manazomigo8eg, ka8in koki manazomakegon. Tiegodj, pagosenimik Kije Manido kidji ca8enimadjin. Kije Manido mega kigi nd8e8emigo8a kidji todameg iidi, kidji gi odji ca8enimigo8eg. ¹⁰ Mazinadeni mega oo8eni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*“A8iag nda8endag kidji mino pimadjiodj
acitc 8i mino iji8ebizidj,
panima ega ki pag8anomi8edj
acitc ega ki kagina8ickidj.*

¹¹ *Panima ki ponitodj kidji madjakamigizidj,
tiegodj kidji mino ijitcigedj.*

*Pijicig oga nanada8i todan kidji mino 8idji8adjin
kodagian a8iagon pekadendamoinikag.*

¹² *Ka Tibendjigedj mega onagadjian ini8e ka k8aiak8adizindjin.
Pijicig onadotan odaiamie8ini8an.*

*Ini8e dac ka madjakamigizindjin,
ka8in onada8enimasi8an.”*

Psaume 34.13-17(12-16)

Mi mezinadenig.

¹³ Ka8in a8iag oga kackitosin maiagotc kidji madji todago8eg, kicpin pijicig kitci nak8ieg kidji mino ijitcigeieg. ¹⁴ Misa8adj dac odji ijiseg kidji kodagito8eg egi k8aiak8adizieg, kikitci ca8endagozim. Ka8in dac kosakegonig igi a8iagog ka 8i madji todago8eg, ka8in kek8an animendakegon adi ke iji8ebizieg. ¹⁵ Tiegodj, icpenimik Jesus Christ kidei8akag, ka Tibenimigo8eg e inenimeg. Kabe eco8iok kidji gi nak8e8ajieg igi8e ka k8ag8edjimigo8eg adi Jesusikag 8edji iji apacenimo8eg. Enigokodeeieg 8e8enda 8idamaokog ka iji teb8etameg. ¹⁶ 8idamaokog e nokideeieg, e manadjieg. Kabe mino todamok, kidji gi kikenimidizo8eg k8aiak e inadizieg. Igi8e dac ka madji mikomigo8eg kada agadjia8ag egi manazomigo8eg e mino ijitcigeieg adi eji nosone8eg Jesus Christ.

¹⁷ Kicpin Kije Manido iji nda8endag kidji kodagito8eg, na8adj min8acin e kodagito8eg egi mino ijitcigeieg apitc8in egi madji ijitcigeieg.

¹⁸ Mi mega Jesus ke8in ka iji8ebizidj. Jesus Christ ki nibo abidinaj eta, a8iagog opatado8ini8an kidji gi kasiigadenigin. 8in ega 8ikad ka patadidj, ki nibo kina8it odji ka patadiak, Kije Manido kidji gi mino 8idji8aiak. Teb8e ki nisagani8iban, Mino Manidon dac ogi koki pimadiziigon. ¹⁹ E kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, ki nda kagik8e kagi nibondjin odji, ka taji kibaomagani8indjin. ²⁰ Mi igi8e kagi nibo8adj, ega kagi ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon meg8adj No8an (Noé) e pimadizinipanin. Ii apitc, Kije Manido ki cacibendam e piodj meg8adj No8an ka ojitondjin okitci tcimani. Ka8in dac ki manesi8ag a8iagog, nianeni8in eta, nibikag ka odji ag8acimagani8i8adj. ²¹ Ii dac kagi iji8ebizi8adj, kinigani 8abadaigonan sigaadazo8ini, nogom ka odji ag8acimigo8eg, Jesus Christ egi abidjibadj. Sigaadazo8in dac, ka8in 8in kidji kizisibadjigadeg kia8inan inabadasinon, tiegodj kidji 8idama8aiak Kije Manido enigokodeeiek e 8i mino inakamigiziak, ega e 8i patadiak. ²² Nogom dac aja 8ak8ig te Jesus, Kije Manidon okitcinikinikag ineke iji te. 8in nogom odogimakanan ajenin acitc kakina manidon ka kacka8indjin acitc ka macka8izindjin.

4

Nogom aja kipakanadizim

¹ Apitc Jesus Christ ka anicinabe8iidizodj, ki kodagiagani8i o8ia8ikag. Midac pejig8an kekina8a, panima ki eco8ieg kidji kodagito8eg. Aa8e mega ka kodagitodj oteb8etamo8in odji, 8abadai8e ega kiabadj e 8i patadidj. ² Midac nogom meg8adj e pimadizieg ooma akig, mi panima eji min8endag Kije Manido kiga todana8a. Ka8in dac kiabadj ii todakegon ka iji mosa8endamo8adj igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj. ³ Aja mega tibise kin8ej kigi pi iji pimadizim tabickotc igi8e ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Kimadjadizina8aban, kimadji mosa8endana8aban, kinita ki8ack8ebina8aban, kima8asag8inona8aban kidji minik8eieg, acitc kidaia-gadakamigizina8aban. Kidicpenima8abanig manidokanag, mi ii8e ma8adj ka kitci cigendag8ag kegon e todjigadeg ako. ⁴ Nogom dac, ka8in aja ki8i 8idji8asi8a8ag igi8e ka kitci madjadizi8adj apitc ka paba madji inakamigizi8adj. Apitc e 8abadamo8adj ii, kock8endamog acitc dac kimanazomigo8ag. ⁵ Anic panima oga 8a8idama8a8an Kije Manidon adi ka pi ijitcige8adj acitc 8egonen 8edji ki inakamigizi8adj iidi. Ka8in mega aja kin8ej apitc Kije Manido ke pi nda onakonadjin a8iagon ka pimadizindjin acitc ini8e kagi ick8a pimadizindjin. ⁶ Mi 8edji ki kagik8ani8ag min8adjimo8in ke8ina8a nogom kagi nibo8adj odji. Ki nibo8ag, tabickotc Kije Manido kagi inakonigedj kakina a8ian kidji nibondjin. Misa8adj dac, mi 8edji ki kagik8ani8ag, kagige kidji pimadizindjin odjicagoci8an, ka iji nda8endamindjin Kije Manidon.

8e8enda abadjitaokon ini ca8endjige8inan Kije Manido kagi minigo8eg

⁷ Aja peconag8an kakina kegon kidji ick8aseg. Nagadjiidizok dac enakamigizieg acitc iag8amendamok, kabe kidji ick8ataieg kidji aiamieieg. ⁸ Mi oo kegon ma8adj e kitci apitendag8ag. Kabe sagiidiok kakina pepejig e tacieg enigokodeeieg. Kicpin mega sagieg8a kodagiag a8iagog, kigagi 8anikem adi ka iji patadi8adj. ⁹ 8e8enda todaokog a8iagog ka odisigo8eg kimigi8ami8akag, ka8in nanada8i inenimakegonig. ¹⁰ Kije Manido kikitci mino todago8a, pepejig e tacieg e minigo8eg pepakan ca8endjige8inan. Kakina dac pepejig a8iag 8e8enda oda odapinan ii ca8endjige8ini kagi minigodjin, kidji gi odji 8idjiadjin kodagian. ¹¹ Kicpin dac a8iag ca8enimagani8idj kidji kagik8edj, panima ki 8idamagedj Kije Manidon odikido8inan. A8iag ka ca8enimagani8idj kidji

8idokagedj, panima Kije Manidon omacka8izi8ini oda abadjiton kidji 8idjiadjin koda-gian a8iagon. Mi panima iidi ki ijitcigeieg, Kije Manido kidji gi odji icpenimagani8idj, adi eji nosone8eg Jesus Christ. Mi aa Jesus ka kitci icpendagozidj acitc kagige ka macka8izidj. Amen.

Ke inendamakoban apitc kodagito8ak e nosone8aiak Jesus

¹² Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Ka8in kock8endakegon e kitci kodagito8eg nogom. Mi gotc ejiseg. Apitc mega kodagito8eg, paietenag8an kicpin teb8e epitci sogi teb8etameg8en. Ka8in dac inendakegon ega e inendagozieg kidji iji8ebizieg. ¹³ Tiegodj, apitc kodagito8eg kagi iji kodagitodj Jesus Christ, odji mina8aziok. Midac apitc pi tag8icig, kiga kitci modjigendana8a, e 8abadjigadenig odicpendagozi8in. ¹⁴ Kicpin odji manazomigo8eg adi eji nosone8eg Jesus Christ, kidodji ca8endagozim. Kikigickago8a mega Mino Manido, 8in ka kitci icpendagozidj, Kije Manidon ka pidjinijaogodjin. ¹⁵ Kicpin pejig a8iag kina8akag kodagitodj egi nisadjin a8ian, konigotc ki kimodidj kegoni, konigotc anodjigotc ki iji panaagedj, konigotc ki kitci paba 8ictadakamigizidj, inendagozi kidji agadjidj. Iag8amendamok ega iidi kidji ijiseieg. ¹⁶ Kicpin dac a8iag kina8akag e nosone8adjin Jesus Christan odji kodagitodj, ka8in kada agadenimidi-zosiban. Tiegodj, mig8etc oda inan Kije Manidon, e kikenimagani8idj Jesosikag e iji tibendagozidj.

¹⁷ Aja odjiticiseni kidji tibakonadjin a8iagon Kije Manido. Nitam oga tibakonan ini8e ka tibenimadjin. Kicpin dac nitam kina8it odanicinabeman tibakonigo8ak, ketcinadj na8adj oga sogakonan ini8e ega ka teb8etamindjin omin8adjimo8ini. ¹⁸ Mazinadeni mega oo8eni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“8a8adj igi8e ka k8aiak8adizi8adj

kitci sanagizi8adj kidji ag8acimagani8i8adj.

Adi dac ke ijise8adj igi8e ega ka kikenima8adjin Kije Manidon acitc igi8e ka nta patadi8adj?”

Proverbs 11.31

¹⁹ Midac igi8e ka kodagito8adj e todamo8adj Kije Manidon eji nda8endamindjin, inendagozi8ag apanigotc kidji mino todamo8adj acitc kidji apacenimo8adj 8inikag kagi kijenimigo8adjin, apanigotc ka todamindjin kagi ikidondjin.

5

Igi8e ka niganizi8adj 8e8enda oda nagadjia8an ka teb8etamindjin

¹ Nidaiamiag nogom ka niganizi8adj ka iji teb8etamindjin. Kenin niniganizinan. Maiagotc nigi 8abama Jesus Christ apitc ka kodagitopan. Midac kenin niga acidagimigo 8ina8akag ke aiamo8adj Jesosan odicpendagozi8ini apitc nag8anig. Midac oo eninagok.

² 8e8enda kana8enimikog igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj, Kije Manido kagi anonigo8eg kidji nagadjieg8a. 8e8enda todaokog tabickotc a8iag ka mino nagadjiadjin omantcenciman. Min8endamok kidji mikimeg8a, adi eji min8endag Kije Manido, ka8in 8in “mi panima” kidji inendameg. Nagadjiiikog enigokodeeieg, ka8in eta conia kidji odji odisigo8eg.

³ Ka8in k8ag8e kitci kackakanakegonig igi8e a8iagog Kije Manido kagi anonigo8eg kidji nagadjieg8a, tiegodj k8aiak8adziok, kidji 8abadaieg8a ka teb8etamo8adj adi ke inakamigizi8apan. ⁴ 8in Jesus onagadjian ini8e ka niganizindjin, tabickotc a8iag ka iji nagadjiadjin omantcenciman. Kicpin dac 8e8enda ki niganizieg, apitc tag8icig Jesus, kiga ca8enimigo8a icpendagozi8ini, kagige ke tag8anig. Mi tabickotc sizok8epizon kagi pakinageieg ke ijinag8ag.

⁵ Kina8a dac ka ocki pimadzizeg! Pagidendizok kidji ndota8eg8a kitci anicinabeg. Kina8a kakina ka teb8etameg, tabasenimidizok acitc 8idokodadiok. Mazinadeni mega oo8eni Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

“Kije Manido onagabinan ka kitci inenimidizondjin, anic dac okitci ca8endjige8in ominan

ini8e ka tabasenimidizondjin.”

Proverbs 3.34

Mi mezinadenig. ⁶ Tabasenimidizok dac acitc ndotaok Kije Manido, 8in ka kitci macka8izidj, kidji gi minigo8eg kidji kitci apitendagozieg apitc inendag kidji minigo8eg. ⁷ Kakinagotc kegonan ka kitci migockadendamigo8egon, Kije Manidokag iji 8ebnamokon 8in kidji mikidagin. 8in mega pijicig kinagadjiigo8a.

⁸ Nagadjiidizok enakamigizieg acitc iag8amenimidizok. Apanigotc iag8amig madji manido ka madjenimigo8eg. Mi mega maia tabickotc micibiji ka paba nodagozidj ejinagozidj, pijicig e nanada 8abamadjin a8ian kidji cagodjiadjin. ⁹ Ka8in pabajine ndota8akegon madji manido, acitc sogigaba8iok kiteb8etamo8ini8akag. Kikikenima8adog8enag ka 8idji teb8etamomigo8eg, mizi8ekamig ka paba te8adj, e taji kodagito8adj tabickotc kina8a ka iji kodagito8eg. ¹⁰ Teb8e 8enibik kikodagitom nogom. Midac Kije Manido, 8in apanigotc ka kije8adizidj, ka8in aja kin8ej kidji todag kakina kegoni kidji minosenig kina8a odji. Kiga minigo8a omacka8izi8in. Kiga sogigaba8iigo8a. E teb8eta8eg mega Jesus Christ, kigi nd8e8emigo8a kagige kidji 8idji tajikemeg, 8in ka apitci icpendagozidj. ¹¹ Kije Manido apanigotc kada macka8izi. Amen.

Ick8eag ikido8inan

¹² Silas nigi 8idjiig kidji ojito8an oo ojibiiganijic. Pijicig nidinenima maiagotc e teb8eta8adjin Jesosan acitc kitci 8e8enda e mikimodj. Kigi ojibiamonom kidji 8idjiinagok na8adj kidji sogideeieg, acitc kidji 8idamonagok teb8e Kije Manido e kije8adizidj. Apanigotc dac kitci sozi teb8etaok Kije Manido.

¹³ Kije Manido odanicinabeman ooma Babilon (Babylone) odenag ka tendjin, kagi onabamagani8i8agobanen tabickotc kekina8a kagi iji onabamigo8egoban, kidanamikago8ag. Mak (Marc) ke8in kidanamikago8a, mi maia nig8izis ka inenimag.

¹⁴ Anamikodadiok kakina pepejig e tacieg, kidji 8abadaidieg e sagiidieg pepejig e tacieg. 8egona aiameg pekadendamoin kakina kina8a Jesus Christikag ka iji tibendagozieg.

Nin Pien

Eko nijinigin Pien odojibiiganan Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi oo8eni ojibiigani Pien kagi ijinijaama8adjin kakina ka teb8etamindjin mizi8ekamig. O8i 8idama8an kidji iag8amenimandjin ka kagina8ickindjin e kikinoamagendjin. Madji aido8ini opamendana8a ka kagina8icki8adj kikinoamage8innig acitc dac ini8e ka nosoneogo8adjin. Pien dac ogi inan panima kidji kitci nak8indjin eckam kidji gi ani kikenimandjin Kije Manidon acitc ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christan, acitc kidji nosoneamindjin teb8e8ini. Panima ki nosoneamo8adj okikinoamage8ini8a ini8eni8an kagi 8abamandjin Jesosan acitc kagi noda8andjin adi kagi iji kikinoamagendjin.

“Ka8in mina8adj kada koki tag8icisi Jesus,” ikido8ag ka kagina8icki8adj kikinoamage8innig. Pien dac 8in ikido e cacibendamindjin Jesosan, e nda8enimandjin kakina a8iagon kidji kackitondjin kidji an8endizondjin, mi 8edji ega maci koki tag8icig.

Apanigotc te8ag kikinoamage8innig e k8ag8e 8agackibina8adjin ka teb8etamindjin. Midac ii ojibiigani, aja 8eckadj Pien kagi ojibiamogobanen, kiabadj nogom o8idjiigona8a ka teb8etamo8adj opimadizi8ini8akag. Kadjinija8agani8i8ag eckam a8acamej kidji ani kikenima8adjin ka Tibendjigendjin, ega kidji pakebinigo8adjin ini ka kagina8ickimaganigin kikinoamage8inan.

¹ Nin Simo Pien, Jesus Christ odanokitage8inniman acitc Odanodaganan ka inagimigo8an.

Kidojibiamonom kina8a kagi iji ca8endagozieg kidji teb8eta8eg Jesus Christ. Kitci apitendag8an ii kiteb8etamo8ini8a, tabickotc kenina8it niteb8etamo8ininan ka iji kitci apitendag8ag. Jesus Christ, 8in Kikije Manidominan acitc 8in ka Ag8aciminak, 8in kagi todag kidji gi odisigo8ak ii teb8etamo8in. K8aiakozi mega acitc kakina a8ian pejig8an otoda8an.

² Ka iji kikenimeg Kije Manido acitc ka Tibeniminak Jesus, nipagosenima Kije Manido eckam eckam kidji ani odji ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekadendamoni.

Kitci nak8iok kidji k8aiak8adizieg

³ Jesus ogi abadjiton omacka8izi8in, Kije Manidokag ka odjimaganig, kakina kidji gi minigo8ak ka nodeseiak kidji gi inadiziak ka iji nda8enimigo8ak Kije Manido. Ogi todan ii, e kikendamonigo8ak Kije Manidon, 8in kagi nd8e8emigo8ak kidji aiamak kekina8it odicpendagozi8ini acitc okije8adizi8ini. ⁴ Mi iidi ka iji minigo8ak ka kitci inendag8anigin acitc ka kitci apitendag8anigin ca8endagozi8inan, kagi ikidopan kidji migi8edj. Egi odisigo8egon dac ini ca8endagozi8inan, kikackitona8a kidji ojidamegon madji kegonan ooma akig ka tag8agin, ka kitci mosa8endamo8adjin a8iagog. Tabickotc dac Kije Manido ka ijinagozidj kigagi ijinagozim.

⁵ Midac ii 8edji ininagok oo8e. Kije Manido kigi minigo8a kidji iji teb8eta8eg Jesus. Kitci nak8iok dac nogom kidji ani k8aiak8adizieg, acitc kidji odji ani kikendameg adi ka iji nda8enimigo8eg Kije Manido kidji inadizieg. ⁶ Kitci nak8iok kidji ani nagadjiidizo8eg enakamigizieg, acitc kidji ani cacibendameg apitc nanekadjiigo8eg, acitc kidji ani inadizieg ke iji min8endamieg Kije Manido. ⁷ Kitci nak8iok kina8a ka teb8etameg kidji ani mino 8idji8idieg kakina pepejig e tacieg, tabickotc maia 8idjiki8emidiegoban, acitc kitci nak8iok kakina a8iagog kidji ani sagieg8a. ⁸ Kicpin mega apanigotc eckam iidi todameg, eckam kiga ani kikenima8a ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ, acitc 8e8enda kiga ani anokita8a8a. ⁹ Igi8e dac ega iidi ka todamo8adj, mi maia a8iagog ega ka naabi8adj kek8an ega ka 8abi8adj ejinagozi8adj. 8anike8ag Kije Manidon egi kasiamago8adjin, adi kagi pi iji patadi8adj odakanag.

¹⁰ Nidjiki8eg! Kije Manido kigi nd8e8emigo8a acitc kigi onabamigo8a. Enigok dac nak8iok kidji paietenagozieg maiagotc teb8e Kije Manidokag e iji tibendagozieg. Kicpin mega iidi todameg, ka8in 8ikad kiga poni teb8etasina8a. ¹¹ Midac Kije Manido oga kitci min8endan kidji pidigeigo8eg ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ ka Ag8aciminak Odogima8i8inikag, kagige ke tag8anig.

¹² Midac 8edji apanigotc 8i mika8asominagok ini kegonan ka pi mikodamanin nogom, misa8adj aja e kikendamegon, acitc misa8adj aja e sogigaba8ieg teb8e8inikag odakanag kagi odisigo8eg. ¹³ Meg8adj kiabadj e pimadzian, niteb8etan e min8acig kidji mika8asominagok ini kegonan, kidji gi eco8ieg. ¹⁴ Nikikendan aja pecodj kidji nibo8an, tabickotc ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ kagi ijipan. ¹⁵ Niga k8ag8edjton dac adigotc eji kackito8an kegon kidji ijitcigeian, apanigotc kidji gi mika8endamegon ini kegonan, misa8adj ki ick8a nibo8an.

Nigi 8abadananan Jesus odicpendagozi8in

¹⁶ Aja kigi 8idamagona8aban kidji pi koki tag8icig ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ omacka8izi8inikag. Ka8in anodjigotc nidodji ainadjimosimin, e abadjito8agin adisokanan ega ka teb8emagagin. Tiegodj, nina8it tibina8e nigi 8abadam8ananan okitci icpendagozi8in. ¹⁷ Apitc ka minigodjin Odadaman Kije Manidon kitci apitendagozi8ini acitc kitci icpendagozi8ini, nitidenanaban iima. Nigi noda8anan Kije Manido ma8adj ka kitci icpendagozidj e ikidodj oo8e: “Mi aa Nig8izis ka kitci sagiag. Nikitci min8endamiig.” Mi ka ikidodj. ¹⁸ Nina8it tibina8e nigi noda8anan Kije Manido 8ak8ig e odji anim8edj. Kitcit8a pik8adinakag mega iima ni8idji8ananaban Jesus.

¹⁹ Midac 8edji maia sogi teb8etam8agidj niganadjimo8innig odikido8ini8an. 8e8enda kekina8a kida ndotana8an odikido8ini8an, mi mega maia 8asakonendjiganan eji nag8anigin ka iji kacki tibikanig. Kiabadj dac ndotamokon pinici kidji mokaag kizis. Ii dac apitc, Jesus kada koki tag8icin, 8in tabickotc kijeba 8anagoc ka ijinagozidj. Kiga minigo8a dac kidji kitci paieteabadamegon kakina kegonan. ²⁰ Midac ma8adj oo8e e apitendag8ag kidji nisidotameg. Ka8in a8iag okackitosin 8inigotc tibina8e kidji 8idamagepan maia 8a ikidomaganigin niganadjimo8innig odikido8ini8an, kagi ojibiamindjin Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag. Mi panima 8idji8odjin Mino Manidon kegi nisidotagin. ²¹ Apitc mega ako niganadjimo8innig anim8e8apan, ka8in 8ikad 8ina8agotc ka inendamo8apan ikidosibanig ako. Panima Mino Manidon ogi minigo8an kidji ikido8adj adi ka iji nda8endamindjin Kije Manidon kidji iji 8idamage8adj.

2

Iag8amenimikog igi8e ka kikinoamage8adj kagina8icki8inan

¹ 8eckadj ako tebanig niganadjimo8innig ka paba kikinoama8a8apanin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini, ega Kije Manidokag e odji8agobanen, kagina8ickibanig mega. Mi pejig8an, a8iagog ka kagina8icki8adj kiga pi nda kikinoamago8ag. Kiga pi k8ag8e kikinoamago8ag kagina8icki8inan ke kitci madji todagemaganigin. 8a8adj oga ana8enima8an ka Tibendjigendjin kagi ag8acimigo8agobanen. Ii dac ke todamo8adj, kada nda kackitamadizo8ag kitci kaiezigotc kidji nici8anadjiagani8i8adj. ² Kitci mane acitc ka teb8etamo8adj kada madji ijitcige8ag ke8ina8a, madji aido8ini e nodjito8adj, tabickotc igi8e kikinoamage8innig ka todamo8adj. Midac igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj oga 8abama8an adi enakamigizindjin ka teb8etamindjin, kada odji madji mikodjigadeni dac Kije Manido omikana ka teb8emaganig. ³ Igi kikinoamage8innig ka kagina8icki8adj okitci mosa8endana8an kodagian a8iagon odaimini. Kitci 8i coniake8ag e kagina8ickimigo8eg kidji 8agackibinigo8eg. Aja 8eckadj Kije Manido ogi onendan kidji pajacte8adjin. Ka8in nibasi Kije Manido, midac aja peconag8ani kidji nici8anadjiadjin.

⁴ 8eckadj ako 8a8adj nandam ajenig patadibanig, ka8in dac Kije Manido ododji kidimagenimasi8an. Ogi madjocte8ebinan kitci ickodekag. Ka iji kacki tibikanig iji midjimapinagani8i8ag, pinici kidji odjiticsisenig kidji tibakonagani8i8adj. ⁵ Mamidonenimadanig acitc igi8e a8iagog 8eckadj ka patadi8apan. Ka8in Kije Manido ododji kidimagenimasi8an. Panima ogi todan kidji nikibinig akini, kidji gi nisaba8anadjin ini8e a8iagon ega kagi ndotagogobanen. Mi eta nianeni8in a8iagon ogi pimadjian, pejig dac ii e tacindjin No8a (Noé) ijinikazonigoban, kagi 8idama8apanin a8iagon panima kidji k8aiak8adizindjin.

⁶ Mik8enimadanig acitc igi8e a8iagog Sodom acitc Gomora (Gomorrhe) odenan ka iji tajike8apan 8eckadj. Apitc ka kitci patadi8adj, Kije Manidon ogi onendamini kidji pajacteogo8adjin, kakina dac ogi ick8azogo8an. Mi iidi eji 8abadaidej ke iji pajacte8adjin ini8e ega ka ndotagodjin. ⁷ Ii dac apitc, ogi pimadjagoban Lotan, ka kitci k8aiak8adizinipanin. Kitci kodagitogoban Lot, osa mega kitci madji ijitcigebanin ini madji a8iagon. ⁸ Aa mino a8iag o8idji tajikemagoban ini madji a8iagon. Taso kajik o8abamabanin acitc onoda8abanin adi ka iji kitci madji ijitcigendjin. Okitci kackendamigobanin dac. ⁹ Kidodji kikendananan dac ketcinadj ka Tibendjigedj kidji 8idjadijin apitc kodagitondjin ini8e ka ndotagodjin, acitc ketcinadj kidji pajacte8adjin madji a8iagon apitc odjiticsisenig kidji tibakonigedj. ¹⁰ Kije Manido a8acamej oga sogakonon ini8e ka madji mosa8endamindjin madji aido8ini kidji pamendamindjin, acitc ega ka 8i ndotagodjin.

Igi dac kikinoamage8innig ka kagina8icki8adj, ka8in kegoni okotasina8a, acitc ka8in a8ian onadota8asi8a8an. Ka8in 8a8adj odji pejig omanadjiasi8a8an ajenin acitc kodagian icpimig ka tendjin ka kitci macka8izindjin, tiegodj omanazoma8an. ¹¹ Ajenig dac 8in, na8adj kitci macka8izi8ag acitc na8adj kitci apitendagozi8ag apitc8in igi kikinoamage8innig. Misa8adj dac, e 8idabima8adjin Kije Manidon, ka8in oga inactaonasi8a8an ini kikinoamage8innin acitc ka8in oga manazomasi8a8an. ¹² Igi8e dac kikinoamage8innig inakamigizi8ag adigotc eji nda8endamoadj, ega e abadjito8adj omidonendjigani8a. Midac tabickotc a8esizag ka nta8igi8adj kidji na8adinagani8i8adj acitc kidji nisagani8i8adj ejinagozi8adj. Omanazodana8a kegonan ega ka nisidotamoadjin. Mi maia tabickotc ke iji nisagani8i8adj ka iji nisagani8indjin a8esizan.

¹³ Kada kodagiagani8i8ag, egi kodagia8adjin kodagian a8iagon. 8a8adj meg8a kijik okitci min8endana8a kidji todamoadj adi eji madji mosa8endamoadj. Kina8a dac ka teb8etameg, apitc ako ma8adjjideg mama8 kidji 8isinieg, pija8ag ke8ina8a, misa8adj e agadendagozi8adj adi enakamigizi8adj. Kitci min8endamog e 8agackibinigo8eg. ¹⁴ Ik8e8an eta omik8enima8an, madji aido8ini e 8i pamendamoadj. Ka8in 8ikad tibisesi8ag e patadi8adj. O8agackibina8an ini8e ega ka macka8izindjin oteb8etamo8inikag, acitc opatadia8an. Pijicig omosa8endana8an kodag a8ian odaimini. Aja Kije Manido ogi onendan kidji pajacte8adjin. ¹⁵ Ki pake8ag Kije Manidon omikanani acitc aja 8anicinog. Okagikina8abama8an niganadjimo8innin Balaaman, mi ini Bosor og8izisan, adi ka pi inakamigizindjin 8eckadj. Ogi min8endanagoban aa Balaam e madji inakamigizidj kidji odji coniakedj. ¹⁶ Ki kanonagani8i dac, egi panaagedj. Ka8in 8ikad anim8esi8ag misabozog, misa8adj dac, ii apitc omisabozoman ogi aiamiigon, tabickotc a8ian ki initagozi8an. Ogi nagabinigon dac aa niganadjimo8inni ega kiabadj kidji ki8ack8ekamigizidj.

¹⁷ Igi8e kikinoamage8innig kina8akag ka te8adj, mi maia odaiban ka iskateg ejinagozi8adj, acitc mi maia tabickotc 8ak8i ka ani 8ebanak8ag ejinagozi8adj. Kije Manido dac oga ijinija8an ma8adj ka iji kitci kacki tibikanig. ¹⁸ Kitci kiji8e8ag anodj e aikido8adj acitc e kitci min8adjimidizo8adj. Ok8ag8e 8agackibina8an ini8e ega 8eckadj ka madji teb8etamindjin, ega 8eckadj ka naganandjin ini8e ega ka k8aiak8adizindjin. Odabadjtona8an madji mosa8endamoinan madji aido8ini kidji nodjitondjin, e

k8ag8e patadia8adjin. ¹⁹ “Kina8a tibina8e kiga tibenimidizom,” odina8an. Pekic dac 8ina8agotc ka8in tibenimidizosi8ag, otibenimigona8an opatado8ini8an. Kegoni mega ka cagodjiigodj a8iag, otibenimigon ii kegoni aa a8iag. ²⁰ Apitc a8iagog ani kikenima8adjin Jesus Christan ka Tibeniminak acitc ka Ag8aciminak, onagadana8an madji kegonan ooma akikag ka nici8anadjiigo8adjin. Kicpin dac kegapitc ini madji kegonan koki pabamendamo8adjin, mina8adj kidji koki tebiigo8adjin, na8adj kiabadj kitci ana8inagozi8ag igi a8iagog apitc8in ockadok. ²¹ Na8adj kadagi minosebanig ega 8ikad ki cabo kikendamo8apan Kije Manidon omikanani, ka 8abadai8emaganig adi e iji nda8enimandjin a8iagon kidji inadizinipanin, apitc8in kidji cabo kikendamo8adj, midac kegapitc kidji odji nagadamo8adj ii inakonige8ini Kije Manidokag kagi odjimaganig, acitc kagi odisigo8adj. ²² Ka ijise8adj igi a8iagog 8abadai8emagan e teb8emaganigin ini ikido8inan ka kagita8endag8anigin, e ikidonani8anig ako: “Animoc okoki midjin ocicigago8an,” acitc: “Kokoc kagi kizisibanagani8idj koki taditibita kiabadj ajickikag.”

3

Ka Tibendjigedj kada koki tag8icin

¹ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Mi oo8e aja nijinanaj e ojibiamonagok, e koki ininagok kidji mik8endamegon ini kikinoamage8inan aja ka kikendamegon, kidji odji 8idjiinagok k8aiak kidji iji mamidonendameg. ² Kinada8eniminom kidji mika8ieg ikido8inan kagi in8e8agobanen kitcit8a niganadjimo8innig 8eckadj. Kinada8eniminom acitc kidji mika8ieg Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak acitc ka Ag8aciminak odinakonige8in, kagi kikinoamago8egoban Odanodaganan kagi ijinijaamago8egoban.

³ Mi oo8e ma8adj ketci apitendag8ag kegon kidji nisidotameg. Apitc ani ponaki8ag, nandam a8iagog kada panaage8ag adi eji madji mosa8endamo8adj. Kiga papiigo8ag, ⁴ e ikido8adj: “Adi 8edji ega maci koki tag8icig Jesus tabickotc kagi ikidopan? Ini8e nitam kagi teb8etagodjin aja ki nibo8an, ka8in dac maci koki tag8icisi. Ka8in kegon odji adjisesinon ooma akig, ka ako kijendag Kije Manido akini,” kada ikido8ag. ⁵ Igi8e dac a8iagog 8i 8anike8ag oo8eni. Aja 8eckadj Kije Manido ki anim8egoban, 8ak8i dac acitc aki ki kijendjigade8an. Nibikag ki odinigade aki, acitc nibi ki abadan e ojitcigadeg. ⁶ Nibini acitc ogi abadjitonagoban Kije Manido kidji nici8anadjitodj akini 8eckadj, apitc kagi kitci nikibigobanen. ⁷ Kije Manido acitc ki inakonige 8ak8i acitc aki nogom ka tag8agin kidji pimadjiomagagin pinici kidji odjiticsisenig apitc ke pi tibakonigedj acitc apitc ke pi nici8anadjiadjin ini8e ega ka ndotagodjin. Ii dac apitc, ickodeni oga abadjiton kidji nici8anadjitodjin.

⁸ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Pejig kegon tag8an ega 8ikad kidji 8anikadameg. Pejig kitci midasomidana8e (1000) pibon odapitendan pejigogon ka Tibendjigedj, acitc pejigogon eta odapitendan pejig kitci midasomidana8e (1000) pibon. ⁹ Ka8in pabedjisi ka Tibendjigedj kidji todag adi kagi ikidodj, tabickotc nandam ka inendamo8adj. Tiegodj cacibendam kina8a odji. Ka8in mega onada8endasin kidji nici8anadjiondj in a8eneni8anigotc, onada8eniman kakina a8iagon kidji gi an8endizondjin.

¹⁰ Teb8e sa dac kada odjiticseni ka Tibendjigedj kidji koki tag8icig. Kada tag8icin apitc ega piagani8idj, tabickotc ako ka kimodji tag8icig kimodi8inni. Ii dac ke kijiganig, 8ak8i kada pajigonag8an acitc kada kitci kotazitag8an. Kakina kegonan 8ak8ig ka iji tibendag8agin kada ick8ade8an. Aki dac acitc kakina kegonan ooma ka tag8agin kada onakonigade8an.

¹¹ E kikendameg dac kakina kegon iidi kidji iji nici8anadjiomagag, kinisidotana8adok adi ke inadiziegoban! Kida kitci paiekideem, acitc enigokodeeieg kida inadizim ka iji nda8enimigo8eg Kije Manido, ¹² meg8adj e pito8eg ii kijigoni apitc ke pi tibakonigedj

Kije Manido, acitc meg8adj e kitci nak8itameg 8ibadj kidji odjiciseg. Ii apitc kijigag, 8ak8i kada nici8anadjiomagan ickodekag, acitc kakina kegonan 8ak8ig ka iji tibendag8agin kada nigide8an ke apitci kitci kijakoneg. ¹³ Kije Manido dac ki ikido kidji tag8anigin ocki 8ak8ini acitc ocki akini, taji kakina a8iagog ke iji k8aiak8adizi8adj. Midac ii ka pito8ak.

¹⁴ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Midac ii odji, meg8adj e pito8eg ii ke kijigag, kitci nak8iok kidji mikago8eg e paiekideeieg, acitc ega odji pejig kidji panaage8inagozieg, acitc kidji gi pekadendameg e kikendameg e min8abamigo8eg. ¹⁵ Mamidonendamok ka Tibendjigedj e taji cacibendag, kidji gi odji ag8acimigo8eg. Kidjiki8enan Pon ka kitci sagiaiak, apitc kagi ojibiamago8eg, mi ii kagi kikinoamago8eg, kagita8endamo8ini e abadjitodj Kije Manidon kagi minigodjin. ¹⁶ Kakina odojibiiganikag, apitc mikodag ii ke kijiganig apitc ka Tibendjigendjin ke koki tag8icinindjin, mi ii e iji kikinoamagedj. Nandam kegonan ka ojibiagin sanagani8an kidji nisidotam8aiakonin. A8iagog dac ega ka kagita8endamo8adj acitc ega ka sogigaba8i8adj oteb8etamo8ini8akag, odadjitona8an adi ekidomaganigin, maia pejig8an ka todamo8adjin kodagian ikido8inan Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag. Ii dac ka todamo8adj, kada nici8anadjiagani8i8ag apitc tibakonagani8i8adj.

¹⁷ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Kina8a, aja kikikendana8a adi ke iji8ebag. Iag8amendamok dac, ega kidji pakebinigo8eg igi a8iagog ega ka ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon, ka 8i kackiigo8eg kekina8a kidji patadiegtabickotc 8ina8a. Iag8amendamok ega kidji poni sogigaba8ieg. ¹⁸ Tiegodj sa, iji pimadiziok eckam kidji gi ani kikenimeg Jesus Christ ka Tibeniminak acitc ka Ag8aciminak, acitc eckam kidji gi ani minigo8eg okitci ca8endjige8in, kidji gi odji madjigieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag. Icpenimadan nogom acitc kagigekamig! Amen.

Nin Pien

Nitam John odojibiigan Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi aa kitcit8a John kagi ojibiag oo mazinaigani. Mi aa pejig Jesus okikinoamaganibanin, aa ka ojitodj mazinaigani “Min8adjimo8ini kagi ojibiag kitcit8a John” ka ijinikadenig.

John ogi ojiton oo8e ojibiigani kidji kadjinija8adjin ka teb8etamindjin kidji pec8abamandjin kabe Kije Manidon kigi Og8izisini Jesosan. O8idama8an kidji sagiidindjin kakina pepejig e tacindjin, kidji odji 8abadai8endjin adi eji teb8etamindjin.

O8idama8an acitc kidji iag8amenimandjin ini8e anodj ka iji kikinoamagendjin. Paba kagik8e8agoban ako igi kikinoamage8innig ka iji tendjin ka teb8etamindjin. Ikido8agoban ega Jesosan e aiaa8indjin ini Kije Manido Og8izisan kagi pi anicinabe8iidizondjin. Megadacta John 8edji ki kitci mikomadjin Jesosan, e ikidodj maiagotc Kije Manido ini Og8izisan Jesosan kagi pi anicinabe8iidizondjin.

Igi ka kagina8icki8adj kikinoamage8innig ikido8agoban acitc ega odji pejig e apitendag8anig adi eji pimadizinani8anig ooma akikag, ka8in mega apitendag8asinon oo aki acitc oo pimadizi8in. Midac John okitci mikodan sagii8e8ini odojibiiganikag. Sidamage adi ejinag8anig Kije Manidon osagii8e8ini, acitc adi Jesosan ka apitci sagiandjin a8iagon pinici kidji nibondjin 8ina8a odji. Acitc dac ogi inan panima ke8ina8a pejig8an ki iji sagiidindjin kakina pepejig e tacindjin.

*“Kije Manido Odanim8e8in” ka ijinikazodj,
8in ka migi8edj pimadizi8ini*

¹⁻² Kidojibiamagom kidji mikomagidj aa a8iag “Kije Manido Odanim8e8in” ka ijinikazodj, 8in ka migi8edj pimadizi8ini. Aja tegoban ab8amac i kakina kegoni madjisenigiban, e 8idji8apanin Kije Manidon Kidadaminani. Midac ki pi anicinabe8iidizo ooma akikag. Nina8it dac nigi noda8anan ekidodj acitc nigi 8abamanan. Nigi kana8abamanan acitc nigi taginanan. Mi ii 8edji mikomagidj. Ki8idamagom aja egi odisigo8ak aa8e kidji migi8edj kagige pimadizi8ini. ³ Ki8idamagom dac kagi 8abadamag acitc kagi nodamag, kekina8a acitc nina8it kidji mama8ino8ak teb8etamo8inikag, e mino mama8iseiak Kije Manidokag Kidadaminan acitc Og8izisikag Jesus Christan. ⁴ Kidojibiamagom dac oo, mizi8e kidji gi modjigendamak.

Kije Manido kikasiamagonan ka iji patadiak

⁵ Mi oo ka pi tibadjimodj Jesus, Kije Manido Og8izisan, midac nogom ki8idamagom. Kije Manido mi tabickotc 8asea8in ejinagozidj. Ka8in kegoni manadasini 8inikag. ⁶ Apitc a8iag ikidodj: “Nimama8ise Kije Manidokag,” pekic dac nta patadidj, kagina8icki 8aa acitc ka8in omin8endamiasin Kije Manidon. ⁷ Anic dac, kicpin 8asea8inikag iji pimadiziak, tabickotc Kije Manido ka iji 8aseanig ka tedj, kimama8inomin kakina ka taciak, acitc Jesus, Kije Manido Og8izisan, kikasiamagonan kakina ka iji patadiak, egi pagidenimidizodj kidji nibodj tcibaiatigokag kina8it odji.

⁸ Apitc a8iag ikidodj: “Ka8in nipatado8inni8isi,” 8aiejimidizo acitc 8abadai8e ega e kikendag Kije Manidon oteb8e8ini. ⁹ Anic dac kicpin 8idama8aiak Kije Manido egi patadiak, kiga kasiamagonan ka iji patadiak acitc kiga paiekideeigonan. 8in mega teb8eiendagozi acitc kabe k8aiak inakamigizi. ¹⁰ Apitc a8iag ikidodj: “Ka8in 8ikad nidodji patadisi,” mi tabickotc ikidopan e kagina8ickindjin Kije Manidon. Kije Manido mega ki ikido kakina a8iag e patadindjin. Ka8in dac oteb8etasin Kije Manidon ekidondjin.

2

¹ Kina8a nidabinodjijimag ka kitci ineniminagok! Kidojibiamonom oo ega kidji patadieg. Kicpin dac a8iag patadidj, kidaia8anan pejig a8iag kidji 8idjiigo8ak kidji mikomigo8ak Kije Manidokag. Mi aa Jesus Christ 8in ka k8aiakozidj. ² Jesus mega kagi pagidenimidizodj kidji nibodj tcibaiatigokag, kidji odji kasiigadenigin kipatado8ininanan. Ka8in dac kina8it eta ka odji kasiamago8ak Kije Manido adi ka iji patadiak, kakina sa a8iagon ooma akig odji kasiama8agani8i8an adi ka iji patadindjin.

Jesos ki kikinoamage kidji sagiidinani8anig

³ Kicpin dac teb8e todamak adi ka iji min8endag Kije Manido, kikikendananan teb8e e kikenimaiak Kije Manido. ⁴ Kicpin dac a8iag ikidodj: “Nikikenima Kije Manido,” pekic dac ega ijitcigedj ka iji min8endamindjin Kije Manidon, kagina8icki aa a8iag. Ka8in sa okikenimasi8an Kije Manidon. ⁵⁻⁶ A8iag dac ka ijitcigedj Kije Manidon ka iji min8endamindjin, 8abadai8e teb8e e kitci sagiadjin. Aa a8iag ekidodj: “Kije Manidokag nidiji pimadizinan,” mi panima ki inadizidj maia Jesosan kagi pi inadizindjin. Midac ke odji kikendamak e mino 8idji8aiak Kije Manido.

⁷ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Ka8in oo ocki kikinoamage8in ka ojibiamonagok, kidji sagiidieg pepejig e tacieg. Aja mega 8eckadj kigi nodana8a oo kikinoamage8in, ka ako madji teb8etameg. Aja kin8ej kikikendana8a oo kikinoamage8in. ⁸ Pekic dac maiagotc ocki kikinoamage8in ijinag8an. E mamidonendamak Jesus epitci sagiigo8ak, ki8abadananan teb8e e minoseg oo kikinoamage8in. Mi pejig8an kekina8a, nag8an e minoseg kipimadizi8ini8akag kidji gi sagiidieg. E sagiidieg, mi maia ka madjamagag ka kacki tibikag kipimadizi8ini8akag, acitc pi 8asea.

⁹ A8iag dac ekidodj: “Jesos o8asea8inikag nidiji pimadizinan,” pekic dac madjenimadjin o8idjiki8en, aja kitci anodj inendam. Ka8in ka iji 8aseanig iji pimadizisi. Ka iji kacki tibikanig kiabadj iji pimadizi. ¹⁰ Aa dac ka sagiadjin o8idjiki8en, ka iji 8aseanig iji pimadizi, midac ka8in kegoni tag8asini 8inikag kidji odji patadidj. ¹¹ Aa dac ka madjenimadjin o8idjiki8en, ka8in okikenimasi8an Kije Manidon. Ka iji kacki tibikanig iji pimadizi acitc ka8in okikendasin adi ejadj. Mi maia a8iag ega ka 8abidj ejinagozidj.

Iag8amendamok madji inendamo8inan akig ka odjimaganin

¹² Nidabinodjijimag ka kitci ineniminagok! Kidojibiamonom kidji mik8endamiinagok Kije Manido aja egi kasiamago8eg kipatado8ini8a, egi nibodj Jesus kina8a odji.

¹³ Kina8a kitci anicinabeg! Kidojibiamonom kidji mik8endamiinagok e kikenimeg aa8e aja ka tepan apitc kakina kegoni ka madjitamaganig.

Kina8a ka ockinieg! Kidojibiamonom kidji mik8endamiinagok egi kackito8eg kidji cagodineg madji manido.

¹⁴ Abinodjijag! Mina8adj kidojibiamonom kidji mik8endamiinagok e kikenimeg Kije Manido Kidadaminan.

Kina8a kitci anicinabeg! Mina8adj kidojibiamonom kidji mik8endamiinagok e kikenimeg aa8e aja ka tepan apitc kakina kegoni ka madjitamaganig.

Kina8a ka ockinieg! Kidojibiamonom mina8adj kidji mik8endamiinagok e kitci macka8izieg. Kinadotana8an mega Kije Manido okikinoamage8inan acitc kigi cagodina8a madji manido.

¹⁵ Ka8in ndota8akegonig igi8e ka madjenima8adjin Kije Manidon ooma akikag. Ka8in 8i inakamigizikegon tabickotc igi8e a8iagog acitc ka8in mosa8endakegonin kegonan ke pataigo8egon. Kicpin a8iag 8i iji inakamigizidj, misa 8abadai8e ega e sagiadjin Kije Manidon Kidadaminani. ¹⁶ Ooma akikag, a8iagog madji mosa8endamog, okitci 8i aiana8a anodjigotc kegoni e 8abadamo8adj, acitc kitci kitenimo8ag. Kakina ini inakamigizi8inan ka8in Kije Manidokag odjimagasino8an. Mi teb8e ooma

akikag odjimaganon. ¹⁷ Kada ponise aki, acitc kada ponise8an kakina kegonan ka mosa8endamo8adjin a8iagog ooma akikag. Anic dac aa a8iag ka inakamigizidj Kije Manidon ka iji nda8endamindjin, mi aa kagige ke pimadizidj.

Iag8amenimikog a8iagog ka ana8eta8a8adjin Jesosan

¹⁸ Kina8a nidabinodjjimag ka kitci ineniminagok! Aja peconag8an kidji ponaki8ag. Kigi nodagena8adok aa8e ka 8i cagodjiadjin Jesus Christan kidji tag8icig ab8amaci ponaki8anig. Aja dac nogom ooma te8ag mane e 8i cagodjia8adjin Jesus Christan. Mi 8edji kikendamak aja kitci peconag8an kidji ponaki8ag. ¹⁹ Igi8e ka 8i cagodjia8adjin Jesosan, kina8itinakag ki iji acidagimagani8i8agoban. Anic dac ka8in 8ikad teb8e kigi mama8inosimin. Mi ii 8edji ki naganigo8ak. Kicpin ki teb8eta8a8apanin Jesosan, kiabadj kida 8idji tajikemigonanag. Egi madja8adj dac, mi ii 8abadai8emagan teb8e ega kina8itinakag e iji tibendagozi8adj.

²⁰ Kina8a dac, Mino Manido kigi odisigo8a, Jesus kagi minigo8eg. Mi 8edji nisida8inameg teb8e8in. ²¹ Mi ii 8edji ojibiamonagok, ka8in kidji 8idamonagok ega e kikendameg teb8e8in, tiegodj kidji 8idamonagok maia e nisida8inameg teb8e8in. Ka8in dac 8ikad teb8e8inikag odjimagasinon kagina8icki8in.

²² Kicpin dac a8iag ana8eta8adjin Jesosan ekidodj: “Ka8in 8in Jesus teb8e aa8e Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinjaogodjin,” aa a8iag kagina8icki. Mi aa ka 8i cagodjiadjin Jesus Christan, e ana8eta8adjin Kije Manidon Kidadaminani acitc Og8izisini. ²³ Kicpin a8iag ana8eta8adjin Jesosan 8in Kije Manidon Og8izisini e aiaa8indjin, ka8in okikenimasi8an Kije Manidon. Aa dac a8iag ka teb8eta8adjin Jesosan 8in Kije Manidon Og8izisini e aiaa8indjin, okikeniman acitc Kije Manidon.

²⁴ Kina8a dac, apanigotc 8e8enda nosoneamok Kije Manido okikinoamage8in kagi nodameg apitc ka teb8eta8eg Jesus. Kicpin dac iji todameg, pijicig kiga 8idji8a8ag Jesus acitc Odadaman. ²⁵ Jesus dac kigi 8idamagonan kidji minigo8ak kagige pimadizi8ini.

²⁶ Kidojibiamonom ono8e kegonan ega kidji teb8eta8eg8a igi8e anodj ka kagik8e8adj, ka k8ag8e pakebinigo8eg. ²⁷ Anic dac kina8a, Mino Manido kigi pidigeckago8a, acitc kidei8akag iji tajike nogom. Ka8in dac mamakadj a8iag kinada8enimasi8a8a kidji kiki-noamago8eg 8egonen kegon ka teb8emagag acitc 8egonen kegon ka kagina8ickimagag. Aja mega nogom Mino Manido kikikinoamago8a kakina. Maiagotc dac teb8emagani kakina kegoni Mino Manido ka kikinoamago8eg, ka8in 8ikad kagina8ickisi. Midac panima apanigotc kida 8idji8a8a Jesus, tabickotc Mino Manido ka iji kikinoamago8eg.

²⁸ Midac kina8a nidabinodjjimag ka kitci ineniminagok, kabe 8idjiok Jesus, kidji gi sogigaba8iak kiteb8etamo8ininakag apitc pi tag8icig Jesus, ega kidji agadjiak apitc pi nagozidj. ²⁹ Aja kikikenima8a Jesus kabe ka k8aiakozidj. Misa dac kikikendana8a kakina a8iagog ka k8aiak inakamigizi8adj, Kije Manido odabinodjjiman ejinagozi8adj.

3

Kije Manido odabinodjjiman kidinagimigomin

¹ 8adan epitci sagiigo8ak Kije Manido Kidadaminan, odabinodjjiman kidijinikanigonan. Teb8e maiagotc Kije Manido odabinodjjiman kidijnagozimin. A8iagog dac ooma akikag ka8in kikikenimigosinanag Kije Manido odabinodjjiman e ijinagoziak, ka8in mega 8ikad ododji kikenimasi8a8an Kije Manidon. ² Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Aja Kije Manido odabinodjjiman kidijnagozimin. Anic dac ka8in maci kigagi kikendasinan 8egonen ke iji8ebag nigan, adi maia ke ijinagoziak. Misa8adj dac kikikendananan apitc Jesus ke koki tag8icig ooma akikag, tabickotc 8in kiga ijinagozimin. Teb8e mega maia ejinagozidj kiga 8abamanan. ³ Aa dac a8iag ka iji apacenimodj tabickotc Jesus kidji ijinagozidj, mi aa kabe e nagadjiidizodj adi enakamigizidj kidji gi paiekideedj, tabickotc Jesus eji paiekideedj.

⁴ Aa a8iag ka patadidj, odana8etan Kije Manidon odinakonige8ini. Patado8in mega ii ka an8et cigadenig Kije Manido odinakonige8in. ⁵ Kikikendana8a Jesus egi pi tag8icig kidji kasiama8adjin a8iagon opatado8ini. 8in dac ka8in 8ikad ki patadisi. ⁶ Midac aa a8iag ka 8idji8adjin Jesusan oponiton kidji nta patadidj. Aa dac a8iag kiabadj ka nta patadidj, ka8in sa 8ikad ododji 8abamasi8an Jesusan acitc ka8in ododji kikenimasi8an.

⁷ Nidabinodjijimag ka kitci ineniminagok! Ka8in a8iag pagidinakegon kidji pakebinigo8eg. Aa a8iag ka k8aiak8adizidj, teb8e k8aiakozi, tabickotc Jesus ka iji k8aiakozidj. ⁸ Aa dac a8iag ka nta patadidj, madji manidon otibenimigon. Madji manido mega teci8ag ki patadi apitc ka kijendjigadenig akini. Jesus dac, Kije Manido Og8izisan, mi 8edji ki pi tag8icig ooma akikag, kidji pigobidodjin kakina madji manidon omikimo8ini.

⁹ Aa a8iag Kije Manido odabinodjijiman ka apitendagozidj, ka8in nta patadisi. Ocki pimadizi8ini mega odaian, Kije Manidon egi minigodjin. Ka8in dac okackitosin kiabadj kidji nta patadidj, aja mega Kije Manido odabinodjijiman apitendagozi. ¹⁰ Mi oo8e e odji kikendamak a8enen Kije Manidon ka tibenimigodjin acitc a8enen madji manidon ka tibenimigodjin. Aa a8iag ega k8aiak8adizidj kek8an ega sagiadjin o8idjiki8en, ka8in 8in ini Kije Manido odabinodjijiman.

Sagiidiok kakina pepejig e tacieg

¹¹ Mi oo8e tibadjimo8in ka nodameg apitc ka madji teb8etameg. Panima kiga sagiidimin kakina pepejig e taciak. ¹² Ka8in Kaen (Caïn), Abel oseezan, ka inadzipan kida inadizisimin. Madji manidon otibenimigobanin acitc ogi nisan ocimejan Abelan. 8egonen dac 8edji ki nisadjin? 8in mega ki nta madji inakamigizigoban, ocimejan dac 8in, apan k8aiak8adizinigoban. Mi 8edji ki nisadjin.

¹³ Nidjiki8eg! Ka8in mamakadendakegon kicpin madjenimigo8eg a8iagog ega ka teb8etamo8adj. ¹⁴ Kina8it dac, kikikendananan nogom egi nagadamak nibo8in acitc egi odisigo8ak kagige pimadizi8in. Kisagiananag mega kidjiki8enanag, mi 8edji kikendamak. Aa a8iag ega sagii8edj, mi maia kiabadj a8iag ka nibodj ejinagozidj. ¹⁵ Aa a8iag e madjenimadjin o8idjiki8en, mi maia nici8e8inni epitendagozidj. Kikikendana8a dac kicpin a8iag nici8edj, ka8in ododji odisigosin kagige pimadizi8ini. ¹⁶ Jesus kigi 8abadaigonan adi ke todamak kidji sagiaiak kidjiki8enanag. Ki pi migi8e opimadizi8in kina8it odji. Panima dac kekina8it kida migi8emin kipimadizi8ininan kidjiki8enanag odji. ¹⁷ Kicpin a8iag ka oconiamidj 8abamadjin o8idjiki8en e kitci kidimagizindjin, panima oda 8idjian. Kicpin ega 8i 8idjiadjin, ketcinadj ka8in osagiasi8an Kije Manidon. ¹⁸ Nidabinodjijimag ka kitci ineniminagok! Kicpin eta ikido8ak e sagiidiak pepejig e taciak, ka8in tibisesinon. Panima kada nag8an teb8e e sagiidiak e 8idjiidiak pepejig e taciak.

¹⁹ Kicpin dac sagiidiak pepejig e taciak, kiga kikendananan e tibenimigo8ak Kije Manido ka teb8edj, acitc ka8in kiga cag8enimosimin apitc aiamita8aiak Kije Manido. ²⁰ Misa8adj kikendamak kideinakag egi patadiak, ka8in kiga cag8enimosimin apitc aiamieiak. Kije Manido mega na8adj kikikenimigonan apitc8in ka iji apitci kikenimidizo8ak kideinakag, acitc kakina mizi8e kegoni okikendan.

²¹ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! E kikendamak egi kasiamago8ak Kije Manido ka iji patadiak, kikackitonanan kidji aiamieiak ega kidji kosaiak Kije Manido. ²² Midac acitc 8edji odisigo8ak kakina kegoni ka k8ag8edjimaiak. Kinosomeananan mega Kije Manido okikinoamage8inan acitc kidijitcigemin adi eji min8endag. ²³ Mi oo8e ka kikinoamago8ak. Panima kida teb8eta8anan Jesus Christ 8in Kije Manido Og8izisan e aiaa8idj, acitc kida sagiidimin kakina pepejig e taciak, adi ka iji kikinoamago8ak. ²⁴ Aa dac a8iag ka nosoneagin Kije Manidon okikinoamage8inan, Kije Manidon o8idji8an, acitc Kije Manidon o8idjiogon. Kigi minigonan mega Mino Manidon, mi 8edji kikendamak Kije Manido e 8idjiigo8ak.

4

Iag8a ka kagina8icki8adj a8iagog e kagik8e8adj

¹ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Kitci mane ka kagina8icki8adj a8iagog te8ag ooma akikag e ikido8adj e tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini. Misa dac ka8in teci8ag teb8eta8akegonig a8iagog ka ikido8adj “Kije Manidokag odjimagan oo ka ikido8an.” Panima nitam kida nda kikenima8ag, kicpin teb8e Mino Manidon epitci kigickago8ag8en. ² Mi oo8e ke odji kikendameg kicpin a8iag kigickagodjin Mino Manidon. Aa a8iag ka ikidodj Jesosan 8in Kije Manido ka pidjini8adjin egi pi anicinabe8iidizondjin, mi aa8e teb8e ka kigickagodjin Mino Manidon, Kije Manidokag ka odjindjin. ³ Pekic dac aa a8iag ega teb8etag Jesosan egi pi anicinabe8iidizondjin, ka8in sa okigickagosin Mino Manidon, Kije Manidokag ka odjindjin. Aa dac, tabickotc ini8e ka 8i cagodjiadjin Jesosan inendam. Kigi nodagem kidji pijadj, nogom dac aja ki tag8icin.

⁴ Nidabinodjijimag ka kitci ineniminagok! Kije Manidokag kidiji tibendagozim. Ka8in dac kidodji teb8eta8asi8a8ag igi8e ka kagina8icki8adj a8iagog. Kije Manido mega ka kigickago8eg na8adj macka8izi apitc8in madji manido ka kigickago8adjin igi8e ega e teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon. ⁵ Igi8e ka kagina8icki8adj a8iagog ooma akikag iji tibendagozi8ag. Mi 8edji mikodamo8adjin kegonan ooma akikag ka odjimaganigin. Midac a8iagon ega ka teb8etamindjin onadotago8an. ⁶ Kina8it dac, Kije Manidokag kidiji tibendagozimin. Aa dac a8iag Kije Manidon ka kikenimadjin kinadotagonan. A8iag dac ega Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozidj, ka8in kinadotagosinan. Midac iidi ka odji kikendamak kicpin a8iag Mino Manidon ka teb8endjin tibenimigodjin kek8an madji manidon ka 8aiejimi8endjin tibenimigodjin.

Kije Manido epitci sagiigo8ak

⁷ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Sagiididan kakina pepejig e taciak. Kije Manidokag mega odjimagan sagii8e8in. A8iag e sagii8edj, mi aa teb8e Kije Manido odabinodjijiman apitendagozi, acitc teb8e okikeniman Kije Manidon. ⁸ A8iag dac ega sagii8edj, ka8in okikenimasi8an Kije Manidon. Kije Manido mega adigotc eji tedj kagige sagii8e. ⁹ 8adan oo8e ka todag Kije Manido kidji 8abada8edj epitci sagiigo8ak. Ogi pidjini8an Og8izisan ka motci pejigondjin ooma akikag, kidji gi odji minigo8ak kagige pimadizi8ini. ¹⁰ Mi oo ejinag8ag sagii8e8in. Maia sagii8e8in, mi ii8e ka iji sagiigo8ak Kije Manido, ka8in kina8it ka iji sagiaiak. Ogi pidjini8an mega Og8izisan kidji nibondjin kina8it odji, kidji gi odji kasiigadenigin kipatado8ininanan.

¹¹ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Epitci sagiigo8ak Kije Manido, kida sagiidimin pepejig e taciak. ¹² Ka8in 8ikad a8iag ododji 8abamasi8an Kije Manidon. Kicpin dac sagiidiak pepejig e taciak, Kije Manido kiga 8idjiogonan, acitc kada 8abadji8adeni dac epitci kitci sagii8edj, 8abamigo8ak adi enadiziak.

¹³ Kikikendananan Kije Manido e 8idjiogo8ak acitc e 8idji8aiak. Kigi minigonan mega Omino Manidoman, mi 8edji kikendamak. ¹⁴ Nina8it sa nigii 8abamanan Kije Manido Og8izisan egi pidjini8adjin kidji ag8acimadjin kakina a8iagon, acitc nipaba tibadjimomin. ¹⁵ Kicpin a8iag 8idamagedj Jesosan 8in teb8e Kije Manido ini Og8izisan, Kije Manidon o8idji8an acitc Kije Manidon o8idjiogon. ¹⁶ Midac iidi eji kikendamak e kitci sagiigo8ak Kije Manido acitc kidapacenimo8agemin ii sagii8e8in.

Kije Manido adigotc eji tedj kagige sagii8e. Aa dac a8iag kabe ka sagii8edj, Kije Manidon o8idji8an acitc Kije Manidon o8idjiogon. ¹⁷ Midac eckam e ani kikendamak epitci sagiigo8ak Kije Manido, mi teb8e ke iji8ebag. Apitc dac odjiciseg Kije Manido kidji tibakonadjin a8iagon, 8inikag kiga iji apacenimomin, egi inadiziak ooma akikag tabickotc Jesus ka iji inadizigobanen. ¹⁸ A8iag e kikenimadjin Kije Manidon e sagiigodjin, ka8in aja kotadjisi. E kikendamak epitci sagiigo8ak, aja madjamagan kidji

kotadjiak. A8iag ka kotadjidj inendam: “Niga pajacteogo.” Midac aa8e ka kotadjidj, ka8in oteb8etasin Kije Manidon e kitci sagiigodjin.

¹⁹ 8intam Kije Manido kigi sagiigonan, mi 8edji sagii8eiai kekina8it. ²⁰ Kicpin a8iag ikidodj: “Nisagia Kije Manido,” pekic e madjenimadjin o8idjiki8en, kagina8icki aa. Kicpin mega a8iag ega sagiadjin o8idjiki8en ka 8abamadjin, adi kegi odji sagiadjin Kije Manidon ega 8ikad egi 8abamadjin? ²¹ Mi oo8e Kije Manido ka iji kikinoamago8ak. Aa a8iag sagiadjin Kije Manidon, panima acitc oga sagian o8idjiki8en.

5

Kije Manido odabinodjijiman ocagodjitona8an patado8inan

¹ Aa a8iag ka teb8etag mi aa Jesus Kije Manidon kagi ikidonipanin kidji pidjinjaogodjin kidji ag8acimigo8ak, Kije Manido odabinodjijiman ijinagozi. A8iag ka sagiadjin Kije Manidon Kidadaminani, osagian acitc Kije Manidon odabinodjijimini. ² Kicpin sagiaiak Kije Manido, acitc ijitcigeiak 8in ekidodj kidji todamak, misa dac kikikendananan e sagiaiakonig Kije Manido odabinodjijiman. ³ Kicpin ijitcigeiak Kije Manido ekidodj, mi ii 8abadaie8emagan teb8e e sagiaiak Kije Manido. Ka igo8ak dac, ka8in teb8e kisanagendasinan kidji todamak. ⁴ Kakina mega Kije Manido odabinodjijiman okackitona8a kidji cagodjito8adjin patado8inan ooma akikag. E teb8eta8aiak Jesus, mi 8edji kacki cagodjito8akonin patado8inan. ⁵ Mi eta 8aa ka teb8eta8adjin Jesusan 8in Kije Manido Og8izisan e aiaa8indjin, ke kackitodj kidji cagodjitodjin patado8inan.

Adi eji kikenimaiak Jesus 8in aa Kije Manido Og8izisan

⁶ Jesus Christ ki pi anicinabe8iidizo ooma akikag. 8in ki sigaadazo nibikag, acitc ki odjiga8ini omisk8i apitc ka nibodj tcibaiatigokag. Mi 8edji kikenimaiak teb8e Jesus 8in aa Kije Manido Og8izisan. Mino Manido dac ki8idamagonan eji teb8emagag, 8in kabena ka 8abadaadjin a8ian teb8e8ini. ⁷⁻⁸ Teb8e Jesus 8in aa Kije Manido Og8izisan. Egi sigaadazodj acitc egi pagidenimidizodj kidji nibodj tcibaiatigokag, mi 8edji kikenimaiak. Acitc dac Mino Manido ki8idamagonan teb8e 8in Jesus Kije Manido Og8izisan. ⁹ A8iag ako ekidodj kiteb8etananan. Na8adj dac kida teb8etananan adi ekidodj Kije Manido. Na8adj mega teb8eiendagozi Kije Manido apitc8in a8iag, omikoman dac 8in tibina8e Og8izisan.

¹⁰ A8iag ka teb8eta8adjin Kije Manidon Og8izisini, oteb8etan adi ekidondjin Kije Manidon. A8iag ega teb8etag Kije Manidon adi ekidondjin, mi maia “Kije Manido kagina8icki” inendagiban. Odana8etan mega Kije Manidon e mikomandjin Og8izisini. ¹¹ 8adan dac oo8e ka ikidodj Kije Manido. Kigi minigonan kagige pimadizi8ini, egi teb8eta8aiak Og8izisan. ¹² A8iag ka teb8eta8adjin Kije Manidon Og8izisini, kagige pimadizi8ini odaian. A8iag dac ega ka teb8eta8adjin Kije Manidon Og8izisini, ka8in odaiasin kagige pimadizi8ini.

Kagige pimadizi8in

¹³ Kidobjibiamonom oo8e kidji kikendameg aja e aiameg kagige pimadizi8in, kina8a ka teb8eta8eg Kije Manido Og8izisan. ¹⁴ Apitc e aiameiak, ka8in kikotadjisimin. Kikikendananan mega e nodago8ak apitc aiameiak, kicpin iji k8ag8edjimaiak 8in eji nda8endag. ¹⁵ Eji kikendamak e nodago8ak apitc e aiameiak, mi acitc eji kikendamak kidji minigo8ak 8egonen ka iji k8ag8edjimaiak.

¹⁶ Kicpin 8abameg kidjiki8e8a e patadidj, kida aiameiem 8in odji, midac oga odisigon kagige pimadizi8ini. Pekic dac, tag8an patado8in ke odji nibodj a8iag ka iji patadidj, ka8in dac nidikidosi kidji aiameieeg aa a8iag odji egi iji patadidj iidi. ¹⁷ Tasin e madji inakamigiziak, kipatadimin. Tag8anon dac patado8inan kegi kasiagin Kije Manido, ega kidji odji nibo8ak.

¹⁸ Kikikendananan Kije Manido odabinodjijiman ega e nta patadindjin. Kije Manido mega Og8izisan okana8enimigo8an, midac madji manidon ka8in kegoni ogagi todagosi8an. ¹⁹ Kikikendananan Kije Manidokag e iji tibendagoziak. 8ina8a dac ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon, madji manidon otibenimigo8an.

²⁰ Kikikendananan Kije Manido Og8izisan egi pijandjin ooma akikag. Kigi minigonan kidji nisidotamak, kidji gi odji kikenimaiak Kije Manido, 8in e teb8edj. Kitibenimigonan dac Kije Manido e teb8edj, e mino 8idji8aiak Og8izisan Jesos Christan. Mi sa 8aa ka Kije Manido8idj e teb8edj, e minigo8ak kagige pimadizi8ini.

²¹ Nidabinodjijimag ka kitci ineniminagok! Iag8amig ega kidji icpenimeg8a manidokanag.

Eko nijinigin John odojibiiganan Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi aa kitcit8a John kagi ojibiag oo mazinaigani. Mi aa pejig Jesus okikinoamagani-banin. Mi aa ka ojitodj mazinaigani “Min8adjimo8ini kagi ojibiag kitcit8a John” ka ijinikadenig.

John ogi ojibiama8agoban ini ik8e8an Kije Manidon kagi onabamandjin acitc kagi ca8enimandjin, acitc mama8 odabinodjijimini. Ogi inan kidji iag8amindjin ini8e anodj ka iji kikinoamagendjin. Ogi inan acitc kidji sagiandjin kodagian a8iagon.

Nandam inendamog ka8in 8in maia ik8e aa ka ojibiama8agani8idj. Tiegodj, ka teb8etamo8adj ka ma8adjiidi8adj kidji aiامية8adj pejig odenag, mi maia tabickotc pejig ik8e ejinagozi8adj, acitc mi maia odabinodjijiman epitendagozindjin pepejig ini ka ma8adjiidindjin.

¹ Nin John, 8eckadj kagi ani madji teb8etaman.

Kidanamikonom, kin ik8e Kije Manidon kagi onabamigodjin, acitc dac kidabinodjijimag. Teb8e kisagiinom. Ka8in nin eta kisagiisinonom. Kakina a8iagog ka kikendamoadj teb8e8ini kisagiigo8ag. ² Teb8e8in mega kabe kina8itinakag tag8an acitc apanigotc kada tag8an.

³ Kije Manido Kidadaminan acitc Og8izisan Jesus Christan kiga ca8enimigonanag, kiga kidimagenimigonanag acitc dac kiga minigonanag pekadendamoni. Mi ke iji8ebiziak kina8it ka teb8etamak teb8e8in acitc ka sagiidiak kakina pepejig e taciak.

Kidji sagiidiak kakina pepejig e taciak

⁴ Nigi kitci min8endan e nodageian nandam kidabinodjijimag e nosoneamo8adj teb8e8ini, maiagotc Kije Manido Kidadaminan ka iji nda8eniminak. ⁵ Ik8e ka manadjagani8idj! Mi oo8e eji pagoseniminan. Sagiididan kakina pepejig e taciak. Ka8in ii ocki kikinoamage8in. Mi ii pejig8an kikinoamage8in ka nodamak ockadok apitc ka madji teb8eta8aiak Jesus. ⁶ Kidji todamak eji nda8enimigo8ak Kije Manido, mi oo8e sagii8e8in. 8adan dac oo8e Kije Manido ka iji nda8endag. Kinada8enimigo8a kidji sagiidiag kakina pepejig e tacieg. Mi ii8e kikinoamage8in ka nodameg ockadok apitc ka madji teb8etameg.

Iag8amig ka 8agackibini8e8adj

⁷ Kitci mane8ag a8iagog ka 8agackibini8e8adj e paba kikinoamage8adj ooma akig. Odana8etana8a egi pijandjin Jesus Christan ooma akig acitc dac egi pi anicinabe8iidizondjin. A8iag iidi e inendag, mi aa 8a cagodjiadjin Jesus Christan, acitc dac o8agackibinan a8iagon. ⁸ Iag8amig dac, ega kidji 8anito8egon ini kegonan ka pi kackitamadizo8eg, tiegodj kidji odisigo8egon kakina ca8endjige8inan Kije Manido ka 8i minigo8eg. ⁹ Mi panima a8iag 8e8enda ki nosoneag Jesus Christan okikinoamage8ini. Kicpin kodag kikinoamage8ini iji mama8atodj, ka8in okikenimasin Kije Manidon. Aa8e dac 8e8enda ka nosoneag Jesusan okikinoamage8ini, 8in okikeniman Kije Manidon Kidadaminani acitc Og8izisini. ¹⁰ Kicpin dac a8iag odji pijadj kina8akag kidji pi nda kikinoamago8eg pakan kegoni, ka8in pidigeakegon. Ka8in 8a8adj kiga inasi8a8a: “Mig8etc egi pijaijan.” ¹¹ Kicpin mega iidi iji anamika8eg, ki8idjia8a ega k8aiak e mikimodj.

Ick8eag ikido8inan

¹² Kitci mane kegon ki8i 8idamonom, ka8in dac ni8i ojibiigesi. Nikitci nda8endan kidji pi ndaodeominagok acitc dac kidji gi aianim8eaiak, mizi8e kidji gi modjigendamak.

¹³ Kimises, Kije Manidon ka onabamigodjin, odabinodjijiman kidanamikagag!

Nin John

Eko nisinigin John odojibiiganan Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi aa kitcitra John kagi ojibiag oo mazinaigani. Mi aa pejig Jesus okikinoamaganibanin, aa ka ojitodj mazinaigani “Min8adjimo8ini kagi ojibiag kitcitra John” ka ijinikadenig.

John odojibiama8agoban pejig nabén Kaios (Gaïus) e ijinikazonigobanen, niganizinigoban ka iji teb8etamindjin pejig odenakag. John okitci inenimagoban ini nabén. Ikido John e kitci mino todaminigobanen e 8idjiandjin kodagian ka teb8etamindjin. O8idama8agoban kidji iag8amindjin pejig nabén Tiotepis (Diotrèphe) ka ijinikazondjin.

¹ Nin John, 8eckadj kagi ani madji teb8etaman.

Kaios (Gaïus) nimino 8idji8agan, teb8e ka sagiag, kidojibiamon.

² Ni8idji8agan ka kitci sagiinan! Nikikendan e kitci macka8izian kiteb8etamo8inikag. Kidaiamietamon kakina kidji minosean acitc dac kidji mino pimadzian. ³ Nandam ka teb8etamo8adj pija8ag mojjag ooma, ni8idamagog dac e nosoneaman teb8e8in enigokodeean. E nodaman ii, nikitci min8endan. Nikikendan kabe e nosoneaman teb8e8in. ⁴ Nikitci min8endan ako e nodageian igi8e nidabinodjjimag ka inenimag8a e nosoneamo8adj teb8e8ini. Ka8in kegon kodag nidapitci min8endamiigosin.

Adi ke inakamigizidj Kaios

⁵ Ni8idji8agan ka kitci sagiinan! Min8acin ii ka todaman, e 8idjiad8a kodagiag ka teb8etamo8adj, misa8adj ega kikenimad8a. ⁶ Ogo8e kagi 8idjiad8a, ogi ina8an ka teb8etamindjin ka ma8adjiidindjin kidji aiamiendjin ooma odenag adi epitci sagiad8a. Kitci k8aiak kida inakamigizinan kicpin 8idjiad8aban kiabadj kidji gi paba kagik8e8adj kodagian odenan. 8idjiik eji min8endag Kije Manido. ⁷ Ogi nagadana8a taji ka tajike8adj e nda tibadjimo8adj Jesosan omin8adjimo8ini. Ka8in 8ikad ododji k8ag8edjjimasi8a8an a8iagon ega ka teb8etamindjin kidji 8idjiigo8adjin. ⁸ Midac kina8it e teb8etamak, kida 8idjiaanag igi a8iagog, kidji 8idji mikimomaiakonig e paba tibadjimo8adj teb8e8ini.

Tiotepis (Diotrèphe) acitc Dimitinos (Démétrius)

⁹ Aja nigí ojibiama8abanig ka teb8etamo8adj 8edi kidodenamikag, ka8in dac Tiotepis (Diotrèphe) o8i ndotasin ekido8an. 8in eta kabe 8i niganizi. ¹⁰ Apitc pijaian, niga mikodan adi e madji inakamigizidj. Nipag8anomig, e paba kagina8ickidj. Ka8in ii eta inakamigizisi. Ka8in o8i 8idoka8asin a8iagon ka paba kagik8endjin. Kicpin dac a8iagon 8i 8idoka8andjin ini8e ka paba kagik8endjin, ka8in opagidinasi8an, acitc mi eji sagidakonadjin ka iji ma8adjiidindjin ka teb8etamindjin.

¹¹ Ni8idji8agan ka kitci sagiinan! Ka8in kagikina8abamakenig igi8e ka madji inadizi8adj, tiegodj kagikina8abamik igi8e ka mino inadizi8adj. Aa8e k8aiak ka nta inakamigizidj, Kije Manido ini odabinodjjiman. Aa8e dac ega k8aiak ka inakamigizidj, ka8in okikenimasi8an Kije Manidon.

¹² Dimitinos (Démétrius) dac 8in, okitci min8adjimigon kakina a8iagon. Ka iji mino inakamigizidj 8abadai8emagani e nosoneag teb8e8ini. Kenina8it nimin8adjjiman, acitc kikikendan e teb8eiag ii ka ikido8ag.

Ick8eag ikido8inan

¹³ Kitci mane kegon ki8i 8idamonom, ka8in dac ni8i ojibiigesi. ¹⁴ Nikitci nda8endan 8ibadj kidji gi pi nda 8abaminan, kiga aianim8emin dac ii apitc.

¹⁵ Nipagosenima Kije Manido kidji minik pekadendamoni.

Kakina ki8idji8aganag ooma kidanamikagog.
ki8idji8agananag 8edi.

Anamikaok dac kakina pepejig

Nin John

Jod odojibiigan Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Jod (Jude) ijinikazo aa a8iag kagi ojitodj oo ojibiigani. Midac eta nogom eji kikenimagani8idj 8aa Jod egi anokita8adjin Jesosan acitc mi ini Jak (Jacques) o8idjiki8en (1.1). Mi kanabadj aa Jak kagi ojitodj ojibiigani Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag “Jak Odojibiigan” ka ijinikadenig, aa8e ka inenimagani8idj ako mi ini Jesus o8idjiki8en.

Jod ogi ojibiama8agoban ka teb8etamindjin meg8adj e sanagizinigobanen. Nandam mega a8iagog kikinoamagebanig ega ka teb8emaganigin kikinoamage8inan acitc kitci aianodj iji pimadizibanig. Onenicikebina8abanin ka teb8etamindjin, acitc omana-zoma8abanin ajenin, acitc odana8enima8abanin Jesosan. Jod dac ogi ojibiama8abanin ka teb8etamindjin e inadjin kidji iag8amindjin ini8e ka 8agackibini8endjin kikinoamage8innin. Ogi mika8asoman 8egoneni 8ejibiigadenig Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag kidji kikendamonadjin kidji pajacte8agani8indjin ini kikinoamage8innin.

Mi maia pejig8an kegat ekidodj Jod odojibiiganikag kagi ikidogobanen ii8eni Pien eko nijinigin odojibiiganan. Iima dac Pien odojibiigan acitc Jod oo8eni odojibiigan, inagani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj kidji iag8ami8adj ini8e kikinoamage8innin ega ka kikinoamagendjin teb8e8ini acitc madji aido8ini ka pamendamindjin.

Jod ogi inan ka teb8etamindjin kidji 8idjiidindjin kakina pepejig e tacindjin, kidji sogigaba8indjin oteb8etamo8inikag, kidji aiamiendjin, 8e8enda kidji pimadizindjin, acitc kidji kidimagenimandjin kodagian. Ogi ani kijiton dac odojibiigan e icpenimadjin Kije Manidon.

¹ Nin Jod (Jude) ka ojibiamonagok. Jesus Christ nidanokita8a acitc mi aa nidjiki8e Jak (Jacques).

Kidojibiamonom, kina8a kagi nd8e8emigo8eg Kije Manido, 8inikag kidji iji tibendagozieg. Kipimadizim e ketcinamendameg e kitci sagiigo8eg Kije Manido Kidadaminan, acitc Jesus Christ e kana8enimigo8eg.

² Nipagosenima Kije Manido eckam eckam kidji ani kidimagenimigo8eg, kidji minigo8eg pekadendamoini, acitc kidji sagiigo8eg.

*Igi8e ka kagina8icki8adj e kikinoamage8adj
kada pajacte8agani8i8ag*

³ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Kikitci 8i ojibiamona8aban kidji mikodamonagok adi kagi iji ag8aciminak Kije Manido kina8it kakina. Nogom dac, nigi onendan panima kodag kegon kidji mikodamonagok. Kikitci 8i pagoseniminom kidji kitci nak8ieg 8e8enda kidji kana8endamegon ini kikinoamage8inan Kije Manido kagi minadjin odanicinabeman, ega kidji adjibidjigadenigin. Abidinaj ki migi8e Kije Manido ini kikinoamage8inan, kagige kidji tag8anigin. ⁴ Nandam mega a8iagog ka ana8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon ki kimodji pija8ag kina8akag. Anodj odinabadjitona8a ii kikinoamage8ini ka iji mikodjigadenig Kikije Manidominan okitci ca8endjige8ini ka odji kasiamago8ak kipatado8ininanan. Ikido8ag aja ega kidji nigodinani8anig misa8adj aianodj inakamigizinani8anig, kakinagotc madji aido8ini e pamendjigadenig. Odana8enima8an Jesus Christan, ka motci pejigondjin Kidogimaminani acitc 8in eta ka Tibeniminak. Aja 8eckadj ki ojibiigadenigoban Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag kidji tibakonagani8i8adj.

⁵ Aja 8e8enda kikikendana8adok adi 8a ikido8an, misa dac misa8adj kiabadj ki8i koki 8idamonom. Aja 8eckadj ka Tibendjigedj ogi ag8acimabanin Israel a8iagon apitc ka sagidji8inadjin 8edi Idjip (Égypte) akikag. Kegapitc dac, nandam ini a8iagon

ka8in ododji teb8etagosin, acitc ogi nici8anadjian. ⁶ Mamidonenimikog ke8ina8a igi ajenig ega ka 8i kana8endamo8agobanen ii macka8izi8ini kagi minigo8apanin Kije Manidon. Ogi nagadana8a taji Kije Manidon kagi minigo8apanin kidji iji tajike8adj. Ii dac odji, Kije Manido ogi mag8apinan, pi8abiko sagapizoneabini e abadjitodj, acitc ka iji kacki tibikanig odiji kana8eniman, apanigotc kidji tajikendjin iima, pinici kidji odjicisenig Kije Manido okitci tibakonige8igijigom. ⁷ Mamidonenimikog ke8ina8a igi a8iagog 8eckadj ka tajike8agobanen iima odenan Sodom acitc Gomora (Gomorrhe) ka ijinikadegibanin, acitc kodagian odenan pecodj iima ka tag8anigibanin. Ki kitci madjakamigizibanig, tabickotc kagi todamo8agobanen igi madji ajenig, kakinagotc madji aido8ini e pabamendamo8agobanen, acitc e kitci mosa8enima8agobanen ini8e ega ka inendagozi8apan kidji 8idji8a8adjin. Ki pajacte8agani8i8ag dac, e iji8ebinagani8i8adj kitci ickodekag kagige ka piskanenig. Kitci paietenag8ani dac adi ke ijise8adj a8iagog iidi ka inakamigizi8adj.

⁸ Midac pejig8an ejitcige8adj igi a8iagog kagi pija8adj kina8akag. Mi gotc ka inabadamo8adj, mi enakamigizi8adj. O8initona8a o8ia8i8a, e todamo8adj adi eji madji mosa8endamo8adj, acitc ka8in opagidinasia8a8an Kije Manidon kidji tibenimigo8adjin, acitc omanazoma8an ajenin ka kitci icpendagozindjin. ⁹ 8a8adj Micen (Michel), 8in pejig igi8e ma8adji ka niganizi8adj ajenig, ka8in odji ijitcigesi iidi. Apitc kagi kanondi8adj 8in acitc madji manidon, e k8ag8e kikendamo8adj a8enen e niji8adj ke tibendag Moisan o8ia8ini, ka8in iaga pagi ododji manazomasin madji manidon. Midac eta oo8e ka ikidodj: “Ka Tibendjigedj kiga pajacteog.” ¹⁰ Igi8e dac a8iagog kagi pija8adj kina8akag, omanazodana8an kakinagotc kegonan ega ka nisidotamo8adjin. Ini dac kegonan ka kackito8adj kidji nisidotamo8adjin, ka8in egi mamidonendamo8adj 8edji nisidotamo8adjin. Tiegodj mi maia tabickotc a8esizag ejinagozi8adj, ega odji pejig e kackito8adj kidji mamidonendamo8adj, e motci kikendamo8adj kidji inakamigizi8adj adi eji min8endamo8adj. Onici8anadjji8gona8an dac ini kegonan ka inakamigizi8adj.

¹¹ Kada kitci madji iji8ebizi8ag! Ogi kagikina8abama8an mega Kaen (Caïn) adi kagi iji panaagenipanin 8eckadj. Acitc ki panaage8ag kidji gi odji odisigo8adjin conian, tabickotc kagi todamogobanen Balaam 8eckadj. Ogi k8ag8e nak8ita8a8an Kije Manidon tabickotc Kone (Coré) 8eckadj. Kada nici8anadjji8agani8i8ag dac ke8ina8a, tabickotc 8in kagi iji8ebizigobanen.

¹² Apitc ma8adjjiidieg mama8 kidji 8isinieg kakina kina8a ka teb8etameg, mi maia ka kitci 8inag kegon ejinagozi8adj igi a8iagog, e 8inito8adj e 8isiniani8anig. Kitci 8isini8ag acitc kitci minik8e8ag, ega odji pejig e agadjji8adj adi enakamigizi8adj, 8ina8a eta e mik8enimidizo8adj. Mi maia tabickotc 8ak8in ka motci pimi8ebasagin, ega 8a8adj e kimi8ag, ejinagozi8adj. Mi maia tabickotc minatigog ega ka mini8i8adj apitc odjicisenig kidji ma8adjitcigadegin minan, kagi manakibinagani8i8adj dac acitc ka nib8akozi8adj, ejinagozi8adj. ¹³ Mi maia tabickotc ka kitci mamagaag kitcigami ejinagozi8adj. Tabickotc pite ka 8inag ka pi ag8aag tcigagam apitc kitci mamagaanig, mi eji paietenag8anig adi eji agadakamigizi8adj. Mi maia tabickotc 8anagocag ka nagadamo8adj kagi iji midjimagokanigo8apanin Kije Manidon 8ak8ig ejinagozi8adj. Kije Manidon ogi ojitamago8an ma8adji ka iji kacki tibikanig kidji te8adj acitc apanigotc iima kada tajike8ag.

¹⁴ Aja 8eckadj Enok (HénoK) ki niganadjjimoban e mikomagobanen ini a8iagon. Adamikag ki pi odaiagiziban aa Enok, eko nigod8atcinig egi odji ani aianike nta8igipan Adamikag. Mi oo8e ka ikidodj: “Ndotamok! Ka Tibendjigedj kada pija kigi kitci mane okitcit8a ajeniman, ozam kada mane8an kidji gi agimagani8indjin. ¹⁵ Oga pi nda tibakonan kakina a8iagon ooma akikag. Oga pajacte8an kakina ini8e ega ka ndotagodjin, adi kagi iji nta madji inakamigizindjin meg8adj ka k8ag8e nak8itagodjin, acitc adi kagi iji manazomigodjin ini patado8innin kagi ana8enimigodjin,” ki ikido. ¹⁶ Apanigotc mojjag

madjendamog igi a8iagog, acitc pijicig kacimo8ag, ega 8ikad kegoni e min8endamo8adj. Kakinagotc kegonan inakamigizi8ag adi eji madji mosa8endamo8adj. Kitci inad-jimidizo8ag, acitc okitci min8adjima8an a8iagon kidji gi odji todago8adjin adi e iji nda8endamo8adj.

Ka inendagozi8adj kidji todamo8adj ka teb8etamo8adj

¹⁷ Ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok! Mik8enimikog ka Tibendjigedj Jesus Christ Odanodaganan adi kagi iji nigani tibadjimo8apan. ¹⁸ Kidigo8abanig: “Apitc ani peconag8ag kidji ponaki8ag, kada te8ag a8iagog kidji papiigo8eg acitc kidji papi8adjin Kije Manidon. Kada panaage8ag adi eji madji mosa8endamo8adj, ega e 8i ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon,” ki ikido8ag. ¹⁹ Igi dac a8iagog kagi pija8adj kina8akag odajitona8a kidji nenicikesendjin ka teb8etamindjin, motci inakamigizi8ag adi eji min8endamo8adj, acitc ka8in Mino Manidon okigickagosi8an.

²⁰ Kina8a dac, ni8idji8aganag ka kitci sagiinagok, kitci nak8iok kidji 8idjiidieg kakina pepejig e tacieg, eckam eckam kidji ani sogigaba8ieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag, 8edjidagotc ka kitcitra8endag8ag. Iji aiamieok ka iji kikinoamago8eg Mino Manido.

²¹ Iji pimadiziok kidji gi kikendameg adi epitci sagiigo8eg Kije Manido, meg8adj e taji pito8eg kidji kidimagenimigo8eg ka Tibeniminak Jesus Christ, e minigo8eg kagige pimadizi8ini.

²² Kidimagenimikog a8iagog ega ka ketcinamendamoadj adi ke iji teb8etamo8adj. ²³ Kodagiag dac acitc te8ag e ani pec8abadamo8adj kidji iji8ebinagani8i8adj kitci ickodekag. K8aiak8adjikog dac igi, acitc pimadjiikog. Kodagiag dac kiabadj te8ag e kitci nta patadi8adj. Kidimagenimikog igi, pekic dac kosikog pagi, 8a8adj e madjendamegon odaimi8an kagi 8inito8adjin egi nta patadi8adj.

Icpenimadan Kije Manido

²⁴ Icpenimadan Kije Manido, ka kackitodj kidji kana8enimigo8eg ega kidji pagicinieg, acitc ka kackitodj kidji iji8inigo8eg iima ka iji tedj okitci icpendagozi8inikag, e kitci paiekideeieg acitc e kitci modjigendameg. ²⁵ 8in eta Kije Manido8i, ka Ag8acimigo8ak, egi pidjini8adjin Jesus Christan ka Tibeniminak. Kitci icpendagozi, kitci ogima8i, kitci macka8izi, acitc kakina kegoni otibendan. Mi iidi kabegotc ka ijinagozidj, ab8amaci ka ani kijendag8anig akini, mi acitc nogom, mi acitc apanigotc mojad! Amen!

Nin Jod

Kagi iji 8abadaagani8idj John Enadjimomagag oo mazinaigan

Mi aa kitcit8a John kagi ojibiag oo mazinaigani, mi aa pejig Jesus okikinoamaganibanin, aa ka ojitodj mazinaigani “Min8adjimo8ini kagi ojibiag kitcit8a John” ka ijinikadenig. “Patmos” ka ijinikadenig minitigojicini meg8adj tegoban apitc ka ojitogobanen oo omazinaigan. Apitc e ani kitci comisi8igobanen, ki takonagani8igoban acitc ki ijini8agani8igoban iima minitigokag, osa egi paba kagik8egobanen Kije Manidon odikido8ini.

John ogi ojibiamagoban ka teb8etamindjin ka kitci kodagitondjin acitc ka kitci nanekadjiagani8indjin oteb8etamo8ini8a odji. Ani ana8endjige8agoban ka teb8etamo8adj, ka8in mega maci Jesosan ki koki tag8icisinigoban ooma akikag, kidji pi nda cagodjiandjin madji manidon. John dac ogi ojibiamagan kidji gi sogideeckad8adjin acitc kidji gi sogi apacnimondjin Jesusikag.

Ooma dac mazinaiganikag, ki tibadjimo John adi kagi iji 8abadaigodjin Jesosan, kitci mane egi inabamodj. Kitci mane kegonan ogi 8abadanan, nandam ka kitci makadendag8anigin, acitc nandam ka kitci kotadendag8anigin. Apitc mikodagin odinabamo8inan, mojjag ako odabadjton ka pi ikidondjin 8eckadj niganadjimo8innin Kije Manidon Omazinaiganikag. Ka teb8etamo8adj kitci 8e8enda okikendana8aban Kije Manidon Omazinaigani acitc dac kitci 8e8enda onisidotana8aban adi 8a igo8apanin Johnan. Kodagiag dac 8in a8iagog okitci sanagiigona8aban kidji nisidotamo8adj.

Nogom dac ogajigag, igi8e ka nanada kikendamo8adj Kije Manidon Omazinaigani, ka8in kakina pejjig8an ododji nisidotasina8a adi 8a ikidomaganig ii mazinaigani Johnan kagi ojibiamindjin. Anic dac maia nisidotag8ani ma8adji ka kitci apitendag8anig kegoni eji kikinoamagemagag ii mazinaigan. Kitci macka8izi nogom madji manido ooma akikag, ka8in dac kabegotc kada macka8izisi. Kije Manido oga koki pidjini8agan Jesus Christan kidji pi nda cagodjiandjin kakina ega ka icpenimigondjin acitc kidji tibakonandjin. Madji manido dac 8in, maiagotc kada cagodjiagani8i acitc kada nici8anadjiagani8i. Kije Manido dac oga minan ocki akini acitc ocki 8ak8ini odanicinabeman.

John 8idamage adi eji kikendagin ini kegonan

¹ 8adan ono8e Jesus Christ kagi 8abadaadjin ini8e ka anokita8andjin Kije Manidon. Kije Manido ogi minan Jesosan kidji 8abadaadjin kakina a8iagon ka anokitagodjin, kidji gi kikendamindjin adi aja pecodj ke iji8ebanig. Midac Jesus nigi pidjini8aamag ajenin kidji pi nda 8abadaijindjin ini kegonan, nin John ka anokita8ag. ² Nin dac kakina nigi ojibian adi ka iji 8abadaman. Mi gotc maia Kije Manido odikido8in nigi ikidonan, Jesus Christ kagi 8abadai8edj e teb8emaganig. ³ Aa a8iag ke nabo8adagin ini ikido8inan, kodagian a8iagon kidji gi ndotamindjin, kada ca8endagozi. Igi8e dac ka ndotamo8adjin acitc ka pabamitamamo8adjin adi ekidomaganigin Kije Manidon otibadjimo8inan, ke8ina8a kada ca8endagozi8ag. Aja mega peconag8an kidji iji8ebagin ini kegonan.

John odanamika8an ka teb8etamindjin ka nij8atcidinigin odenan ka taji ma8adjiidindjin

⁴ Nin, John, kidojibiamonom, kina8a ka teb8etameg, ka nij8atcigin odenan 8edi Eja (Asie) aki ka taji tajikeieg, ka ma8adjiidieg kidji aiamieieg.

Nipagosenima Kije Manido kidji ca8enimigo8eg, acitc kidji minigo8eg pekadendamini, 8in nogom ka pimadizidj, kagige kagi pi pimadizidj, acitc ke pi tag8icig. Nipagosenimag igi8eni8ag nij8atcin manidog ka te8adj nigan Kije Manidon okitci

ogima8i tesabi8aganikag ke8ina8a kidji ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekaden-damo8ini. ⁵ Nipagosenima acitc Jesus Christ kidji ca8enimigo8eg acitc kidji minigo8eg pekadendamoni, 8in kabe ka teb8edj e mikomadjin Kije Manidon. 8intam kagi abidjibadj. 8in okackakanan kakina ogiman ka tacindjin 8akidakamig.

Kisagiigonan sa, acitc ki pagidenimidizo kidji nibodj kina8it odji, ega 8ikad mina8adj kidji tibenimigo8akonin kipatado8ininanan. ⁶ Kigi ma8adjiigonan Odogima8i8inikag, kidji anokita8aiak Kije Manidon 8in Odadaman. Kagige icpendagozi acitc macka8izi Jesus Christ. Amen!

⁷ Ndotocik 8e8enda! Nena8idj 8ak8ikag kada odji pi najise. Kakina a8iagon oga 8abamigon, 8a8adj ini8e kagi pajibaogodjin. Kakinagotc adi enakanezi8adj a8iagog ooma akikag kada odji ma8i8ag ke apitci kackendamoadj. Mi teb8e ke iji8ebag. Amen.

⁸ “Nin kagi madjito8an kakina kegon acitc nin niga ick8aikan kakina kegon,” ikido Kije Manido ka Tibendjgedj ma8adji ka kitci macka8izidj, 8in nogom ka pimadizidj, kagige kagi pi pimadizidj, acitc ke pi tag8icig.

John o8abaman Jesosan e ijinag

⁹ Nin John, kidjiki8e8a. Jesusikag ka iji mama8iseiak, kakina kikodagitomin, kakina kidiji tibendagozimin Jesus Odogima8i8inikag, acitc kakina kicacibendanan meg8adj e animiziak. Nin dac, nigi takonigo acitc nigi iji asigo ooma minitigokag, Patmos ka ijinikadeg, osa mega nigi kagik8e Kije Manido odikido8in, acitc nigi 8idamage adi ka pi todag Jesus. ¹⁰ Nigodin e aiamie kijigag, Mino Manido nigi pidi-geckag. Odakanag ninikag nigi noda8a a8iag e kitci sogitagozidj tabickotc podadjigani nodag8atcigan. ¹¹ Midac ka ikidodj: “Mazinaiganikag ojibian nogom adi eji 8abadaman. Ijinjaamaok dac ii mazinaigani ka teb8etamo8adj ka taji ma8adjiidi8adj ono8e ka nij8atcinigin odenan, 8edi Epes (Ephèse), Simina (Smyrne), Penigam (Pergame), Ta-iatina (Thyatire), Sanidas (Sardes), Piladelapia (Philadelphie), acitc Leadisia (Laodicée),” ki ikido.

¹² Nigi k8ekigaba8inan kidji 8abamag a8enen ka aiamiiidj. Nigi 8abadanan dac nij8atcin pimide 8asakonendjiganatigon ka oza8iconia8agin. ¹³ Iima nena8idj nigi 8abama pejig a8iag nozem nabe ejinagozidj. Pinici ozidikag ak8eganiban okonas, acitc oza8iconia kitcipizonan okigicka8abanin 8ajagam okakiganikag. ¹⁴ Mi maia mantcenic ka kitci 8abizidj epitci 8abadibepan, kek8an kon ka kitci 8abagonagizidj. Mi maia ick-odeni ejinag8anigibanin ockijigon. ¹⁵ Mi maia oza8abiko conia epitci tcakidenigibanin ozidan, acitc kitci 8asik8ateanibanin. Mi maia tabickotc nibi ka kotade8edji8ag epitci kitci kiji8epan. ¹⁶ Nij8atcin 8anagocan otakonabanin okitcinikikag. Kitci mokomani nida8ina e kcanig sagackineniban odonikag. Mi maia kizis ka kitci tcakasigedj e abitakijiganig epitci 8aseig8epan. ¹⁷ Apitc ka 8abamag, nigi medjim8adji pagicin ozidikag, tabickotc a8iag ka nibodj. Midac okitcinik nigi saminig e ikidodj: “Ka8in segiziken. Nin nitam ka tedj acitc nin ick8eag ke tedj. ¹⁸ Nin aa ka pimadizidj. Nigi nibonan, anic dac aja kagige niga pimadizinan. Nin nitibendan nibo8in acitc iima taji ka te8adj a8iagog kagi nibo8adj. ¹⁹ Ojibian dac oo8e ke 8abadaman, nogom ka iji8ebag acitc ke ani iji8ebag. ²⁰ Igi8e dac ka 8abamad8a nij8atcin 8anagocag ka takonag8a nikitcinikikag acitc ini8e nij8atcin pimide 8asakonendjiganatigon ka oza8iconia8agin, kiga 8idamon adi 8a ikidomagagin. Igi8e nij8atcin 8anagocag, mi ini8e Kije Manido ka ijinja8adjin tibadjimo8innin kidji nagadjiandjin ka teb8etamindjin iima ka taji ma8adjiidindjin ka nij8atcinigin odenan. Ini8e dac nij8atcin pimide 8asakonendjiganatigon, mi igi8e ka teb8etamo8adj ka taji ma8adjiidi8adj iima ka nij8atcinigin odenan.”

2

Ojibiamasagani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Epes (Ephèse) odenag ka tajike8adj

¹ Aa a8iag nigi inig kiabadj: “Ojibian ke ininan acitc ijinijaamao ojibiigani aa8e ka nagadjiadjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Epes odenag. Ojibian dac oo8edi:

Mi ekidodj aa8e ka nij8atcindjin 8anagocan ka takonapanin okitcinikikag, acitc ka iji pimosedj iima nena8idj ka nij8atcinigin pimide 8asakonendjiganatigon ka oza8iconia8anigin.

² Kakina nikipendan adi ka ijitcigeieg. Nikipendan egi kitci macka8i mikimo8eg, acitc egi kitci cacibendameg apitc e animizieg. Nikipendan ega e pagidineg8a madji a8iagog kidji 8idjiogo8eg. Kigi nda kikenima8ag dac igi a8iagog ka in8ekazo8adj Nidanodaganag e inagimaganis8adj. Kikikenima8ag dac e kagina8icki8adj, ka8in nin igi Nidanodaganag. ³ Kigi kitci cacibendana8a apitc e animizieg, acitc kigi kitci kodagitom nin odji. Ka8in dac kidodji ana8endjigesim.

⁴ Pejig dac kegon ki8i mikodamonom adi eji ega min8endaman. Ka8in aja kidapitci sagiijisim, ka8in tabickotc apitc ka madji teb8etaojiegoban. ⁵ Mamik8endamok adi ako epitci sagiijiegoban 8eckadj. Kigi kitci pagicinom! An8endizok dac acitc kiabadj todamok 8eckadj ako ka todamegoban. Kicpin ega an8endizogeg, niga pija kina8akag kidji koki odapinaman ki8asakonendjiganatigo8a. ⁶ Anic dac pejig kegon k8aiak kitodana8a. Ka8in kimin8endasina8a adi ejitcige8adj igi8e a8iagog ‘Nikoleatanag’ (Nicolaïtes) ka ijinikazo8adj. Ka8in kenin nimin8endasin.

⁷ Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok adi Mino Manido ka inadjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini.

Igi8e ke sogigaba8i8adj, niga minag kidji gi odji midji8adjin minan mitigokag Kije Manidon okitigan akinikag ka iji nta8igindjin, acitc ka migi8endjin pimadizi8ini.”

Ojibiamasagani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Simina (Smyrne) odenag ka tajike8adj

⁸ Nigi inig kiabadj: “Ojibian ke ininan acitc ijinijaamao ojibiigani aa8e ka nagadjiadjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Simina odenag. Ojibian dac oo8edi:

Mi ekidodj aa8e nitam ka tedj acitc ick8eag ke tedj. Ki nibogoban, nogom dac aja ki abidjiba.

⁹ Nikipendan egi kitci kodagito8eg. Nikipendan e kidimagizieg. Anic dac kikitci 8anadzim! Nikipendan adi eji kitci madji mikomigo8eg igi8e ‘Nicoda8inni8imin’ ka in8ekazo8adj. Ka8in dac 8in ii pabajine, ka8in ninikag iji tibendagozisi8ag. Madji manidokag Satan iji tibendagozi8ag.

¹⁰ Aja pecodj kiga kodagitom, anic dac ka8in segizikegon. Madji manido oga kiba8an kibaodimigi8amikag nandam ka tacieg, kidji nda kikenimigo8eg epitci teb8eta8eg8en kek8an ka8in. Midasogon inigik kiga nanekadjiigom. Misa8adj odji nisigo8eg, ka8in poni teb8etaojikegon. Mi panima iidi ke odji ca8eniminagok kagige pimadizi8in. Mi tabickotc sizok8epizon kagi kackitamadizo8eg ke ijinagozieg.

¹¹ Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok adi Mino Manido ka inadjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini.

Igi8e ke sogigaba8i8adj, ka8in nijinanaj kada nibosi8ag.”

Ojibiamasagani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Penigam (Pergame) odenag ka tajike8adj

¹² Nigi inig kiabadj: “Ojibian ke ininan acitc ijinijaamao ojibiigani aa8e ka nagadjiadjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Penigam odenag. Ojibian dac oo8edi:

Mi ekidodj aa8e ka aiag kitci mokomani ka nida8i kitci kacanig.

¹³ Nikikendan adi e tajikeieg. Madji manido ka iji ogima8idj kidiji tajikem. Apanigotc dac misa8adj kitaji teb8etaojim. Nigi ijini8a nidanodagan Antipas kidji mikomijidj, acitc 8e8enda ogi todan. Kidodenami8akag dac ki iji nisagani8i, 8edi ka iji tajikedj madji manido. Kina8a dac, 8a8adj ii apitc ka8in kidodji ana8etaojisim.

¹⁴ Anic dac nandam kegon ki8i mikodamonom adi eji ega min8endaman. Nandam e tacieg onadota8a8an adi eji kikinoamagendjin Balaaman. 8in ogi kiki-noama8abanin Balakan 8eckadj adi ke todamindjin kidji 8ik8adjiandjin Israel a8iagon kidji patadindjin. Ogi kackiman kidji midjindjin 8iasini kagi pagidinigetama8agani8inigobanen manidokanan acitc madji aido8ini kidji pamendamindjin.

¹⁵ Mi nandam e todamo8adj kina8akag, e 8i ndota8a8adjin ka iji kikinoamagendjin ini8e 'Nikoleatanag' (Nicolaïtes) ka ijinikazondjin. ¹⁶ Midac an8endizok! Kicpin ega iidi todameg, aja pecodj kiga pi nda 8abaminom. Nimokoman ka sagisig nidonikag niga abadjiton kidji nak8ita8ag8a igi a8iagog.

¹⁷ Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok adi Mino Manido ka inadjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini.

Igi8e ke sogigaba8i8adj, pak8ejiganan niga acamag, 'man' ka ijinikazondjin, ega maci ka 8abamagani8indjin. Niga minag acitc 8abasinin taji ocki 8izoni e iji ojibi-igadenig. Ka8in kodag a8iag okikendasin ii 8izoni, mi eta aa8e ka minagani8idj."

*Ojibiamagani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj
Taiatina (Thyatire) odenag ka tajike8adj*

¹⁸ Nigi inig kiabadj: "Ojibian ke ininan acitc ijini8aamao ojibiigani aa8e ka nagadjiad-jin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Taiatina odenag. Ojibian dac oo8edi:

Mi oo ekidodj Kije Manido Og8izisan. Mi maia ickodeni ejinag8anigin ockijigon. Mi maia ka kitci tcakabikizodj oza8abiko conia ejinag8anigin ozidan.

¹⁹ Nikikendan adi enakamigizieg. Kikikeniminom adi epitci sagii8eieg, acitc kiabadj apanigotc e teb8etaojieg, acitc e 8idjieg8a kodagiag, acitc e cacibendameg meg8adj e kodagito8eg. Nikikendan a8acamej nogom e mino ijitcigeieg apitc8in ako 8eckadj. ²⁰ Anic dac pejig kegon ki8i mikodamonom adi ega eji min8endaman. Kinadota8a8a aa ik8e Jezebel ka ijinikazodj ka 8agackibinigo8eg, 'niniganadjimo8innik8e8inan' ka igo8eg. O8agackibinan ini a8iagon ka anokitaojindjin. Okikinoama8an madji aido8ini kidji pamendamindjin, acitc kidji midjindjin 8iasini kagi pagidinigetama8agani8inigobanen manidokanan.

²¹ Kin8ej nigi taji pia kidji an8endizodj, anic dac ka8in odiji nda8endasin, 8i madji inakamigizi kiabadj. ²² Midac niga pagidina kidji kodagitodj. Onibe8inikag kada taji kodagito. Igi8e kagi 8izig8ama8adjin kada kitci kodagito8ag ke8ina8a, kicpin ega an8endizodj egi panaage8adj tabickotc aa ik8e. ²³ Niga nisiman acitc odabinodjjiman. Kakina dac ka teb8etamo8adj kada odji kikendamog nin kakina e kikendaman adi enendamoadj a8iagog acitc adi ejidee8adj. Adi kagi iji pimadizieg, kiga iji tibakoninom.

²⁴ Kakina dac kina8a 8edi Taiatina ega kagi odapinameg ii madji kikinoamage8in, ega kagi kikendamegon ini kegonan madji manido ka kadodjin ka ijinikadjigadegin, ka8in kodag kegon ki8i inisinonom kidji todameg. ²⁵ Kitci 8e8enda kana8endamok kakina kegon kagi kikinoamago8eg pinici kidji koki tag8icinian.

²⁶ Igi8e dac ke sogigaba8i8adj, acitc ega 8ikad ke poni ndotaoji8adj adi eji nda8enimag8a kidji todamo8adj pinici kidji koki tag8icinian, niga minag kidji kackakana8adjin kakinagotc enakanezindjin a8iagon. ²⁷ Macka8izi8ini ke minag8a, mi pejig8an ii8eni Nidadam kagi minijipan ka ijinag8anig. Tabickotc kagi ojibi-igadenigobanen Kije Manido Omazinaiganikag:

*'Kada kitci sogakonige e ogima8idj.
Oga kibicka8an ini8e ega ka ndotagodjin,
tabickotc onaganan ka kibickaigadegin,'*

mi ejibiigadeg. ²⁸ Niga minag acitc kijeba 8anagocan.

²⁹ Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok adi Mino Manido ka inadjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini.”

3

Ojibiamasagani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Sanidas (Sardes) odenag ka tajike8adj

¹ Nigi inig kiabadj: “Ojibian ke ininan acitc ijinijaamao ojibiigani aa8e ka nagadjiadjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Sanidas odenag. Ojibian dac oo8edi:

Mi ekidodj aa8e ka tibenimadjin ini8e nij8atcin manidon ka anokita8andjin Kije Manidon, acitc ka nij8atcindjin 8anagocan ka takonadjin.

Nikikendan adi ejitcigeieg. ‘Pimadizi8ag’ kidinenimigo8ag a8iagog, anic dac kigi nibom, nag8an mega egi nibo8eg adi enakamigizieg. ² Kockoziok dac! Kitci cagozimagana mega kiteb8etamo8ini8a, k8ag8edjitaok dac kidji macka8izito8eg ab8amaci maia gotc nibomagag. Nigi 8abandan mega ega e ijitcigeieg kakina kagi inanonigo8eg Kije Manido. ³ Mik8endamok adi ka iji nodameg 8eckadj acitc adi kagi iji kikinoamago8eg. Ndotamok ii 8e8enda, acitc an8endizok. Kicpin ega kockozieg, niga pija kina8akag kidji tibakoninagok. Ka8in dac kiga kikendasina8a anapitc maia ke tag8icinian, tabickotc ega ka kikendameg anapitc ke kimodji pijadj kimodi8inni.

⁴ Nandam dac e tacieg iima Sanidas paiekinagozi8ag, ega egi 8inito8adjin okegojici8an e nta patadi8adj. 8ina8a dac, oga kigickana8a 8abiginokonae8ini. Mama8 dac niga pimosemin, tibise mega minozi8ag.

⁵ Igi8e ke sogigaba8i8adj, kada 8abiginokonae8ag. Ka8in 8ikad niga kasi8iam8asi8an o8izoni8a mazinaiganikag ka iji mazinazo8adj igi8e a8iagog ke aiamo8adj kagige pimadizi8ini. Niga 8idama8ag Nidadam acitc odajeniman e tibenimag8a igi a8iagog.

⁶ Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok adi Mino Manido ka inadjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini.”

Ojibiamasagani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj Piladelapia (Philadelphie) odenag ka tajike8adj

⁷ Nigi inig kiabadj: “Ojibian ke ininan acitc ijinijaamao ojibiigani aa8e ka nagadjiadjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Piladelapia odenag. Ojibian dac oo8edi:

Mi ekidodj aa8e ka kitcit8a8izidj, ega 8ikad ka kagina8ickidj. Davidan okidabikaigani otakonan. Kicpin cenag ick8ademini, ka8in a8ian ogagi kibaasini. Kicpin kibaag ick8ademini, ka8in a8ian ogagi cenasini. ⁸ Nikikendanan kidijitcige8ini8an. Ka8in kimacka8izisim, pekic kigi todana8a kagi ininagok, acitc ka8in kidodji agadjisim kidji 8idamageieg e teb8etaojieg. Inabiok, kigi cebidamaonom pejig ick8adem acitc ka8in a8iag ogagi kibaasin.

⁹ Ndotamok! 8adan oo8e ke toda8ag8a a8iagog madji manidon ka tibenimigo8adjin. ‘Nicoda8inni8imin’ ikido8ag, ka8in dac ii teb8esi8ag. Kagina8icki8ag. Niga pi nda nagicka8ag acitc niga nibak8inija8ag nigan kina8akag. Oga kikendana8a dac e sagiinagok.

¹⁰ Kina8a dac, kigi ndotaojim. Kigi cacibendana8a apitc e kodagito8eg. Kakina pepejig a8iag ooma akikag kada kodagito, kidji nag8anig kicpin maiagotc epitci teb8etaojidj kek8an ka8in. Ii dac apitc, kiga nagadjiinom. ¹¹ Aja kegat niga koki tag8icin. Sogi kana8endamok dac kagi iji kikinoamago8eg, ega a8iag kidji koki odapinag kisizok8epizoni8a kagi kackitamadizo8eg.

¹² Igi8e ke sogigaba8i8adj, niga asag Kije Manidon okitci aiamiemigi8aminikag, 8ina8a ka odji sogakisinig ii migi8amini. Ka8in 8ikad kegoni ogagi odji sagidjibinigosina8a. Niga ojibiam8an Kije Manidon o8izoni 8ina8akag acitc Kije Manidon

ododenamini o8izoni. Ocki Jerusalem ii odena, Kije Manido 8ak8ig ke odjinijaag. Acitc nidocki 8izoni niga ojibiam8an 8ina8akag igi a8iagog.

¹³ Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok adi Mino Manido ka inadjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini.”

Ojibiam8agani8i8ag ka teb8etamo8adj

Leadisia (Laodicée) odenag ka tajike8adj

¹⁴ Kiabadj nigi inig: “Ojibian ke ininan acitc ijinijaamao ojibiigani aa8e ka nagadjiadjin ka teb8etamindjin 8edi Leadisia odenag. Ojibian dac oo8edi:

Mi ekidodj aa8e ‘Amen’ ka ijinikazodj. 8e8enda omikoman Kije Manidon acitc ka8in 8ikad kagina8ickisi. Mi 8aa Kije Manidon kagi abadjiigodjin kakina kegoni kidji kijendamindjin.

¹⁵ Nikikendanan kidijitcige8ini8an. Ka8in enigokodeeieg kinadotaojisim. Mi maia ka cobiteg nibi enendagozieg kiteb8etamo8ini8akag. Na8adj nida min8endan takibi inendagoziegoban kek8an kijagamide. ¹⁶ Tabickotc dac ka cobiteg nibi e inendagozieg, kiga cicigago8aninom! ¹⁷ ‘Nikitci 8anadizimin’ kidikidom. ‘Kakina kegon nigi pi odisigonan, ka8in kegon ninodesesimin’ kidikidom. Ka8in kikikendasina8a e kidimagizieg, e mocekadeieg, ega e oconiamieg, acitc ega e 8abieg.

¹⁸ Kiga 8idamonom adi ke todameg. Kicpinanik oza8iconia ka aia8ag, kagi kiziabikizodj, kiga odji 8anadizim dac. Pi nda kicpinadaokon 8abiginokonaanan kidji pisikamegon. Ka8in dac 8ikad kiga odji agadjisim, ka8in mega 8ikad kiga mocekadesim. Kicpinadaok acitc ockijigo mackiki, kidji gi koki 8abieg.

¹⁹ Nin dac 8in, igi8e ka sagiag8a, mi igi ke maminobinag8a acitc ke k8aiak8adjiag8a apitc patadi8adj. An8endizok dac acitc enigok nosoneocik, mi maia tabickotc kijagamide kidji inendagozieg. ²⁰ Ndotamok! Ick8ademikag nitajigaba8inan acitc nipapa8aan. A8iag ka nodaojidj acitc ka cenamaojidj, niga pidige8an omigi8amikag. Mama8 dac niga 8isinimin. ²¹ Igi8e ke sogigaba8i8adj, niga minag kidji 8idji ogimamiji8adj. Mama8 niga abimin nikitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag. Mi pejig8an kenin, nigi sogigaba8inan, midac nin acitc Nidadam mama8 nidabimin okitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag.

²² Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok adi Mino Manido ka inadjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini.”

4

Igi8e 8ak8ig ka te8adj

odicpenima8an Kije Manidon

¹ Ick8a dac ii, mina8adj kiabadj nigi ijinan kegon, nigi 8abadan ick8adem e ceteg 8ak8ig.

Kiabadj nigi noda8a aa kagi aiamiijipan, mi maia ka podadjigadeg nodag8atcigan enitagozipan. Nigi inig: “Pijan ooma icpimig, kidji 8abadainan adi ke iji8ebag.”

² Teci8ag Mino Manido nigi pidigeckag. Kegapitc nigi 8abadan kitci ogima8i tesabi8agan 8ak8ig, a8iag dac iima taji abiban. ³ Kitci minonagoziban aa a8iag, mi maia asinig ka mamazina8abikizi8adj “jaspe” acitc “sardoine” ka ijinikazo8adj ejinagozipan, ka kitci oja8ack8abikizi8adj acitc ka kitci misk8abikizi8adj. 8igobisagan 8akaagodeban kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag. Kitci min8acinoban ii 8igobisagan, tabickotc asini ka kitci minojicidj ka oja8ack8abikizidj, “emeraude” ka ijinikazodj, ejinag8agiban.

⁴ Nijidana acitc ni8in (24) kitci ogima tesabi8aganan 8ajagametebanin ii kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, acitc nijidana acitc ni8in kitci anicinabeg taji abibanig. 8abiginobanig, acitc oza8iconia sizok8epizonan okigickana8abanin. ⁵ 8a8asakoneseban ii kitci ogima8i tesabi8agan, acitc kegon kitci nodag8anoban acitc inimikig kitci

nodagozibanig. Nigan kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, nij8atcin mitigon ka piskane-
gin 8anak8atig cacigapiasakonesebanin. Mi igi8e manidog ka anokita8a8adjin Kije
Manidon ka apitendagozi8adj. ⁶ Acitc nigan kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag pejig kegon
kitci tcakideban tabickotc kitcigami. Mi maia 8aseantcigan epitci cabonag8agiban.

Ni8ibanig kagi kijenimagani8i8adj e 8ajagamebi8adj tcigidj ka iji atenigiban ii kitci
ogima8i tesabi8agani. Nodjimobanig acitc mizi8e ockijigobanig, nigan acitc odakanag.
⁷ Nitam aa mi maia micibiji ejinagozipan, eko niji8adj dac mi maia mictozoc ejinagozi-
pan, eko nisi8adj dac mi maia a8iag ka pidjinabidj ejinagozipan, acitc dac eko nio8adj
mi maia migizi e pimisedj ejinagozipan. ⁸ Kakina pepejig nigod8as8agebanig, acitc dac
ockijigo8an mizi8egokenibanin omig8ana8akag. Kabe kijik acitc kabe tibik, ka8in 8ikad
poni nigamosi8ag oo8eni:

“Kitcit8a8endagozi, kitcit8a8endagozi, kitcit8a8endagozi
Kije Manido ka Tibendjigedj ma8adj ka kitci macka8izidj,
8in kagige ka pi pimadizidj,
nogom ka pimadizidj,
acitc ke pi tag8icig.”

⁹ Mi iidi eji icpenima8adjin Kije Manidon, ka taji abindjin okitci ogima8i
tesabi8aganikag, kagige ka pimadizindjin. Odicpenima8an acitc mig8etc odina8an.
¹⁰ Tasin iidi e todamo8adj, ka nijidana acitc nio8agobanen kitci anicinabeg nibak8i8ag
nigan ini8e ka abindjin kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, kagige ka pimadizindjin,
odicpenima8an dac. Okitcikonana8an odoza8iconia sizok8epizoni8an kidji gi
pagidinamo8adjin nigan kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, e ikido8adj:

¹¹ “Kin ka Tibeniminak acitc Nikije Manidominan.

Kakina kigi kijendan.

Osa mega kigi inendan kidji tag8ag kegon 8edji tag8ag.

Midac ii 8edji inendagozian kidji manadjiigo8an,

kin mega kidapitci icpendagozian,
kidapitci kitcit8a8endagozian,
acitc kidapitci macka8izi.”

5

Icpenimagani8i Mantcenices

¹ Kegapitc nigi 8abadan ka tidibanakosinig mazinaigani aa8e ka iji abidj kitci ogima8i
tesabi8aganikag e takonag okitcinikikag. Ki ojibiigani8anigoban midjinida8ina.
Nij8atcin ki iji kibo pazag8aigadenigoban. ² Kegapitc nigi 8abama pejig ajeni ka kitci
macka8izidj. Ki kitci kiji8eban e k8ag8ed8edj oo8e: “A8enen tibise epitendagozidj kidji
gi manibidodj ii pazag8aigani acitc kidji gi abisk8anenag?” ³ Ka8in dac a8iag tesiban
kidji abisk8anenag ii ka tidibanakosinig mazinaigani acitc kidji gi 8abadag 8egoneni
8ejibiigadenig. Ka8in a8iag tesiban kidji ijitadj ii, ka8in 8ak8ig, ka8in akikag acitc ka8in
8a8adj ka iji te8adj ka nibo8adj. ⁴ Nigi kitci ma8inan osa mega ka8in a8iag odji tesi
tibise kidji apitendagozidj kidji gi abisk8anenag ii mazinaigani acitc kidji gi inabidj
8egoneni e ojibiigadenig iima. ⁵ Pejig aa kitci anicinabe nigi inig: “Ka8in ma8iken.
Inabin, mi aa8e ‘Micibiji ka ogimakada8adjin Coda (Juda) ka inakanezindjin a8iagon’
kagi ijinikanagani8igobanen. Mi aa kitci ogima David odanike ojisan. 8in kakina
kegoni ogi cagodjton. Ogagi manibidonan dac ini nij8atcin pazag8aiganan acitc ogagi
abisk8anenagan ii ka tidibanakosinig mazinaigani.”

⁶ Kegapitc, Mantcenices nigi 8abama, e tajigaba8idj nena8idj, pecodj kitci ogima8i
tesabi8aganikag. Ni8ibanig kagi kijenimagani8i8adj acitc igi8e kitci anicinabeg ogi
8akanigaba8ita8a8an. Nigi nisida8ina8a egi nisagani8igobanen. Nij8atcibanin odeck-
anan acitc nij8atcinibanin ockijigon. Ini ockijigon, mi igi nij8atcin manidog ka

anokita8a8adjin Kije Manidon ka apitendagozi8adj, ka paba ijinijaogo8adjin Kije Manidon 8akidakamig. ⁷ Aa dac Mantcenices ogi nda 8abaman ini8e ka abindjin kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, acitc ogi odapinan ka tidibanakosinig mazinaigani ka takonamindjin okitcinikinikag. ⁸ Apitc ka ick8a odapinamindjin, ini8e ka ni8inipanin kagi kijenimagani8indjin, acitc ini8e nijidana acitc ni8in kitci anicinaben ogi nibak8itagon. Kakina 8ina8a odaiana8abanin ajeni nodag8atciganan. Odaiana8aban acitc ka minomatenig aiamie pig8ini, oza8iconia onaganikag e atenig. Kije Manido odanicinabeman odaiamie8ini apitendag8ani ii ka minomatenig aiamie pig8ini. ⁹ Nigamobanig ocki nigamo8ini:

“Kidapitendagozinan kidji odapinaman
oo ka tidibanakosig mazinaigan
acitc kidji manibido8anin ini pazag8aiganan.

Kigi nisigonaban mega,
acitc kimisk8i kigi abadjiton e kijikadamoto8an,
Kije Manido kidji gi koki tibenimadjin a8iagon,
kakinagotc adi enakanezindjin, adi ejigij8endjin,
acitc adi 8edjindjin.

¹⁰ Kigi ma8adjiag kidogima8i8inikag,
acitc kigi minag kidji anokita8a8adjin Kikije Manidominan.
Kada ogima8i8ag akikag.”

¹¹ Kiabadj nigi kana8abandan acitc nigi noda8ag kitci mane ajenig, kitci maneo kitci midasomidana tacibanig, ozam ki mane8ag kidji gi agimagani8i8adj. O8ajagameckana8aban kitci ogima8i tesabi8agani, acitc ka ni8indjin kagi kijenimagani8indjin, acitc kitci anicinaben. ¹² Kitci kiji8ebanig e nigamo8adj oo8e:

“Aa Mantcenices kagi nisagani8ipan,
inendagozi kidji icpenimagani8idj.
8in mega macka8izi, 8anadizi, kagita8endagozi, apitendagozi,
icpendagozi, acitc kitcit8a8endagozi.”

¹³ Nigi noda8ag acitc kakina kagi kijenimagani8i8adj 8ak8ig, akikag, anamakamig, kitcigamikag, mizi8ekamig e nigamo8apan oo8e:

“Aa8e ka abidj kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag
acitc aa Mantcenices,
kagige kada icpenimagani8i8ag, kada manadjiagani8i8ag,
kada kitcit8a8endagozi8ag, acitc kada macka8izi8ag.”

¹⁴ Igi8e dac ka nio8adj kagi kijenimagani8i8adj ki ikido8ag: “Amen! Mi oo ke ijiseg!” Igi8e dac kitci anicinabeg ki nibak8i8ag acitc ogi icpenima8an.

6

Mantcenices omanibidonan pazag8aiganan

¹ Nigi 8abama dac aa Mantcenices e manibidodj nitam pazag8aigani iima mazi-naiganikag, nij8atcin kagi iji kibo pazag8aigadenig. Midac pejig nigi noda8a ii ka nio8adj kagi kijenimagani8i8adj e ikidodj: “Pijan ooma!” Mi maia inimiki enitagozidj e anim8edj. ² Nigi inabinan, kitata dac nigi odji 8abama 8abi pebejigogack8e. A8iag pimibaigoban. Pimodak8anan otakonabanin. Ki minagani8i sizok8epizoni osa mega ki cagodjii8e, ki tebii8e. Ki madja dac mina8adj kidji nda nak8ita8adjin a8iagon acitc kidji nda cagodjiadjin.

³ Midac aa Mantcenices ogi manibidon kodag pazag8aigani. Nigi noda8a dac kodag ka nio8adj kagi kijenimagani8i8adj e ikidodj kiabadj: “Pijan ooma!” ⁴ Midac kodag pebejigogack8e ki odji sagaam, miskoziiban. Aa8e ka pimibaigodj ki minagani8i macka8izi8ini

kidji gi todag kidji migadinani8anig akikag, kidji nisidindjin a8iagon. Ki minagani8i kitci mokomani.

⁵ Midac kiabadj Mantcenices ogi manibidon pejig kodag pazag8aigani. Aja nisin ogi manibidonan. Nigi noda8a dac kodag kiabadj ka nio8adj kagi kijenimagani8i8adj e ikidodj mina8adj: “Pijan ooma!” Nigi inabinan acitc nigi odji 8abama pebejigogack8e e makade8izidj. Tibabadjigani otakonanaban aa ka pimibaigodj. ⁶ Nigi odji noda8a a8iag iima ka te8adj ni8in kagi kijenimagani8i8adj, e inadjin ini8e ka 8agidabindjin pebejigogack8ekag: “Kiga todan kidji nodeseg midjim akikag. Conia ka kackiagani8idj pejigokajik inigik e mikimonani8ag, pejigotibabadjigan eta inigik kapane kadagi odapinagani8i, kek8an nisotibabadjigan anominag. Anic dac ka8in 8anadjitokenin pimide acitc cominabo.”

⁷ Midac Mantcenices ogi manibidon kiabadj kodag pazag8aigani. Aja ni8in inigik ogi odji manibidonabanin. Nigi noda8a kiabadj kodag ka nio8adj kagi kijenimagani8i8adj e ikidodj mina8adj: “Pijan ooma!” ⁸ Midac kiabadj kodag pebejigogack8e nigi 8abama e pimi sagidjisedj. Kitci 8abine8iziban, tabickotc a8iag ka akozidj. Midac aa a8iag ka pimibaigodj, “Nibo8in” ijinikazogoban. Odakanag 8inikag teban aa8e “Taji e te8adj a8iagog kagi nibo8adj” ka ijinikazodj. Ki minagani8i8ag dac macka8izi8ini kidji nisa8adjin pejig e taso ni8indjin a8iagon akikag. Nandam a8iagon oga toda8a8an kidji nisidindjin e migadindjin, nandam ka8askade8ini oga abadjitona8a kidji nibondjin, nandam akozi8ini kada odjine8an, kodagian dac nopimig a8esizan oga nisigoni.

⁹ Midac aa Mantcenices kiabadj ogi manibidon kodag pazag8aigani. Aja nanan odani manibidonabanin. Midac nigi 8abamag ka nibo8adj odjicagoci8an iima anamig kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji icpenimagani8indjin Kije Manidon. Ki nisagani8i8agoban igi a8iagog osa mega ogi odapinana8a Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini acitc ki tibadjimobanig. ¹⁰ Ki kitci kiji8e8ag oo8e: “Ka Tibeniminak! Kikitcit8a8izinan acitc kinikag odjimagan teb8e8in. A8iagog 8edi akikag kagi nisigo8ag, anapitc ke tibakonad8a? Anapitc ke toda8ad8a kidji sanagendjige8adj?” ¹¹ Midac 8abiginokonaan ki minagani8i8ag, acitc ki inagani8i8ag: “Kiabadj 8enibik an8ebiok. Panima ki pieg8a kidjiki8e8ag, igi8e ka nosone8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Kada nisagani8i8ag, tabickotc kekina8a kagi todago8eg. Odjicisenig dac inigik Kije Manido kagi inakonigepan kidji nisagani8indjin, mi ii apitc ke tibakonagani8i8adj.”

¹² Mina8adj aa Mantcenices ogi manibidon kodag pazag8aigani. Aja nigod8atcin odani manibidonan. Ki kitci k8ig8an. Ki poni tcakasige kizis acitc ki ani makade8izi, tabickotc makade8egin. Tibikikizis dac 8in, ki ani misk8asige tabickotc misk8i. ¹³ 8ak8ig ki odagodjinog 8anagocag, tabickotc minan e pimino8eseg ako ka pini8ebasagin. ¹⁴ Kitata, ka8in ki odji nag8asinon 8ak8i, tabickotc ka ani tidibinigadeg mazinaigan ka tidibanakosig. Kakina mizi8e pik8adinan acitc minitigon ki pak8adjise8an.

¹⁵ Kakina a8iagog akikag ka te8adj ki nda kazo8ag ka iji pik8adina8anig, kitci asinin ka iji tendjin acitc ka iji 8ibabikanig. Ogimag acitc ka apitendagozi8adj, cimaganici kackag, ka 8anadizi8adj, ka macka8izi8adj, ka tibenimagani8i8adj anokitage8innig, acitc kakina a8iagog adigotc ejinagozi8adj, kakina ki nda kazo8ag. ¹⁶ Opabibagidana8abanin pik8adinan acitc kitci asinin: “Mi iji pi magockaocinam! Ag8anickaocinam, ega Aa8e ka abidj kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag kidji gi 8abamigo8ag, acitc ega Mantcenices kidji gi tibakonigo8ag. ¹⁷ Aja mega odjiciseni maia kidji kitci pajacteogo8ag. Ka8in a8iag kadagi ojimosi ii apitc.”

¹ Ick8a dac ii, nigi 8abamag ni8in ajenig. Kakinagotc ka odjino8enig iji taji-gaba8ibanig. Onagackana8aban ega kidji nodinig akikag kek8an kitcigamini, acitc ega iaga pagi kidji madako8ebacindjin mitigon. ² Acitc dac kodag ajeni nigi odji 8abama, 8abanog e odjisedj. Otakonanaban ii kegoni ke odji kikina8adjibi8agani8indjin a8iagon Kije Manidokag ka pimadizidj ka iji tibendagozindjin. Ogi kitci kiji8ekada8an ini ni8in kodagian ajenin kagi minagani8indjin kidji madji todamindjin akini acitc kitcigamini. ³ Ogi inan oo8eni: “Ka8in maci madji todakegon aki, kitcigami acitc mitigog, pinici kidji gi ick8a kikina8adjibiagid8a oskatigo8akag igi8e ka anokita8a8adjin Kije Manidon.” ⁴ Nigi nodage dac adi inigik a8iagog kagi kikina8adjibi8agani8i8apan. Midasomidana acitc nimidana acitc ni8in kitci midasomidana8e8agoban (144 000). Midatcin acitc nijin ka inakanezi8adj Israel a8iagogkag kakina 8aodjibanig.

⁵ Midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig a8iagog pepejig e inakanezi8adj Israel a8iagogkag kagi kikina8adjibi8agani8i8apan:

midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Coda (Juda) ka ijinikazogobanen ka odakanezindjin,

midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Roban (Ruben) ka ijinikazogobanen
ka odakanezindjin,

midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Gad ka ijinikazogobanen ka odakanezindjin,

⁶ midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Aser ka ijinikazogobanen ka odakanezindjin,

midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Napitali (Neftali) ka ijinikazogobanen
ka odakanezindjin,

midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Manasa (Manassé) ka ijinikazogobanen
ka odakanezindjin,

⁷ midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Simian (Siméon) ka ijinikazogobanen
ka odakanezindjin,

midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Lepi (Lévi) ka ijinikazogobanen ka odakanezindjin,

midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Issakar ka ijinikazogobanen ka odakanezindjin,

⁸ midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Sebilan (Zabulon) ka ijinikazogobanen
ka odakanezindjin,

midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Josep (Joseph) ka ijinikazogobanen
ka odakanezindjin,

midatcin acitc nijin kitci midasomidana (12 000) tacibanig
aa8e Bendjamin (Benjamin) ka ijinikazogobanen
ka odakanezindjin.

Kitci mane a8iagog 8abamagani8i8ag 8ak8ig

⁹ Ick8a dac ii, nigi 8abamag kitci mane a8iagog, ozam ki mane8ag kidji gi agimagani8i8adj. Kakina pepakan ooma akig 8aodjibanig. Kakinagotc ka inakanezi8adj, 8edji8adj, acitc ejigij8e8adj, kakina iima tebanig nigan Kije Manidon okitci ogima8i

tesabi8aganikag acitc nigan Mantcencesikag. Kakina 8abiginokonaebanig, acitc kakina pepejig cigobi8adagon otakonana8abanin kidji 8abadai8e8adj epitci modjigendamodadj. ¹⁰ Kakina ikidobanig e kitci kiji8e8adj:

“Kikije Manidominan

ka abidj kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag
acitc aa Mantcences,
mi igi8e kagi ag8acimigo8ak.”

¹¹ Kakina ajenig 8akanigaba8ibanig kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, kitci anicinabekag, acitc ka ni8indjin kagi kijenimagani8indjin. Ki nibak8i8ag nigan kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, acitc ogi icpenima8an Kije Manidon, ¹² e ikidodadj:

“Amen! Teb8e iidi!

Kikije Manidominan kitci macka8izi,
kitci kagita8endam acitc kitci apitendagozi.

Apanigotc mig8etc inadan,

manadjiadan acitc icpenimadan.

Kijigabamik adi epitci icpendagozidj. Amen!”

¹³ Pejig aa8e ka nijidana acitc niodadj kitci anicinabeg nigi k8ag8edjimig: “Kikikenimag na igi ka 8abiginokonaebadj? Adi 8edji8adj?”

¹⁴ Nigi ina: “Ka8in nin nikikenimasig. Kin kikikenimag.”

Nigi 8idamag dac: “Mi ogo8e kagi kitci nanekadjiagani8i8adj, ogi cabockana8a dac. Ogi 8abigizana8an okonasi8an, Mantcencesan omisk8ini e abadjito8adj. ¹⁵ Mi 8edji tajigaba8i8adj ako nigan Kije Manidon okitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, acitc apanigotc odanokita8a8an Kije Manidon odaiamiemigi8aminikag. Aa8e ka abidj kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag oga 8idji tajikeman acitc oga kana8eniman. ¹⁶ Ka8in mina8adj 8ikad kada kodagitosi8ag kidji mamida8askade8adj kek8an kidji mamida8abag8e8adj. Ka8in 8ikad oga ick8azogosi8an kizison kek8an ickodeni ka kitci kijidenig. ¹⁷ Aa mega Mantcences, 8in nena8idj ka iji tedj, pecodj kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, oga nagadjian. Oga iji8inan mokidji8anobikag pimadizi8ini ka migi8emaganig. Kije Manido dac oga toda8an a8iagon ega mina8adj kidji kackendamindjin.”

8

Mantcences omanibidon ick8eag pazag8aigani

¹ Kiabadj Mantcences ogi manibidon pejig pazag8aigani kidji gi abisk8anenag ka tidibanakosinig mazinaigani. Mi aja nij8atcin inigik odani manibidonabanin. Apitc ka ick8a manibidodj, ka8in odji pejig kegon odji nodag8asinon 8edi 8ak8ig, 8aiej abitatibaigan inigik. ² Midac nigi 8abamag igi nij8atcin ajenig nigan Kije Manidokag ka iji tajigaba8i8adj. Ki minagani8i8ag nij8atcin ka podadjigadenigin nodag8atciganan.

³ Kiabadj kodag ajeni iima teban e takonag oza8iconia onagani ka iji ick8azigadenig ka minomatenig aiamie pig8ini. Ki pija iima pecodj kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag ka oza8iconia8anig taji ka iji icpenimagani8indjin Kije Manidon, nigan ka iji ateg kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag. Kitci mane ki minagani8i ka minomatenig aiamie pig8ini, kidji pagidinama8adjin Kije Manidon, kigi odaiamie8ini8a kakina Kije Manido odanicinabeman. ⁴ Ii dac ka taji packineg ka minomateg aiamie pig8i, onaganikag ka taji ateg, ajeni ka taji takonag, ki ani inabate Kije Manidokag, kigi Kije Manido odanicinabeman odaiamie8ini8a. ⁵ Ick8a dac ii, aa ajeni ogi kicponaton ii oza8iconia onagani, ickodeni e abadjitodj, kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji icpenimagani8indjin Kije Manidon e odinanig ii ickodeni. Midac ka iji k8anago8ebinag akikag. Tecisag ki kitci inimikika acitc kegon ki kitci nodag8an. Ki kitci 8a8asakonese acitc ki kitci k8ig8an.

Nij8atcin nodag8atciganan ka podadenigin nodag8anon

⁶ Midac igi nij8atcin ajenig ka takonamo8apanin nij8atcin nodag8atciganan ka podadenig ki eco8i8ag kidji nodag8atcige8adj.

⁷ Midac nitam ajeni ki podadjige. Ka mizigag, ickode acitc misk8i ki iji mama8ise8an, akikag dac ki inagode8an. Kegat dac abita ka inigok8ag aki ki ick8ade, acitc mizi8e iima ka iji nta8igi8adj mitigog ki ick8azo8ag, kakina acitc mizi8e mijackon ki ick8ade8an.

⁸ Kiabadj kodag ajeni ki podadjige. Kitci pik8adina e piskaneg nozem e ijinag8ag ki pakobi8ebinigade kitcigamikag. Kegat dac abita e inigok8agamig kitcigami ki ani misk8i8agamin. ⁹ Kakina a8esizag acitc kigozag iima ka te8agobanen kitcigamikag ki nibo8ag. Acitc kakina ki nici8anadjiomaganon kitci tcimanan iima taji.

¹⁰ Midac kiabadj kodag ajeni ki podadjige, mi aja nisin ajenig egi podadamo8adjin onodag8atcigani8an. Kitci 8anagoc 8ak8ig ki odagodjin. Mi maia mitig ka piskaneg 8anak8atig ejinagozipan. Kegat dac abita e tasigin sibin acitc mokidji8anobin ki iji inagodjin aa 8anagoc. Ogi 8anadjitonan dac. ¹¹ “Ka 8isagizidj” ijinikazogoban aa 8anagoc. Kegat dac abita e tasig nibi ki ani 8isagagamin. Kitci mane a8iagog dac ki nibo8ag egi minik8e8adj ii nibini, osa mega ki ani madjagamini.

¹² Kiabadj kodag ajeni ki podadjige, mi aja ni8in ajenig egi podadamo8adjin onodag8atcigani8an. Apitc ka ick8a podadjigedj, kegat abita enigino8adj kizis acitc tibikizis, kegoni ki ijise8ag, ega kabe kidji gi tcakasige8adj. Mi pejig8an 8anagocag ka ijise8adj, kegat abita e taci8adj ki ani makade8izi8ag. Kegat dac abita8ikajik inigik ki tibikanoban, acitc kegat abita8itibik inigik ka8in odji tcakasigeso8ag tibikizis acitc 8anagocag.

¹³ Meg8adj e taji inabian, nigi odji 8abama migizi e pimisedj 8ak8ig. Ki kitci pabibagi oo8eni e ikidodj: “Iag8amig! Iag8amig! Kada kitci kotadendag8an akikag! Nisin ajenig ka8in maci ododji podadasina8an opodadjigani8an. Apitc podadjige8adj, kada kitci kodagitonani8an.”

9

¹ Midac kodag ajeni ki podadjige, mi aja nanan ajenig egi podadamo8adjin onodag8atcigani8an. Nigi 8abama 8anagoc 8ak8ig egi odagodjig. Ki minagani8i aa 8anagoc kidabikaigani kidji cenag ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig. ² Apitc ka cebidodj ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig aa 8anagoc, ki odji obabatani, tabickotc kitci ickode ka obabateg. Ki nigeabaso kizis, pinici kidji ani kacki tibikag akikag. ³ Ka iji mag8abatanig, papakineg ki odji sasagidjig8ackoni8ag, acitc akikag ki obebaidi8ag. Ki minagani8i8ag dac kidji 8isagendamia8adjin a8iagon, tabickotc ka kitci 8isagendag8ag apitc padakao8edj ka pitcibo8inezidj mandjoc. ⁴ Ki inagani8i8ag dac oo8eni: “Ka8in madji todakegonin mijackon, acitc ka8in madji toda8akegonig mitigog, acitc ka8in madji todakegon kodag kegon ka nta8igig ooma akikag. Padakao8edj eta a8iagog ega ka kikina8adjibi8agani8i8adj oskatigo8akag Kije Manidon okikina8adjii8e8ini,” ki inagani8i8ag. ⁵ Ka8in odji minagani8isi8ag macka8izi8ini kidji gi nisa8adjin a8iagon. Ki inagani8i8ag oo8eni: “Kodagiikog nanokizis inigik.” Mi maia tabickotc ka kitci 8isagendag8ag apitc padakao8edj ka pitcibo8inezidj mandjoc epitendag8ag ii kodagito8in. ⁶ Nanokizis dac inigik, kada kitci nda8endamog a8iagog kidji nibo8adj, ega mina8adj kidji kodagito8adj. Oga nanada8i todana8a kidji gi nibo8adj, ka8in dac oga kackitosina8a.

⁷ Igi papakineg mi maia pebejigogack8eg ka ijiagani8i8adj ka iji migadinani8anig ejinagozi8apan. Kegoni okigickana8aban octig8ani8akag, tabickotc oza8iconia sizok8epizoni e ijinag8anigiban. Mi gotc maia a8iagog ejig8e8apan. ⁸ Mi maia ik8e8ag ejinagozi8apan epitci kin8adibe8apan, acitc mi maia micibijig enabide8apan. ⁹ Okakigani8akag dac agokeni8an pi8abikon kagi onabikaigadegin, tabickotc ako kegon ka kigickigadeg e pi8abiko8ag ka iji migadinani8ag 8eckadj. Kitci mad8eagebanig, tabickotc kitci mane pebejigogack8eg ka pimidabibat8a8adjin odabanesan ka iji

migadinani8anig. ¹⁰ Ka padakaigagedj ako ozo ka pitcibo8inezidj mandjoc, ke8ina8a odaiana8aban ii e ijinag8anig, acitc dac ke8ina8a padakaigebanig. Mi ini ozon ka abadagin e kodagiagani8i8adj a8iagog nanokizis inigik. ¹¹ Aa ajeni ka ogimakadag ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig, mi aa ka ogimakanadjin ini papakinen. “Abaddon” ijinikazo aa ajeni, Coda8inni ijigij8e8ini. Kanek (Grec) dac ijigij8e8in, “Apolion” (Apollyon) ijinikazo. Ikidomagan dac ii: “A8iag kakina kegoni ka 8anadjitodj.”

¹² Aja ki ick8ase nitam kodagito8in. Kiabadj dac nijin kodagito8inan kada tag8anon.

¹³ Kodag ajeni ki podadjige, mi aja nigod8atcin ajenig egi podadamo8adjin onodag8atcigani8an. Nigi noda8a a8iag, ka iji nio kikeag e odji anim8edj kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido. Mi ii kitcit8a oza8iconia 8isini8agan nigan Kije Manidokag ka iji ategobanen. ¹⁴ Aa8e dac ka taji anim8edj ogi inan ini8e ajenin nogom kagi podadjigendjin: “Pagidabaok igi8e ni8in ajenig kagi mag8apinagani8i8apan tcigagam kitci sibikag Iopinat (Euphrate) ka ijinikadenig.” ¹⁵ Ki pagidaba8agani8i8ag dac igi ni8in ajenig. Ki ijiagani8i8agoban mega maia ii apitc e taso tibaiganeanig, maia ii apitc e kijiganig, maia e taso kizis8aganig, acitc maia ii apitc e pibonig, kidji gi nisa8adjin a8iagon, pejig a8ian e taso nisindjin akikag. ¹⁶ Midac kitci mane cimaganicag nigi 8abamag e pimibaigo8adj. Nigi 8idamago adi e taci8apan. Nijo midasomidana kitci kitci midasomidana (200 000 000) tacibanig.

¹⁷ Mi ii kagi 8abadaman e ijinaman. Nigi 8abamag pebejigogack8eg acitc igi8e ka pimibaigo8adj. Okakigani8akag agokeni8an pi8abikon kagi onabikaigadegin, tabickotc ako kegon ka kigickigadeg e pi8abiko8ag ka iji migadinani8ag 8eckadj. Nandam kitci misk8abikanibanin tabickotc ickodeni, nandam oja8ack8abikanibanin, acitc nandam oza8abikanibanin. Mi maia micibiji8ictig8an ejinag8anigibanin pebejigogack8eg octig8ani8an. Sagidabatenibanin odoni8an, acitc ickodeni sasagidabigakoneniban, acitc ickodeni ka kitci oza8abatenig ka kitci kotazomatenig. ¹⁸ Pejig a8iag e taso nisi8adj akikag ogi nisigona8a ini nisin madji kegonan. Ka sasagidabatenipanin odoni8an igi pebejigogack8eg, acitc ickodeni ka sasagidabigakonenipanin, acitc ickodeni ka kitci oza8abatenig ka kitci kotazomatenig, mi 8edji ki nibo8adj igi a8iagog. ¹⁹ Pebejigogack8eg dac odoni8an acitc ozo8an odabadjitona8abanin kidji kodagia8adjin a8iagon. Mi maia kinebigon ejinag8anigibanin ozo8an, kinebigu octig8an ijinag8anibanin 8anakodj ozo8an. Midac ii e abadjito8apan e mag8ama8adjin a8iagon.

²⁰ A8iagog dac ka pimadizi8adj, igi8e ega kagi odjine8adj e madji iji8ebanig, ka8in odji an8endizosi8ag adi eji madji ijitcige8apan. Ka8in ododji poni icpenimasi8a8an madji manidon, acitc manidokanan ka oza8iconia8indjin, ka 8abiconia8indjin, ka oza8abikizindjin, ka asini8indjin, acitc ka mitigo8indjin, ega ka 8abindjin, ega ka ozitendjin, acitc ega ka pimosendjin. ²¹ Igi dac a8iagog ka8in oponi nisasi8a8abanin kodagian a8iagon, kek8an kidji mandoke8adj, kek8an madji aido8ini kidji pamedamo8adj, kek8an kidji kimodi8adj. Mi kiabadj e todamo8apan acitc ka8in odji an8endizosi8agoban.

10

Ajeni omazinaiganes

¹ Mina8adj dac, kodag ajeni nigi 8abama, e kitci macka8izidj, 8ak8ig e odji pinajisedj, e nig8ak8anig ijikonaeban acitc 8igobisagani 8akanagodeniban 8agidj octig8anikag. Mi maia kizis epitci 8aseig8epan. Mi maia ickodeni ejinag8anigibanin okadan. ² E pakanesinig ka tidibanakosinig mazinaiganesini otakonaban. Ogi inaton okitci ozid kitcigamikag acitc dac onamadizidan ogi aton akikag. ³ Ki kitci pibagi, mi maia micibiji enitagozidj. Apitc ka pibagidj, nij8atcinanaj e inimikikag nigi nodan. ⁴ Apitc ka noda8ag inimiki, ni8i ojibianaban adi ka inita8ag, anic dac nigi noda8a a8iag 8ak8ig e odji

anim8edj e ijidj oo8eni: “Ka8in ojibiaken adi ka inita8adj aa inimiki, ega a8iag kidji gi kikendag.”

⁵ Aa dac ajeni kagi pakobizidetadj acitc kodagini ozid akikag ka ijizidenidj ki icpiniketa okitcinik 8ak8ig. ⁶ Mi ka ikidodj oo8eni: “Nidikidonan oo8e nigan Kije Manidokag, 8in kagige ka pimadizidj. Ogi kijendan 8ak8ig acitc kakina kegoni iima pidigamig. Ogi kijendan akini acitc kakina kegoni iima ka tag8anig 8akidakamig. Ogi kijendan nibini acitc mizi8e kegoni iima ka tag8anig. Maiagotc nogom kegon kada iji8eban. ⁷ Apitc ick8eag e nij8atci8adj ajenig podadjigedj onodag8atcigan, Kije Manido oga kijiton kegoni kagi inendamogobanen, ega kodag a8ian e kikendamindjin, tabickotc kagi inadjin oniganadjimo8inniman ka anokitagodjin.”

⁸ Aa dac a8iag ka noda8agiban 8ak8ig e odji aiamiijipan, nigi odji noda8a mina8adj acitc mi ekidodj: “Madjan, a8i odapinan ii mazinaiganes ka pakanesig, ajeni ka taji takonag, 8aa ka taji tajigaba8idj kitcigamikag acitc akikag.”

⁹ Nigi nazika8a dac ajeni acitc nigi ina: “Minicin ii mazinaiganes.” Nigi inig: “Odapinan acitc dac midjin. Mi maia amo sizibak8ad ke apitci ci8ag apitc cakamo8an. Apitc dac ki ick8a kodaman kiga kitci 8isagipidama.”

¹⁰ Nigi odapinan dac ii mazinaiganes ka taji takonag, acitc nigi midjin. Apitc ka cakamo8an, mi maia amo sizibak8ad epitci ci8ag. Apitc dac ka ick8a kodaman, nigi kitci 8isagipidama. ¹¹ Midac kiabadj nigi igo: “Panima mina8adj kiga niganadjimota8ag kitci mane a8iagog acitc odogimami8an, pepakan akig ka odji tibendagozi8adj, pepakan ka inakanezi8adj, acitc pepakan ka ijigij8e8adj.”

11

Nijin a8iagog kada paba tibadjimo8ag Kije Manidon odikido8ini

¹ Nigi minigo mitig, tabickotc tibak8aigan ejinag8agiban. Midac ka igo8an: “A8i tibaan Kije Manido okitci aiamiemigi8am, acitc kitcit8a 8isini8agan taji ka iji icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido. Agimik a8iagog ka aiamita8a8adjin Kije Manidon iima pidigamig. ² Ka8in dac tibaaken pidigeatig. Aja mega ki minagani8i8ag a8iagog ega ka teb8eta8a8adjin Kije Manidon. Nimidana acitc nijo (42) kizis inigik oga mamagockana8a Kije Manidon ododenamini. Pejig kitci midasomidana acitc nijo midasomidana acitc nigod8asomidana (1260) tasogon mi inigik ejiseg. ³ Ii dac apitc, niga pidjini8a8ag nijin a8iagog kidji paba tibadjimo8adj adi kagi inanonag8a kidji ikido8adj. Kada makade8eginoo8ag dac kidji nag8anig e kackendamo8adj, acitc kada paba tibadjimo8ag nidikido8ini.” Mi ka igo8an.

⁴ Nigan Kije Manidokag, 8in ka ogima8idj akikag, tajigaba8i8ag igi nijin a8iagog. Tabickotc nijin 8asakonendjiganan e ijinagozi8adj, acitc tabickotc nijin mitigog ka oja8ackominagizi8adj, “olip” (olive) ka ijinikadenigin ominiman. ⁵ Kicpin a8iagon ka madjenimigo8adjin 8i madji todago8adjin, sasagidabigakoneseni8an odoni8an acitc dac nici8emagani8an. Mi ke odjinendjin a8ian ka madjenimigo8adjin. ⁶ Meg8adj paba tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, ogagi naganana8a ega kidji gi kimi8anig. Acitc okackitona8a kidji misk8i8agamito8adj nibini, acitc okackitona8a kidji todamo8adj aianodj kidji iji8ebizindjin a8iagon akikag ka tendjin apitcigotc odji inendamoadj.

⁷ Apitc dac ick8a paba tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon odikido8ini, madji a8esizan ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig ka odjindjin oga miganigo8an. Oga cagodjiigo8an dac acitc oga nisigo8an. ⁸ Mi ke inatenigin o8ia8i8an mikanakag taji kagi iji nibo8adj, kitci odenakag taji kagi iji acidak8a8agani8igobanen ka Tibendjigedj tcibaiatigokag. Ii kitci odenani nandam Sodom acitc Idjip (Égypte) odijinikadana8aban, kagi iji kitci madjakamigizinani8anigiban 8eckadj. ⁹ A8iagog dac kakinagotc adi enakanezi8adj, adi ejigij8e8adj, acitc adi 8edji8adj, oga kijigabadana8an o8ia8ini, nisogon acitc abita inigik.

Ka8in dac oga pagidinasina8an kidji naatcigadenigin o8ia8ini. ¹⁰ Kada kitci modjigendamog kakina a8iagog akikag ka tajike8adj, egi nisagani8indjin ini ka nijindjin a8iagon ka kitci sanagendjigeigo8adjin. Kada mago8e8ag acitc kada ca8enimidi8ag.

¹¹ Apitc dac ka ick8a nisogonaganig acitc abita, Kije Manido ogi podanan midjinijin, kidji koki pimadizindjin. Ki pazig8i8an dac, acitc kakina a8iagog kagi 8abama8adjin ki kitci segizi8ag. ¹² Midac igi ka niji8adj ogi noda8a8an a8ian 8ak8ig e odji aiamiigo8adjin. Ki kitci kiji8e8an, e igo8adjin: “Pijaok ooma icpimig.” Midac ka iji icpika8adj 8ak8ig, e nigeckago8adj e nig8ak8anig, meg8adj e taji kijigabamigo8adjin ka madjenimigo8adjin a8iagon.

¹³ Ki kitci k8ig8an ii apitc. Pejig migi8am e taso midatcigin ki ick8a abadan iima odenakag. Nij8atcin kitci midasomidana (7000) a8iagog ogi nisigona8a meg8adj ka kitci k8ig8anigiban. A8iagog dac ka pimadizi8adj ki kitci segizibanig, acitc ogi icpenima8an Kije Manidon, 8ak8ig ka ogima8indjin.

¹⁴ Mi oo8e ejinag8agiban ii ka madji inakamigag. Aja nijinanaj kodagito8inan e tag8agin. Kodag 8a8ibadj kada tag8icinomagan.

*Ajeni podadjige
ick8eag ka podadenig nodag8atcigani*

¹⁵ Kegapitc pejig kodag ajeni ki podadjige. Mi aja nij8atcin inigik ajenig egi podadamo8adjin onodag8atcigani8an. Nigi noda8ag a8iagog 8ak8ig e mad8e ikido8adj oo8eni:

“Ka Tibeniminak acitc Ini8e kagi pidjinija8adjin
aja ki madjita8ag kidji ogima8i8adj akikag.
Apanigotc kada ogima8i8ag.”

¹⁶ Igi8e dac ka nijidana acitc nio8adj kitci anicinabeg ka abi8adj kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag nigan Kije Manidokag, ogi nibak8ita8a8an acitc ogi icpenima8an. ¹⁷ Ki ikido8ag oo8eni:

“Ka Tibeniminak, Kije Manido ma8adj ka kitci macka8izidj,
8eckadj kagi tegobanen acitc apanigotc nogom ka tedj,
mig8etc kidigo,
egi abadjito8an kikitci macka8izi8in kidji ogima8ian.

¹⁸ Kakinagotc adi ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog ega ka kikenimik8a,
ki kitci nickadizi8ag.

Anic dac aja odjicise kin kidji kitci nickadizian,
acitc kidji tibakonad8a ka nibo8adj.

Aja odjicise kidji ca8enimad8a igi8e ka anokitaok8a
kagi tibadjimo8adj kidikido8ini.

Kiga ca8enimag kakina kidanicinabemag,
ka tabasendagozi8adj acitc ka apitendagozi8adj,
kakina igi8e ka ndotaok8a.

Mi aja odjicise kidji nici8anadjiagani8i8adj
igi8e ka nici8anadja8adjin a8iagon akikag.”

¹⁹ Kije Manido 8ak8ig okitci aiamiemigi8am ki ceseni. Iima pidigamig kitcit8a mitigo8aj ki odji nag8an, ka odji mamidonendjigadenig nitam Kije Manido onakomo8in. Midac ka iji kitci 8a8asakoneseg, kegon ki kitci nodag8an, ki kitci nodagozi8ag inimikig, ki kitci k8ig8an, acitc ki kitci mizigan.

¹ Kegapitc kegon e kitci mamakazinag8ag 8ak8ig ki odji pi nag8an, e 8idamagemagag adi ke iji8ebag. Pejig ik8e nigi 8abama. Kizison okonasi8age. Tibikikizisokag iji 8agid-jigaba8iban. Midatcin acitc nijin 8anagocan sizok8epizo8ageban. ² Okigicka8abanin abinodjijan aa ik8e. Taji nta8igibanin otcidjiciman acitc kitci kodagitoban. Pabibagiban osa mega 8isagendamoban.

³ Kodag kiabadj kegon e mamakazinag8ag 8ak8ig ki nag8an. Pejig kitci kikadanak nigi 8abama e miskozidj. Nij8atcidinibanin octig8anan acitc midatcibanin odeck-anan. Oza8iconia sizok8epizoni okigickanaban kakina pepejig octig8anikag. ⁴ Ogi pini8eba8an pejig inigik 8anagocan e taso nisindjin, ozo e abadjitodj, acitc akikag ogi iji8eba8an. Tajigaba8iban nigan ik8e8an ka taji odabinodjijimindjin, kidji odapinadjin acitc kidji am8adjin ini abinodjijan apitc ki nta8igindjin. ⁵ Ki og8izisi aa ik8e, ke kitci sogakonigendjin e ogima8indjin kakina ka iji ainakaneginani8anig. Apitc ka ick8a odabinodjijimipan, teci8ag ki makazonani8an aa abinodjij, ki iji8inagani8i nigan Kije Manidokag acitc okitci ogima8i tesabi8agani. ⁶ Aa dac ik8e pig8adakamig ki ipato, taji Kije Manidon kagi iji ojitamagodjin kidji iji tajikedj. Kije Manidon oga nagadjiigon 8edi. Pejig kitci midasomidana acitc nijo midasomidana acitc nigod8asomidana8eogon (1260) iima kada tajike.

⁷ Ki kitci migadinani8an dac 8ak8ig. Micen (Michel) acitc kakina odajeniman ogi mi-gana8an kitci kikadanak8an, 8in dac ki nak8itage mama8i ke8in odajeniman. ⁸ Micen dac acitc odajeniman ogi cagodjia8an. Ka8in dac ki tag8asiniban 8ak8ig ke iji tajike8adj kitci kikadanak acitc odajeniman. ⁹ Ki sagidji8ebinagani8i dac aa kitci kikadanak. Mi aa 8eckadj kinebig, kitci madji manido kek8an Satan ka ijinikanagani8idj. Apanigotc o8agackibinan kakina a8iagon akikag ka tendjin. Akikag ki iji8ebinagani8i kigi odajen-
iman.

¹⁰ Ick8a dac ii, nigi noda8a a8iag 8ak8ig e odji anim8edj e kitci kiji8edj. Mi oo8eni ka ikidodj:

“Nogom nag8an Kije Manido egi ag8acimigo8ak.

Ki 8abada8e adi epitci macka8izidj, 8in mega ogima8i.

Nogom kigi 8abamanan adi epitci macka8izindjin

ini8e Kije Manido ka pidjinija8adjin.

Tcabacic mega ki iji8ebinagani8i

aa8e ka nta inactaonapanin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini.

Apanigotc odinactaonabanin nigan Kije Manidokag,

meg8a tibik acitc meg8a kijik.

¹¹ Kije Manido dac odanicinabeman ogi cagodjia8an ini8e.

Mantcenesan egi pagidenimidizondjin kidji nibondjin,

acitc 8ina8a egi tibadjimo8adj Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini,

mi 8edji ki kackito8adj kidji cagodjia8adjin.

8a8adj ki eco8ibanig kidji pagidenimidizo8adj kidji nibo8adj.

¹² Nogom kakina kina8a 8ak8ig ka teieg, modjigendamok.

Kina8a dac aki acitc kitcigami, kiga kitci kodagitom,

osa mega madji manido kigi nazikago8a iima taji ka teieg.

Kitci nickadizi

osa mega okikendan ega pidjinag kidji tebapitcidj

8a ijitapan kidji ijitadj,”

ki ikido.

¹³ Apitc aa kitci kikadanak ka odji pabiziskendag akikag egi iji8ebinagani8idj, mi ka iji nosone8adjin ik8e8an kagi og8izisinipanin. ¹⁴ Ki minagani8i dac aa ik8e kidji nij8agedj, tabickotc kitci migizin ka ijinagozindjin, kidji gi ijisedj taji ke iji kana8enimigodjin Kije Manidon 8edi pig8adakamig. Nisopibon acitc abita kada te iima, ega kitci kikadanak8an kidji gi pamenimigodjin. ¹⁵ Midac aa kitci kikadanak ka iji ta8anidj kitci

mane nibini kidji pi sagidajiga8inig odonikag tabickotc kitci sibini, kidji gi madjiabo-gondjin ini ik8e8an. ¹⁶ Akini dac ogi 8idjiigon aa ik8e. Ki ta8animagan aki acitc ogi kodan ii nibini kitci kikadanakokag ka odajiga8inigiban. ¹⁷ Apitc kitci kikadanak ka 8abadag ii, ogi kitci kiji8aigon ini ik8e8an. Ogi a8i miganan dac kodagian odabinod-jjimini ini ik8e8an. Mi igi8e ka ndota8a8adjin Kije Manidon acitc kagi 8idamage8adj adi ka pi todamindjin Jesosan.

¹⁸ Midac tcigagam kitcigamikag ki taji tajigaba8i aa kitci kikadanak.

13

Nijin madji a8esizag

¹ Kegapitc nigi 8abama pejig madji a8esiz, e odji ag8azidj kitcigamikag. Nij8atcinibanin octig8anan, acitc midatcibanin odeckanan. Pejig oza8iconia sizok8epizoni agodeniban pepejig odeckanakag. 8izoni ki ojibiigadeniban pepejig octig8anikag, e manazomangani8idj Kije Manido. ² Mi maia pijio ejinagozipan aa madji a8esiz. Mi maia makokadan ejinag8anigibanin okadan, acitc mi maia micibiji odon ejinag8anigiban odon. Kitci kikadanak8an dac ogi minigon omacka8izi8ini, acitc ogi minigon kidji ogima8idj acitc kidji abidj okitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag. ³ Pejig dac octig8an aa madji a8esiz, mi maia kagi kitci papakitectig8ane8agani8igobanen pinici kidji nibodj ejinag8anigiban, midac ka iji kigedj. Kakina a8iagog akikag ki kitci mamakadendamog acitc mi ka iji nosone8a8adjin. ⁴ Kakina a8iagog ogi icpenima8an kitci kikadanak8an, osa mega ogi minan omacka8izi8in ini madji a8esizan. Ogi icpenima8an acitc ini8e madji a8esizan e ikido8adj: “A8enen epitci apitendagozidj tabickotc 8aa8e a8esiz? A8enen ke kackitodj kidji cagodinadjin?”

⁵ Ki minagani8i macka8izi8ini aa madji a8esiz kidji kitci inadjimidizodj acitc kidji ikidodj enendagozidj kidji manadjiagani8idj tabickotc Kije Manidon. Nimidana acitc niyo (42) kizis inigik ki minagani8i macka8izi8ini iidi kidji inakamigizidj. ⁶ Ogi man-azoman Kije Manidon, acitc ogi manazodan o8izoni acitc adi e tajikendjin, acitc ogi manazoman kakina ini8e 8ak8ig ka tendjin. ⁷ Ki minagani8i acitc macka8izi8ini kidji nak8ita8adjin Kije Manidon odanicinabemini acitc kidji cagodjiadjin. Ki minagani8i acitc macka8izi8ini kidji ogima8idj mizi8ekamig. Kakina dac a8iagon, kakinagotc adi enakanezindjin, adi ejigij8endjin, acitc adi 8edjindjin, kakina mizi8e okackakana-banin. ⁸ Kakina dac a8iagog akikag ka tajike8adj oga icpenima8an. Mi eta igi8e kagi ojibiigadenigiban o8izoni8an mazinaiganikag taji ka iji mazinazo8adj igi8e a8iagog ke aiama8adj kagige pimadizi8ini ka8in oga icpenimasi8a8an. Aja mazinazobanig ab8amacijendjigadenigobanen akini. 8in ii omazinaigan aa Mantcenices kagi nis-agani8igobanen.

⁹ Kakina kina8a keckito8eg kidji nisidotameg, 8e8enda ndotamok oo8e.

¹⁰ Aa8e ka inendagozidj kidji takonagani8idj,

ketcinadj kada takonagani8i.

Aa8e ka inendagozidj kitci mokomani kidji odjinedj,

ketcinadj kada odjine iidi.

Panima dac Kije Manido odanicinabeman ki kitci cacibendamindjin, acitc kiabadj ki teb8etamindjin.

¹¹ Midac kodag madji a8esiz nigi 8abama, akikag e odji sagidada8epan. Nijibanin odeckanan tabickotc mantcenices odeckanan ijinagozipanin. Mi maia kitci kikadanak enitagozipan. ¹² Aa dac madji a8esiz kakina ogi minigon omacka8izi8ini ini8e nitam madji a8esizan, kidji gi ogima8idj ke8in. Meg8adj dac e taji kana8abamigodjin ini nitam a8esizan, ogi kadjinija8an kakina a8iagon akikag ka tajikendjin kidji icpenimandjin ini nitam madji a8esizan, kagi papakitectig8ane8agani8inigobanen pinici kidji nibond-jin kagi ijinagozinigobanen, acitc dac kagi kigendjin. ¹³ Kitci mamada8izi8inan ogi

todanan. Ogi kackiton 8ak8ig kidji odagodenig ickodeni, akikag dac kidji inagodenig, kakina a8iagon e kijigabamigodjin. ¹⁴ Ogi 8agackibinan dac a8iagon akikag ka tajik-endjin, egi minagani8idj kidji gi mamada8izidj meg8adj e taji kana8abamigodjin nitam madji a8esizan. Ogi inan a8iagon: “Ojiik manidokan kidji gi manadjieg aa a8esiz kagi mij8aganiagani8idj kitci mokomani e abadanig acitc misa8adj kagi pimadzidj. Ojiik manidokan 8in ka ijinagozidj kidji ijinagozindjin.” ¹⁵ Aa8e dac madji a8esiz ka taji anim8epan ki minagani8i macka8izi8ini kidji pimadzidj ini manidokanan, kidji gi anim8endjin acitc kidji gi anokindjin kidji nisagani8indjin kakina ini8e ega kagi icpen-imigodjin 8in aa manidokan. ¹⁶ Aa madji a8esiz okadjinija8abanin kakina a8iagon kidji kikina8adjibi8agani8indjin onidjinikag acitc oskatigonikag, ega ka apitendagozindjin acitc ka apitendagozindjin, ka 8anadzindjin acitc ka kidimagizindjin, anokitage8innin ka tibenimagani8indjin acitc ini8e ega ka tibenimagani8indjin. ¹⁷ Kicpin dac a8iag ega ka kikina8adjibi8agani8ipan, ka8in kegoni okackitosinaban kidji kicpinadodj kek8an kidji ada8edj. Kikina8adjibiigan dac, mi ii nitam madji a8esiz o8izon, kek8an agidasoni ka abadjitcigadenig kidji 8inagani8idj.

¹⁸ Panima kada kagita8endamog a8iagog. Aa8e ke mamidonendag oga kikendan adi ekidomaganig agidasoni ka abadjitcigadenig kidji 8inagani8idj aa a8esiz. Mi mega enazinadenig pejig a8iag o8izon. Nigod8atci midasomidana acitc nigod8asomidana acitc nigod8atcin (666) ka inazinazodj.

14

8ak8ig iji nigamo8an Kije Manido odanicinabeman

¹ Apitc mina8adj ka inabian, nig 8abama aa Mantcenices e tajigaba8idj pik8adinakag Sion ka ijinikadenig. Midasomidana acitc nimidana acitc ni8in kitci midasomidana (144 000) tacibanig a8iagog e 8idji8a8agobanen. Mi igi8e oskatigo8akag kagi ojibiigadenig Mantcenicesan o8izoni acitc Odadaman Kije Manidon o8izoni. ² Midac nig 8abama kegon 8ak8ig, tabickotc nibi ka kotade8edji8ag acitc tabickotc inimiki e initagozidj. Ii dac kegon kagi nodaman, mi maia acitc ajeni nodag8atcigan enitag8agiban. ³ Kakina nig 8abamag igi ka midasomidana acitc nimidana acitc ni8in kitci midasomidana8e8adj (144 000) a8iagog e tajigaba8i8adj nigan Kije Manidon okitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag acitc nigan kitci anicinabekag acitc 8ina8akag igi ka nio8adj kagi kijenimagani8i8adj. Ocki nigamo8ini dac nigamobanig. Ka8in kodag a8iag okackitosinaban kidji kikendag ii nigamo8ini, mi eta igi8e Kije Manidon kagi ag8acimigo8adjin a8iagokag, 8inikag kidji gi iji tibendagozi8adj. ⁴ Mi ogo8eni8ag ka paiekizi8adj, kabe ka kana8enimidizo8adj ega kidji 8idji8a8adjin ik8e8an. Onosone8a8an Mantcenicesan atajigotc ejandjin. Mi igi8e Kije Manido kagi kijikadamota8adjin, omisk8ini e abadjitodj. Mi igi nitam kagi pagidenimidizo8adj kidji iji tibendagozi8adj Kije Manidokag acitc Mantcenicesikag. ⁵ Ka8in 8ikad odji kagina8ickisi8ag, acitc ka8in odji pejig odji panaagesi8ag.

Nisin ajenig

⁶ Nig 8abama kodag ajeni kitci icpimig 8ak8ig e ani pimisedj. Ki pi nda tibadjimoban Kije Manidon omin8adjimo8ini kagige ka teb8emaganig. Kakina mizi8e akikag kada paba tibadjimo, kakinagotc adi inakanenzindjin a8iagon, adi ejigij8endjin, acitc adi 8edjindjin. ⁷ Aa dac ajeni ogi inan e kiji8edj: “Icpenimik Kije Manido acitc manadjik. Aja mega odjicise kidji tibakonadjin kakina a8iagon. Icpenimik aa8e kagi kijendag 8ak8ig acitc akini acitc kitcigamini acitc mokidji8anobini.”

⁸ Kodag ajeni ki pi nagozi. Ikidoban: “Aja kitci odena Babilon (Babylone) ick8a nici8anadan. Ki kitci patadi8ag mega a8iagog iima ka tajike8adj. Ogi 8ik8adjia8an kakinagotc ka inakanenzindjin a8iagon kidji inakamigizindjin ke8ina8a ka inakamigizi8adj.

Mi maia tabickotc kagi minaa8adjin omadji cominabomi8a kidji gi ki8ack8ebindjin ejinag8anig.”

⁹ Kiabadj dac kodag ajeni ki pi nagozi, midac aja nisin egi pi nagozi8adj. Ick8eag aa8e ki ikido e kitci kiji8edj: “Igi8e ka icpenima8adjin ini madji a8esizan acitc ini manidokanan aa a8esiz ejinagozidj ka ijinagozindjin, acitc igi8e madji a8esizan okik-ina8adjibiigani ka ojibiigadenig oskatigo8akag acitc onidji8akag, ¹⁰ Kije Manidon oga kitci nickenimigo8an. Panima kada minik8e8ag ka kitci macka8agaminig cominaboni Kije Manidon kagi siginamago8adj odonagani8akag igi8e kakina kagi nickia8adjin. Oga todan kidji kodagitondjin ini a8iagon ickodeni kidji abadjitodj acitc ii ka kitci oza8abatenig ka kitci kotazomatenig, meg8adj Kije Manidon okitcit8a ajeniman e kana8abagendjin acitc Mantcenesan. ¹¹ Ka8in 8ikad kada poni ag8abatesinon iima ka taji kodagito8adj igi8e a8iagog. Ogi icpenima8an mega madji a8esizan acitc manidokanan, acitc ki kikina8adjibi8agani8i8ag okikina8adjibiigani. Midac kada kodagito8ag kabe tibik acitc kabe kijik,” ki ikido.

¹² Kije Manido dac odanicinabeman, ka ndotagodjin kagi inakonigedj, acitc ka teb8eta8andjin Jesosan, panima ki kitci cacibendamindjin, acitc kiabadj ki teb8etamindjin.

¹³ Nigi noda8a kodag a8iag 8ak8ig e odji anim8edj: “Ojibian oo8e: ‘Kada ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ke nibo8adj ka Tibendjigendjin egi nosone8a8adjin.’ ”

Mino Manido dac ikido: “Teb8e ii! Ogi ick8aikana8a omikimo8ini8a, acitc aja okackitona8a kidji an8ebi8adj. Omikimo8ini8a mega 8abadai8emagani k8aiak egi ijitcige8adj.”

Ke ijinag8anig apitc tibakonagani8i8adj a8iagog

¹⁴ Kiabadj nigi inabinan acitc nigi 8abadan 8ak8i e 8abag. Nigi 8abama pejig a8iag iima e taji abidj, nozem nabe ejinagozipan. Okigickanaban octig8anikag oza8iconia sizok8epizoni. Otakonananaban kickija8ani e kitci kacanig. ¹⁵ Kodag ajeni ki pi sagaam kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, acitc ogi kitci pibagiman ini8e ka taji abindjin 8ak8ikag e inadjin: “Odapinan kikickija8an acitc kickijok anominag, aja mega odjicise kidji ma8adjiagani8i8adj. Aja adiso8ag, mi eta aja kidji gi ma8adjiagani8i8adj.” ¹⁶ Midac aa8e ka taji abipan 8ak8ikag ogi abadjiton okickija8an, acitc kakina ogi ma8adjitonan kitiganan mizi8e akikag.

¹⁷ Mina8adj kodag ajeni nigi 8abama kitci aiamiemigi8amikag 8ak8ig ka tag8anig e odji sagaag. Ke8in otakonananaban kitci mokomani e kitci kacanig.

¹⁸ Mina8adj dac kodag ajeni kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji icpenimaganidj Kije Manido ki odose. Aa ajeni onagadjitonaban ickodeni iima. Ogi pibagiman ini ajenin ka takonamindjin mokomani ka kitci kacanig acitc ogi inan: “Odapinan kimokoman. Ijan akikag acitc a8i ma8adjiik ka oza8izi8adj cominicag kagi nta8igi8adj cominici8atigokag 8edi, aja mega adiso8ag.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Midac aa ajeni ogi odapinan omokoman acitc ogi a8i ma8adjian cominican akikag. Ki ija dac ka iji cacagocka8agani8ipanin cominican acitc mi iima ka iji iji8ebinadjin. Ag8adjik odenakag ki iji cacagocka8agani8ibanig cominicag. Apitc ka cacagocka8agani8i8apan, kitci mane misk8i ki odji sagidjidji8an, mi maia sibi ejinag8agiban. 8aiej nijo midasomidana (200) tibaigan inigik ki ak8agamisin, acitc 8aiej nanozid ki apitadima. Ii dac 8abadai8emagan tabickotc cominicag ka cacagocka8agani8i8adj, pejig8an igi8e ka madjakamigizi8adj oga nagickana8a Kije Manidon onickadizi8ini.

15

Nij8atcin ajenig opidji8idona8an nij8atcin kodagito8inan

¹ Ick8a dac ii, nigi 8abadan kodag kegon e kitci mamada8inag8ag 8ak8ig. Nij8atcin ajenig nigi 8abamag. Kakina pepejig ki minagani8i8ag pepakan kidji iji kodagia8adjin

a8iagon. Mi ini ick8eag kodagito8inan, osa mega ick8asegin ini kodagito8inan ka8in aja kada nickadizisi Kije Manido.

² Kodag kegon nigi 8abadan, maiagotc kitcigami e ijinag8ag, mi maia 8aseantcigan epitci cabonag8agiban, acitc e kitci tcakideg tabickotc ickode. Nigi 8abamag acitc igi8e a8iagog ega kagi manadjia8adjin ini madji a8esizan, acitc ega kagi nibak8ita8a8adjin omanidokanimini, acitc ega kagi nda8endamo8adj kidji kikina8adjibi8agani8i8adj ii agidasoni ka abadjitcigadenig kidji 8inagani8indjin ini a8esizan. Tcigagam kitcigamig mi maia 8aseantcigan ka ijinag8anig iji tajigaba8ibanig igi. Ajeni nodag8atcigani otakona8aban, Kije Manidon kagi minigo8agobanen. ³ Mi maia pejig8an enaamazo8apan Mois, 8in kagi anokita8adjin Kije Manidon, kagi nigamogobanen, e manadjia8adjin Mantcenesan. Oo8eni dac nigamobanig:

“Kije Manido ka Tibendjigean, ma8adji ka kitci macka8izian!

Kitci apitendag8an kimikimo8in, acitc kitci min8acin!

Kin ka ogima8ian kakina akin,

kabe k8aiak kitodan acitc kabe kiteb8e.

⁴ Tebendjigean! Kakina a8iag kikitcit8a8inig.

Kakina a8iag tibadjimo adi epitci icpendagozian.

Kin mega eta kikitcit8a8izinan.

Kakina ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog mizi8ekamig

kiga nazikagog kidji pi nda icpenimik8a,

osa mega kakina ogi 8abadana8a

adi epitci k8aiako8ian,”

ki inaamazo8ag.

⁵ Ick8a dac ii, kodag kegon nigi 8abadan. Ceteniban Kije Manido okitci aiamiemigi8am 8ak8ig. Mi ii8e kitcit8a nibagani eji 8abadamindjin Kije Manido odanicinabeman e 8idji8adjin tajigotc peba tendjin. ⁶ Nigi 8abamag kitci aiamiemigi8amikag e pi sagaamo8adj igi ka nij8atci8adj ajenig e pidji8ido8apanin nij8atcin kodagito8inan. 8abiginoobanig acitc kitci tcakigidenibanin odaimi8an, acitc kitcipizobanig oza8iconia8i kitcipizonan. ⁷ Pejig ii ka nio8adj kagi kijenimagani8i8apan pepejig ogi minan ini ka nij8atcindjin ajenin oza8iconia minik8anagani. Mockinebinibanin Kije Manidon onickadizi8ini, 8in apanigotc ka pimadizidj.

⁸ Ki kicponeabate dac kitci aiamiemigi8am. Kije Manido odicpendagozi8inikag odji sagidabateban acitc okitci macka8izi8inikag. Ka8in a8iag okackitosinaban kidji pidigedj iima kitci aiamiemigi8amikag, pinici kidji ick8asenigin ini nij8atcin kodagito8inan ka nij8atci8adj ajenig ka pido8apanin.

16

Ick8eag kodagito8inan

¹ Ick8a dac ii, nigi noda8a a8iag pidigamig kitci aiamiemigi8amikag e kitci kiji8edj. Odinabanin ini8e ka nij8atcindjin ajenin: “A8i siginamokon akikag ini onaganan ka kicponebigin Kije Manido onickadizi8in. Mi iji siginamokon midjinij8atcin.”

² Nitam dac aa8e ajeni ogi a8i siginan odonagan akikag. A8iagog dac madji a8esizan okikina8adjibiigani ka aiama8apan acitc ka icpenima8apanin omanidokanimini, madji omigi8inan e kitci 8isagendamigo8apanin ogi odji aiana8an.

³ Mina8adj kodag ajeni ogi a8i siginan odonagan kitcigamikag. Ki ani misk8i8agamise dac kitcigami. Mi maia a8iag ka nibodj omisk8i ejinag8anigiban. Midac kakina kegonan anamidim kitcigamig ka iji nibomagajin.

⁴ Mina8adj kodag ajeni ogi a8i siginan odonagan, mi aja nisin ajenig egi siginamo8adjin. Ogi siginan dac sibikag acitc mokidji8anobikag, mi acitc ka ani iji

misk8i8agaminigin. ⁵ Nigi noda8a dac aa ajeni ka nagadjitodj nibini e taji icpenimadjin Kije Manidon e ikidodj:

“Kin eta kikitcit8a8izinan.

8eckadj kigi te acitc nogom kiabadj kipimadizinan.

K8aiak kigi tibakonige.

⁶ Igi a8iagog ogi nisa8an niganadjimo8innin

acitc kidanicinabeman,

nogom dac kigi minag misk8ini kidji minik8e8adj.

8ina8a ka todadizo8adj, 8edji ijise8adj,”

ki ikido. ⁷ Midac kitcit8a 8isini8aganikag taji ka iji icpenimagani8idj Kije Manido nigi odji noda8a a8iag e ikidodj:

“Kije Manido, ka Tibendjigean,

kin ma8adj ka kitci macka8izian!

Kabena k8aiak kitibakonige.

Pajacte8agani8i8ag adi kagi ijitcige8adj.”

⁸ Mina8adj kodag ajeni ogi a8i siginan odonagan, mi aja ni8in ajenig egi sigi-namo8adjin. Kizisokag ogi iji siginan. Na8adj ki ani kijizo kizis kidji gi ick8az8adjin a8iagon. ⁹ Apitc kagi kitci ick8azo8adj iidi, ka8in misa8adj odji an8endizosi8ag acitc ka8in ododji icpenimasi8a8an Kije Manidon. Tiegodj ogi manazoma8an Kije Manidon, 8in mega ka pidjinijaagin ini kodagito8inan.

¹⁰ Mina8adj kodag ajeni ogi a8i siginan odonagan, mi aja nanan ajenig egi sigi-namo8adjin. Madji a8esizan okitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag ogi iji siginan. Ki kacki tibikani taji ka iji ogima8idj. Ogi kitci mag8adana8an odenana8an a8iagog, epitci kitci 8isagendamapan. ¹¹ Ogi manazoma8an Kije Manidon 8ak8ig ka ogima8indjin, okodagito8ini8an acitc odomigi8ini8an odji. Ka8in dac odji an8endizosi8ag egi madji ijitcige8adj.

¹² Mina8adj kodag ajeni ogi a8i siginan odonagan, mi aja nigod8atcin ajenig egi siginamo8adjin. Ka kitci kinotig8eag sibi Iopinat (Euphrate) ka ijinikadeg ogi iji siginan. Ki ani iskate ii sibi, kidji gi ajo8agame8adj ogimag 8abanog ka odose8adj. ¹³ Midac nisin madji manidog nigi 8abamag, mi maia omakakig ejinagozi8apan. Pejig dac kitci kikadanak odonikag odji sagidjise8an, kodag madji a8esiz odonikag odji sagidjise8an, acitc kodag ini8e ka in8ekazonipanin “niniganadjimo8inni8inan” odonikag odji sagidjise8an. ¹⁴ Igi8e dac madji manidog mamada8izi8ag. Kakina dac ogiman mizi8ekamig onazika8a8an. Oma8adjia8an dac kidji ijandjin ke iji migadinani8anig apitc odjtiscisenig okitci kijigom Kije Manido ma8adj ka kitci macka8izidj.

¹⁵ Ka Tibendjigedj ikido: “Ndotamok, niga pija apitc ega piijeg, tabickotc kimodi8inni ka kimodji pijadj. Ca8endagozi aa8e ega ka nibadj e piijidj, acitc kijadj ka ijiodj, ega kidji paba moceckadedj kidji agazinagozidj apitc 8abamagani8idj.”

¹⁶ Igi dac nisin madji manidog, ogi ma8adjia8an ogiman mizi8e akikag ka odjindjin, 8edi Armageddon ka ijinikadenig, Coda8inni ijigij8e8in.

¹⁷ Midac kodag ajeni ogi a8i siginan odonagan, mi aja nij8atcin ajenig egi siginamo8adjin. Anodj ka iji nodinig ogi iji sig8ebinan. A8iag kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag, kitci aiamiemigi8amikag ka iji tag8ag, ki odji kiji8e e ikidodj oo8e: “Mi aja ki kijitcigade!” ¹⁸ Ki kitci 8a8asakonese, kegon ki kitci nodag8an, ki nodagozi inimiki, acitc ki kitci k8ig8an. Ka ako kijenimadjin a8iagon Kije Manido, ka8in 8ikad ki apitci kitci k8ig8asinon. ¹⁹ Nisin ki iji tackise ii kitci odena, Babilon ka ijinikadeg, acitc kakina odenan mizi8ekamig ki nici8anadjiomaganon. Ka8in odji 8anikesi Kije Manido ii kitci odenani. Ogi kitci kiji8aigon mega. Panima dac ki tcagadjigadenig ka kitci macka8agaminig cominaboni Kije Manidon kagi siginamindjin odonaganikag, ii cominaboni tabickotc onickadizi8ini ka apitendag8anig. ²⁰ Kakina minitigon acitc

pik8adinan kaiezigotc ka8in ki odji nag8asino8an. ²¹ Kitci mik8amig paba pagicinobanig a8iagokag, pepejig dac igi mik8amig midasomidana tibabadjigan apitanicibanig. A8iagog dac omanazoma8abanin Kije Manidon, osa mega okodagiigona8a e miziganig. Maiagotc ki kitci kotadendag8an ii kodagito8in.

17

Ik8e ka ada8edj o8ia8 taji 8agidabi madji a8esizikag

¹ Ick8a dac ii, pejig ajeni ka nij8atci8adj ka nij8atcinigibanin odonagani8an nigi pi inig oo8e: “Pijan kidji 8abadainan adi ke iji pajacte8adjin Kije Manido ini ik8e8an ka ada8endjin o8ia8ini. Kitci odena nimikodan, kagi ojiticigadegobanen tcigagameag ka iji manegin sabin, mi maia madji ik8e ejinag8ag. ² Ogimag akikag ogi kitci min8endana8a e 8idji madjakamigizima8adjin, mi maia tabickotc ki minik8e8apan ocominabomini ejinagozi8apan. Ki ki8ack8ebi8ag dac acitc ki madjakamigizi8ag.” Mi ka ikidodj.

³ Midac Mino Manido nigi pidigeckag acitc aa ajeni nigi iji8inig pig8adakamigokag. 8edi dac nigi 8abama ik8e e 8agidabidj madji a8esizikag. Miskoziban aa madji a8esiz. Nij8asoctig8aneban acitc midasodeckaneban. Mane 8izonan mizi8e 8inikag ki ojibiigadenibanin. Ini 8izonan dac omanazomigonabanin Kije Manido. ⁴ Ik8e dac 8in, ka kitci min8acinig misko pitcikonaani ijooban. Oza8iconian 8a8ejio8ageban acitc mane asinicecan ka sanagizindjin. Oza8iconia onagani otakonananan. Kicponenibanin kitci madji kegonan ka agazinag8agin iima onaganikag, aa mega ik8e mi eta 8i madjakamigizi. ⁵ Ki ojibiigadeni 8izoni ega e nisidotag8anig oskatigokag. Mi oo8e ejibiigadenigiban:

“Nin Babilon (Babylone) ka kitci apitendag8ag kitci odena.

Ninikag iji odjodjomi8ag kakina madji ik8e8ag acitc kakina ka madjakamigizi8adj ooma akig.”

⁶ Nigi 8abama aa ik8e egi minik8edj Kije Manidon odanicinabemini omisk8ini. Ki nisagani8ibanig osa mega oteb8eta8a8abanin Jesosan. Ogi ki8ack8ebickagon dac ii misk8ini aa ik8e.

Nigi kitci kock8abamonan apitc ka 8abamag. ⁷ Aa8e dac ajeni nigi k8ag8edjimig 8egonen 8edji mamakadendam8agiban. Ki ikido: “Ndotan! Kiga 8idamon adi eji ega nisidota8adj aa ik8e, acitc ini madji a8esizan ka nij8asoctig8anendjin acitc ka midasodeckanendjin ka iji 8agidabidj. ⁸ Pimadiziban aa madji a8esiz, midac nogom ka8in aja pimadizisi. Aja pecodj kada koki pimadizi, acitc ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig kada pi odji sagidada8e. Apitc sagidada8edj, kada nici8anadjiagani8i. Igi8e dac a8iagog akikag ka pimadizi8adj, kada kitci mamakadendamog apitc 8abama8adjin ini madji a8esizan. Pimadizibanin mega, nogom dac ka8in aja pimadizisi8an, misa8adj dac aja pecodj kada odji koki nagozi8an. Mi igi8e a8iagog ega ka tag8anigin o8izoni8an iima mazinaiganikag, taji ka iji mazinazo8adj igi8eni8ag ke aiamo8adj kagige pimadizisini, ab8amacij kijendjigadenigoban akini apitc kagi ojibiigadegobanen ii mazinaigan.

⁹ Panima ki kagita8endamo8adj a8iagog kidji gi nisidotamo8adjin ini kegonan. Ini8e nij8atcin octig8anan ka aiagin aa a8esiz, mi ini nij8atcin pik8adinan taji ka iji abidj aa ik8e. Acitc mi igi8e nij8atcin ogimag. ¹⁰ Nanan igi ogimag aja ogi pimosadana8aban. Pejig dac aja nogom ogima8i. Kodag dac, ka8in maci ogima8isi. Apitc pi tag8icig, 8enibik eta kada ogima8i. ¹¹ Aa dac madji a8esiz 8eckadj ako ka pimadizipan, ogima8iban 8eckadj ke8in, mi aa pejig ka nij8atci8adj ogimag. Apitc dac koki tag8icig, mina8adj kada ogima8i, midac kadagi nianenio8ag kegi ogima8i8apan. Kije Manido dac oga nici8anadjian ini madji a8esizan.

¹² Igi dac midatcin odeckanag madji a8esiz ka kigicka8adjin, 8abadai8e8ag midatcin ogimag ke pi ogima8i8adj. Kije Manidon oga minigo8an kackito8ini kidji 8idji ogi-mami8a8adjin madji a8esizan pejigotibaigan inigik. ¹³ Kakina igi ka midatci8adj ogimag pejig8an kada inendamog. Oga pagidina8an ini madji a8esizan kidji kack-akanigo8adjin, acitc oga anokita8a8an adigotc eji kackito8adj. ¹⁴ Oga migana8an ini Mantcenicesan. Mantcenices dac kada cagodjii8e, 8in mega otibeniman kakina ka tibenimi8endjin, acitc 8in okackakanan kakina ogiman. Odanicinabeman oga 8idji8an, ini8e kagi onabamadjin, acitc kagi nd8e8emadjin, acitc enigokodeendjin ka teb8etagodjin.”

¹⁵ Ajeni dac nigi inig kiabadj: “Ka 8abadamanin sabin, tcigagam taji ka iji abidj aa madji ik8e, a8iagog igi, pepakan ka inakanezi8adj, pepakan ka odji8adj, pepakan ka ijigij8e8adj. ¹⁶ Igi dac midatcin odeckanag kagi 8abamad8a acitc aa madji a8esiz, kakina oga kitci madjenima8an ini madji ik8e8an. Oga makama8an kakina ka aiaindjin, acitc oga moceckadebina8an. Oga am8a8an acitc oga ick8azana8a o8ia8ini. ¹⁷ Kije Manido mega ogi atama8an odei8akag ini midatcin ogiman kidji todaindjin adi eji nda8endag. Ki nakomo8ag dac mama8 kidji ijita8adj, acitc kidji pagidina8adjin madji a8esizan kidji kackakanigo8adjin, 8ina8a dac kidji anokita8a8adjin. Mi ke ijiseg pinici kidji iji8ebanig adi Kije Manido kagi ikidodj.”

¹⁸ “Ik8e dac kagi 8abamadj, mi ii kitci odena, 8edji kackakanagani8i8adj kakina ogimag ooma akikag.”

18

Ick8a nici8anadan Babilon (Babylone) kitci odena

¹ Ick8a dac ii, nigi 8abama kodag ajeni 8ak8ig e pi odosedj. Kitci macka8iziban, acitc ominonagozi8in kitci tcakideniban mizi8e akikag. ² Ki kitci pibagi:
“Aja ick8a nici8anadan!

Aja ick8a nici8anadan ka kitci inendag8ag Babilon odena!

Midac aja iima eji tajike8adj madji manidog.

Pinecijag ega ka am8agani8i8adj

acitc ega ka min8enimaganani8i8adj

mi iima e te8adj.

³ Madji a8iagog iima ka tajike8apan

ogi kackia8abanin a8iagon kakinagotc ka inakanezindjin

kidji madjakamigizindjin ke8ina8a.

Mi maia tabickotc mina8apanin cominaboni

kidji ki8ack8ebindjin ejinagozi8apan.

Ogi kackia8abanin ogiman mizi8e akig

kidji 8idji madjakamigizimigo8adjin.

Ada8e8innig adigotc 8edji8adj ki ani kitci 8anadizi8ag,

osa mega apanigotc kiabadj igi8e a8iagog

Babilon ka iji tajike8adj

o8i odapinana8abanin kegonan ka kitci inendamo8apanin.”

Mi iidi ka ikidodj aa ajeni.

⁴ Mina8adj dac kodag a8iag nigi noda8a 8ak8ig e odji anim8edj:

“Kina8a, nidanicinabemag!

Sagaamok ii odena,

ega kidji acidagimigo8eg opatado8ini8akag

igi8e iima ka iji tajike8adj,

acitc ega kidji acidakonigo8eg apitc odji kodagito8adj.

⁵ Ka apitci kitci nta patadi8adj,

pinici kegat 8ak8ig kidji oditatenigin opatado8ini8an
 ki ijinagozi8ag,
 acitc ka8in Kije Manido ododji 8anikadasinan
 ka iji madji inakamigizindjin.

⁶ Kiga toda8a8ag igi8e a8iagog adi kagi todago8eg.
 Nijinanaj a8acamej inigik kiga ki8e minag
 kakina kegoni kagi iji todago8eg.
 Adi kagi iji kodagiigo8eg,
 mi maia tabickotc ki siginamago8egoban
 ka macka8agaminig cominaboni ejinag8ag.
 Nijinanaj dac inigik macka8agaminamok
 apitc kicponebado8egon odonagani8an.

⁷ Kitci apitenimidizobanig igi a8iagog,
 acitc 8anadizi8inikag iji pimadizibanig.
 Inigik iidi ka iji pimadizi8adj,
 mi nogom inigik ke apitci animendjige8adj kidji kodagito8adj.
 Mi maia ik8e ejinagozi8adj igi a8iagog,
 ka kitci min8adjimidizodj e ikidodj:
 Mi maia tabickotc ogimak8e enabian ooma.
 Ka8in ka pejigodj ik8e nidijinagozisi,
 acitc ka8in 8ikad niga kikendasin
 adi enendag8ag e pejigonani8ag egi 8aniagani8idj a8iag.

⁸ Ii dac ka inendamo8adj,
 kada kitci okoseni8an okodagito8ini8an.
 Akozi8in, kackendamo8in egi nibonani8ag, acitc ka8askade8in,
 kakina mama8 kada pijamagani8an ododenami8akag.
 Kada ick8adeni acitc ododenami8a.
 Kitci macka8izi mega Kije Manido ka Tibendjigedj
 acitc 8in otibakonan.”

⁹ Ogimag mizi8e akig ka odji8adj tajikebanig 8anadizi8inikag iima odenakag, acitc omin8endana8aban e madji inakamigizi8apan iima. Apitc dac 8abadamo8adj icko-
 deni e sagabatenig, kada ma8i8ag acitc kada kitci kackendamog. ¹⁰ 8asag kada iji tajigaba8i8ag. Oga kotana8a mega ke8ina8a kidji kodagito8adj. Kada ikido8ag:
 “Kotadendag8an!

Kitci micaban Babilon odena acitc kitci apitendag8anoban.
 Mi eta pejigotibaigan ki apitcimagan kidji nici8anadjiomagag.”

¹¹ Ada8e8innig mizi8ekamig kada odji ma8i8ag acitc kada kitci kackendamog, e ick8adenig ii odenani. Ka8in mega a8ian ogagi kicpinadosini odada8ani8an. ¹² Mi ini kegonan ka ada8e8apan: oza8iconia, 8abiconia, anodjigotc asinicecag ka kitci sanagizi8adj, ka cab8ateigagin kegojican, ka misk8egagin acitc ka mamazina8agin ka sanagagin kegojican, sinibani kegojican, kakinagotc ka minomag8akozidj mitig, kego-
 nan kagi ojtcigadegin tcidjibickiji odeckanan odonikag ka odji sagak8amondjin kagi abadazindjin, kek8an mitig ka kitci min8ak8ag kagi abadag, kek8an pi8abik kek8an asini, ¹³ nibicibag ka minomag8ag, ka minomateg aiamie pig8i, pimide ka minomag8ag acitc kakinagotc ejinag8ag ka minomag8ag, cominabo, pimide, kapane, anominag, mictozog, mantcenicag, pebejigogack8eg, odabanijican ka pimidabibat8a8adjin pebeji-
 gogack8eg, acitc anokitage8innig ka tibenimagani8i8adj. ¹⁴ Igi8e ada8e8innig dac kada ikido8ag:

“Kin Babilon,
 kakina kegonan ka sagito8anin ki ick8a nici8anadanon.
 Ki8anadizi8in acitc kegonan ka kitci min8acigin

apanigotc kigi 8anadjitamago.
Ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kiga aiasinan.”

¹⁵ Ki kitci coniake8ag ada8e8innig iima odenakag. 8asag dac kada iji tajigaba8i8ag, e kotamo8adj ke8ina8a kidji kodagito8adj. Midac kada ma8i8ag acitc kada kitci kackendamog. ¹⁶ Kada ikido8ag:

“Kotadendag8an! Ick8a nici8anadan ii kitci odena!
Mi tabickotc ogimak8e ejinag8agiban,
e abadjitopanin mino kegojican ka cab8ateiganigin,
acitc ka misk8eganigin
acitc ka mamazina8anigin ka sanaganigin kegojican,
oza8iconian e 8a8ejio8agepan
acitc mane asinicecan ka sanagizindjin.

¹⁷ Mi eta pejigotibaigan inigik ki apitcimagan
kidji nici8anadjiomagag ii 8anadizi8in!”
ki ikido8ag.

A8iagog ka pimibideto8apanin kitci tcimanan, acitc igi8e ka pimaci8adj, acitc ada8e8innig ka paba ada8e8apan tcimanikag, acitc igi8e kakina ka pozi8apan tci-manikag, 8asag ki iji tajigaba8i8ag. ¹⁸ Apitc kagi 8abadamo8adj ickodeni e kotad-abatenig e sasagabigakonenig odenani, ki pabibagi8ag: “Ka8in kodag odena tag8asinon epitci kitci apitendag8ag tabickotc oo8e odena!” ¹⁹ Ki ma8i8ag acitc ki kitci kackendamog, acitc minigonacini ogi iji8ebinana8a octig8ani8akag kidji nag8anig epitci kackendamog8adj. Ki pabibagi8ag:

“Kotadendag8an! Ick8a nici8anadan ii kitci odena!
Mi oo8e odena kakina igi8e ka otcimani8adj
ka odji ani 8anadizi8adj,
e pimi8ido8adjin ka kitci sanaganigin ada8anan
pakan 8edi ka odjimaganigin.
Mi eta pejigotibaigan ki apitcimagan kidji nici8anadjiomagag!”
ki ikido8ag.

²⁰ Kina8a 8ak8ig ka teieg, modjigendamok egi ick8a nici8anadag ii odena! Kina8a Kije Manido odanicinabeman, kina8a Jesus Odanodaganan acitc kina8a niganadjimo8innig, modjigendamok! Kije Manido mega ogi tibakonan adi kagi todago8eg.

²¹ Ick8a dac ii, pejig ajeni ka kitci macka8izidj ogi a8i odapinan kitci asinin. Kitcigamig dac ogi iji pakobi8ebinan ekidodj:

“Mi iidi ke apitci sogi8ebinigadeg Babilon kitci odena.
Ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kada nag8asinon.

²² A8iagog ka nodag8atcige8adj ajeni nodag8atciganan,
acitc igi8e ka nigamo8adj,
acitc ka podadamo8adjin kakinagotc

ka podadjigadenigin nodag8atciganan,
ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kada noda8agani8isi8ag
8edi Babilon odenag.

Ka8in kada nagozisi8ag ka mikimo8adj iima odenag.
Ka8in kada teb8e8etomagasinon anomini kibickaigan.

²³ Ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kada 8asakonesinon 8edi.
Ka8in kada teb8e8idasi nabe kagi niba8idj acitc okokomiman
iima odenag.

Misa dac kada nici8anadjiomagagan ii odena.
Osa mega ada8e8innig iima ka te8apan,
8ina8a ma8adji kitci apitendagozibanig mizi8ekamig,

acitc a8iagog iima ka tajike8apan,
 e mandoke8adj, ogi 8agackibina8an a8iagon mizi8ekamig.
²⁴ Iima odenakag ki nisagani8ibanig niganadjimo8innig
 acitc Kije Manido odanicinabeman.
 Mi mega iima ka odjiseg kidji nisagani8i8apan
 mane a8iagog mizi8ekamig.
 Mi ke odji nici8anadag Babilon kitci odena.”
 Mi ka ikidodj ajeni.

19

¹ Ick8a dac ii, nigi noda8ag kitci mane a8iagog e mad8e anim8e8adj 8ak8ig. Pabibag-
 ibanig:

“Icpenimik Kije Manido!

Mi aa8e kagi ag8aciminak.

Icpendagozi acitc macka8izi aa.

² Kabena k8aiak otibakonan a8iagon,
 pajacte8agani8i8an adi kagi ijitcigendjin.

Ogi tibakonan ini madji ik8e8an
 kagi 8agackibinandjin a8iagon mizi8ekamig
 egi paba madji inakamigizindjin.

Ogi tibakonan egi nisandjin ini a8iagon
 ka anokita8andjin Kije Manidon.”

³ Kiabadj ki pabibagi8ag:

“Icpenimadan Kije Manido!

Apanigotc mojad kada taji packine
 kagi odji manakideg ii kitci odena.”

⁴ Midac igi8e ka nijidana acitc nio8adj kitci anicinabeg acitc igi8e ka nio8adj kagi
 kijenimagani8i8apan ki nibak8i8ag nigan Kije Manidokag ka abinipanin okitci ogima8i
 tesabi8aganikag. Ogi icpenima8an acitc ki ikido8ag:

“Icpenimadan Kije Manido! Amen!”

Mantcenices kada niba8i

⁵ A8iag kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag ki odji anim8e. Ikidoban:

“Icpenimadan Kikije Manidominan,
 kina8a kakina ka anokita8eg acitc kina8a ka manadjieg,
 ka tabasendagozieg acitc ka apitendagozieg.”

⁶ Midac kiabadj nigi noda8ag kitci mane a8iagog e mad8e anim8e8adj. Mi maia
 tabickotc nibi ka kotade8edji8ag epitci kitci kiji8e8apan, kek8an tabickotc ka apitci
 kiji8edj e nodagozidj inimiki. Ki ikido8ag:

“Icpenimadan Kije Manido!

Aja mega kitci ogima8i aa8e ka Tibendjigedj,
 Kikije Manidominan ma8adji ka kitci macka8izidj.

⁷ Modjigendadan acitc min8endadan.

Icpenimadan!

Aja mega odjitciseni kidji niba8idj Mantcenices,
 acitc okokomiman ki eco8i8an kidji niba8indjin.

⁸ Ki minagani8i8an e kitci tcakabikidenig pitcikonaani
 acitc e kitci paiekanig,”

ki ikido8ag. Ii pitcikonaan e kitci min8acig 8abadai8emagan adi kagi iji mino ijitcigend-
 jin Kije Manido odanicinabeman.

⁹ Pejig dac ajeni nigi inig: “Ojibian oo8e. Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e kagi nd8e8emagani8i8adj kidji ija8adj ka iji magocani8anig apitc e niba8indjin Mantcenesan.” Nigi inig kiabadj: “Mi ka ikidodj Kije Manido, teb8emagan dac ii.”

¹⁰ Apitc kagi nodaman ii, nigi nibak8ita8a aa ajeni kidji icpenimag. Midac nigi inig: “Ka8in ii todaken. Mi kenin Kije Manido nidanokita8a, tabickotc kin acitc kidjiki8eg, kakina ka 8idamage8adj adi ka pi todamindjin Jesosan. Kidinendagozinan Kije Manido eta kidji icpenimadj. Jesos mega ki pi tibadjimo Kije Manidon odikido8ini, mi tabickotc kagi tibadjimo8adj niganadjimo8innig.”

A8iag ka 8agidabidj 8abi pebejigogack8ekag

¹¹ Kegapitc nigi 8abadan 8ak8ig e ceteg, acitc pebejigogack8e ki odji nagozi. Aa8e dac ka 8agidabidj “Ka teb8eiendagozidj” ijinikazo acitc “Ka teb8edj.” K8aiak otibakonan a8iagon, acitc ka iji migadinani8anig ija, teb8e8ini kidji gi kikendjigadenig. ¹² Mi maia ickodeni ejinag8anigin ockijigon. Kitci mane okigickanan oza8iconia sizok8epizonan. 8izoni ki ojibiigadeni 8inikag, ka8in dac a8iag okikendasin ii 8izoni, mi eta 8in tibina8e. ¹³ Mizi8e misk8i8eganiban okonas. “Kije Manido Odanim8e8in” ijinikazo. ¹⁴ Kakina 8ak8ig ka tendjin cimaganican onosoneogobanin, 8abi pebejigogack8en e pimibaigo8agendjin, e kitci 8abiginoondjin, acitc e kitci paiekikonaendjin. ¹⁵ Kitci mokomani e kacanig sagackineni odonikag. Oga abadjiton dac, kakina ka inakanezindjin a8iagon kidji cagodjiadjin. Kada kitci sogakonige e ogima8idj. Kada 8abadai8e adi Kije Manidon ma8adj ka kitci macka8izindjin epitci kitci kiji8azindjin. Tabickotc ako 8eckadj ka cacagockigadegibanin minan kidji cominabokani8ag, mi ke ijinag8ag apitc kitci sogi pajacte8adjin a8iagon. ¹⁶ Ki ojibiigadeniban o8izon opitcikonaanikag acitc okadikag. Oo8e ki ojibiigadeni:

“8IN OKACKAKANAN KAKINA OGIMAN,
ACITC 8IN OTIBENIMAN
KAKINA KA TIBENIMI8ENDJIN.”

¹⁷ Nigi 8abama dac kodag ajeni e tajigaba8idj 8agidj kizisokag. Kitci kiji8eban acitc onad8e8emabanin kakina pinecijan ka pabamisendjin 8ak8ig. Ogi inan oo8eni: “Kakina mama8 pi nda 8isiniok magocani Kije Manido kagi ojitodj. ¹⁸ Pi nda midjiokon ogimag o8ia8i8an. Midjiokon cimaganicag o8ia8i8an acitc okackami8an, pebejigogack8eg o8ia8i8an acitc igi8e kagi 8agidabi8adj. Midjiokon kakina a8iagog ke nibo8adj o8ia8i8an, ka tibenimagani8i8adj kidji anokitage8adj kek8an igi8e ega a8ian ka tibenimigo8adjin, ka apitendagozi8adj kek8an ka tabasendagozi8adj,” ki ikido.

¹⁹ Midac nigi 8abama aa madji a8esiz acitc kakina ogimag akikag. Ki ma8adjidi8an ocimaganicimi8an kidji nak8ita8a8adjin ini8e a8ian ka 8agidabindjin pebejigogack8ekag acitc ocimaganicimini. ²⁰ Midac ki na8adjibinagani8i aa madji a8esiz. Ki na8adjibinagani8i acitc aa8e “niniganadjimo8inni8inan” ka in8ekazopanin. Mi aa8e kagi mamada8izidj nigan madji a8esizikag. Ogi 8agackibinan dac iidi a8iagon kidji odisigondjin madji a8esizan okikina8adjibiigani acitc kidji icpenimandjin madji a8esizan omanidokanimini. Apitc dac ka na8adjibinagani8i8adj midjinijin, ki madjocte8ebinagani8i8ag kiabadj e pimadizi8adj. Mi maia sagaigan ejinag8ag ii ickode, ka kitci oza8abateg ka kitci kotazomateg. ²¹ Madji a8esiz dac 8in ocimaganiciman, aa a8iag ka pimibaigodj ogi pajiba8an okitci mokomani ka sagisinigiban odonikag e abadjitodj. Kakina pinecijag ogi pi nda midjina8a o8ia8ini, ki kitci tebickono8ag dac.

20

*Madji manido podazig8e8ebinagani8i
ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig*

¹ Kegapitc nigi 8abama kodag ajeni 8ak8ig e pi odji najisedj. Otakonabanin kid-abikaigani kidji cenag ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig, acitc kitci pi8abiko sagapizone-abini. ² Ogi a8i na8adjibinan ini kitci kikadanak8an. Mi aa 8eckadj kinebig, “kitci madji manido” kek8an “Satan” ka ijinikanagani8ipan. Ajeni dac aa ogi na8adjibinan acitc ogi kinapinan. Pejig kitci midasomidana8e (1000) pibon kada inapizo. ³ Apitc ajenin kagi mag8apinigodjin, ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig ogi iji8ebinigon. Ogi kidabikaogon dac acitc ogi kibozagaogon, ega mina8adj kidji gi 8agackibinadjin a8iagon akikag. Apitc dac ick8a pejig kitci midasomidana8e (1000) pibonaganig, 8enibik kada koki pagidinagani8i, mi mega Kije Manido kagi iji nda8endag. Anic dac 8enibik eta kada tajike.

⁴ Ick8a dac ii, nigi 8abadanan nandam kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganan, a8iagog abibanig iima. Kije Manido ogi minigo8abanin macka8izi8ini kidji tibakona8adjin a8iagon. Nigi 8abamag acitc odjitcagoci8an igi8e kagi kickig8ega8agani8i8apan, osa mega ki 8idamagebanig adi ka pi todamindjin Jesosan acitc ki paba tibadjimobanig Kije Manidon odikido8ini. Ka8in 8ina8a ododji icpenimasi8a8an madji a8esizan kek8an ini manidokanan aa a8esiz ejinagozidj ka ijinagozindjin, acitc ka8in kikina8adjibiigani ojibiigadesiniban oskatigo8akag acitc onidji8akag. Ki koki pimadzibanig igi, acitc pejig kitci midasomidana8e (1000) pibon inigik ogi 8idji ogimami8a8an Jesosan. ⁵ Mi igi8e nitam ka abidjiba8adj. Kodagiag dac 8in a8iagog, ka8in maci odji abidjibasi8ag, panima ick8a pejig kitci midasomidana8e pibonaganig. ⁶ Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e nitam kagi abidjiba8adj. Kije Manidokag iji tibendagozi8ag. Ka8in dac nijinanaj kada nibosi8ag. Oga anokita8a8an Kije Manidon acitc Jesus Christan. Pejig kitci midasomidana8e pibon oga 8idji ogimami8a8an Jesosan.

Cagodjiagani8i madji manido

⁷ Madji manido dac 8in, ka ick8a pejig kitci midasomidana8e (1000) pibonaganig, kada pagidaba8agani8i 8edi ka iji kitci 8ani pagonekamiganig ka iji tepan. ⁸ Kada paba ija kidji nda 8agackibinadjin mina8adj kakinagotc adi enakanezindjin a8iagon mizi8ekamig. Ini dac akin Gog acitc Magog ijinikade8an. Oga ma8adjian dac a8iagon kidji ijandjin ke iji migadinani8anig. Mi maia nega8 tcigagam kitcigami ke apitci mane8adj. ⁹ Meg8adj e taji inabian, ki madja8ag acitc kakina ki paba ija8ag akikag. Ogi 8isk8enakina8an Kije Manidon odanicinabemini acitc ii8eni odenani Kije Manidon ka sagitondjin. Anic dac ickode 8ak8ig ki odjise acitc ogi ick8azogona8a igi madji a8iagog. ¹⁰ Madji manido dac 8in, kagi 8agackibinapanin ini a8iagon, ki na8adjibinagani8i acitc ki madjocte8ebinagani8i. Mi maia sagaigan ejinag8ag ii ickode, ka kitci oza8abateg ka kitci kotazomateg. Mi iima kagi iji8ebinagani8i8apan aa madji a8esiz acitc aa8e “niniganadjimo8inni8inan” ka in8ekazopan. Apanigotc iima kada iji kodagito8ag, meg8a kijik acitc meg8a tibik.

Kije Manido otibakonan kakina a8iagon

¹¹ Mina8adj dac nigi 8abadan kitci 8abi ogima8i tesabi8agan. Nigi 8abama acitc a8iagog iima e taji abidj. Ogi ojimigon akini acitc 8ak8ini, acitc ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kada nag8asino8an. ¹² Nigi 8abamag kakina kagi nibo8apan, igi8e ka apitendagozi8apan acitc igi8e ega ka apitci apitendagozi8apan. Nigan kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag tajigaba8ibanig. Ki pakanenigade8an dac mazinaiganan. Acitc kodag mazinaigan ki pakanenigade, ka iji mazinazo8adj igi8e a8iagog ke aiamo8adj kagige pimadizi8ini. Apitc kagi pakanenigadenigin ini mazinaiganan, Kije Manido ogi tibakonan a8iagon kagi nibonipanin. Ogi tibakonan adi kagi pi inakamigizindjin, kagi ojibiigadenigiban iima mazinaiganikag. ¹³ 8a8adj igi8e kagi nisaba8e8apan kitcigamikag, 8a8adj igi8e 8eckadj kagi nibo8apan acitc ka te8apan iima taji ka te8adj a8iagog kagi nibo8adj,

kakina iima tebanig. Kije Manido dac ogi tibakonan kakina, adi kagi pi inakamigizindjin. ¹⁴ Ickode sagaiganikag dac ki madjocte8ebinigade8an nibo8in acitc i8e iima taji ka te8adj a8iagog kagi nibo8adj. Mi iima ickode sagaiganikag ke iji nibo8adj a8iagog mina8adj, nijinanaj e nibo8adj. ¹⁵ A8enenigotc dac ega mazinazodj mazinaiganikag ka iji mazinazo8adj igi8e a8iagog ke aiamo8adj kagige pimadizi8ini, ki iji8ebinagani8i iima ickodekag tabickotc sagaigan ka ijinag8anig.

21

Ocki 8ak8i acitc ocki aki

¹ Kegapitc nigi odji 8abadanan ocki 8ak8i acitc ocki aki. 8eckadj 8ak8i acitc 8eckadj aki ka8in aja nag8asinobanin, acitc ka8in aja kitcigami tag8asinoban. ² Nigi odji 8abadan Kije Manido okitcit8a odenam, ocki Jerusalem, 8ak8ikag Kije Manido ka iji tedj e odji nisada8emagag. Tabickotc ik8e ijinag8anoban kagi kitci minojciidizodj kidji nda niba8idj o8idigemaganikag. ³ Nigi noda8a a8iag kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag e odji anim8edj. Ki kitci kiji8e ekidodj:

“Ndotamok! Nogom Kije Manido o8idji tajikeman a8iagon. 8inikag kada iji tibendagozi8an. 8in Kije Manido oga 8idji8an acitc kada iji Okije Manidomi8ag.

⁴ Oga toda8an ega mina8adj kidji kackendamindjin. Ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kada nibonani8asinon, ka8in kada kackendag8asinon egi nibonani8ag, ka8in kada ma8inani8asinon, kek8an ka8in kada 8isagendag8asinon. Kakina 8eckadj kegonan ka8in 8ikad mina8adj kada koki tag8asino8an.”

⁵ Aa8e dac ka abidj kitci ogima8i tesabi8aganikag ki ikido: “Ndotamok! Nikoki kijendanan kakina kegonan.”

Midac ka iidj: “Ojibian oo8e, teb8emaganon mega nidikido8inan, ka8in nikagina8ickisi.”

⁶ Nigi inig kiabadj: “Mi aja kakina kegon nigi koki kijendan. Nin kagi madjito8an kakina kegon acitc niga ick8aikan kakina kegon. Nigi te ab8amaci madjiseg kegon acitc niga te pinici ke ani ick8aseg. Aa8edi ka mamida8abag8edj, niga mina nibini, ka8in dac kegon inagidag8asini. Kagige pimadizi8ini ominigona8a a8iagog ii nibini. ⁷ Aa8e ke sogigaba8idj, mi ke minag oo8eni. Nin, Kije Manido, niga nagadjia acitc niga odabinodjijimi8age. ⁸ Igi8e dac ka cagodee8adj kidji 8idamage8adj e teb8eta8a8adjin Jesosan, acitc igi8e ega ka teb8etamo8adj, acitc igi8e ka nta madjakamigizi8adj, acitc igi8e ka nici8e8adj, acitc igi8e madji aido8ini ka pamendamoadj, acitc igi8e ka mandoke8adj, acitc igi8e ka icpenima8adjin manidokanan, acitc kakina ka kagina8icki8adj, 8ina8a kakina kada madjocte8ebinagani8i8ag. Mi maia sagaigan ejinag8ag ii ickode, ka kitci oza8abateg ka kitci kotazomateg. Mi iima ke iji nibo8adj a8iagog mina8adj, nijinanaj e nibo8adj.”

Kije Manido ododenam ejinag8anig

⁹ Midac pejig ajeni nigi pi nazikag. Mi aa pejig ke8in ka tepan ka nij8atci8adj ajenig ka takonamo8apanin onaganan taji ka iji tag8agibanin ick8eag kodagito8inan. Apitc ka pi tag8icig, nigi inig: “Pijan kidji gi 8abadainan aa ik8e Mantcenesikag ke iji niba8idj,” ki ikido. ¹⁰ Mino Manido nigi pidigeckag acitc ajeni nigi iji8inig kitci icpimig pik8adinakag. Nigi 8abadaig dac Jerusalem, Kije Manidon okitcit8a odenamini, 8ak8ikag Kije Manido ka iji tedj e pi najisenig. ¹¹ Kitci tcakasakoneban i8e odena, tabickotc asini ka kitci sanagagidagozidj ka cab8atenagozidj. Mi ii Kije Manido odicpendagozi8in ka kitci tcakidenigiban. ¹² Iima dac odenag tag8anoban ka kitci micanig acitc ka kitci icpanig 8akaak8aigani, acitc midatcin acitc nijidobanin (12) ick8ademan. Midatcin acitc nijin ajenig okana8endana8abanin ini ick8ademan. Kakina pepejig ick8ademikag mazinadeniban pejig o8izoni ka midatcin acitc niji8adj ka inakanezi8adj Israel a8iagog. ¹³ Nenisidobanin ick8ademan 8abanog, ki8edinog,

ca8anog, acitc nigabianog. ¹⁴ Midatcin acitc niji8agoban asinig eji sakakisigiban ii 8akaak8aigan. Kakina pepejig e midatcin acitc niji8adj igi asinig iji mazinadeniban pejig o8izoni ka midatcin acitc nijindjin Mantcenices Odanodaganan.

¹⁵ Ajeni ka taji aiamiihipan, oza8iconia mitigoni otakonaban, tibak8aigani ii. Onada tibak8aanaban odenani acitc ick8ademan acitc 8akaak8aiganan iima odenag. ¹⁶ Ni8in iji kakakeaban ii odena, acitc kakina pejig8an ak8aban. Ajeni ogi tibak8aan odenani mitigoni e abadjitodj. Ek8agiban dac ii odena, pejig kitci midasomidana acitc nano midasomidana (1500) tasotibaigan ak8aban, acitc mi maia pejig8an enigok8adeagiban acitc inigik epitagodegiban. ¹⁷ Midac ajeni ogi tibak8aan 8akaak8aigani. Nijo midasomidana acitc midatcin acitc nigod8atcin (216) tasoqid inigik apitakisiban. Ka abadjitcigadegin ako tibaiganan, mi ini8e ka abadjitodjin ajeni ka tibak8aigedj. ¹⁸ “Jaspe” ijinikazo aa asini 8akaak8aigan ka iji padakisig. Odena dac 8in, oza8iconia ka cab8atenagozidj acitc ka kitci paiekabikizidj ki abadjiagani8igoban e ojtcigadeg. ¹⁹ Kitci maminojicibanig asinig kagi abadzi8adj kidji ojtcigadeg ke odji sakakisig 8akaak8aigan, acitc kakina pepakanadisobanig igi asinig. “Jaspe” ijinikanagani8iban asini nitam kagi abadjiagani8idj, kodag dac “saphir,” kodag “agate,” kodag “emeraude,” ²⁰ kodag “onyx,” kodag “sardoine,” kodag “chrysolite,” kodag “beryl,” kodag “topaze,” kodag “chrysoprase,” kodag “turquoise,” acitc mi ick8eag asini kagi abadjiagani8idj “amethyste” ijinikanagani8i. ²¹ Migisi8anon ka midatcin acitc nijigin ick8ademan, pepejig ii ick8adem pejig migis ki odji ojtcigade. Mikanakag dac 8in pidigamig odena, oza8iconia ka cab8atenagozidj acitc ka kitci paiekabikizidj ki asagani8i.

²² Ka8in nidodji 8abadasin aiamiemigi8am iima odenag. Kije Manido mega ka Tibendjigedj ma8adj ka kitci macka8izidj apanigotc te iima, acitc Mantcenices ke8in iima kabe te. Ka8in dac mamakadj aiamiemigi8amikag taji icpenimagani8isi8ag. ²³ Ii dac odenag ka8in mamakadj kizison onada8enimasi8an kek8an tibikikizison kidji 8aseanig, osa mega Kije Manido odicpendagozi8in o8aseaton, acitc ke8in Mantcenices o8aseaton odenani. ²⁴ Kakina a8iagog akikag ka te8adj kada iji pimadizi8ag ka iji 8aseanig odenag ka odasakonenig. Kakina ogimag 8akidakamig oga pidona8a o8anadizi8ini8a. ²⁵ Apanigotc kada cete8an odena ick8ademan. Ka8in 8ikad kada kibisisino8an, osa mega ka8in 8ikad kada tibikasinon iima. ²⁶ Kakina ka inakanezi8adj a8iagog oga pidji8idona8an o8anadizi8ini8a acitc omino kegoni8an. ²⁷ Madji kegonan dac 8in, ka8in kada pidigemagasino8an. A8iagog ka madjakamigizi8adj acitc ka kagina8icki8adj, ka8in kada pidigesi8ag. Mi eta igi kegi pidige8adj kagi mazinadenigin o8izoni8an Mantcenices omazinaiganikag, ka iji mazinazo8adj igi8e a8iagog ke aiamo8adj kagige pimadizi8ini.

22

¹ Mina8adj dac aa ajeni nigi 8abadaig sibini, ii nibi pimadizi8ini ka migi8emaganig. Kitci tcakide dac tabickotc asini ka kitci sanagagidagozidj ka cab8atenagozidj, acitc Kije Manido acitc Mantcenices okitci ogima8i tesabi8agani8akag odjidji8an. ² Nena8idj mikanakag iji pimajiga8in ii sibi iima odenag. Mitig pimadizi8ini ka migi8edj madjigi tcigibiag, nenida8ina sibikag iji madjigi. Taso kizis mini8i, midatcin acitc nijinanaj pejigopibon. Mackiki8ani8an onibicibagoman, kakinagotc a8iagog ka inakanezi8adj okigeigo8an ini nibicibagon. ³ Ka8in dac 8ikad kegoni Kije Manido ka ikidodj ega e min8acinig kadagi tag8asini iima odenag.

Kije Manido acitc Mantcenices okitci ogima8i tesabi8agani8a kada ateni iima odenag. Igi8e dac ka anokita8a8adjin Kije Manidon oga icpenima8an. ⁴ Maiagotc oga 8abama8an, acitc kada ojibiigadeni Kije Manidon o8izoni oskatigo8akag. ⁵ Ka8in mina8adj kada tibikasinon, ka8in dac oga nda8endasina8an 8asakonendjiganan acitc

ka8in oga nda8enimasi8a8an kizison, osa mega 8in tibina8e Kije Manido oga 8ase-nama8an. Apanigotc dac kada ogima8i8an.

Jesos aja kegat kada koki tag8icin

⁶ Midac aa ajeni nig: “Teb8emaganon ini ikido8inan acitc kigagi iji apaceni8agem. Ka Tibendjigedj Kije Manido, Mino Manidon ominan oniganadjimo8inniman, kidji gi paba tibadjimondjin odikido8inan. 8in kagi pidjini8adjin odajeniman kidji pi nda 8abadaadjin kakina ini8e ka anokitagodjin adi ke ani iji8ebanig.”

⁷ Jesos ikido: “8e8enda ndotamok! Aja pecodj niga pi koki tag8icin. Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e ka nosoneamo8adjin ono8e ikido8inan Kije Manido kagi tibadjimodj, ooma mazinaiganikag ka iji ojibiigadenigin.”

⁸ Nin John, nig: nodanan acitc nig: 8abadanan ini kegonan. Apitc dac kakina ka ick8a nodamanin acitc ka ick8a 8abadamanin ini, nig: nibak8ita8a aa ajeni kagi 8abadai-jidj, kidji icpenimag. ⁹ Midac ka ijdj: “Ka8in ii todaken! Kenin nidanokita8a Kije Manido, tabickotc kin acitc niganadjimo8innig acitc kakina igi8e ka nosoneamo8adjin ikido8inan ooma mazinaiganikag. Kidinendagozinan 8in Kije Manido kidji icpeni-madj.”

¹⁰ Nig: inig kiabadj: “Kig: 8idamag Kije Manido ka pi ojibiaman oo8e mazinaiganikag. 8idamaok dac a8iagog osa mega aja pecodj ini kegonan kada iji8ebanon. ¹¹ Meg8adj dac e taji piodj, kakina pepejig a8iag inendagozi kidji pimadzidj kagi pi todag odakanag. Aa8e ega ka k8aiak8adizidj, kiabadj kada 8agackizi, acitc aa8e ka paba madjakami-gizidj, kiabadj kada paba panaage. 8in dac aa8e ka k8aiak8adizidj, kiabadj kada k8aiak8akamigizi, acitc aa8e ka paiekideedj, kiabadj kada paiekidee,” ki ikido ajeni.

¹² Jesos ikido: “Ndotamok! Aja pecodj niga pi koki tag8icin. Niga ca8enimag igi8e kagi mino inakamigizi8adj. Niga pajacte8ag igi8e kagi madjakamigizi8adj. ¹³ Nin kagi madjito8an kakina kegon acitc niga ick8aikan kakina kegon. Nin nitam ka tedj acitc nin ick8eag ke tedj. Nig: te ab8amac: madjise8 kegon acitc niga te pinici kidji ani ick8ase8.”

¹⁴ “Ca8endagozi8ag igi8e kagi paiekito8adjin opitcikonaani8an. Inendagozi8ag mega kidji pidige8adj odenakag, acitc kidji midji8adjin minan ka odji nta8iginigin iima mitigokag pimadizi8ini ka migi8endjin. ¹⁵ A8iagog dac ka aiagadakamigizi8adj, acitc igi8e ka mandoke8adj, acitc igi8e madji aido8ini ka pamendamoadj, acitc igi8e ka nici8e8adj, acitc igi8e ka icpenima8adjin manidokanan, acitc igi8e mo8ag ka 8i kag-ina8icki8adj, 8ina8a kakina ag8adjik odenag kada iji tajike8ag.”

¹⁶ “Nin Jesos kagi pidjini8a8ag nidajenim, kidji pi nda 8idamago8eg ono8e tibad-jimo8inan kina8a ka te8eta8eg Kije Manido, ka ma8adjiidieg kidji aiamieieg. Nin aa Davidikag ka pi odaiazidj, nin ka piijegoban. Nin kijeba 8anagoc ka kitci tcakizodj,” ki ikido Jesos.

¹⁷ “Pi koki pijan,” Mino Manido acitc aa ik8e ka iji niba8idj Mantcenesan, odina8an Jesosan.

Kakina kina8a ka ndotameg oo8e, ikidok kekina8a: “Pi koki pijan.”

Kina8a ka mamida8abag8eieg, pi nda k8abaamok nibi ka migi8emagag pimadizi8ini, ka8in kegon inagidag8asinon.

Ick8eag ikido8inan

¹⁸ Kakina kina8a ka ndotamegon Kije Manido odikido8inan ooma mazinaiganikag, nin John kidininom oo8e: Iag8a! Kicpin a8iag tago atodj kegoni ooma mazi-naiganikag, Kije Manidon oga minigon ini kodagito8inan ka mikodjigadenigin ooma mazinaiganikag. ¹⁹ Kicpin a8iag kasibiag pejig ono8e Kije Manido odikido8inan ooma mazinaiganikag, ka8in Kije Manidon oga minigosin oca8endjige8inan ka mikodji-gadenigin ooma mazinaiganikag. Ka8in kada inendagozisi kidji midjigin minan ka odji

nta8iginigin iima mitigokag pimadizi8ini ka migi8endjin. Ka8in oga kackitosin kidji pidigedj Kije Manidon ododenamikag.

²⁰ Aa dac a8iag ka ikidodj e teb8emaganigin ini kegonan ikido acitc: “Ketcinadj aja pecodj niga pi koki tag8icin.”

Mi iidi ke iji8ebag! Pi koki pijan, ka Tibendjigean Jesus!

²¹ 8egona minigo8eg ka Tibendjigedj Jesus okitci ca8endjige8in kakina ka tacieg.